S8300-1 (W)
B

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE OF THE JUDICIARY REPORT

1978

Office of the Executive Secretary

Supreme Court of Virginia

Editors:

Charles L. Aird (Ph.D.)
Director, Management Information Systems

Kenneth L. Mittendorff (M.B.A.)
Management Information Analyst

Catherine L. Clark (B.A.)
Administrative Assistant

STATE OF THE JUDICIARY REPORT

During the past ten years, court reform has become the byword of the judicial system both in Virginia and throughout the United States. Efforts to modernize the judicial process so as to make it more effective have been numerous. When reviewing court reform, most issues can be consolidated into four major components: a unified court structure, state financing for courts, an intermediate appellate court, and adequate compensation for judges and non-judicial personnel. In presenting the fourth annual State of the Judiciary Report, it is appropriate to relate the achievements and status of the courts during 1978 to these major areas of court reform.

Unified Court System

On December 10, 1973, the Virginia Court System Study Commission reported to the Governor and the General Assembly of Virginia its recommendations for reorganization of the Virginia courts. From that time, Virginia has been evolving rapidly toward a unified model of court organization. In order to evaluate the effectiveness of the Virginia courts as constituted in the resulting 1973 reorganization, the Judicial Council during 1978 commissioned the National Center for State Courts to conduct a major court system study. In addition to the evaluation, this study is charged with developing a blueprint for the future of the Virginia courts. The Council appointed an Ad Hoc Advisory Committee composed of distinguished judges and legislators to assist the National Center on this project.

While the final report of this study is not due until mid-1979, the initial observations are that Virginia's courts are much improved and extremely healthy. Court delay, which is the overriding concern in many court systems, is still not a major factor in Virginia. Notwithstanding the recognized improvements made since the reorganization, the study is pursuing alternatives aimed at further refinement of the judicial system.

Specifically the magistrate system is receiving close scrutiny. Even though the current magistrate system is a measurable improvement over the predecessor justice of the peace system, the present system lacks adequate administrative controls and sufficient training for magistrates. Proposals aimed at continuing the improvement of the magistrate system will be considered by the Judicial Council during 1979. Other areas being reviewed are the utilization of substitute judges in district courts, the administrative policy-making structure for the courts, the possible unification of the circuit courts and the appellate capacity of the court system. When completed, the recommendations from this study will identify clearly the remaining actions necessary to complete the court reform begun by the 1973 reorganization.

While the Court Organization Study is concerned with the broader questions of court structure, many other on-going projects are aimed at advancing the unification of Virginia's courts. One such project is the Computer Utilization Study. Instituted during late 1978, this project has identified and evaluated the extent of current automation within the courts statewide. The final product of this study will be a systems plan for computerization within the Virginia Judicial System. This plan will specify those administrative functions within the courts which are most suitable for automation and will provide a cost/benefit analysis of the feasibility of automation in the various sizes and types of courts. In addition, this plan will provide guidelines to facilitate the long range goal of developing a modern management information system.

Uniformity of practice and procedure is another vital element of a unified court system. The Judicial Council continues to plan an active role in recommending improvements in the Rules of Court to the Supreme Court. In an effort to achieve greater uniformity of practice throughout the entire court system, the Committee on

District Courts during 1978 completed work on a set of uniform Rules for the District Courts. While these Rules will be reviewed by the Judicial Council, the bench, and the bar prior to submission to the Supreme Court, this project is indicative of the constant effort to improve the operation of every court in Virignia.

Other areas in which great strides are being made to improve the district courts include the development of uniform forms for these courts, the publication of a District Court Procedures Manual and an intensified effort by the administrative office of the courts to provide greater technical assistance on a daily basis in the local courts.

While the circuit courts of our Commonwealth are more formal in structure and more stable in nature, they also have been involved in numerous projects to create greater uniformity. The four-year study for the development of a comprehensive set of civil and criminal model jury instructions is nearing conclusion. These instructions should be published by mid-1979 and should be an invaluable resource to both the bench and bar in their joint venture to improve the effectiveness of the administration of justice in Virginia. Of equal significance during 1978 was the development by the Judicial Conference of Virginia of a course of action aimed at improving the sentencing process. Not only has the conference outlined a course of continuing education for judges on sentencing, but the conference also specified the principle objectives and criteria that should be considered by a judge in determining an appropriate sentence. This, together with the establishment of a permanent committee of the Conference to make a continuous study of sentencing, indicates the sincere commitment of the judiciary to attain a high level of competency in exercising this critical function.

The planning capability inaugurated in 1977 gained further impetus during 1978. The multi-year Comprehensive Judicial Plan was amended to provide a clear indication of the direction of Virginia's courts through 1980. Many of the projects originally included in the plan have been accomplished, and this is a tribute to the involvement of the judiciary in the planning process. The continued development of such planning is a requirement if the courts are to stay abreast of trends in court administration.

State Financing

The responsibility for the financial support of the court system is appropriately a function of state government. With the exception of the circuit court clerks' offices and all facilities and equipment, a unified judicial branch budget now exists in Virginia. This principle was strengthened further during 1978 by repeal of the requirement that the localities make a contribution toward the support of the district court system. Both this provision and the elimination of any local contribution to the salaries of circuit court judges are effective in July 1980. At the same time all court fees will be directed to the state's general fund. These changes provide a much more logical financing structure for the state courts.

Also during 1978 the administrative office of the courts assumed responsibility for the criminal fund. This appropriation provides for the payment of court-appointed counsel, witnesses, jurors, and similar expenditures. Having the judicial system responsible for these funds, together with the development of an automated budget tracking system, will allow much greater fiscal management of the resources available to the judicial system.

While the extraordinary growth in judicial business has produced an increased need for funds, the unified budgeting process has made possible greater accountability and information about the financing of court operations. During 1978-80, the state budget for the judicial system is $68,891,810. As large as it is, this figure is miniscule when compared to the spending of state government as a whole. Furthermore, the trend is that the courts continue to produce more revenue than is required to operate them.

In developing the blueprint for the future of the Virginia judicial system, it is apparent that more resources must be committed to the courts. The courts can no longer overlook the development of needed improvements. Wise investment of funds in court improvements now will preclude crisis reactions in the future and will insure that the mission of the system is accomplished to best serve the citizens of Virginia.

Intermediate Appellate Court

In 1973, the Court System Commission recommended that an intermediate appellate court be established, however, the proposal was not enacted by the General Assembly. Since this proposal, the only substantial relief given the Court has been the addition of staff attorneys and the recently granted authority of retired justices to serve as senior justices. While these measures have provided assistance, they must be regarded as limited in the amount of relief they can provide.

The Supreme Court of Virginia has by far the greatest number of cases and the highest caseload per judge of the twenty-two supreme courts without intermediate courts. In addition, Virginia has the largest population of any state without an intermediate court. The number of appeals filed has increased fourfold in the past two decades. The Court nevertheless remains fairly current in criminal cases through use of time saving procedures, however, civil cases require approximately fourteen months from date of trial to the issuance of an opinion by the Supreme Court. Can the court continue to stay reasonably current and still perform the traditional roles of an appellate court?

All appellate courts perform two distinguishable functions. One is to examine the results reached in lower courts to assure conformity to existing law; the other is to redefine and develop the body of law. These functions must be kept in rough balance or the court system will falter. In my opinion, the Supreme Court has reached the point of saturation. All of the justices have a great concern that they do not have time enough to research issues and prepare opinions adequately in order to perform the Court's role in developing the law.

For these reasons, I am reiterating my support for the creation of an intermediate appellate court to hear in the first instance all appeals from the circuit courts. The creation of such a court should provide the appropriate appellate capacity necessary to augment the improved trial structure established in 1973.

Compensation

Judges should receive salary and related compensation appropriate to their official responsibilities. The salary structure should be adequate to assure that highly qualified people can be attracted to the bench and can continue to serve without undergoing economic hardship. While judicial salaries have improved during recent years, reevaluation of compensation levels due to changing economic conditions must follow periodically. Judicial salaries should never again be allowed to lag significantly behind the salary levels of equivalent professional positions.

The judicial retirement system is an integral part of the compensation package for Virginia judges. Since judges have different career patterns in public service than other employees of government, a judicial retirement system cannot be established on an actuarially sound basis unless the state contribution is high. Notwithstanding this requirement, our current judicial retirement system acknowledges the special circumstances of the judicial office. Various study commissions are at work reviewing the need to make more equitable and fiscally sound the entire retirement program for all state employees. While these efforts are to be commended, no actions should be taken which will affect the ability of persons elected to the bench at advanced ages to achieve maximum retirement benefits by the normal retirement age.

It is equally important to maintain a well-informed judiciary through continuing education programs. During 1978, Virginia has continued to be a nationwide leader in providing such education to all segments of the judicial system. Particularly worthy of note is the Evening College for judges which commenced during the fall semester of 1978. Judges from every level of the trial bench returned to the law school classrooms to participate in semester long courses on topics of importance to their everyday duties. These programs were offered one night each week at Virginia law schools and required a significant investment of the judge's personal time. Once again the dedication of our judiciary is evidenced by its attendance at these courses.

In addition to the existing educational programs, several new courses were implemented during 1978. These programs include: training for circuit court clerks, mandatory training for district clerks, formal orientation programs for judges, clerks, and magistrates, as well as tours of correctional and mental health facilities throughout the state. Similarly, a pilot project providing a law clerk research pool for circuit court judges was begun in 1978. Those judges who have used the services of this project have been pleased with the work product and have indicated that such a program allows for a more effective utilization of judicial time.

The Future

During 1978, the commenced caseloads rose throughout the court system. On the circuit court level, the total commenced caseload rose to 125,058 or 6.5% higher than 1977. The district court system reported a total of 1,596,654 general district court cases and 176,052 juvenile and domestic relations district court cases. The figures represent increases of 7.8% and 8.4%, respectively. The future will likely present even higher caseloads. Projections suggest that circuit court cases will rise at a rate of 5.1% per year while district court cases will increase by 4.8% per annum.

What do these increases in workload mean for the court system? Increases in workload will require the court system to become even more productive. Personnel are expensive, thus the increase in the number of new positions in the court system must be reduced through increased efficiency. The court system must be flexible and able to adapt to a changing society. The court system must plan better by taking a more active role in shaping its destiny. Better professional management will enable our courts to absorb increased workloads and to adjudicate disputes in a just and economical fashion. Our court system in 1978 in healthy, but we believe as Thomas Edison did when he said, "At any given time there is a better way, the challenge is to find it." We have accepted this challenge and will unswervingly seek improvement in order to retain the respect of the citizen of Virginia.

Lawrence W. I'Anson

TABLE OF CONTENTS

State of the Judiciary Report

Page

I The Supreme Court of Virginia 1
  The Supreme Court of Virginia 5
  Supreme Court Statistics 8
  Judicial Council of Virginia 20

II Circuit Courts 23
  Circuit Court System 25
  Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System 29
  Circuit Court Caseload Analysis 53

III District Courts 201
  District Court System 203
  Committee on District Courts 219
  Committees of Judicial Conference District Courts 221
  Personnel Management System 222
  Education 231
  Criminal Fund 232
  Technical Assistance 233
  Summary of LEAA Grants 234
  District Court Caseload Analysis 264
  Caseload Statistics 328

IV Magistrate System 361
  Magistrate System 363
  Magistrates by Classification 367
  Magistrate Statistics 375

TABLE OF CONTENTS

State of the Judiciary Report

Page

V Financial Analysis 399
  Automated Budget Tracking 401
  Appropriations 404
  Circuit Court Expenditures 408
  District Court Expenditures and Revenues 410
  Local Revenues Summary 415
  Local Payments and Supplements 416
  Commonwealth Expenditures 418
  Commonwealth Revenues 433
  Local Revenues 440

APPENDICES

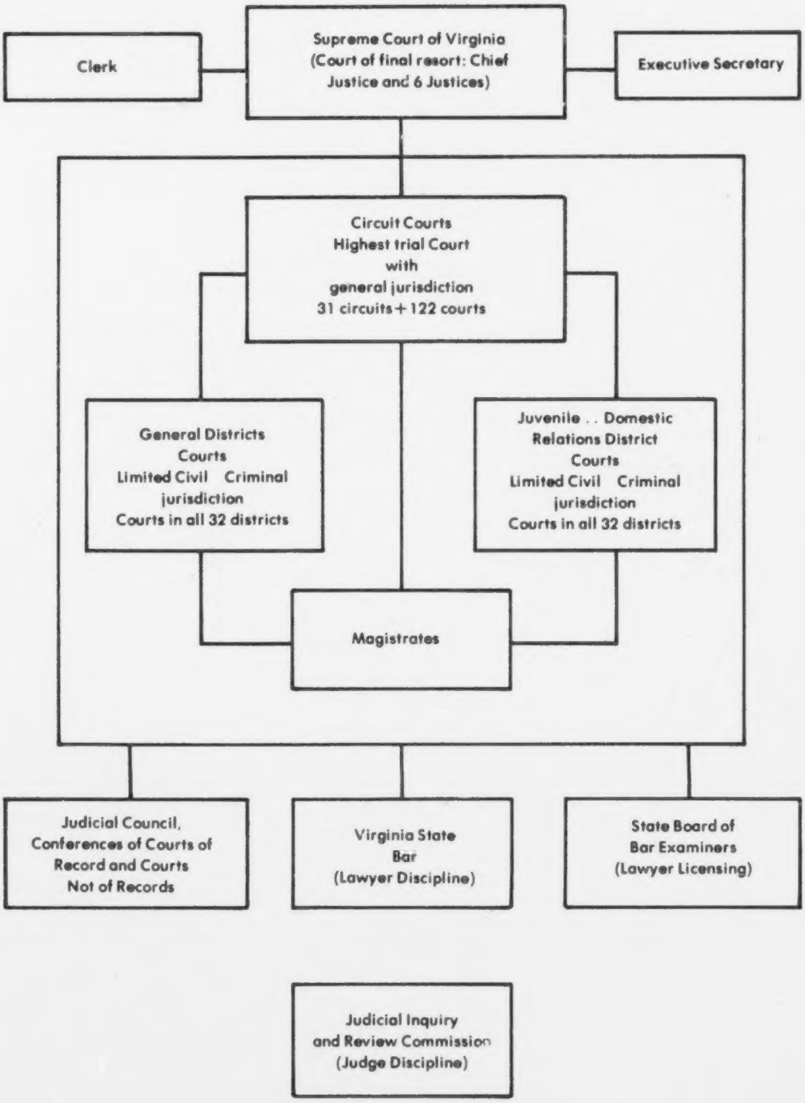
Appendix A
  Circuit and District Judges A-1

Appendix B
  Management Information Systems Forms and Reports B-1

Appendix C
  District Court Salary Classification Plan C-1

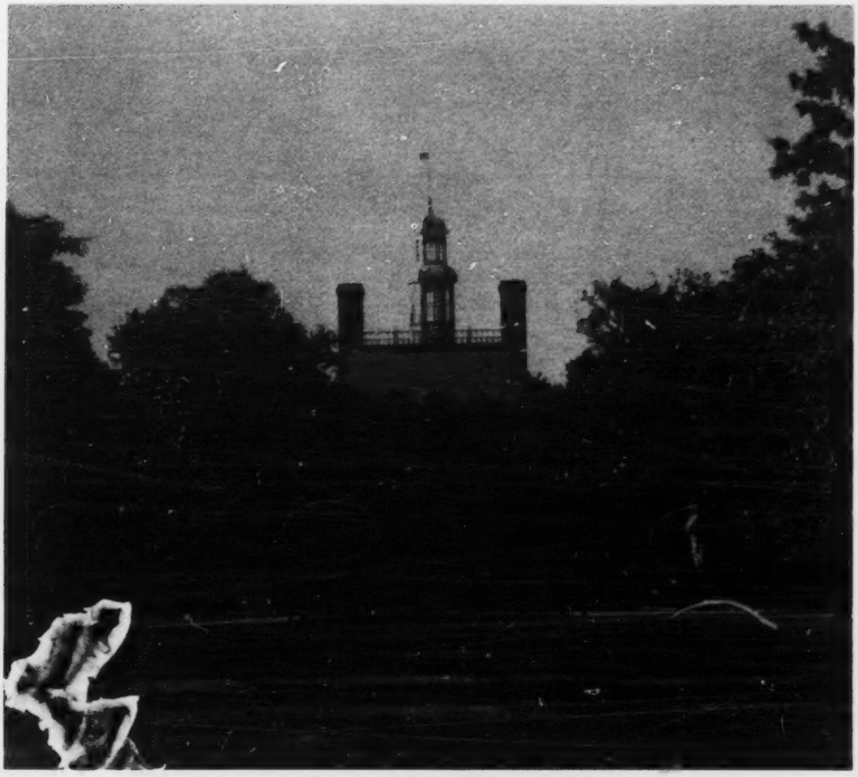
Appendix D
  Magistrate Classification Plan D-1

VIRGINIA JUDICIAL SYSTEM


Clerk
Supreme Court of Virginia (Court of final resort: Chief Justice and 6 Justices)
Executive Secretary
Circuit Courts Highest trial Court with general jurisdiction 31 circuits + 122 courts
General Districts Courts Limited Civil Criminal jurisdiction Courts in all 32 districts
Juvenile . . Domestic Relations District Courts Limited Civil Criminal jurisdiction Courts in all 32 districts
Magistrates
Judicial Council, Conferences of Courts of Record and Courts Not of Records
Virginia State Bar (Lawyer Discipline)
State Board of Bar Examiners (Lawyer Licensing)
Judicial Inquiry and Review Commission (Judge Discipline)

I

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA



WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA
Site of 1779
SUPREME COURT of APPEALS

Hon. Lawrence W. I'Anson
Chief Justice

Hon. Harry L. Carrico
Justice

Hon. Albertis S. Harrison, Jr.
Justice

Supreme Court of Virginia

Hon. George M. Cochran
Justice

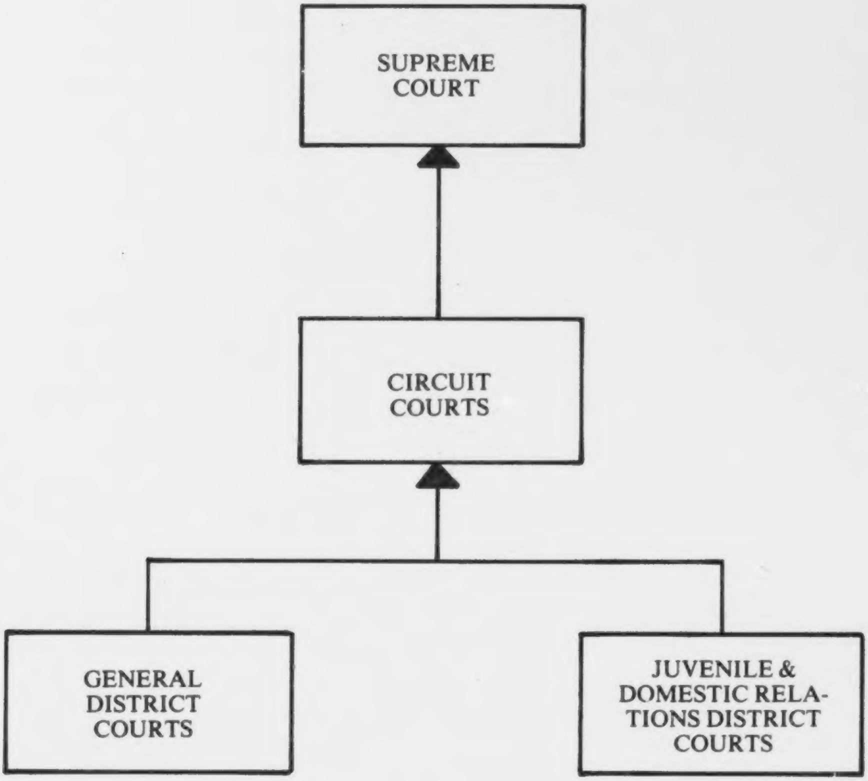
Hon. Alex. M. Harman, Jr.
Justice

Hon. Richard H. Poff
Justice

Hon. A. Christian Compton
Justice

VIRGINIA JUDICIAL SYSTEM

ROUTES OF APPEAL


SUPREME COURT
CIRCUIT COURTS
GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS
JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS

*Trial De Novo

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

In August 1979, the Virginia Supreme Court will commemorate a long and illustrious history which began in seventeenth century Jamestown. In the Virginia colony's original Charter of 1606, King James I provided for the Governor and his Council to undertake any necessary judicial proceedings. A judiciary was created in 1623 by the House of Burgesses consisting of monthly or county courts, composed of persons appointed by the governor with the advice of his Council. Originally, these persons were called commissioners and later justices. The Governor's Council, with any five constituting a quorum, formed the appellate court. They heard appeals from the county courts, sitting on the first day of March, June, September, and December. Hence the first appeals court was known as the Quarter Court.

By 1661, the number of terms was reduced to three and the Quarter Court became the General Court with original and appellate jurisdiction in both civil and criminal matters. Prior to 1696, a General Court decision could be appealed to the Grand Assembly, but after that date the right of appeal was taken away, leaving the General Court as a court of last resort for Virginia colonists except in those rare circumstances when an appeal could be made to the King in England. Members of the General Court were appointed by the King on the basis of social standing, property, and the proximity of their estates to the Williamsburg capital. Though the judges were generally most capable, the majority possessed no formal legal training. They relied on their own judgment rather than their knowledge of legal precedent. By 1684, the Genreal Court met only twice a year in April and October and continued to operate in this manner until the American Revolution.

At the close of the war, according to Hening's *Statute's at Large of Virginia (1775-78),* the court was reorganized by an October 1778 act of the new General Assembly. This Court of Appeals was to be composed of judges from the other three existing courts: the Admiralty, the General, and the Chancery. This act prescribed the oath, terms, jurisdiction, etc. In may 1779, the legislature passed another act constituting the Court of Appeals, repeating for the most part the earlier act and stating, "So much of a former act, as comes within the preview of this act, is hereby repealed."

Under this act, Edmund Pendleton, George Wythe, John Blair, Benjamin Waller, Richard Cary, and William R. W. Curle convened in Williamsburg on Monday, August 30, 1779, for the purpose of organizing the first Court of Appeals. The judges were not issued new commissions as the legislature had determined that their commissions for seats in the lower courts were sufficient. George Wythe and John Blair administered the prescribed oath of office to Edmund Pendleton, the President. Pendleton then administered the oath to the other five judges. The Clerk of Court, the Cryer, and the Bailiff (Tipstaff) were also appointed and their respective oaths administered.

Interrupted by the British invasion of Virginia at the end of the Revolution, the Court adjourned until December 16, 1779. On this date, the Court heard its first actual case involving claims to land under survey. Thereafter the Court convened on the tenth day of April and met continuously for twenty-four secular days unless they were able to complete their business sooner.

Among the Court's first members were several distinguished legal scholars and jurists as well as leaders of the Revolutionary period. Until 1788, the judges did not render written opinions or give reasons for their decisions. Pendleton felt that the policy of no written opinions preserved a semblance of unity for the court and lent more credence to their decisions. The cases decided by the first court of Appeals at its August 1779 term through 1788 were reported by Daniel Call. Since the endeavor was undertaken as a private enterprise, the decisions were not published until 1833.

The seven justices of today's Supreme Court meet the first Monday in October and thereafter every seventh Monday until completion of the June docket. A regular session lasts five weekdays with a short session of three days being held in late August or early September. The Court possesses both original and appellate jurisdiction. Original jurisdiction may be invoked only by way of petitions for mandamus, prohibition, and habeas corpus. The appellate jurisdiction is invoked by appeal or writ of error attacking the judgement of the trial court. The Virginia Supreme Court's caseload is very large and exceeds that of comparable courts. The Court ranks the highest in number of filings and dispositions of any other state court without an intermediate court. The second highest is the District of Columbia which handles twenty percent of fewer appeals with two more judges. The Virginia Court also has more appeals per judge than other courts. The review of petitions for appeals is handled by the Supreme Court's Chief Staff Attorney whose staff of law clerks prepare legal memoranda to assist the Court in determining which cases should be argued before the full Court.

In addition to its appellate functions of examining results reached in lower courts and of redefining and developing the body of state law, the Supreme Court is also responsible for the general supervision of the entire Virginia Judicial System. The Court is assisted in its administrative function by the Office of the Executive Secretary which was established in 1952 as one of the first state court administrator's offices. The Supreme Court is also authorized to make rules of procedure and practice and to advise as to changes in the organization of the lower courts.

SUPREME COURT ACTIVITY FOR 1978

The number of petitions filed with the Supreme Court of Virginia was 1,846 during 1978. This represented a decrease of 4.6% over the petitions filed in 1977. The workload of the Court had experienced a sharp rise in the previous three years. Petitions filed increased by 53.8% during that period. The Court acted upon 1,692 petitions in 1977, which was 11.2% higher than the 1,521 acted upon in 1976. Chart I shows the number of petitions filed and acted upon during the period from 1970 to 1978.

The petitions acted upon included a total of 1,620 appeals. This was a 13.2% increase over the 1,431 appeals considered in 1976. There were 614 civil appeals, 925 criminal appeals, and 81 habeas corpus. The number of civil appeals increased by 35 over 1977's total of 614. Criminal appeals have increased 109 from 1977. The number of habeas corpus appeals increased by 45. Civil appeals have risen during the period from 1970 to 1978 by 98.7% while criminal appeals have increased 115.6%. The number of civil and criminal appeals acted upon from 1969 through 1978 are graphically represented in Chart II.

Sources:

Call, Daniel, Virginia Reports Annotated, "First Case of the Judges," 4 Call (8 Va.) 1 (1779).

Carrico, Harry L., Virginia Supreme Court Justice, Excerpts from an address to the Virginia Court Clerks Association.

Hening's **Statutes at Large of Virginia (1775-78)**, vol. 9, p. 522 and vol. 10, p. 89.

Hurst, Sam N. and Randal M. Brown, **Annotated Digest of Decisions of Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia**, 1730-1896, Pulaski, Virginia: Hurst & Company Law Book Publishers, 1897.

Mays, David J., **Edmund Pendleton: A Biography**, London: Oxford University Press, 1952.

Morris, Thomas R., **The Virginia Supreme Court: An Institutional and Political Analysis**, Charlottesville: The University Press of Virginia, 1975.

Order Book No. 1 of the Supreme Court of Virginia.

Original jurisdiction cases totaled 271 in 1977, which was a 3.8% increase over the previous year. Writs of habeas corpus and writs of mandamus increased by six and three, respectively. Writs of prohibition increased by one. There were 47 petitions withdrawn in 1978. The decline of 11 over 1977 was a 19% change.

The Supreme Court had 612 petitions pending at the end of 1977 and 583 pending at the end of 1978. The Chief Justice and Justices had 131 (22.5%) the legal staff had 317 (54.4%), and the clerk's Office had 135 (23.2%). Of the 135 petitions in the Clerk's Office, 65 were awaiting brief from the opposition, four were awaiting additional information from the trial courts, 32 were waiting for an answer and 34 were in various stages of preparation. Only 454 petitions were actually awaiting decision. The 454 represent 24.0% of the total petitions acted upon during 1978. This represents a slight decrease from the 525 pending in 1977.

The Supreme Court sampled processing time in January 1977. The average time to answer a petition was 114 days for criminal cases and 151 days for civil cases. These averages compare with the 109-day average in 1973-74. The average time span from first filing to announcement of decision was 306 days for criminal cases and 310 days for civil cases. The Court allows 40 days for transcription and opening brief, 25 days for the brief in opposition, and 14 days for the reply brief. The average time for the sample was 89 days. The time allowed for filing a petition is four months[1] and averages 121 days. If the time required for filing all briefs and the time required to act on the petition are excluded, the Court reaches its final decision on the average in 103 days for criminal cases and 70 days for civil cases. This compares favorably with the 133 days reported for all cases in 1973-74.

Since the Court acted upon 1,891 petitions in 1978, it can be inferred that the 454 pending petitions would take approximately 2.9 months to complete and therefore, a new petition would normally be acted upon in 86 days. The change in this figure from 1975 (88) to 1976 (92) to 1977 (110) to 1978 (86) reflects the changing workload of the Supreme Court.

The Court granted 237 petitions in 1977 and 274 in 1978. Of the cases disposed of during the same period, 149 were through written opinions and 81 through orders. Of the cases decided by written opinions, 76 affirmed the judgment of the lower courts and 73 reversed in total or in part the lower court's decision.

Many of the activities of the Court are enumerated on the tables that follow. Included are detailed statistics for 1978.

---

[1] The time allowed for filing a petition was changed to three months in 1978.

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Table A

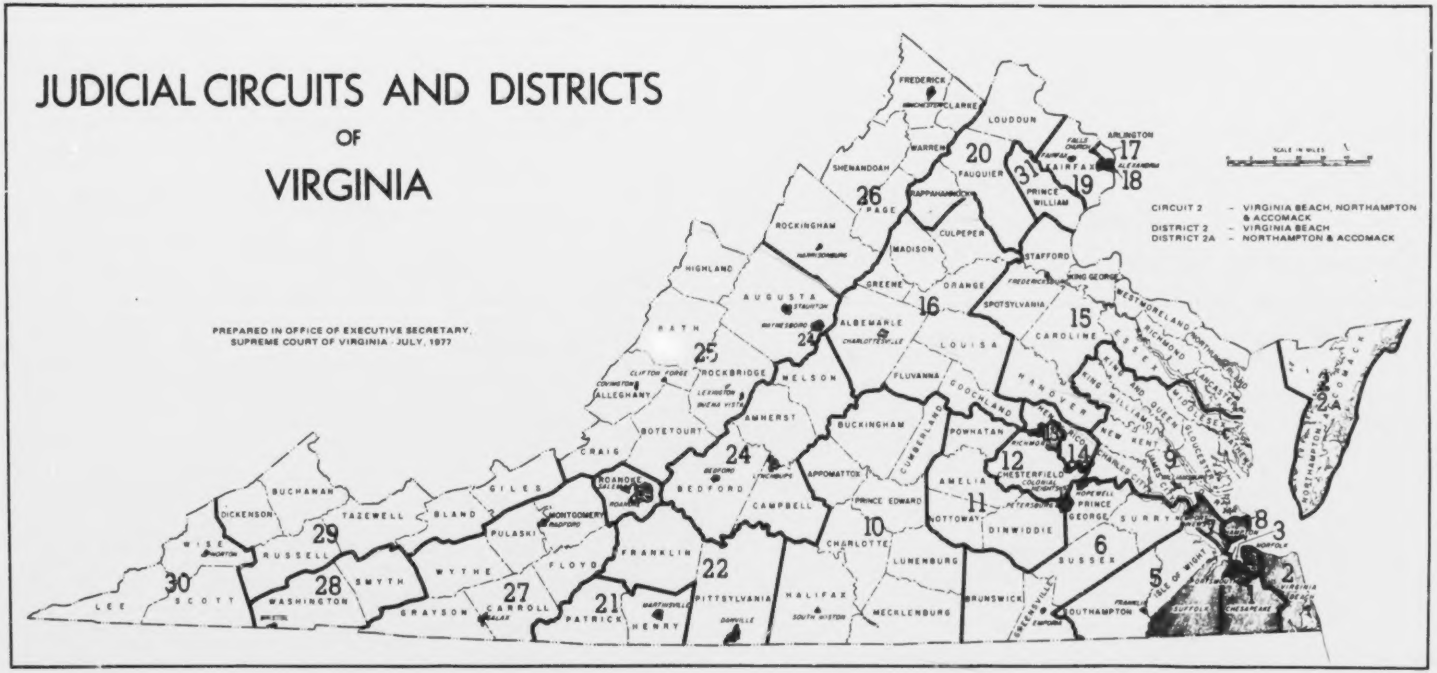
1978 Statistics

January-November Sessions*

Number of petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions filed with the Court		1846
Granted—Petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions		243
Refused—Petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions		1617
Withdrawn—Petitions withdrawn before being acted upon		47
Cases decided by opinions		149
Number of opinions in which judgments were affirmed	76	
Number of opinions in which judgments were reversed, remanded, etc.	73	
Number of cases decided by orders (Includes appeals awarded and cases remanded, writs of habeas corpus awarded and cases remanded, writs of habeas corpus awarded and made returnable to trial courts, cases dismissed agreed, etc.)		81
Rehearings filed		87
Rehearings granted	2	
Rehearings refused	88	
Local attorneys qualified		773
Foreign attorneys licensed (Includes ten patent attorneys)		40
Professors licensed		2
Attorneys appointed by this Court to represent indigents		0
Orders entered to show cause or respond		280
Delayed appeals permitted		39
Extensions of time		324
Granted	311	
Refused	13	
Records returned to trail courts—no petition filed		254

*January 9, 1978, through January 5, 1979.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS AND DISTRICTS OF VIRGINIA


SCALE IN MILES
FREDERICK
WINCHESTER
CLARKE
LOUDOUN
ARLINGTON
FALLS CHURCH
FAIRFAX
ALEXANDRIA
17
18
19
20
31
WARREN
SHENANDOAH
FAUQUIER
FAIRFAX
PRINCE WILLIAM
26
PAGE
RAPPAHANNOCK
ROCKINGHAM
HARRISONBURG
CULPEPER
MADISON
STAFFORD
KING GEORGE
FREDERICKSBURG
HIGHLAND
AUGUSTA
STAUNTON
WAYNESBORO
GREENE
ORANGE
16
SPOTSYLVANIA
15
CAROLINE
WESTMORELAND
NORTHUMBERLAND
RICHMOND
LANCASTER
ESSEX
MIDDLESEX
ALBEMARLE
CHARLOTTESVILLE
LOUISA
BATH
25
CLIFTON FORGE
COVINGTON
ALLEGHANY
ROCKBRIDGE
LEXINGTON
BUENA VISTA
NELSON
FLUVANNA
GOOCHLAND
HANOVER
KING AND QUEEN
KING WILLIAM
NEW KENT
GLOUCESTER
MATHEWS
ACCOMACK
NORTHAMPTON
2
2A
AMHERST
BOTETOURT
CRAIG
BUCKINGHAM
CUMBERLAND
POWHATAN
HENRICO
13
RICHMOND
14
12
CHESTERFIELD
COLONIAL HEIGHTS
CHARLES CITY
JAMES CITY
WILLIAMSBURG
9
YORK
24
BEDFORD
LYNCHBURG
APPOMATTOX
AMELIA
11
PETERSBURG
HOPEWELL
PRINCE GEORGE
SURRY
NEWPORT NEWS
HAMPTON
8
3
NORFOLK
ROANOKE
SALEM
23
BUCHANAN
GILES
CAMPBELL
PRINCE EDWARD
NOTTOWAY
DINWIDDIE
6
SUSSEX
DICKENSON
TAZEWELL
BLAND
MONTGOMERY
RADFORD
PULASKI
10
CHARLOTTE
LUNENBURG
ISLE OF WIGHT
5
PORTSMOUTH
1
2
VIRGINIA BEACH
WISE
NORTON
29
RUSSELL
FRANKLIN
FLOYD
22
WYTHE
30
28
SMYTH
27
LEE
SCOTT
WASHINGTON
BRISTOL
GRAYSON
CARROLL
GALAX
21
PATRICK
MARTINSVILLE
HENRY
PITTSYLVANIA
DANVILLE
HALIFAX
SOUTH BOSTON
MECKLENBURG
BRUNSWICK
GREENSVILLE
EMPORIA
SOUTHAMPTON
FRANKLIN
SUFFOLK
CHESAPEAKE

PREPARED IN OFFICE OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY,
SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA · JULY, 1977

CIRCUIT 2 – VIRGINIA BEACH, NORTHAMPTON & ACCOMACK
DISTRICT 2 – VIRGINIA BEACH
DISTRICT 2A – NORTHAMPTON & ACCOMACK

Table B

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Status of Pending Petitions with Members of the Court, Special Assistant and Clerk's Office

Year of 1978

Pending Petitions:	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Civil Appeals	254	199	241	193	175	167	175	170	164	172	164	171
Criminal Appeals	298	264	289	204	246	265	276	210	257	294	231	277
Habeas Corpus Appeals	12	20	44	23	30	23	27	23	25	26	21	21
Original Jurisdiction Cases	66	96	59	39	62	49	74	65	82	82	86	114
Total:	630	579	633	459	513	504	552	468	528	574	502	583
Location and Status of Pending Petiitons:												
With Chief Justice and Justices	259	218	226	219	204	162	215	188	144	157	168	131
With Special Assistant	224	217	285	127	199	188	200	131	218	278	204	317
In Clerk's Office	147	144	122	113	110	154	137	149	166	139	130	135
Total	630	579	633	459	513	504	552	468	528	574	502	583
Status of Petitions in Clerk's Office:												
Ready for Special Assistant	18	3	2	4	2	8	7	7	23	13	8	6
Waiting for Information from Trial Courts	5	4	4	4	3	2	1	5	3	2	8	4
Waiting for Brief in Opposition	78	85	71	77	69	106	92	95	89	66	52	65
Original Jurisdiction Petitions (not matured)	10	16	11	9	11	11	9	7	13	13	20	17
Total:	111	108	88	94	85	127	109	114	128	94	88	92

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Total Granted Cases Left To Be Argued As Of End Of Sessions

1969-1978

Session	**1969**	**1970**	**1971**	**1972**	**1973**	**1974**	**1975**	**1976**	**1977**	**1978**
January	204	205	177	136	79	98	114	102	96	147
March	208	199	150	116	69	101	116	95	97	144
April	212	190	115	85	83	94	94	96	113	159
June	207	179	135	96	81	91	93	98	124	176
September	207	169	140	92	99	98	93	116	130	196
October	203	187	141	98	98	100	99	108	133	187
November	201	190	130	81	106	114	103	112	136	192

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA
PETITIONS FILED
IN
APPELLATE AND ORIGINAL JURISDICTION CASES
1978

	Total For Month	Accumulative For Year
January	135	135
February	148	283
March	164	447
April	129	576
May	147	723
June	197	920
July	144	1064
August	193	1257
September	154	1411
October	160	1571
November	132	1703
December	143	1846

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Table C

Annual Totals Of The Number Of Petitions For Appeal Granted And Refused, And The Number Of Original Jurisdiction Petitions Awarded And Refused

1969-1978

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Appellate Cases										
Granted										
Civil Granted	97	127	127	129	150	158	138	124	153	170
Criminal Granted	81	75	108	65	58	52	53	81	59	67
Habeas Corpus Granted	7	5	8	10	12	2	3	1	0	0
Total	185	207	243	204	220	212	194	206	212	237
Refused										
Civil Refused	161	182	207	208	224	243	310	316	426	444
Criminal Refused	390	354	741	563	619	569	723	790	757	858
Habeas Corpus Refused	142	133	165	73	86	34	52	35	36	81
Total	693	669	1113	844	929	846	1085	1141	1219	1383
Total Appeals Granted & Refused	878	876	1356	1048	1149	1058	1279	1347	1431	1620
Original Jurisdiction Cases										
Awarded										
Writs of Habeas Corpus Awarded and Writs of Habeas Corpus Awarded and Made Returnable to Trial Courts	43	26	38	23	19	16	3	17	23	35
Writs of Mandamus Awarded	4	4	2	1	3	0	0	1	2	2
Writs of Prohibition Awarded	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Total Awarded, Etc.	47	30	40	25	22	18	4	18	25	37
Refused										
Writs of Habeas Corpus Refused	142	90	191	172	104	101	91	122	190	184
Writs of Mandamus Refused	86	145	172	159	76	44	35	28	40	43
Writs of Prohibition Refused	7	9	4	2	7	5	2	6	6	7
Total Refused	235	244	367	333	187	150	128	156	236	234
Total Original Jurisdiction Cases Disposed Of	282	274	407	358	209	168	132	174	261	271
Grand Total Of Cases Acted On	1160	1150	1763	1406	1358	1226	1411	1521	1692	1891
Total Petitions Filed Annually	1185	1380	1329	1398	1249	1256	1526	1672	1932	1846

NOTE: It is suggested that these statistics be used to indicate trends rather than as an exact count of the number of cases.

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Table D

ANNUAL STATISTICS
1969-1978

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Number of petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions filed with the Court	1185	1380	1329	1398	1249	1256	1526	1672	1932	1846
Granted—Petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions	232	237	283	230	242	230	205	224	248	243
Refused—Petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions	928	913	1480	1178	1116	996	1213	1297	1454	1617
Withdrawn—Petitions withdrawn before being acted upon	37	34	23	19	30	18	21	39	58	47
Cases decided by opinions	155	155	218	231	175	159	171	172	164	149
Number of opinions in which judgments were affirmed	80	68	101	98	75	75	73	96	75	76
Number of opinions in which judgments were reversed, remanded, etc.	75	87	117	113	100	84	98	76	89	73
Number of cases decided by orders (Includes appeals awarded and cases remanded, writs of habeas corpus awarded and made returnable to trial courts, cases dismissed agreed, etc.)	87	101	103	65	68	67	54	48	65	81
Rehearings filed	17	17	32	39	67	47	81	64	74	87
Rehearings granted	1	0	2	1	5	4	3	4	3	2
Rehearings refused	15	18	30	38	62	43	78	60	68	88
Local attorneys qualified	414	409	451	467	668	695	813	885	976	773
Foreign attorneys licensed and qualified	50	58	43	65	46	52	64	77	45	40
Professors licensed and qualified	1	4	1	0	6	1	6	0	4	2
Attorneys appointed by this Court to represent indigents	8	9	4	2	9	4	2	1	1	0
Orders entered to show cause or respond	229	257	274	309	156	131	97	160	264	280

NOTE: It is suggested that these statistics be used to indicate trends rather than as an exact count of the number of cases.

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

PENDING CASES REPORT

January 1, 1979

PENDING PETITIONS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Clerk	SP.A.	Total
Civil	4	20	7	6	8	14	6	27	79	171
Crimnal	15	8	3	10	8	10	12	53	158	277
Orig. Jurisdiction								49	65	114
Hab. Corpus Appeal								6	15	21
Total	19	28	10	16	16	24	18	135	317	583

STATUS OF PETITIONS IN JUSTICES' OFFICES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Inventory at Beginning of December	17	38	18	20	18	33	24	168
Files Received During December	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	6
Processed Files Returned to Clerk	7	10	8	7	2	9	6	49
Write-ups Completed	10	17	9	10	9	11	8	74
Pending Over 4 Mos.	—	3	1	1	—	8	6	19

STATUS OF PETITIONS IN CLERK'S OFFICE

Ready for Sp.A.		6
Waiting for Brief in Opposition		65
Waiting for Additional Info from Tr. Ct.		4
Waiting to Issue Rule		3
Habeas Corpus	1	
Mandamus	2	
Waiting for Answer		32
Habeas Corpus	24	
Mandamus	8	
Orders Not Mailed on Petitions Denied	6	
*Pending Over 4 Months		8
Original jurisdictions-need rebuttals		17
Total		135

*3—Waiting decision on related cases
3—Need record
2—Delayed appeals granted—need briefs in opposition

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA
PETITIONS FILED
ACCUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTALS
1978

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
January	109	123	119	94	134	133	143	135
February	202	252	216	185	236	262	265	283
March	324	372	309	279	352	403	420	447
April	455	479	440	393	466	553	566	576
May	566	613	560	525	608	701	719	723
June	667	730	652	612	716	847	901	920
July	790	869	767	725	869	982	1060	1064
August	902	1006	878	852	1009	1134	1239	1257
September	1026	1126	979	964	1146	1288	1417	1411
October	1146	1238	1089	1070	1299	1438	1611	1571
November	1237	1338	1170	1172	1417	1562	1785	1703
December	1329	1398	1249	1256	1526	1672	1932	1846

CHART I

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

PETITIONS FILED AND ACTED ON

1970 THROUGH 1978

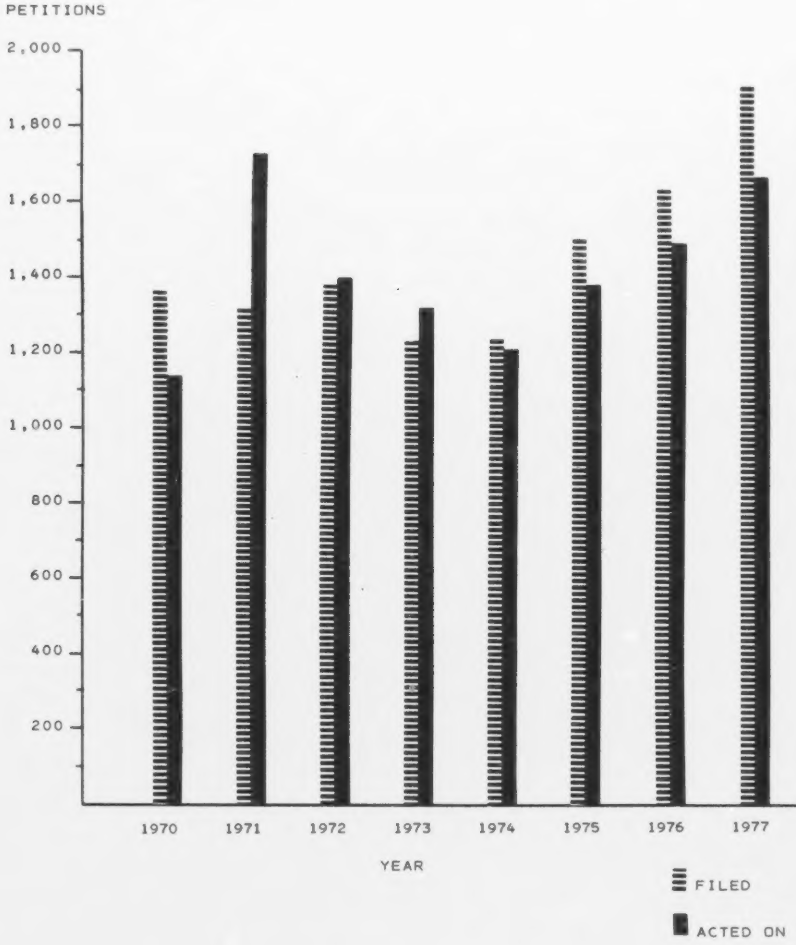
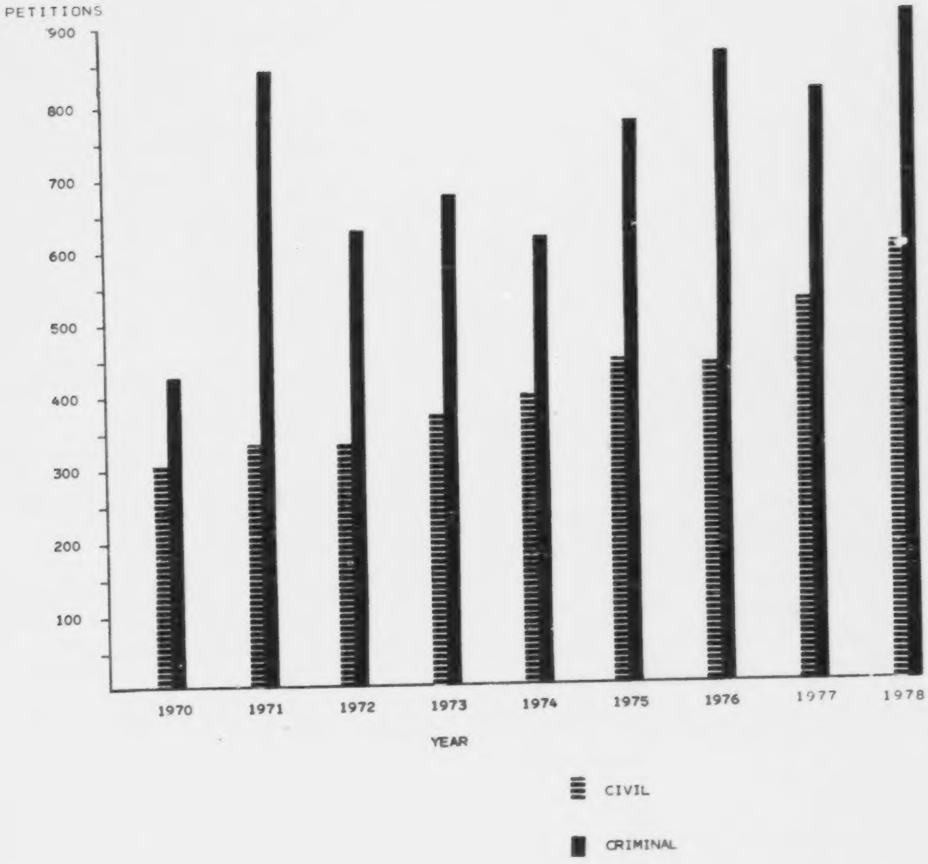


CHART II

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PETITIONS ACTED ON

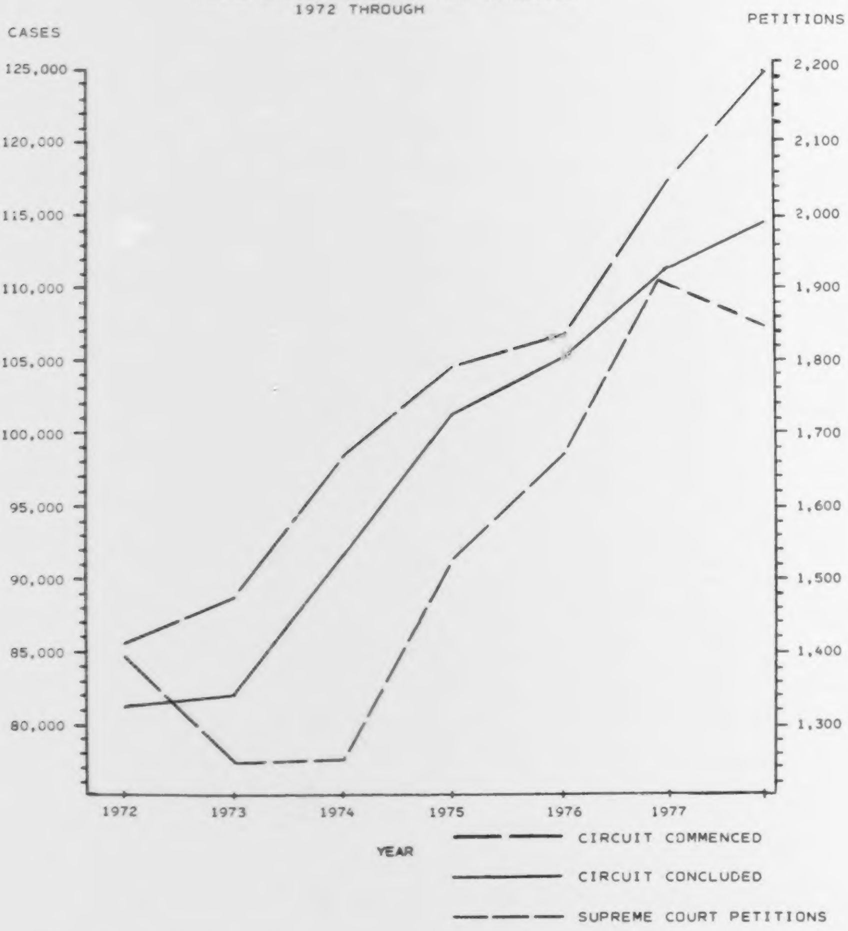
1970 THROUGH 1978



SUPREME COURT
AND
CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

CHART III

PETITIONS FILED
TOTAL CASES COMMENCED AND CONCLUDED
1972 THROUGH



THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA

Hon. Lawrence W. I'Anson, Chief Justice
Hon. Harry L. Carrico, Justice
Hon. Edmund Waller Hening, Jr., Judge
Hon. Rayner V. Snead, Judge
Hon. Frederick L. Hoback, Judge
Hon. Charles S. Russell Judge
Hon. William H. Hodges, Judge
Hon. Fred E. Martin, Jr., Judge
Hon. Augustus S. Hydrick, Judge
Hon. William F. Parkerson, Jr.
Hon. George E. Allen, Jr.
Mr. Aubrey R. Bowles, Jr.
Mr. John W. Riely
Hon. Walter A. Page, Retired
Hon. Robert S. Wahab, Jr., Retired
Hon. Hunter B. Andrews
Hon. A. L. Philpott
Hon. C. Hardaway Marks
Robert N. Baldwin, Ex Officio Secretary

COMMITTEES OF JUDICIAL CONFERENCE

1. Nominations, Resolutions and Memorials

Ernest W. Ballou—6/30/79
Henry D. Garnett—6/30/79
Jerry G. Bray, Jr.—6/30/82
William E. Spain, Chairman—6/30/80
John A. Jamison—6/30/80
M. M. Long, Jr.—6/30/81
Carleton Penn—6/30/81

2. Judicial Education

William W. Sweeney—6/30/79
Robert S. Wahab—6/30/79
Dixon L. Foster, Chairman—6/30/80
James C. Godwin—6/30/80
E. Ballard Baker—6/30/80
Rayner V. Snead—6/30/81
Duncan C. Gibb—6/30/81

3. Judicial Administration

Spencer G. Gill, Jr.—6/30/79
David F. Berry—6/30/79
Morris B. Gutterman—6/30/80
J. Randolph Tucker, Jr., Chairman—6/30/80
William G. Plummer—6/30/80
William S. Moffett, Jr.—6/30/81
Ligon L. Jones—6/30/81

4. Law Revision

Roscoe B. Stephenson, Jr.—6/30/79
Norman K. Moon—6/30/79
Percy Thornton, Jr.—6/30/80
Frank A. S. Wright—6/30/80
Donald Hall Kent—6/30/80
W. Carrington Thompson—6/30/82
Arthur W. Sinclair—6/30/81

5. Judicial Compensation, Retirement and Insurance

William L. Winston—6/30/79
Philip L. Russo—6/30/79
Ernest P. Gates—6/30/80
Jack B. Coulter—6/30/80
Walter A. Page, Chairman—6/30/81
Glyn R. Phillips—6/30/81
Joshua L. Robinson—6/30/82

6. Information and Public Relations

A. Christian Compton—6/30/79
N. Wescott Jacob—6/30/79
Edgar A. Massenburg, Chairman—6/30/80
John D. Hooker—6/30/80
Charles H. Duff—6/30/80
W. Moultrie Guerry—6/30/81
George F. Whitley, Jr.—6/30/81

7. Judicial Conduct

Douglas S. Smith—6/30/79
Robert C. Goad—6/30/79
Richard J. Jamborsky—6/30/82
Edmund W. Hening, Jr., Chairman—6/30/80
Nelson T. Overton—6/30/80
R. William Arthur—6/30/81
Oliver A. Pollard, Jr.—6/30/81

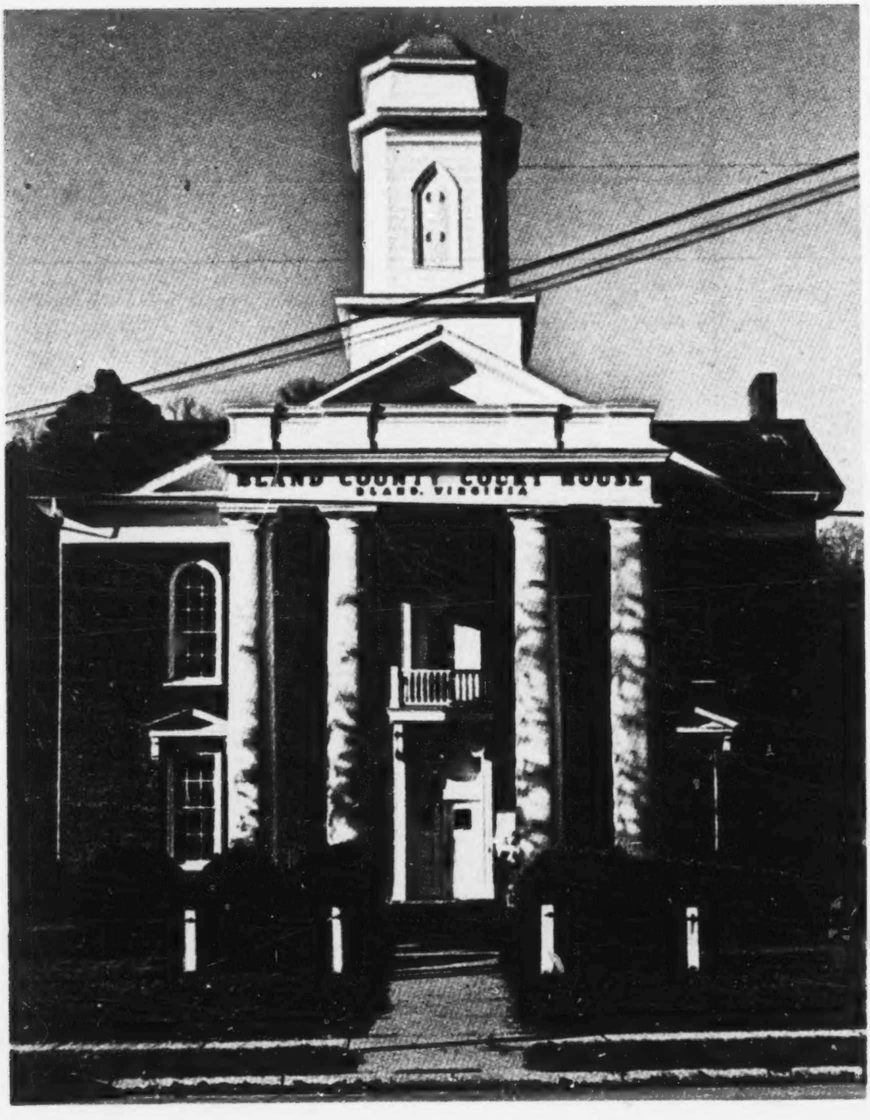
8. Probation, Parole and Corrections

Frank I. Richardson, Jr.—6/30/79
James B. Wilkinson—6/30/79
Paul A. Holstein, Chairman—6/30/80
Beverly A. Davis, III—6/30/80
D. W. Murphey—6/30/80
Wiley R. Wright, Jr.—6/30/81
Alfred W. Whitehurst—6/30/81

9. Executive Committee—1977-78

Glyn R. Phillips	2nd year
James Keith	2nd year
Beverly A. Davis, III	1st year
Edgar A. Massenburg	1st year
James B. Wilkinson	1st year

II
CIRCUIT COURTS


BLAND COUNTY COURT HOUSE
BLAND, VIRGINIA

Bland County Courthouse
Bland, Virginia

THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

Introduction

The I'Anson Commission made specific recommendations in 1971 regarding the Commonwealth's courts of record. The 1973 Virginia General Assembly reorganized and restructured the Circuit Court as the trial court of general jurisdiction in the Commonwealth. The Circuit Court has exclusive original criminal jurisdiction in all cases involving a possible sentence to the State Penitentiary. Its exclusive jurisdiction extends to all civil controversies where the claim exceeds $5,000. It exercises concurrent civil jurisdiction with the District Court when the claim is between $1,000 and $5,000. The lower limit was increased from $500 by the 1978 Legislature. Circuit Courts have jurisdiction of proceedings by quo warranto and to issue writs of mandamus, prohibition, and certiorari to all inferior tribunals. They also issue writs of mandamus in all matters or proceedings arising from or pertaining to the actions of the board of supervisors or other governing body of any county. The appellate jurisdiction extends to all cases, civil and criminal, in which appeal may, as provided by law, be taken from the judgment of any inferior tribunal.

The Judicial Council revised and enlarged the Circuit Courts as part of the reorganization. The General Assembly established thirty-one judicial circuits. The Thirteenth Judicial Circuit (Richmond City) was subdivided into two divisions by statute. The number of judges authorized per circuit was set by statute. Legislation provided for 107 Circuit Court judges in 1978. The number of judges per circuit ranged from a minimum of two in twelve circuits to a maximum of nine in the Fourth Circuit (Norfolk City). In each circuit, a chief judge is selected by peer vote for a two year term. The chief judge of a circuit is authorized to assign the work of the circuit between judges, and, in doing so, may consider the nature and categories of cases to be assigned.

Additional Judgeships

The Judicial Council is charged with the duty of studying the need for additional circuit court judges. In 1975 the Judicial Council altered its procedures for determining the need for additional circuit court judges and for changes in circuit lines. Prior to this change, cases commenced and population were the primary guidelines. Recognizing the inadequacies of total reliance of these criteria, the Council adopted a dual analysis mechanism.

As the administrative office for the judicial system, the Office of the Executive Secretary was advised that in addition to providing a thorough statistical evaluation of the judicial workload, visits should be conducted to each circuit requesting an additional judge. Court dockets should be reviewed and judges, clerks, commonwealth attorneys, members of the bar, and other such individuals having a knowledge of the court system in that circuit should be interviewed. The Council concluded that additional judges should be authorized in a circuit whenever all procedures short of adding a judge have been exhausted; whenever the administrative efficiency of the court was at a high level; and whenever the existing judges were working to maximum capacity and yet were still unable to handle the caseload in the expeditious fashion desired by the bar and general public. The only way to assure the sound, effective, and speedy administration of justice was to insure that sufficient judicial resources are available.

Three additional judgeships were created by the 1977 Session of the General Assembly. The creation of new circuit court judgeships was accomplished for the Fifth, Fourteenth, and Twenty-Third Judicial Circuits. Judges Williams (5th), Wallace (14th), and Trabue (23rd) were appointed to the bench on July 1, 1977. In addition, Prince William County was separated from the Nineteenth Circuit and District and established as an independent circuit and district effective July 1, 1977.

During 1978 the Council received two requests for additional circuit court judgeships. One request was made by the Nineteenth Judicial Circuit, while the other was submitted by the Thirty-First Judicial Circuit. The Judicial Council received a comprehensive report of the workload of the judges in the Nineteenth Circuit, both as to statistical data and as to the more subjective personal views of the individuals involved.

Based upon the Council's recommendation, the General Assembly approved the creation of an additional circuit court judgeship in the Nineteenth Judicial Circuit effective July 1, 1979. F. Bruce Bach will transfer from the General District Court to fill the vacancy. As to the request from the Thirty-First Judicial Circuit, the Council recommended that no action be taken on that request until further study could be conducted during 1979.

Caseload Analysis

Chapter 544 of the 1973 Virginia Acts of Assembly, which was approved on March 20, 1973, provided for the enactment into law of a number of amendments to the *Code of Virginia,* specifically, the amendment and reenactment of sections 8-142, 8-373, 8-377, 14.1-33, 14.1-144.1, 15.1-19, 15.1-1030, 17-7, 17-7.1, 17-26, 17-103, 17-111.1, 17-120, 17-122, 17-123, 17-129, 17-226, 26-8, 26-9, 26-10, 26-10.1, 26-12, and 46.1-367; the addition of sections numbered 117-116.1 through 17-116.4, 17-119.1:1, 17-119.1:2, 17-122.1, and 17-127.21; and the repeal of sections numbered 8-208.1, 15.1-1014, 15.1-1015, 17-111, 17-119, 17-119.1, 17-127, 17-127.1 through 17-127.20, Chapters 5, 6, 7, 8, 8.1, and 8.2 of Title 17, containing sections numbered 17-135 through 17-221.29, section 19.2-161, Article 3 of Chapter 9 of Title 19.1, containing sections numbered 19.1-194 through 19.1-219, and section 26-11. These changes allowed for the continuance of the circuit as an administrative unit and provided for the consolidation of all city courts into the circuits, the elimination of specialized courts, and the revision and enlargement of the circuits to the extent that no circuit presently operates with fewer than two judges. Although several of these sections have undergone further amendment since 1973, their effects on the structure of the court system, just described, have remained basically unchanged. The recommendation in the commentary that "(t)he details of consolidation of clerks' offices, choosing a chief clerk, and so forth, should be left to the judges of the resulting circuit . . ." was adopted in Section 17-116.1(c). The recommendation that the Judicial Council be authorized and directed to determine the alignment of the circuits was not adopted. Rather, the alignment was determined by the General Assembly in Section 17-119.1:1. While numerous statutory changes were made in order to eliminate reference to "city courts of record," this language remains in Section 15.1-19.

Section 17-222 provided for the enlargement of the Judicial Council so that its membership consists of five circuit court judges, one general district court judge, one juvenile and domestic relations district court judge, two attorneys qualified to practice in the Supreme Court, and the chairman of the Committees for Courts of Justice of the Senate and the House of Delegates.

During 1978, the circuit courts commenced 125,058 new cases, which was 6.6% higher than the 117,351 commenced cases of 1977. The rate of growth between 1976 and 1977 was 9.9%. From 1970 through 1978, the caseload of the circuit courts increased by approximately fifty-eight percent. No judges were added during 1978. The 1,169 commenced cases per judge was also 6.6% higher than the previous year. This was the tenth straight annual increase in the average cases commenced per judge for the circuit courts.

The circuit courts terminated 115,244 cases during the year. This was 3,551 more than concluded in 1977 and represented an increase of 3.2%. The 1,077 concluded cases per judge was 33 higher than the 1977 average. A comparison of cases commenced and cases concluded was graphically displayed in Chart II.

Caseload Composition

The composition of the 1978 commenced caseload was 22.3% law, 35.2% equity, 23.5% felony, 18.6% misdemeanor, and 0.4% habeas corpus/post conviction. In 1977, the cases were distributed as 21.7% law, 36% equity, 23.5% felony, and 18.3% misdemeanor. The total number of cases in each category (law, equity, felony, and misdemeanor cases) increased. This reversed a trend for law, which had decreased during the preceeding year. Chart III provides a graph of the four categories of new cases from 1968 through 1977 and includes habeas corpus for 1977.

The increase in law cases was 9.7% while the increases in equity, felony, and misdemeanor cases were 4.3%, 5.7%, and 8.3%, respectively. Felony cases increased by 1,592 cases or 20.7% of the total increase in new cases. Felonies per hundred persons rose from .47 in 1976 to .55 in 1977, and to .57 in 1978. Equity cases increased by 1,821 and accounted for 23.6% of the additional caseload. Chart IV provides percentage distribution charts of cases commenced, concluded, and pending.

The most significant change through the past four years in the composition of the commenced caseload was the gradual shift of civil to criminal cases. The 1975 composition was 60.2% civil and 39.8% criminal. In 1976 the distribution was 59.9% civil, 40.1% criminal. Even though equity cases rose sharply in 1977, the composition was 57.7% civil and 42.0% criminal. These percentages remained stable in 1978. Civil accounted for 57.5% of the caseload while criminal gained .1% to 42.1% of the total number of new cases. This shift in case type is significant. Criminal cases require more time and are more costly for society. When new cases contain a high percentage of criminal cases, the total increase in workload is larger than the strict interpretation of the figures would show.

Increased Demand for Court Services

The average population per judge in 1976 was 47,753. This was based on the one hundred and four authorized judgeships. In 1970, this figure was 46,984 and was 47,025 in 1977 due to the addition of the three judgeships. This grew to 47,986 in 1978.

In spite of the fact that the population per judge has remained fairly stable, the need for court services in Virginia has increased at a much faster rate than the population growth rate. In 1960 there were 1.37 commenced cases per every one-hundred persons in Virginia. By 1970, this ratio had increased to 1.71. In 1976 this ratio had become 2.15; during 1977 the ratio rose to 2.32 commenced cases per hundred persons, and to 2.44 in 1978. Every year since 1966 has demonstrated an increase in the relative frequency of court involvement by Virginia citizens. Chart IV illustrates this involvement.

Pending Caseload

Despite the increase in concluded cases for the circuit courts during the year, the number of concluded cases was less than the number of new cases. This has been the trend since 1966, and therefore, the number of pending cases has been constantly increasing. The pending caseload at the close of 1978 was 9.7% more than at the end of 1976. The total pending cases numbered 111,388. Chart II shows the pending caseload from 1968 through 1978. The relative size of the 1978 pending caseload was slightly more than the previous year. Relative pending caseload is found by dividing the absolute pending caseload at the end of the year by the number of cases disposed of during the year. This ratio was .96 in 1978, .91 in 1977, .92 in 1976, .93 in 1975, and .96 in 1974. The pending caseload may appear to be large. However, it does not necessarily indicate a burden upon court time, nor does it reveal delay in case processing. In order to better understand the pending caseload, it is necessary to realize that whether out of preference or strategy, some cases simply "mature" on the docket until a more favorable time. There cases may not represent an immediate demand of judicial resources but merely a deferred normal expenditure of bench time. It should be remembered that courts must have pending caseloads. The court's inventory of cases is a natural level of pending cases. Cases awaiting the next term of court, cases such as divorce which require a time delay, involved civil cases, and criminal cases involving fugitives, all represent pending cases through no fault of the court. In fact, criminal cases, in which the defendants' rights to speedy trial are in question, had a decrease in their pending level of 11.5%. Thus before one attempts to study pending caseload, many factors should be taken into account.

Jury Trials

The circuit courts reported 2,719 jury trials involving criminal cases and 1,663 jury trials involving law actions. The total of 4,382 was 3.4% less than the 4,536 jury trials reported in 1977. Criminal jury trials increased by 131 while civil jury trials decreased by 285. Felony jury trials increased by 138 and misdemeanor jury trials remained unchanged. The ratio of jury trials to terminated cases establishes the frequency of cases involving jury trials. In 1976 these ratios were 8.6 jury trials per 100 law cases concluded, 8.1 jury trials per 100 felony cases concluded, and 3.8 jury trials per 100 misdemeanor cases concluded. These figures shifted to 8.3 for law, 6.7 for felony, and 3.7 for misdemeanor cases in 1977 and to 6.8, 7.2, and 3.2, respectively, in 1978. Thus law cases were twice as likely to result in a jury trial than were misdemeanor cases. Felony cases were in between in likelihood. While jury trials in felony cases increased sharply, the number of felony jury trial days dropped from 1,891 to 1,849 in 1978. Misdemeanor jury trials took 565 days and law jury proceedings required 2,453 days.

Appeals

Appeals from the general district court amounted to 18,741 new criminal cases and 2,003 appeals from the juvenile and domestic relations courts. There were 2,617 appeals of law actions. Thus a total of 20,791 new cases or 18.7% of the total commenced caseload was a result of appeals from the lower courts. This percentage was slightly lower at 17.7% in 1977.

A Profile of the Circuits

The judicial circuits of Virginia represent different geographic and varying demographic areas. Many demographic factors such as population, density, income level, racial composition, and industrialization contribute to both the number of cases, types of cases, and the complexity of the cases. While some circuits are mostly urban in nature, other circuits are basically rural. In an urban circuit, the judge sits in only one court, while in a rural circuit the judge usually sits in two or more courts.

While absolute caseload figures give some degree of comparison for understanding court burdens, they are not ideal. By examining circuits of similar caseload composition, one can improve the comparison. The thirty-one circuits have been divided into two groups: one-half with the highest percentage of new civil cases and the other half with the highest percentage of new criminal cases. After performing this separation of the circuits, one can make the following observations: The circuits with the highest percentage of civil cases have a lower commenced caseload per judge, a lower concluded caseload per judge, and a higher pending caseload per judge than the second group of circuits. The second group of circuits has a higher percentage of criminal cases and a higher concluded and lower pending caseload. Criminal cases proceed through the judicial system faster than civil cases, and therefore criminal cases would contribute to more concluded cases and leave fewer pending cases.

Further, if one compares the fourteen urban circuits with the seventeen rural circuits, it can be found that the urban circuit judges average a higher commenced, concluded, and pending caseload than their rural counterparts. This is understandable, as rural circuit judges usually serve more than one court and therefore spend some time traveling. If one takes into account both the composition of a circuit's caseload and the fact that it is a rural or an urban circuit, a more equitable comparison can be made.

A Note

It is normal for a reader of this report to directly compare the workload of one court with another or one judge with another. Caution should be applied in so doing. No one standard of performance can be fairly applied in such a comparison. Judges are highly trained in the law. Few of them come to the bench with any experience or training in the field of administration. It is a tribute to the judges that they are able to manage their courts and dispense justice simultaneously. The fruit of the judicial process is a high quality of justice. That degree of justice cannot be measured but must be maintained. In some particular situations, the following statistics will show a high volume of cases and a relatively long period of time until trial, this is not to criticize judicial ability but merely to highlight those courts in need of assistance or attention in order to maintain a high quality of justice.

Although it is true that "justice delayed is justice denied," it is equally true that the courts cannot sacrifice the quality of justice for mere quantity of cases processed. Any method developed to speed up the judicial process must be done in a manner to insure that justice is not denied for the sake of expediency and efficiency in handling an ever increasing volume of cases.

CIRCUIT COURT
JUDICIAL WORKLOAD ANALYSIS
INTRODUCTION

The Judicial Workload Analysis System is the second part of the Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System. Implementation began September 1, 1977, in approximately four courts. Case weighting is a fundamental complement to the caseload reporting system. One case of one type is not necessarily equal to one case of a different type. The number of cases alone does not indicate how much work caseload represents. Two reporting forms provide the data for this system: Daily Courtroom Activity Sheet and Daily Chambers Activity Sheet. The courtroom sheet is maintained by the clerk; completing the chambers sheet is the judge's responsibility.

REPORTING FORMS

Each form has a set of reporting guidelines and definitions printed on the reverse side for easy reference. These guidelines are also expanded in the workload section of the *User's Guide*. The workload forms are designed in a diary-style format to permit the recording of pertinent data at the time of activity. No subsequent computation is required of the judges and clerks. The computer calculates the elapsed time. The two forms capture a record of **all judicial activity** and associated times during a regular workday in the courthouse. In addition, the travel time between courthouses is recorded for a judge who rides circuit.

The following types of information are requested:

Case type
Time
Type and number of activities
Number of cases terminated

The workload forms use the same civil and criminal case type headings as the Monthly Caseload Reports. Case-related activities are logged according to one of the nine **types** of cases.

Time is reported by noting as nearly as possible the start and stop clock-times for an activity or group of activities. Predetermined types of activity are assigned code numbers. Numbers are used to standardize activity definitions and reduce writing requirements. The courtroom sheet has eighteen activity types, the chambers form has only six.

If several cases involving the same activity (for example, pre-trial hearing) are heard consecutively, the number of times that activity occurred in the time period is indicated.

The number of cases terminated as a result of each type of activity also is entered. This information is used to relate time utilized to cases adjudicated. The monthly report cannot be used because it covers four, not two, weeks.

Two additional forms complete the workload sytem. The Clerk's Summary Sheet is forwarded by the Office of the Executive Secretary to each court to notify when the timing of its activities started. Courts received this notification not more than ten days before their start date. At the conclusion of the two weeks, the Clerk's Summary Sheet was returned to the Executive Secretary with the completed workload forms.

The other form was titled Judge's Summary Sheet. It was submitted by the judge and contained information relating to time taken away from normal courthouse activity for personal or official reasons any time during the previous twelve months. The categories for which time (in days) were reported are:

Vacation
Sick
Judicial Conference
Judicial Education out-of-state
Other Professional
Other Personal

This form established the number of days an average judge was unavailable for judicial duties in the courthouse. Given the existing structure of Virginia's circuit courts, particularly the rural courts, this was the simplest method of establishing a statewide average for time available for courtroom or chambers activity.

JUDGE YEAR STANDARD

The judges reported that they used on the average 14.8 vacation days, 3 sick days, 4.5 conference days, 1 out-of-state education day, 2 days for other professional, 1.7 days for personal, and there were 11 holidays. The total days not on the bench or in chambers performing judicial activities averaged 38.4 days. Subtracting this from the possible working days (260), the average number of working days was 221.6. The American Bar Association bench standard is 4 hours per day. An estimate of 3 hours per day was given for non-bench time. Thus, the judge standard value is 1,551.2 hours per year.

VIRGINIA'S CASE-WEIGHTING CONCEPT

The case-weighting system for Virginia conformed to what has become almost standard weighting methodology, though it was tailored to the Virginia "climate" and needs, specifically in terms of a sampling philosophy. The categories set out on the timing sheets corresponded to the major case-type categories reported on the monthly report forms. Average times for the activities associated with these major case-type categories were established by actually timing the courts for a set period. The total time reported per case-type was divided by the number of dispositions per case-type to yield the case-type average for a disposition. This figure represented the amount of judicial time the average case was expected to require. Finally, these case-type averages were multiplied by a court's **filings** for each case-type to provide judicial workload. Multiplying the case-type averages by a court's **disposition** figures provided a picture of the amount of work accomplished by a particular circuit given its own resources. Figure 1 demonstrates these calculations.

The judicial workload was placed against the time available to the average judge for disposing of cases. This figure (the "judge-year-value") was based on the information on available days provided by the judges, but was the result of a policy decision of the Judicial Council of Virginia. The figure may be higher, lower or the same amount of time as an individual judge actually uses, but is representative of what could be expected from most judges. Comparing workload with available judge-years permitted a conclusion as to whether or not circuits are appropriately staffed.

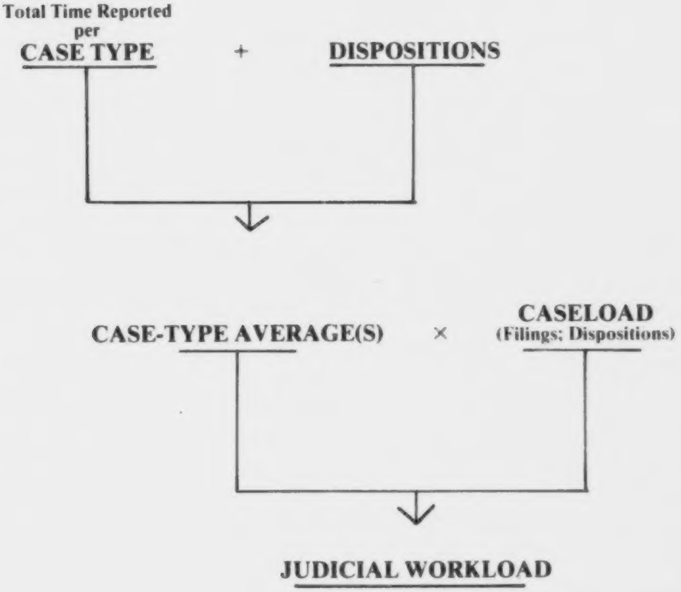
SAMPLING

Each circuit court participated in determination of appropriate weights, but only for two weeks and only once a year. This sampling began September 1, 1977, and continued through August 1978. Several factors helped determine the schedule for collecting weighting data. The starting date and length of each court's term and the size of the court were two factors. The schedule was divided into "beginning," "intermediate," and "end" for each month due to the different starting times of each court's term. "Beginning" meant the court's work is timed in the first two weeks of the month; "intermediate" meant work can be timed for any two weeks in the middle of a month (as determined by the Office of the Executive Secretary); and "end" means a court's work was timed in the last two weeks of the month.

The sampling differed from other weighting systems in two respects: all, rather than a sample of courts participated, but courts participated for only two weeks rather than two or more months. If weights represented the time needed to dispose of an average case, the timing covered cases from beginning to end. But the average case may have taken months or years to terminate. It was neither practical nor desirable in most cases to ask judges and clerks to time their activities over an extended period. The "term of court" system in Virginia provided a helpful reference period, however, because most courts have a "docket call" at the start of each term. Many cases, particularly criminal, start and end in a single term. Thus, timing different courts at the beginning, in the middle, or at the end of their terms provided a statistically acceptable picture of an "average" case for the **state** from filing to termination.

A two-week period was chosen for two reasons. First, time information was of increasingly questionable reliability the longer the timing continues. Second, two weeks seemed to be the minimum time for collecting useful data, since the shortest terms were at least a month in length. It was expected that when 122 two-week periods were combined, the statistical picture would be similar to that which would be produced by a longer sampling period. A number of circuit judges in rural Virginia "ride" circuit. Circuit riding may have complicated the data gathering system, but it was believed that the system devised could accommodate these complications.

ESTABLISHING CASE-WEIGHTS



FINAL RESULTS

Based on the weighting period from September 1977 through August 1978, weights were generated for each category of case. These reflected the average amount of time for each case that was considered in the sample. A particular case may have taken more or less time to complete disposition.

On the civil side, condemnations have a weight of 116. This means that on the average a condemnation case requires 116 minutes of judicial time. The weights for other civil cases are 89 for appeals, 125 for other law, 48 for divorce, and 87 for chancery cases.

During the sampling period there were 56,514 commenced and 53,599 concluded civil cases. The weighted commenced and weighted concluded were found by multiplying the individual case weights by the total cases in each category of civil and criminal. There were 56,514 commenced criminal cases and 53,599 concluded cases. The weights by category of criminal case were 88 for Class 1 and 2 felony, 58 for other felony, and 24 for misdemeanor cases. A habeus corpus/post conviction matter required 116 minutes.

Dividing the weighted commenced by the judicial standard yielded the number of judges required for new cases. This was 96.6 for the entire circuit court system. In a similar way, the number of judges needed to dispose of the caseload was calculated as 87.8. The actual number of circuit court judges was 107.

Table CW-1 shows the weighted commenced and weighted concluded judgeships for each of the thirty-one circuits.

JUDICIAL PREDICTOR EQUATION

There are numerous factors which influence the number of judgeships required for a particular area. Some of these factors are quantifiable while others are not. In the district courts, two techniques were used to estimate judicial workload. Bench times were sampled to determine the average amount of time needed to hear particular types of cases. This is very similar to the method used in the Circuit Court Workload Analysis System. Cases heard in the circuit courts are generally of a more serious and complex nature. The basic reporting of workload reflects this fact. However, in the district court analysis, caseload was not enough alone to predice the number of judges and a regression or predictor equation was established. This is described in detail under the District Court section.

The same technique has been applied to the circuit court workload analysis. Caseload alone is a good predictor. Graphs CW-2 and CW-3 show this. The idea is to construct a model of known, measureable variables which affect the number of judgeships required in each circuit. Two equations were generated: commenced and concluded predictors. The equations are a result of applying a conventional statistical technique, stepwise multilinear regression analysis, to the descriptive factors.

For the commenced predictor equation the variables are population, four civil case types, three criminal case categories, total caseload, the geographical makeup of the circuit, and the number of judges who travel in the circuit. The concluded predictor is based on the methods of disposition of civil and criminal cases as well as the factors given the above equation.

Both equations have high correlation with the number of judges and are statistically significant. The total civil commenced caseload is the best single predictor of judges with respect to commenced cases. The best single predictor for the concluded equation is the total civil concluded caseload. The results showed that based on commenced caseload there should be 104.66 judges. Based on concluded caseload the figure is 105.32 judges. There are currently 107 judges in the Commonwealth's circuit courts. Table CW-4 gives this information by circuit.

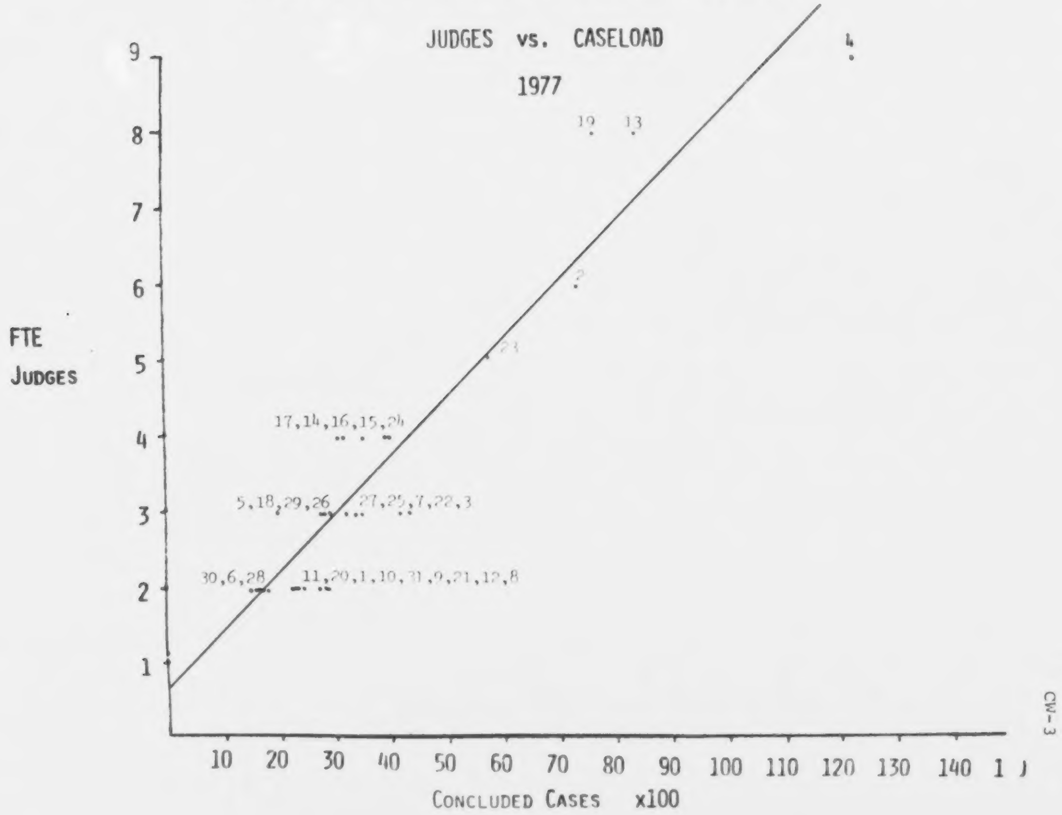
Several questions may be asked concerning the predictor equations. How many variables should be included? How well does the equation represent that data? Are there other factors which influence caseload and thus, the number of judges, which are not included? The answer to the third is yes. Many factors could be included. However, this is only an additional item which may be considered when determining judicial positions. It is not the ultimate answer. The equation derived statistics represent the data well. The number of variables included is limited to the information obtained through the Caseload Reporting System and simple observation.

CIRCUIT COURT WORKLOAD ANALYSIS CW-1

September 1977-August 1978

Circuit	Weighted Commenced Judgeships	Weighted Concluded Judgeships	Current Authorization
1	1.99	1.85	2
2	5.92	5.62	6
3	3.01	3.13	3
4	9.45	8.61	9
5	1.70	1.49	3
6	1.48	1.42	2
7	2.99	2.76	3
8	2.02	1.95	2
9	2.31	1.99	2
10	1.66	1.51	2
11	1.50	1.38	2
12	2.02	2.16	2
13	7.70	7.06	8
14	2.60	2.11	4
15	3.40	3.21	4
16	3.19	2.73	4
17	2.80	2.20	4
18	2.28	2.01	3
19	8.05	6.98	8
20	1.53	1.36	2
21	2.22	1.68	2
22	2.63	2.69	3
23	4.07	3.75	5
24	3.60	3.21	4
25	2.42	2.45	3
26	2.59	2.24	3
27	2.79	2.68	3
28	1.44	1.41	2
29	2.99	2.51	3
30	1.79	1.33	2
31	2.33	2.17	2
State	96.58	87.79	107

JUDICIAL PREDICTOR GRAPH



CW-3

CIRCUIT COURT

Judicial Predictors

Circuit	Commenced Predictor	Concluded Predictor	Authorized Judgeships
1	2.22	2.04	2
2	5.58	5.60	6
3	3.07	2.90	3
4	9.06	9.67	9
5	2.18	1.87	3
6	1.90	1.46	2
7	3.02	3.01	3
8	2.36	2.62	2
9	2.46	2.27	2
10	2.31	1.92	2
11	1.96	1.64	2
12	2.24	2.66	2
13	8.10	8.10	8
14	3.45	3.27	4
15	3.76	4.08	4
16	3.62	3.71	4
17	3.47	3.28	4
18	2.37	2.55	3
19	7.86	7.82	8
20	1.98	1.98	2
21	1.80	2.08	2
22	1.99	3.45	3
23	5.21	4.49	5
24	4.00	3.61	4
25	2.44	3.53	3
26	3.34	3.30	3
27	3.21	3.30	3
28	2.09	2.08	2
29	3.14	2.83	3
30	1.89	1.85	2
31	2.85	2.35	2
TOTAL	104.66	105.32	107

Cases commenced, concluded and pending during the past twenty-four years are as follows:

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending on December 31st
1955	42,816	44,633	48,059
1956	46,334	45,383	50,882
1957	48,416	48,252	51,218
1958	52,323	51,338	52,343
1959	52,771	50,771	54,531
1960	54,048	53,153	55,412
1961	57,527	54,436	59,612
1962	60,472	57,155	62,969
1963	65,467	61,581	66,842
1964	66,435	63,549	71,760
1965	66,694	64,754	73,738
1966	65,255	66,685	70,249
1967	68,130	65,423	71,389
1968	69,604	67,993	72,125
1969	73,614	71,587	74,850
1970	79,400	74,842	78,809
1971	83,154	81,047	80,805
1972	85,581	81,995	81,715
1973	88,751	85,314	82,832
1974	98,249	91,810	87,694
1975	104,582	101,193	93,867
1976	106,819	105,324	96,448
1977	117,351	111,693	101,574
1978	125,058	115,244	111,388

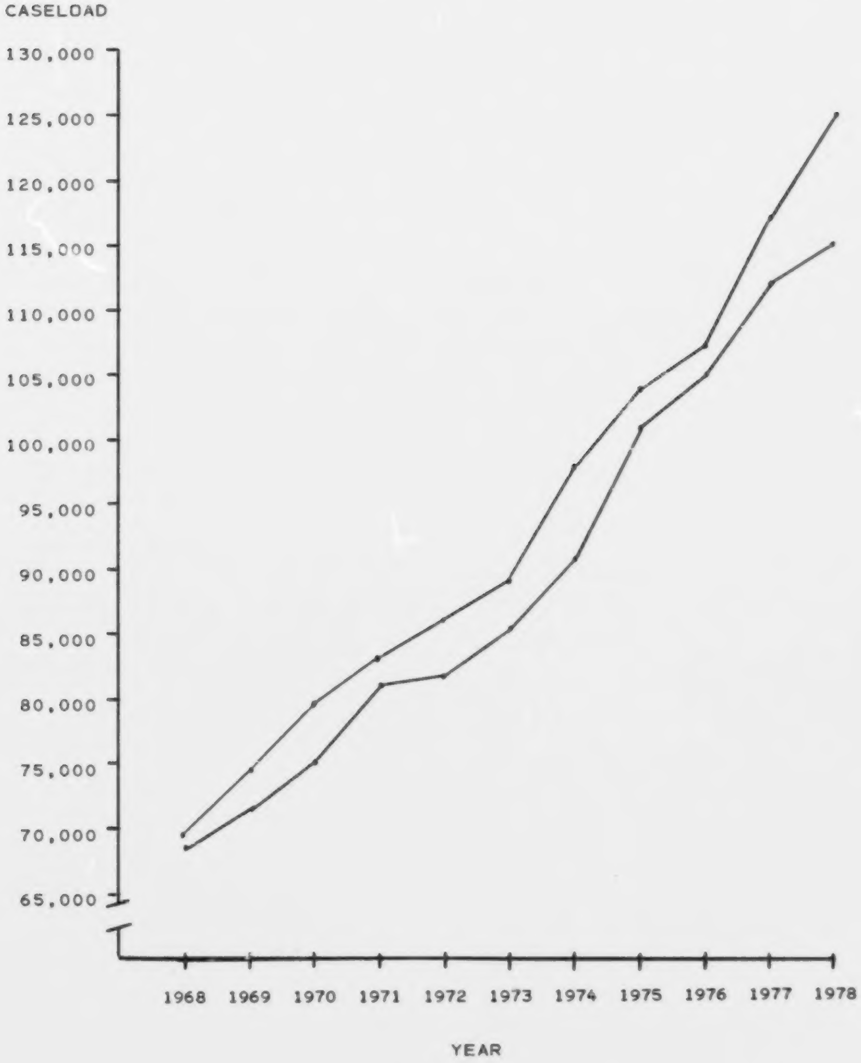
CASELOAD OF THE JUDGES

Year	Number of Judges	Average Number of Cases Commenced Per Judge
1955	58	738
1956	65	713
1957	65	745
1958	69	758
1959	70	754
1960	73	740
1961	73	788
1962	75	806
1963	75	873
1964	79	841
1965	79	844
1966	85	768
1967	87	783
1968	96	725
1969	96	767
1970	99	802
1971	99	840
1972	99	865
1973	99	896
1974	100	982
1975	103	1,015
1976	104	1,027
1977	107	1,097
1978	107	1,169

CHART I

CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

TOTAL CASES COMMENCED AND CONCLUDED
1968 THROUGH 1978



JUDICIAL PREDICTOR GRAPH

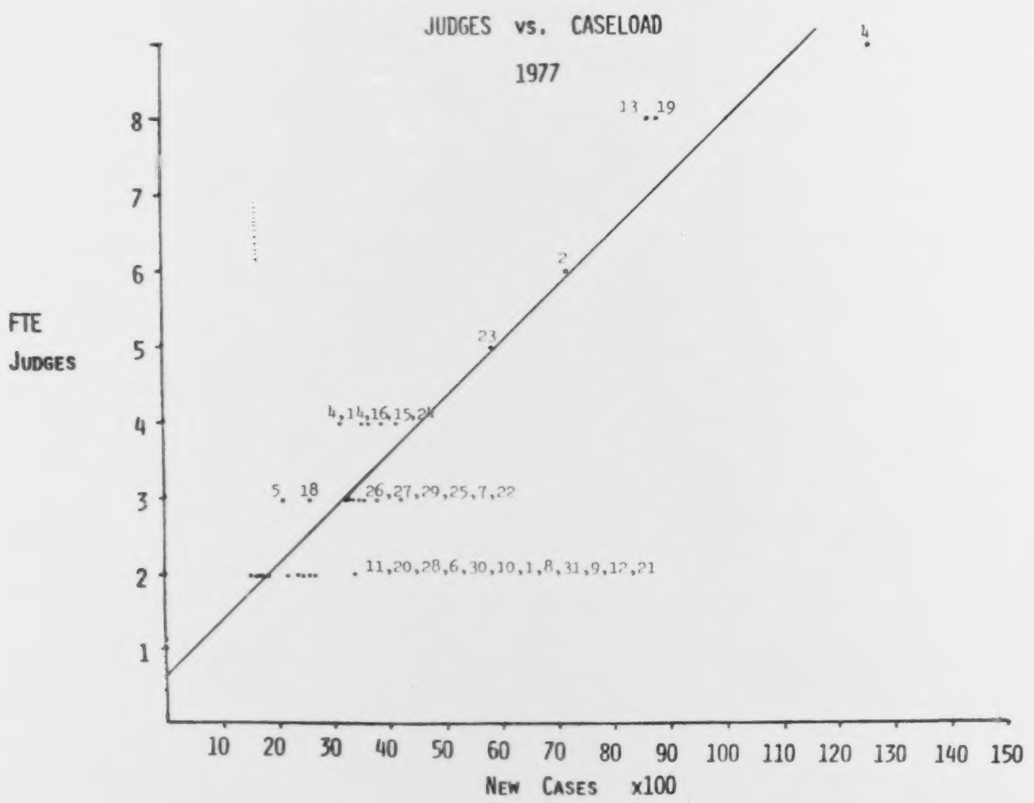
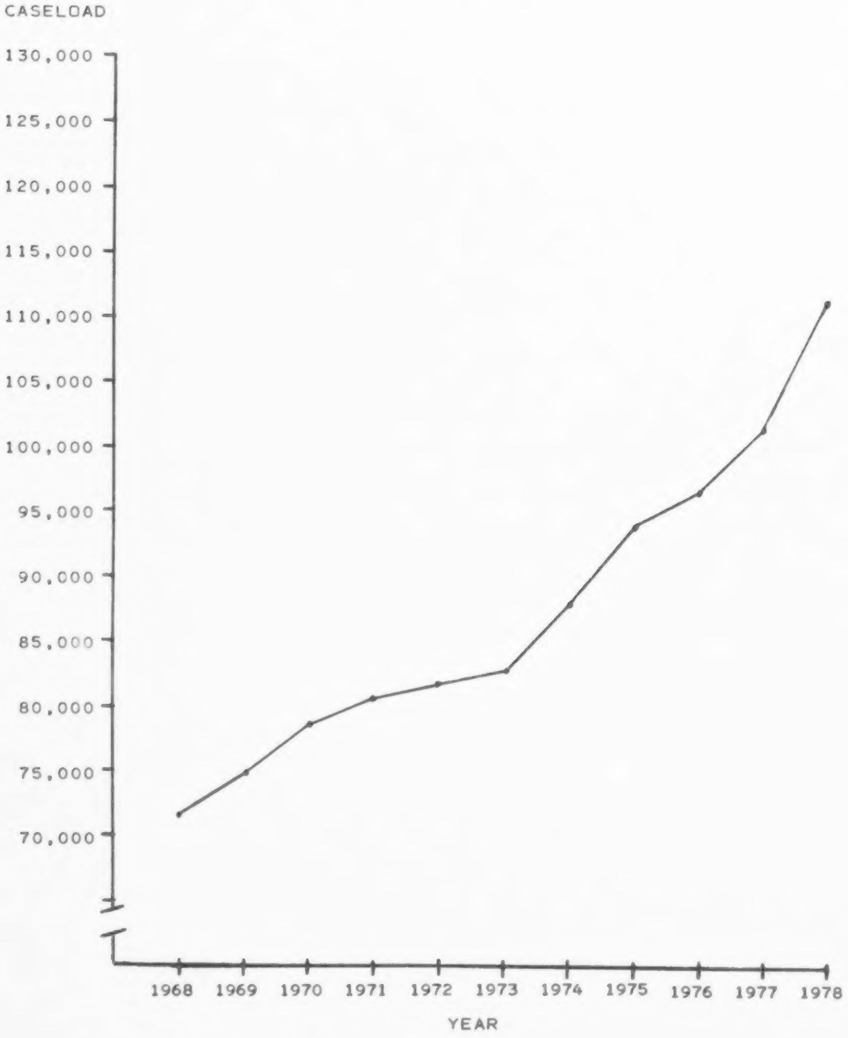


CHART II

CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

TOTAL CASES PENDING AS OF DECEMBER 31

1968 THROUGH 1978



CIRCUIT COURT
COMMONWEALTH TOTALS
1978

Termination History

Civil

Terminated Within	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total	%
This year	421	879	9,964	15,488	4,896	31,648	48.9
1 year ago	338	595	7,292	9,211	2,621	20,057	31.0
2 years ago	109	116	2,083	2,242	941	5,491	8.5
3 years ago	34	97	1,125	1,060	533	2,849	4.4
4 years ago	48	15	293	346	201	903	1.4
5 + years ago	34	36	968	1,609	1,119	3,766	5.8
Total terminations	984	1,738	21,726	29,956	10,311	64,715	100.0

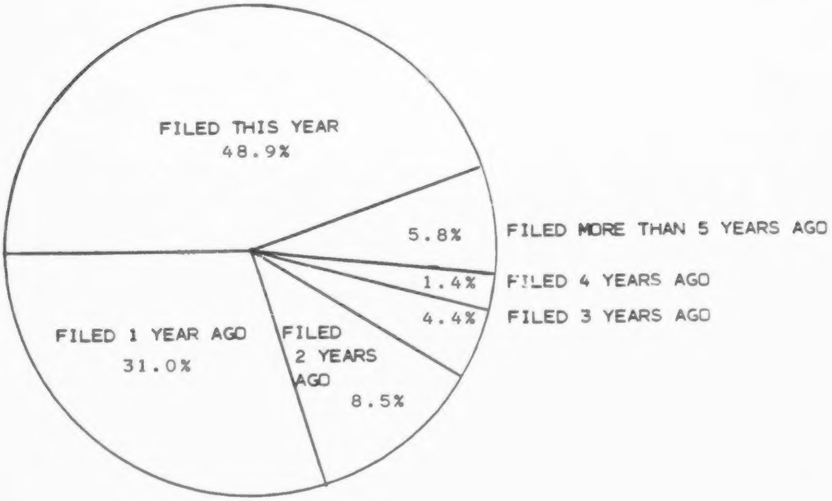
Criminal

Terminated Within	1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus	Total	%
Present term	1,424	7,858	10,745	206	20,233	40.1
Term to 5 months	2,339	11,293	8,477	142	22,151	43.8
6 to 9 months	564	2,804	1,677	24	5,069	10.0
More than 9 months	263	1,477	1,306	26	3,072	6.1
Total terminations	4,490	23,436	22,205	398	50,529	100.0

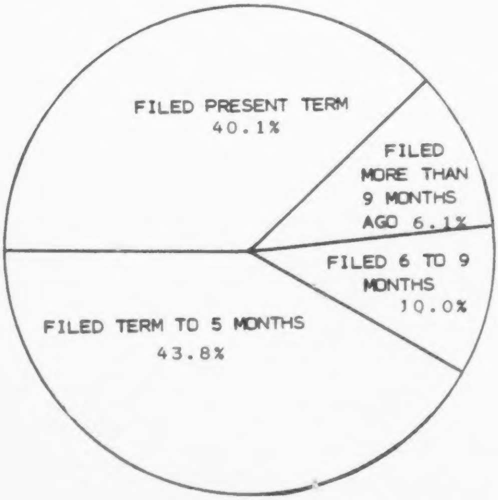
CIRCUIT COURT
COMMONWEALTH TERMINATIONS
HISTORY

1978

CIVIL CASES TERMINATED



CRIMINAL CASES TERMINATED



CIRCUIT COURT COMMONWEALTH TOTALS

1978 CASELOAD

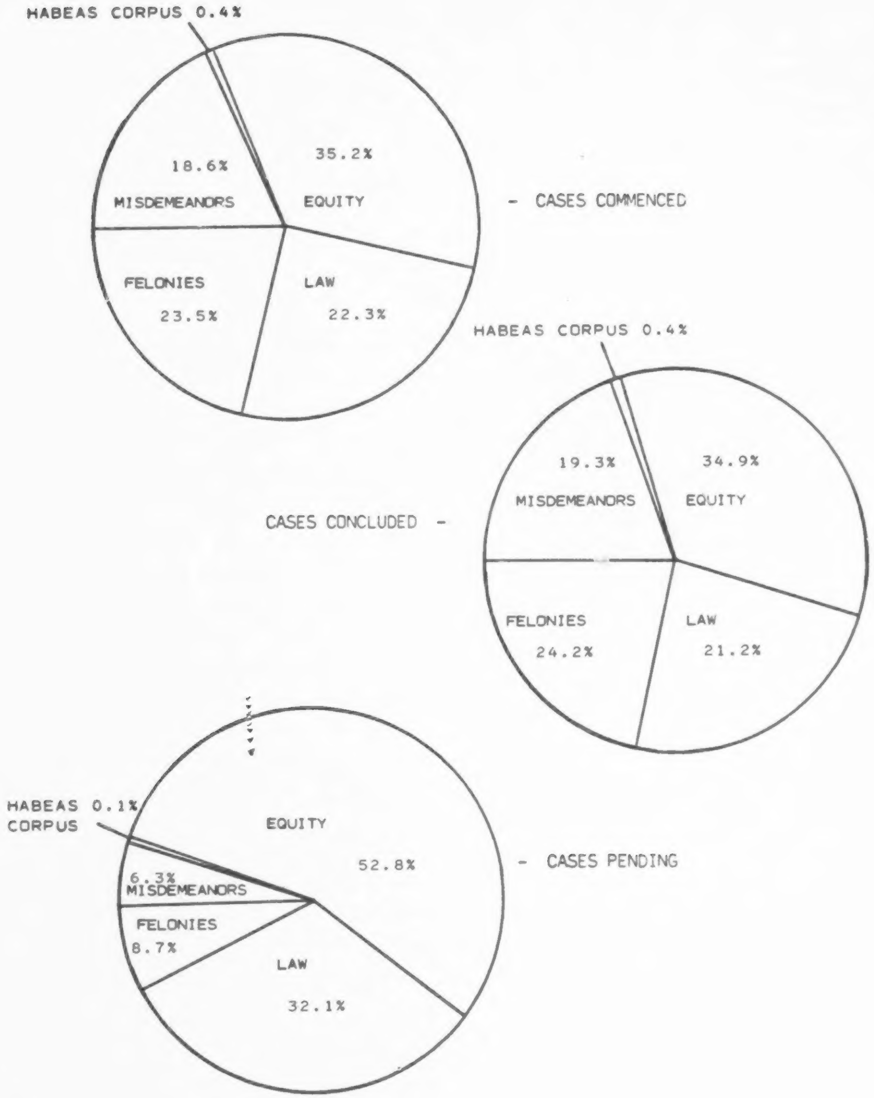
	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus	Total
Cases Commenced	27,950	44,025	29,354	23,267	462	125,058
Cases Concluded	24,448	40,267	27,926	22,205	398	115,244
Cases Pending	36,877	60,621	9,969	7,351	102	114,920[A]
Jury Trials	1,663	99	2,001	718		4,481
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	18,451		37,548	23,112		79,111
Days in Jury Trials	2,453	49	1,849	565		4,916

[A] Includes Fugitives and Cases in Abeyance.

CHART IV

CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM
TYPES OF CASES AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL

1978



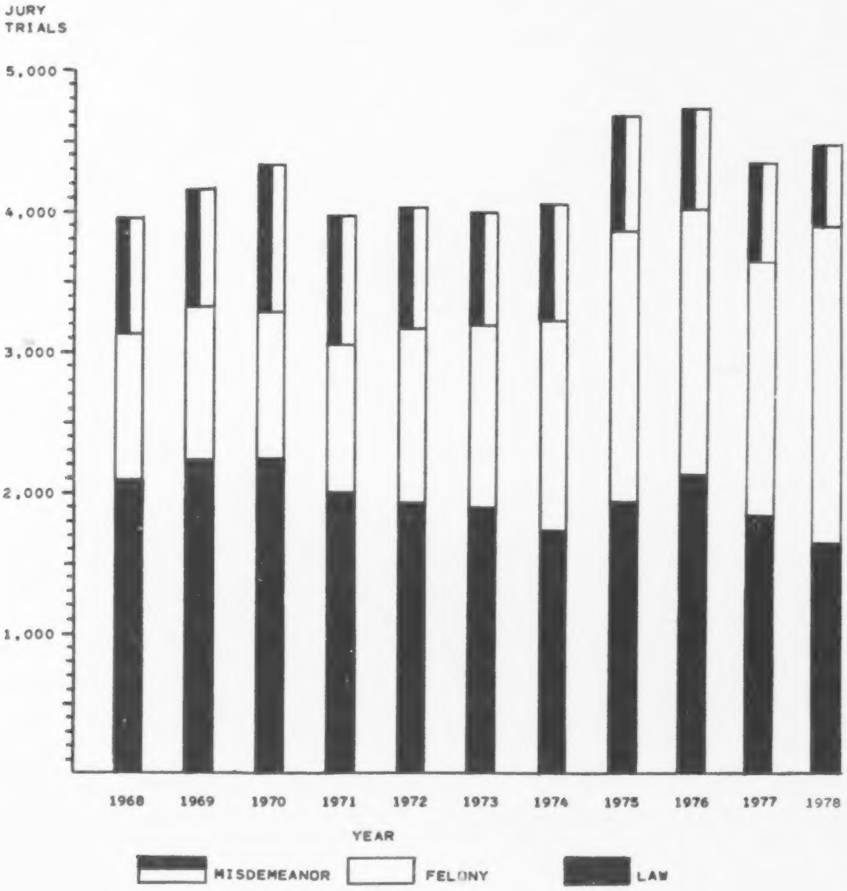
JURY TRIALS BY CATEGORY OF CASE
LAW, FELONY, OR MISDEMEANOR WITH COMPARISON TO CASES CONCLUDED 1965 THROUGH 1978

Year	Jury Trials			Jury Trials Per 100 Cases Concluded		
	Law	Felony	Misdemeanor	Law	Felony	Misdemeanor
1965	1,803	698	887	9.9	7.1	6.1
1966	1,832	807	821	9.6	9.1	6.0
1967	1,885	948	855	9.4	11.0	6.1
1968	2,105	1,009	871	10.6	11.3	6.1
1969	2,252	1,061	870	11.5	10.2	5.6
1970	2,255	1,061	1,026	11.1	9.4	5.6
1971	2,004	1,065	912	9.9	7.5	5.0
1972	1,975	1,161	879	10.3	7.8	4.6
1973	1,917	1,285	800	9.3	8.4	4.2
1974	1,789	1,434	815	8.0	8.7	4.1
1975	1,988	1,897	831	8.3	8.6	4.2
1976	2,132	1,876	725	8.6	8.1	3.8
1977	1,948	1,863	725	8.3	6.7	3.7
1978	1,663	2,001	718	6.8	7.2	3.2

CHART V

CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

JURY TRIALS IN LAW, FELONY, AND MISDEMEANOR CASES
1968 THROUGH 1978



POPULATION PER CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE

1978

CIRCUIT	POPULATION[a]	# OF JUDGES	POPULATION/-JUDGE	RANK
1*	112,300	2	56,150	9
2*	285,500	6	47,583	18
3*	109,300	3	36,433	27
4*	285,900	9	31,767	29
5	92,400	3	30,800	30
6	95,200	2	47,600	17
7*	144,400	3	48,133	16
8*	127,300	2	63,650	7
9	136,400	2	68,200	4
10	137,800	2	68,900	3
11	99,800	2	49,900	14
12*	133,200	2	66,600	5
13*	224,200	8	28,025	31
14*	174,700	4	43,675	24
15	205,800	4	51,450	12
16	184,100	4	46,025	21
17*	154,800	4	38,700	25
18*	104,800	3	34,933	28
19*	568,200	8	71,025	2
20	88,300	2	44,150	23
21	89,500	2	44,750	22
22	140,700	3	46,900	20
23*	190,500	5	38,100	26
24	199,000	4	49,750	15
25	164,800	3	54,933	10
26	196,800	3	65,600	6
27	184,600	3	61,533	8
28	95,000	2	47,500	19
29	155,200	3	51,733	11
30	100,200	2	50,100	13
31*	153,800	2	76,900	1
TOTAL	5,134,500	107		
STATE MEAN			47,986	

[a] "1977 Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1976, and July 1, 1977"; Tayloe Murphy Institute, Charlottesville, Virginia.

*Denotes urban circuit.

CHART III

CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

CASES COMMENCED BY TYPE OF CASE
LAW, EQUITY, FELONY, OR MISDEMEANOR
1968 - 1978

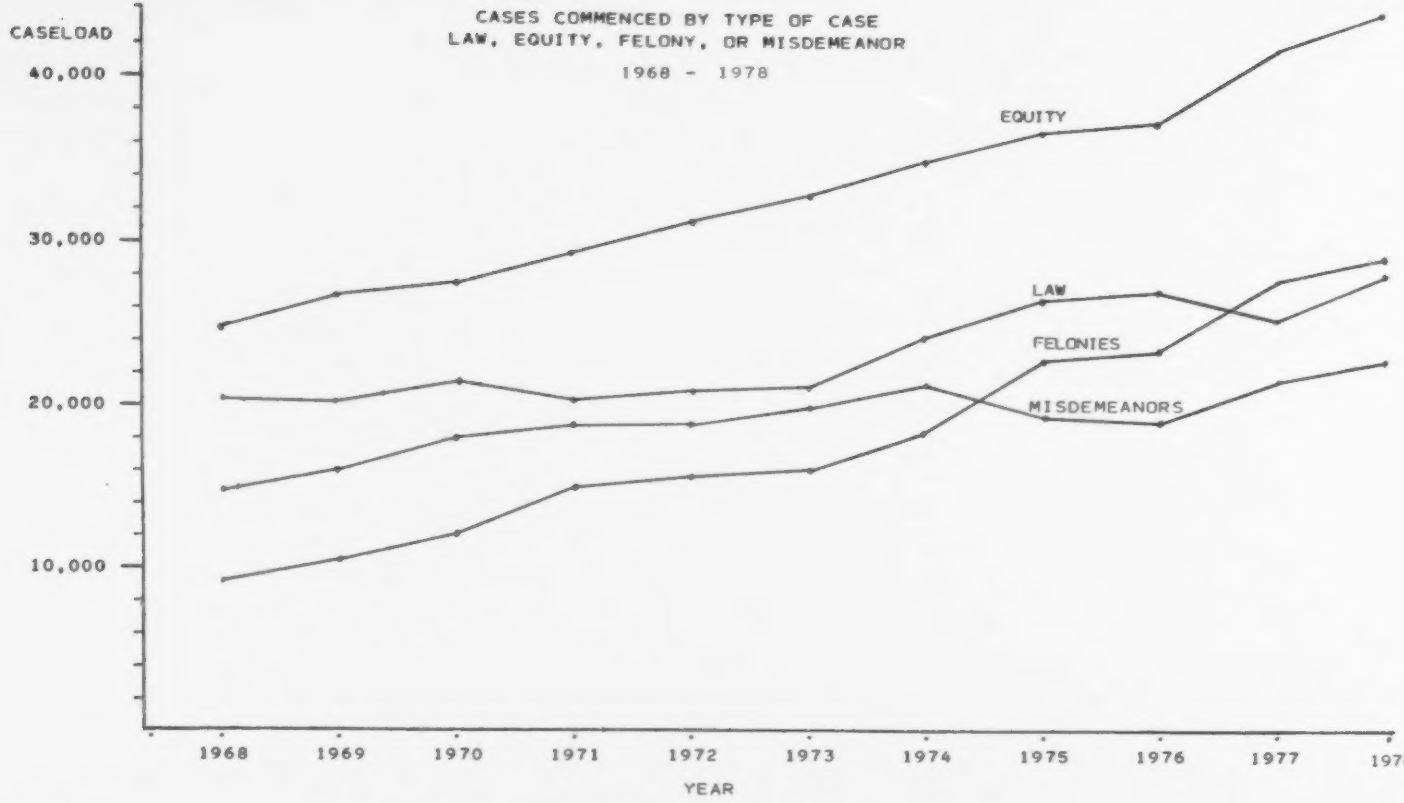
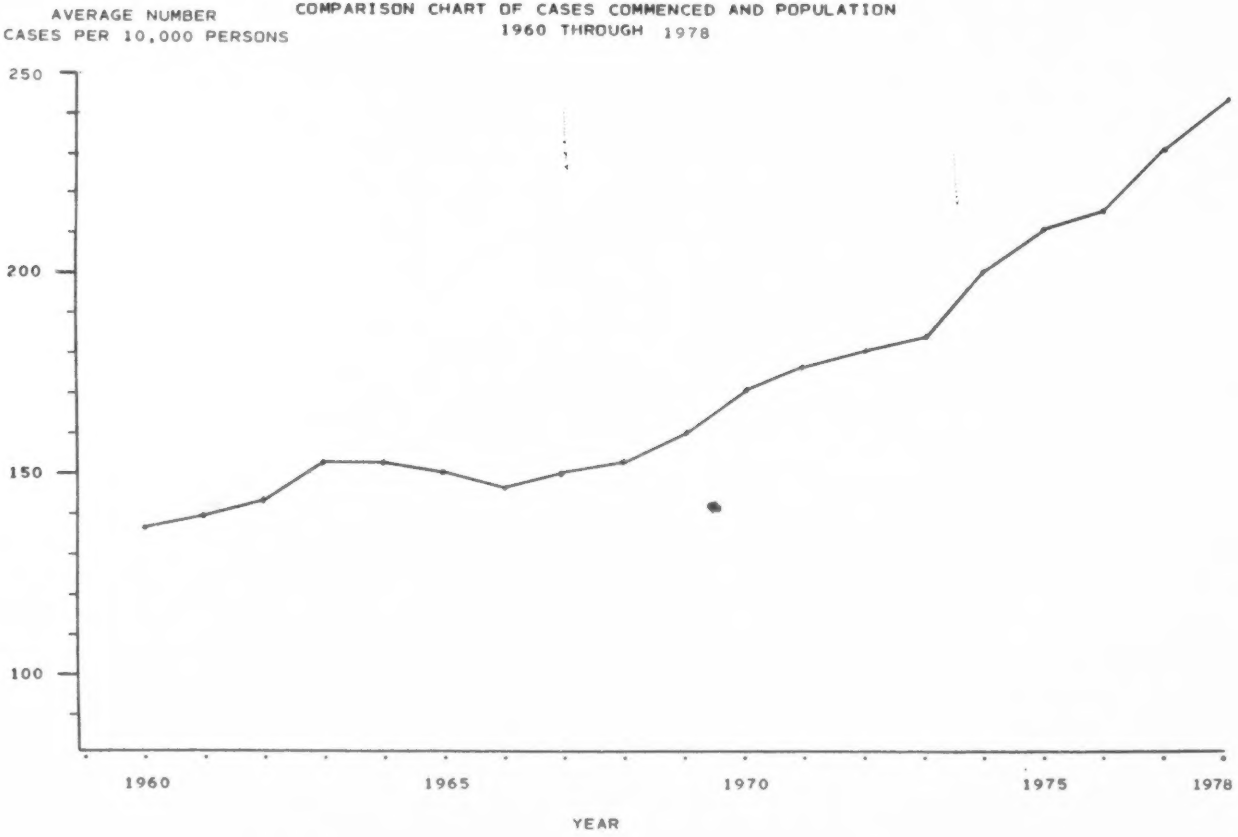


CHART VI

CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

COMPARISON CHART OF CASES COMMENCED AND POPULATION
1960 THROUGH 1978



CASES COMMENCED PER JUDGE
BY CATEGORY OF CIVIL CASE
1978

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total[1]
1	2	22	14	330	360	105	830
2	6	3	23	244	338	140	748
3	3	18	13	324	246	9	611
4	9	4	31	264	297	55	651
5	3	17	7	143	143	87	397
6	2	27	16	136	300	135	612
7	3	12	24	208	409	65	719
8	2	6	25	248	436	169	882
9	2	22	20	263	332	206	842
10	2	18	25	193	273	125	633
11	2	5	16	182	235	87	526
12	2	20	23	173	582	147	944
13	8	1	23	337	230	69	660
14	4	14	30	146	372	40	602
15	4	11	38	239	272	120	679
16	4	7	19	173	243	159	601
17	4	7	11	171	219	71	479
18	3	3	15	182	225	66	491
19	8	5	29	297	415	137	883
20	2	27	18	166	214	140	564
21	2	17	44	211	237	70	578
22	3	6	19	192	236	129	581
23	5	2	19	190	302	82	596
24	4	7	24	195	257	155	638
25	3	5	23	157	293	192	670
26	3	6	22	164	320	146	658
27	3	2	20	187	380	151	740
28	2	11	23	164	246	150	592
29	3	23	31	294	247	143	738
30	2	18	142	231	285	129	754
31	2		25	342	437	192	994
Total	107						
State Mean		9	24	228	301	111	673

---

[1] May not add due to rounding.

CASES COMMENCED PER JUDGE
BY CATEGORY OF CRIMINAL CASE
1978

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Corpus	Total[1]	Grand[1] Total*
1	2	62	228	124		413	1,243
2	6	14	253	272	2	540	1,288
3	3	42	336	349		727	1,337
4	9	38	445	489	5	977	1,628
5	3	34	184	140	2	360	758
6	2	80	140	77	2	298	910
7	3	44	284	308	5	641	1,360
8	2	69	104	175	5	358	1,235
9	2	29	332	194	1	555	1,396
10	2	59	188	136	2	385	1,018
11	2	52	250	110		411	937
12	2	117	94	100	23	333	1,277
13	8	40	233	91	8	371	1,031
14	4	39	119	186	1	344	946
15	4	48	130	204	2	383	1,063
16	4	36	233	116	3	387	988
17	4	38	260	24	10	331	810
18	3	42	252	152	1	447	938
19	8	47	105	191	4	346	1,229
20	2	18	224	180	1	423	986
21	2	203	182	602	6	992	1,570
22	3	124	195	393	9	721	1,302
23	5	30	217	258	9	513	1,109
24	4	27	275	239	5	545	1,183
25	3	38	252	224	3	517	1,187
26	3	95	223	100	2	421	1,079
27	3	2	304	203	1	510	1,251
28	2	10	164	111	17	301	893
29	3	85	98	236	4	423	1,161
30	2	16	100	254		369	1,123
31	2	21	295	100		415	1,409
Total	107						
State Mean		47	228	217	4	496	1,169

[1] May not add due to rounding.

*Combined Criminal and Civil Totals.

CASES CONCLUDED PER JUDGE BY CATEGORY OF CIVIL CASE

1978

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total[1]
1	2	18	8	292	346	102	765
2	6	5	25	257	316	87	690
3	3	20	1	322	216	32	591
4	9	2	34	219	183	48	486
5	3	9	5	118	124	63	319
6	2	20	6	159	295	90	569
7	3	5	12	230	372	68	687
8	2	5	15	230	386	146	782
9	2	21	8	244	308	166	746
10	2	15	11	171	248	93	537
11	2	10	5	146	216	85	461
12	2	19	12	221	606	145	1,002
13	8	1	15	296	205	60	577
14	4	16	11	58	429	21	536
15	4	9	29	221	265	138	662
16	4	9	13	145	224	112	502
17	4	7	6	146	220	49	427
18	3	3	11	133	237	59	443
19	8	8	21	265	405	129	827
20	2	37	15	195	196	228	671
21	2	13	49	79	181	50	371
22	3	6	17	161	223	115	522
23	5	2	9	154	285	91	540
24	4	7	14	154	298	113	586
25	3	11	21	154	295	160	641
26	3	13	9	160	328	140	650
27	3	2	16	170	371	162	721
28	2	17	11	157	247	127	559
29	3	23	16	279	203	102	625
30	2	18	15	228	253	80	593
31	2	3	16	327	353	165	863
Total	107						
State Mean		9	16	203	280	96	605

[1] May not add due to rounding.

CASES CONCLUDED PER JUDGE
BY CATEGORY OF CRIMINAL CASE
1978

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus	Total[1]	Grand[1] Total*
1	2	65	169	124		358	1,123
2	6	24	249	279	2	553	1,243
3	3	33	407	323	1	763	1,354
4	9	36	377	463	5	882	1,368
5	3	37	181	126	2	347	666
6	2	94	148	92	2	335	903
7	3	43	293	259	4	599	1,286
8	2	41	125	173	4	342	1,124
9	2	19	317	172	2	509	1,255
10	2	47	202	126	2	375	912
11	2	41	239	107		386	846
12	2	115	104	98	29	345	1,347
13	8	35	225	95	6	361	938
14	4	41	90	137	1	269	803
15	4	39	139	189	3	370	1,032
16	4	37	225	105	3	369	872
17	4	20	216	18	1	255	683
18	3	45	231	174	2	453	895
19	8	37	108	193	2	340	1,167
20	2	21	199	170	1	390	1,060
21	2	176	211	582	3	971	1,342
22	3	120	241	391	9	760	1,302
23	5	20	209	263	7	499	1,038
24	4	23	268	241	6	537	1,123
25	3	32	252	227	3	515	1,156
26	3	67	209	95	3	375	1,024
27	3	5	272	186	2	465	1,186
28	2	9	193	116	12	330	889
29	3	72	90	198	3	362	987
30	2	21	89	165		274	867
31	2	25	288	106		418	1,281
Total	107						
State Mean		42	219	208	4	472	1,077

*Combined Criminal and Civil Totals.

[1] May not add due to rounding.

CASES PENDING PER JUDGE
BY CATEGORY OF CASE
1978

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Corpus	Total*
1	2	494	698	120	19	1	1,332
2	6	388	577	145	70		1,180
3	3	635	1,402		104		2,141
4	9	343	481	109	95		1,028
5	3	252	336	62	34	1	685
6	2	138	583	53	32		806
7	3	217	481	31	74	1	804
8	2	342	716	46	35	2	1,141
9	2	382	799	116	87		1,384
10	2	346	722	59	58	1	1,187
11	2	278	658	84	24		1,044
12	2	264	348	100	68		780
13	8	401	308	305	118	7	1,139
14	4	264	349	84	102		799
15	4	184	430	63	61	1	739
16	4	371	572	55	45	2	1,045
17	4	427	363	245	34	12	1,081
18	3	369	605	113	7		1,094
19	8	601	752	46	66		1,465
20	2	253	295	105	15	1	669
21	2	563	307	103	198	3	1,174
22	3	114	359		24		497
23	5	267	410	58	46	6	787
24	4	220	317	43	18		598
25	3	199	940	22	56		1,217
26	3	320	235	130	25	2	712
27	3	222	375	103	78		778
28	2	146	448	11	65	5	675
29	3	303	664	36	98	1	1,102
30	2	601	1,062	69	188		1,920
31	2	529	783	127			1,439
Total	107						
State Mean		345	567	93	69	1	1,074

*Reflects fugitives and cases in abeyance.

CHART VII

POPULATION PER CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE

1978

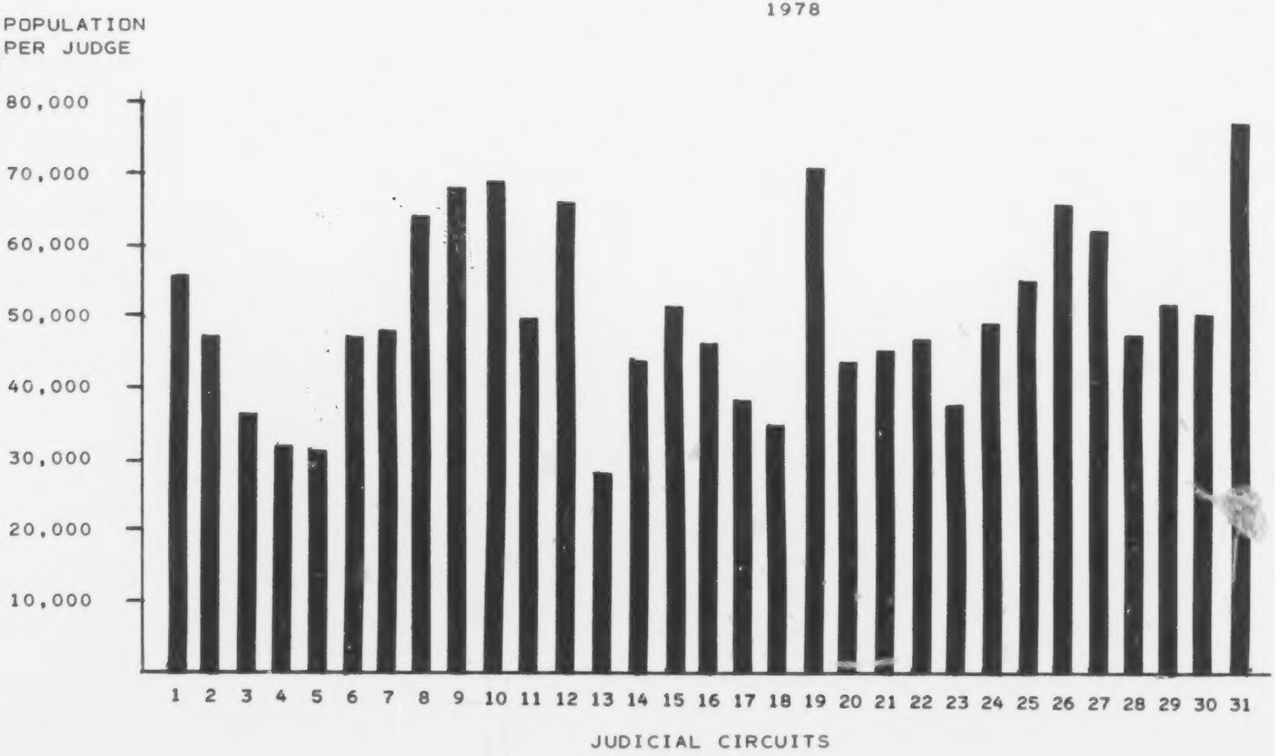


CHART VIII

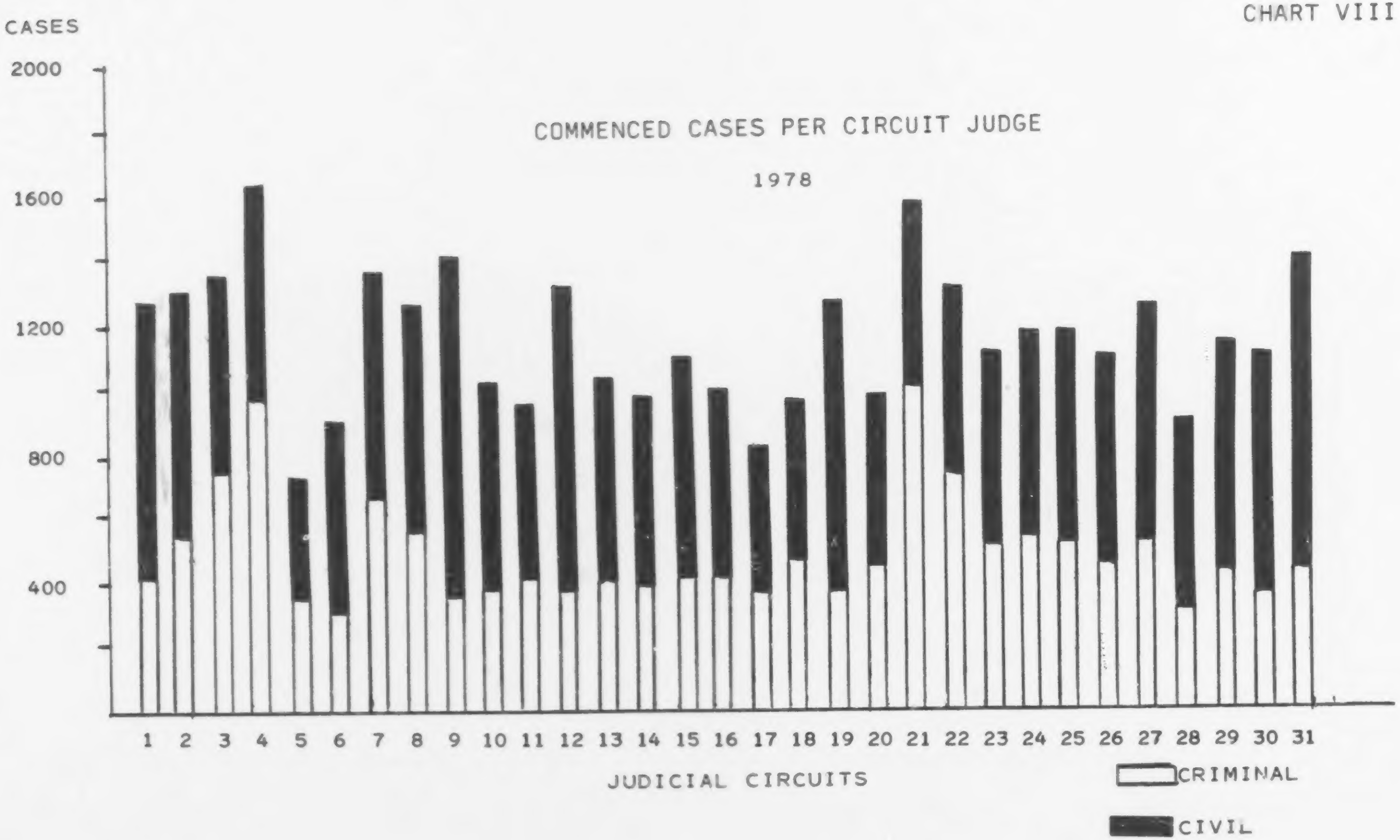

COMMENCED CASES PER CIRCUIT JUDGE
1978
CASES
2000
1600
1200
800
400
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
JUDICIAL CIRCUITS
CRIMINAL
CIVIL

CHART IX

CONCLUDED CASES PER CIRCUIT JUDGE

1978

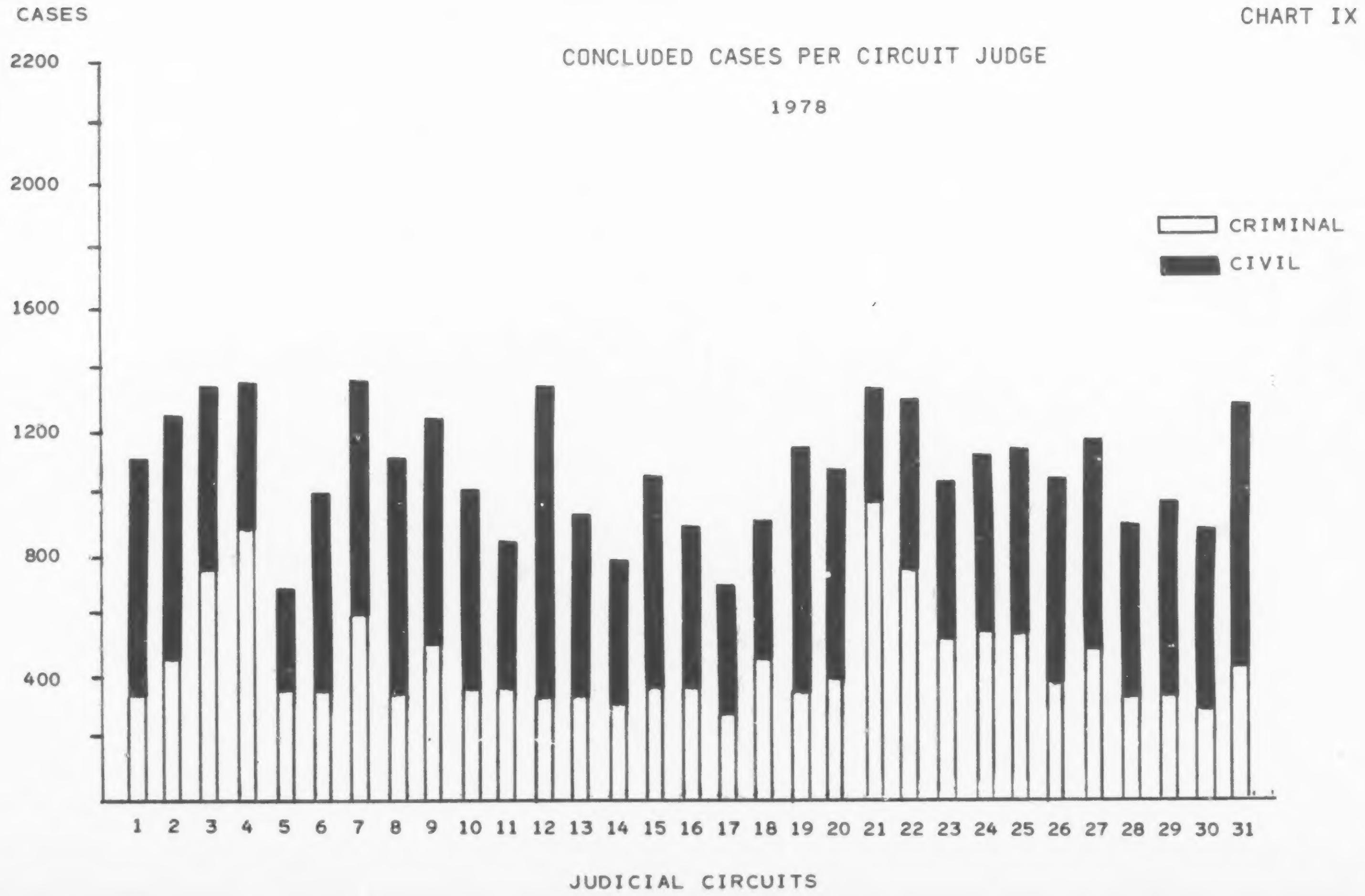
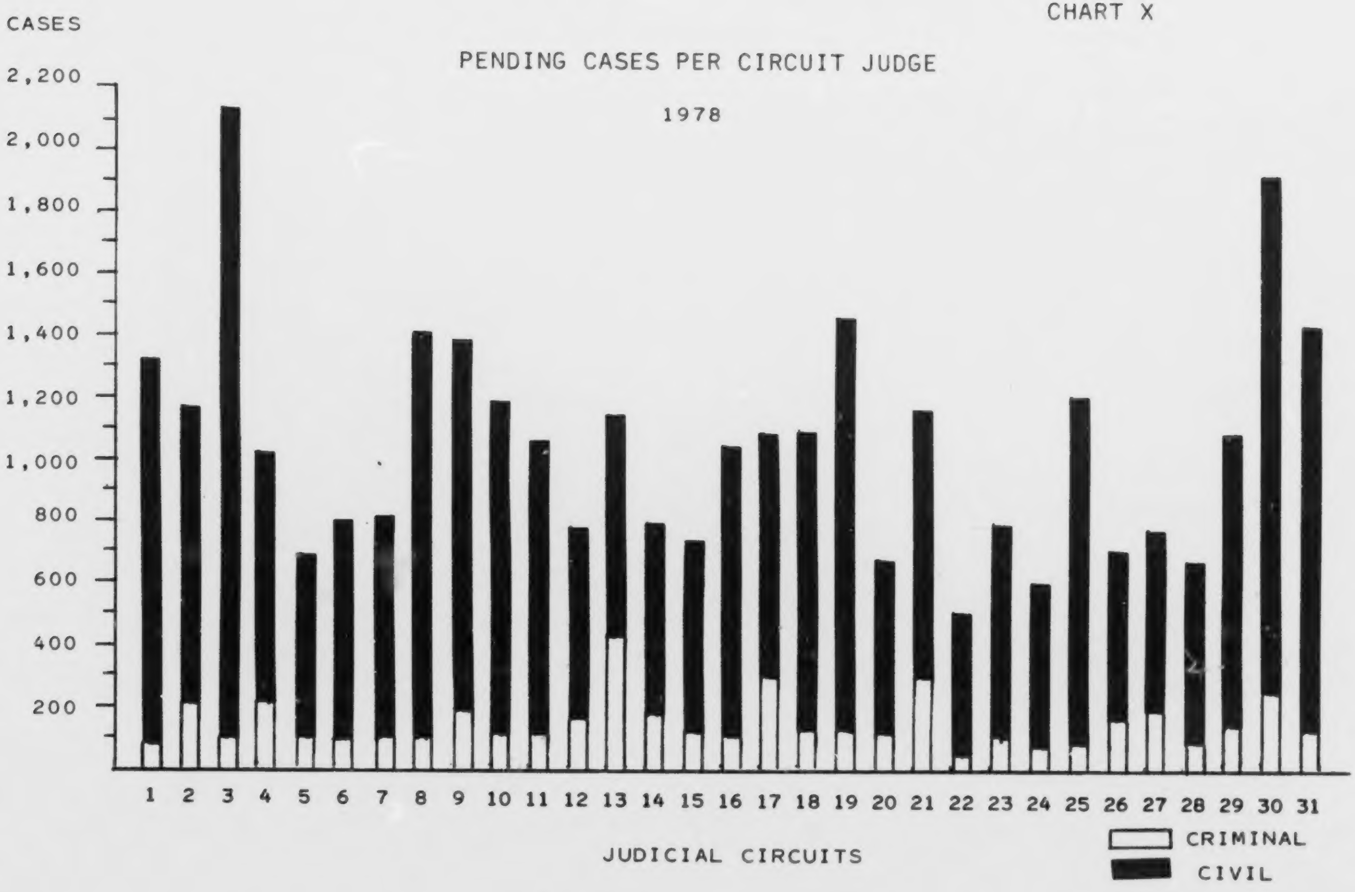


CHART X

PENDING CASES PER CIRCUIT JUDGE

1978



SUMMARY

BUSINESS OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS

1978

Circuit	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1	2,485	2,245	2,658	105
2	7,729	7,459	7,087	132
3	4,012	4,062	6,244	224
4	14,653	12,309	9,228	265
5	2,273	1,998	2,084	41
6	1,819	1,806	1,685	28
7	4,080	3,859	2,475	54
8	2,469	2,247	2,275	41
9	2,792	2,509	2,763	87
10	2,035	1,824	2,372	63
11	1,873	1,692	2,091	99
12	2,554	2,693	1,289	58
13	8,245	7,502	6,551	277
14	3,784	3,214	4,047	117
15	4,250	4,126	2,948	307
16	3,951	3,486	4,707	132
17	3,239	2,730	4,318	250
18	2,815	2,686	3,280	75
19	9,828	9,332	11,691	282
20	1,972	2,120	1,335	103
21	3,140	2,683	2,535	120
22	3,906	3,846	1,212	251
23	5,542	5,193	5,232	139
24	4,730	4,491	2,172	248
25	3,560	3,468	4,464	69
26	3,237	3,073	2,610	203
27	3,752	3,554	2,338	143
28	1,786	1,777	1,316	117
29	3,484	2,961	3,310	215
30	2,245	1,734	3,937	161
31	2,818	2,561	2,765	75
Total	125,058	115,244	114,888	4,176

JURY TRIALS

Year	Jury Trials in Criminal Cases	Criminal Cases Concluded
1956	1,771	18,667
1957	1,840	19,911
1958	1,876	22,490
1959	1,849	21,255
1960	1,612	21,304
1961	1,738	22,092
1962	1,472	23,610
1963	1,613	25,050
1964	1,521	25,731
1965	1,585	24,338
1966	1,628	22,507
1967	1,803	22,745
1968	1,880	23,317
1969	1,931	26,075
1970	2,087	29,500
1971	1,977	32,411
1972	2,040	33,969
1973	2,085	34,205
1974	2,249	36,351
1975	2,728	41,630
1976	2,601	42,250
1977	2,588	47,947
1978	2,719	50,529

Year	Jury Trials In Law Cases	Law Cases Concluded
1956	988	11,551
1957	1,080	11,009
1958	1,145	12,070
1959	1,286	12,982
1960	1,295	14,107
1961	1,539	15,082
1962	1,625	15,514
1963	1,686	16,867
1964	1,853	16,592
1965	1,803	18,265
1966	1,832	19,010
1967	1,885	19,997
1968	2,105	19,774
1969	2,252	19,587
1970	2,255	20,234
1971	2,004	20,172
1972	1,975	19,212
1973	1,917	20,525
1974	1,789	22,478
1975	1,988	23,830
1976	2,132	24,909
1977	1,948	23,417
1978	1,663	24,448

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH TOTALS

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	938	2,609	23,507	29,481	10,950	67,485
Supplemental Petition			505	2,042	445	2,992
Other	12	8	371	667	440	1,498
Total Cases Commenced	950	2,617	24,383	32,190	11,835	71,975
Settlement/Dismissal	394	787	12,710	2,421	2,867	19,179
Default Judgement		77	1,115	12	54	1,258
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	122	546	3,533	1,259	1,346	6,806
Trial—Depositions				14,803	665	15,468
Trial—Commissioner	241		44	8,585	1,673	10,543
Trial—Jury	172	135	1,356	74	25	1,762
Case Purged—2 Yrs.	10	128	1,201	1,386	594	3,319
Case Purged—5 Yrs.	6	26	628	1,058	753	2,471
Other	39	39	1,139	358	2,335	3,910
Total Cases Terminated	984	1,738	21,726	29,956	10,311	64,715
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			18,451			18,451
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			8,578			8,578
Days Spent—Jury Trials			2,453		49	2,502
Term Cases—This Year	421	879	9,964	15,488	4,896	31,648
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	338	595	7,292	9,211	2,621	20,057
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	109	116	2,083	2,242	941	5,491
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	34	97	1,125	1,060	533	2,849
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	48	15	293	346	201	903
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	34	36	968	1,609	1,119	3,768
Cases—Total	984	1,738	21,726	29,956	10,311	64,715

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH TOTALS

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	4,692	21,870	1,844		28,406
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			18,741		18,741
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	22	153	1,828		2,003
Reinstatement	211	1,723	433		2,367
Other	79	604	421	462	1,565
Total Cases Commenced	5,004	24,350	23,267	462	53,083
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			1,650	12	1,662
Dismissed Without Trial	92	985	1,068	216	2,361
Nolle Prosequi	502	4,009	2,874		7,385
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	1,673	10,384	8,670		20,727
Trial—Judge	1,429	5,267	6,064	80	12,840
Trial—Jury	652	1,349	718		2,719
Other	146	1,445	1,163	91	2,845
Total Cases Terminated	4,490	23,436	22,205	398	50,529
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		37,548*	23,112		60,660
Not Assigned Present Term		13,687	5,176		18,863
Days in Jury Trials		1,849	565		2,414
Term Cases—This Term	1,424	7,858	10,745	206	20,233
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	2,239	11,293	8,477	142	22,151
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	564	2,804	1,677	24	5,069
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	263	1,477	1,306	26	3,072
Term Cases—Total	4,490	23,436	22,205	398	50,529
Grand Totals Combined (Civil and Criminal)					
Commenced					125,058
Concluded					115,244

*All Felonies

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The First Judicial Circuit serves the city of Chesapeake. The circuit is currently authorized two judgeships. Judges J. G. Bray, Jr., and W. H. Hodges sit in the First Circuit. Judge Bray is the chief circuit judge.

The population has increased over the past two decades. The 1960 census was 66,447 and the 1970 census was 89,580. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 population at 112,300. The Department of Planning and Budget projects the 1980 population to be 117,500. The population per judge based on the 1977 figure was 56,150. The First Circuit ranked ninth among the thirty-one judicial circuits. The state average population per judge was 47,986.

In 1978, the First Circuit commenced 2,485 cases. This was an increase of 266 cases or 12% over 1977. The state increase was 6.6%. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,243 cases for 1978 and ranked ninth among the fourteen urban circuits. This compared with the urban state mean of 1,169.

The circuit terminated 2,173 cases during 1977 and 2,245 in 1978. By comparison during 1976, the circuit disposed of 2,092 cases. There were 10 actions at law and 52 chancery causes removed by Virginia Code Section 8-154. The difference of 72 terminated cases between 1977 and 1978 represented a 3.3% increase. The pending caseload at the end of 1977 was 2,418 cases and rose to 2,658 at the close of 1978.

The composition of the 1977 caseload for the circuit was 28.2% law, 43.4% equity, 17.3% felony, and 11.1% misdemeanor. The figures indicated that the circuit's caseload was dominated by civil cases by a ratio of 2.5 civil cases for each criminal case. The 1978 composition of 29.3% law, 37.4% equity, 23.3% felony, and 10% misdemeanor revealed a similar pattern.

There were 95 jury trials in 1977 which was 39% less than the 156 jury trials heard in 1976. Jury trials in 1978 amounted to 105. The judges spent a total of 115 days hearing jury trials. Of these 70.4% of the days were for law proceedings, 20% of the days were felony proceedings, and 9.6% of the days involved misdemeanor cases.

In assigning trial dates for the 668 law cases, 82.3% were given dates less than ninety days from date of setting. In the 1,369 criminal cases assigned trial dates, 46.9% were not given dates during the term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 47.7% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. In addition, 84.5% of criminal cases were disposed of within five months of filing.

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Jerry G. Bray*	02/01-77-01/31/85
	William H. Hodges	02/02/72-02/01/80

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Chesapeake City	66,447	89,580	112,300	117,500

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,681	2,529	2,345	66
1967	1,965	1,736	2,344	95
1968	1,759	1,749	2,341	84
1969	1,892	1,708	2,527	90
1970	1,770	1,866	2,357	83
1971	1,741	1,627	2,484	71
1972	1,787	2,061	2,247	67
1973	1,932	2,474	2,013	51
1974	2,096	1,961	1,846	87
1975	1,974	2,092	1,711	114
1976	2,171	2,092	1,774	156
1977	2,219	2,173	2,418	95
1978	2,485	2,245	2,658	105

FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	43	28	657	720	209	1,657
Supplemental Petition						
Other			2			2
Total Cases Commenced	43	28	659	720	209	1,659
Settlement/Dismissal	18	9	338	45	55	465
Default Judgement			41			41
Trial—Judge W/ Wit.	1	4	45		19	69
Trial—Depositions				71		71
Trial—Commissioner				525	32	557
Trial—Jury	17	1	41			59
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		1	9	1		11
Case Purged—5 Yrs.				38	14	52
Other		1	109	12	83	205
Total Cases Terminated	36	16	583	692	203	1,530
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			668			668
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			118			118
Days Spent—Jury Trials			81			81
Term Cases—This Year	18	6	329	298	79	730
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	14	7	191	279	82	573
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	1	1	43	54	19	118
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	1	1	7	11	4	24
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			3	5	3	11
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	2	1	10	45	16	74
Cases—Total	36	16	583	692	203	1,530

FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	123	451	21		595
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			162		162
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			65		65
Reinstatement		4			4
Other					
Total Cases Commenced	123	455	248		826
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			2		2
Dismissed Without Trial	5	6	25		36
Nolle Prosequi.	19	54	22		95
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	1	33	13		47
Trial—Judge	94	220	172		486
Trial—Jury	10	23	13		46
Other		2	1		3
Total Cases Terminated	129	338	248		715
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,036*	333		1,369
Not Assigned Present Term		514	128		642
Days in Jury Trials		23	11		34
Term Cases—This Term	20	90	87		197
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	74	188	145		407
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	33	57	14		104
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	2	3	2		7
Term Cases—Total	129	338	248		715

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,485
Terminated	2,245

*All Felonies

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Second Judicial Circuit consists of the counties of Accomack and Northampton and the city of Virginia Beach. The circuit is authorized six judgeships. Judges Whitehurst, Russo, Owen, Lam, and Vakos sit in Virginia Beach. Judge Jacob is the resident judge for Accomack and Northampton. Judge Wahab retired December 31, 1978. Judge Whitehurst was appointed to the vacant position effective February 1, 1979.

The population of Virginia Beach has grown rapidly since 1960. The 1960 census and 1970 census reported the population at 85,218 and 172,106, respectively. The 1977 population of the Second Circuit was estimated at 285,500 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The Department of Planning and Budget projected the 1980 population to be 256,300. The population of the two counties on the Eastern Shore of Virginia decreased slightly from 47,601 in 1960 to an estimated 47,100 in 1977. The circuit increased in population from 132,819 in 1960 to 270,000 estimated in 1976 and is projected to be 306,100 in 1980. The population per judge based on 1977 population data was 47,583. The Second Circuit ranked twenty-fourth among the thirty-one circuits. The state average population per judge was 47,025.

The Second Circuit commenced 7,050 new cases during 1977 and 7,729 in 1978. This was an increase of 9.6% in total commenced cases. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,288 for 1978. The circuit ranked sixth among the fourteen urban circuits. The state mean was 1,169 during 1977.

The circuit disposed of 7,459 cases during 1978 as compared with 7,137 cases concluded in 1977. The difference of 322 cases represented an increase of 4.5%.

The 1977 commenced caseload was composed of 20.4% law, 37.6% equity, 20.7% felony, and 19.9% misdemeanor cases. During 1978 commenced cases were distributed as 20.9% law, 37.1% equity, 20.7% felony, and 21.1% misdemeanor. Thus, the type of new cases commenced changed only slightly from 1977 to 1978.

There were 148 jury trials during 1977 which was 27 less than the 175 jury trials conducted during 1976. In 1978 there were 132 jury trials. For 1978 the judges spent a total of 178 days hearing jury trials. Of these, 71% were law days and 26.4% were days in felony proceedings. Misdemeanor hearings accounted for 2.2% of the jury days.

In assigning trial dates for 1,712 law cases, 80.5% were given days within ninety days of the date of setting. In the 7,173 criminal cases assigned trial dates, 37.7% were given dates during the term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 43.9% of the civil cases were disposed of within one year. In addition, 60.5% of the criminal cases were concluded within five months of filing.

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
6	Robert S. Wahab, Jr.	02/01/71-01/31/79
	N. Wescott Jacob	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Philip L. Russo*	02/01/79-01/31/87
	Austin E. Owen	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Henry L. Lam	04/01/75-03/31/83
	George W. Vakos	02/01/76-01/31/84

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960^I	1970^I	1977^II	1980^III
Accomack	30,635	29,004	31,500	33,000
Northampton	19,966	14,442	15,600	16,800
Virginia Beach City	85,218	172,106	238,400	256,300
2nd Circuit	132,819	215,552	285,500	306,100

I II III See footnotes on page 199.

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	3,023	2,861	3,175	172
1967	3,167	3,424	3,133	175
1968	3,670	3,501	3,321	[illegible]
1969	4,022	3,593	3,744	210
1970	4,162	4,141	3,864	216
1971	4,481	4,359	3,952	165
1972	4,772	5,083	3,619	127
1973	5,053	4,675	3,807	166
1974	6,078	5,129	4,797	154
1975	6,747	6,035	5,500	140
1976	7,105	6,316	6,516	153
1977	7,050	7,137	6,817	148
1978	7,729	7,459	7,087	132

SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-Nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial	18	138	1,460	1,933	832	4,381
Supplemental Petition			1	95	9	105
Other			1			1
Total Cases Commenced	18	138	1,462	2,028	841	4,487
Settlement/Dismissal	10	93	1,029	97	126	1,355
Default Judgement		4	32		1	37
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	5	36	141	127	43	352
Trial—Depositions				15		15
Trial—Commissioner	3			1,429	33	1,465
Trial—Jury	9	1	81		1	92
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		15	239	171	56	481
Case Purged—5 Yrs.						
Other		3	19	56	264	342
Total Cases Terminated	27	152	1,541	1,895	524	4,139
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			1,712			1,712
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			334			334
Days Spent—Jury Trials			123		4	127
Term Cases—This Year	15	76	552	934	240	1,817
Term Cases—1 Yrs. Ago	8	52	481	617	162	1,320
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	2	6	162	125	42	337
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		18	319	28	18	383
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	2		17	30	14	63
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			10	161	48	219
Cases—Total	27	152	1,541	1,895	524	4,139

SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-Meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	81	1,475	75		1,631
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			1,477		1,477
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			63		63
Reinstatement	3	21	11		35
Other		22	5	9	35
Total Cases Commenced	84	1,518	1,631	9	3,242
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			12		12
Dismissed Without Trial		4	32	5	41
Nolle Prosequi.	10	347	358		715
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	79	850	847		1,776
Trial—Judge	33	104	291		428
Trial—Jury	12	24	4		40
Other	9	165	127	7	308
Total Cases Terminated	143	1,494	1,671	12	3,320
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		4,749*	2,424		7,173
Not Assigned Present Term		2,159	545		2,704
Days in Jury Trials		47	4		51
Term Cases—This Term	26	309	277	1	613
Term Cases—Term--5 Mos.	57	472	860	7	1,396
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	46	421	309		776
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	14	292	225	4	535
Term Cases—Total	143	1,494	1,671	12	3,320

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	7,129
Terminated	7,459

*All Felonies

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Third Judicial Circuit serves the city of Portsmouth. The circuit has an authorization of three judges. The judges in 1978 were Robert F. McMurran, chief circuit judge, R. Winston Bain, and William H. Oast, Jr. Judge McMurran retired on November 28, 1978, and was replaced by Lester E. Schlitz effective February 1, 1979.

The population of Portsmouth declined slightly since 1970. The population as determined by the 1970 census was 110,963. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 population at 109,300. The Department of Planning and Budget projected the 1980 population to be 105,500. The annual rate of change until the end of the century was approximately −0.4%. The population per judge based on the 1977 data was 36,433. The Third Circuit ranked twenty-seventh among the thirty-one circuits. The state average per judge was 47,986.

In 1978 the Third Circuit commenced 4,012 cases. This was 164 or 3.9% less than the 1977 commenced caseload. The state's new caseload increased 6.6% during this period. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,337 for 1978. The circuit ranked fifth among the fourteen urban circuits on this measure. The urban state mean was 1,169.

The circuit had 4,200 cases terminated during the 1977 year. The circuit terminated 4,062 cases during 1978. This represented a decrease of 3.3%. The pending caseload at the end of 1977 was 6,294 cases and 6,244 at the end of 1978. Pending caseload was recalculated at the end of 1977 and the apparent change from 1976 was attributable to the recount.

The composition of the 1977 caseload for the Third Circuit was 23.6% law, 21% equity, 25.1% felony, 30.1% misdemeanor, and .2% habeas corpus. The composition of the new cases in 1978 was 26.6% law, 19.1% equity, 28.3% felony, and 26.1% misdemeanor. The ratio of civil to criminal cases changed from approximately one to one in 1976 to a ratio of one to 1.24 in 1977, and reversed to one civil for each 1.19 criminal in 1978.

There were 188 jury trials heard in 1977 which was not a significant change from the 191 jury trials in 1976. This increased to 224 jury trials in 1978. The 1978 jury trials were 41.1% civil and 58.9% criminal in nature. The judges of the circuit spent a total of 162 days hearing the 1978 jury trials. These were divided into 59.5% law jury days, 37.7% felony jury days, and 6.2% misdemeanor jury days.

In assigning trial dates for the 622 civil cases, 54.5% were given dates more than ninety days from the date of setting. In the 2,177 criminal trial dates assigned, 21% were not given dates during the term. The history of terminated cases indicated that 49.8% of the civil cases were terminated within one year and 81.7% of the criminal cases were terminated within nine months of filing.

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Robert F. McMurran	02/01/75-01/31/83
	R. Winston Bain*	02/01/73-01/31/81
	William H. Oast, Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Portsmouth City	121,973	110,963	109,300	105,500

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	2,560	3,687	3,908	144
1967	2,279	2,261	3,863	130
1968	2,590	2,414	2,589	176
1969	2,665	2,847	3,640	171
1970	3,389	3,223	3,960	138
1971	3,496	3,811	3,745	117
1972	4,107	3,703	4,218	103
1973	3,998	3,806	3,637	140
1974	3,962	4,477	2,822	127
1975	3,623	4,466	2,969	163
1976	3,843	3,887	2,967	191
1977	4,176	4,200	6,294	188
1978	4,012	4,062	6,224	224

THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	54	39	973	738	28	1,832
Supplemental Petition						
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	54	39	973	738	28	1,832
Settlement/Dismissal			802	91	23	916
Default Judgement			68			68
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	9	2	1	4		16
Trial—Depositions				76	22	98
Trial—Commissioner	51			477	50	578
Trial—Jury			91		1	92
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			4			4
Case Purged—5 Yrs.						
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	60	2	966	648	96	1,772
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			622			622
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			339			339
Days Spent—Jury Trials			88		3	91
Term Cases—This Year	54	2	528	253	46	883
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	6		290	298	25	619
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago			103	63	9	175
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago			31	16	11	58
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			8	12	3	23
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			6	6	2	14
Cases—Total	60	2	966	648	96	1,772

THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	**1 + 2 Felony**	**Other Felony**	**Misdemeanor**	**Habeas, Post C**	**Total**
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	127	993	69		1,189
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			840		840
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			134		134
Reinstatement		14	3		17
Other					
Total Cases Commenced	127	1,007	1,046		2,180
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			67		67
Dismissed Without Trial		17	112		129
Nolle Prosequi.	8	164	120		292
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	34	541	351		926
Trial—Judge	43	401	296		740
Trial—Jury	15	95	22		132
Other		2		2	4
Total Cases Terminated	100	1,220	968	2	2,290
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,131*	1,046		2,177
Not Assigned Present Term		434	23		457
Days in Jury Trials		61	10		71
Term Cases—This Term	32	294	315		641
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	43	643	542	2	1,230
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	17	236	81		334
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	8	47	30		85
Term Cases—Total	100	1,220	968	2	2,290

Grand Total Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,012
Terminated	4,062

*All Felonies

FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Norfolk City is the only locality designated in the Fourth Judicial Circuit. The circuit is currently authorized nine judgeships. The circuit had seven judgeships until 1968, when two additional judgeships were granted. One judgeship being added to the old Thirty-Second Circuit and the other to the Court of Law and Chancery of the City of Norfolk. Judge Gutterman serves as the chief judge.

The population of Norfolk was 307,951 by the 1970 census; however the population as estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 285,900 in 1977. The population based on the 1977 estimate was 31,767 per judge. Out of the thirty-one circuits only Richmond and the Fifth Circuit had smaller population per judge ratios. Twenty-five percent of the population was between the ages of twenty and twenty-nine. This age group has generally been associated with a high incidence of crime. The state's population between twenty and twenty-nine years of age was estimated at nineteen percent.

The circuit had 14,653 commenced cases in 1978 which was 2,044 cases higher than the 1977 caseload of 12,653. The 1978 caseload per judge of 1,628 commenced cases ranked first among the fourteen urban circuits. The average for circuits in the state was 1,169 cases per judge.

In 1977 the circuit concluded 12,309 cases which was 164 more cases than the 1977 dispositional level. Despite this increase, the new caseload grew at a higher rate and therefore the pending caseload at the end of 1978 rose from 6,884 cases to 9,228.

The composition of the caseload in 1977 was 19.6% law, 22.7% equity, 31.4% felony, and 26% misdemeanor. In 1978, these percentages were 18.4% law, 21.6% equity, 29.7% felony, and 30% misdemeanor. The state percentages contained a higher percentage of civil cases (23.5% law and 35.2% equity) with a lower percentage of criminal cases (23.5% felony and 18.6% misdemeanor).

Jury trials totaled 265 for 1978, 96 less than 1977. The judges spent a total of 351 days hearing jury trials. There were 68.9% of the days spent hearing law jury cases and 31.1% of the days in criminal jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 1,944 law hearings. Only 13.2% of these dates were set more than ninety days ahead. In criminal cases, 14,468 hearing dates were set. Of these, 38.5% were not set for the present term. The terminations history shows that 40.2% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 7,937 criminal cases terminated, 85.8% were disposed of within five months of filing and 8.8% more were disposed of during the period from six to nine months from filing.

FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
9	William M. Guerry	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Morris B. Gutterman	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Edward L. Ryan, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
	John P. Harper*	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Spencer G. Gill, Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Alfred W. Whitehurst	02/01/75-01/31/84
	John W. Winston	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Thomas R. McNamara	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Robert W. Stewart	02/01/78-01/31/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Norfolk City	304,869	307,951	285,900	270,300

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

FOURTH JUDICIAL COURT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	7,048	6,892	6,528	309
1967	7,334	7,055	6,321	321
1968	7,540	7,161	6,700	295
1969	8,023	7,935	6,776	354
1970	8,725	7,948	7,217	363
1971	8,753	9,197	6,833	363
1972	8,760	9,279	6,286	308
1973	9,172	8,976	5,575	261
1974	10,443	11,895	4,130	238
1975	9,155	9,276	5,732	226
1976	9,919	9,489	6,420	283
1977	12,609	12,145	6,884	361
1978	14,653	12,309	9,228	265

FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	32	281	2,088	1,678	454	4,533
Supplemental Petition			249	435	42	726
Other	5		36	563		604
Total Cases Commenced	37	281	2,373	2,676	496	5,863
Settlement/Dismissal	9	114	1,202	71	68	1,464
Default Judgement		4	134			138
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.		112	240		49	401
Trial—Depositions						
Trial—Commissioner				1,297	254	1,551
Trial—Jury	5	14	125			144
Case Purged—2 Yrs.	2	55	265	258	65	645
Case Purged—5 Yrs.		3	4	22		29
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	16	302	1,970	1,648	436	4,372
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			1,944			1,944
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			256			256
Days Spent—Jury Trials			242			242
Term Cases—This Year	13	115	808	627	194	1,757
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	1	109	666	571	124	1,471
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	1	45	292	116	36	490
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	1	26	146	229	63	465
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago		1	28	39	4	72
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago		6	30	66	15	117
Cases—Total	16	302	1,970	1,648	436	4,372

FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	315	3,577	100		3,992
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			4,207		4,207
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	2	2	39		43
Reinstatement	2	69	3		74
Other	24	355	49	46	474
Total Cases Commenced	343	4,003	4,398	46	8,790
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			71		71
Dismissed Without Trial	6	550	206	39	801
Nolle Prosequi	74	994	951		2,019
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	138	1,496	2,341		3,975
Trial—Judge	72	298	575	5	950
Trial—Jury	38	58	25		121
Other					
Total Cases Terminated	328	3,396	4,169	44	7,937
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		8,976*	5,492		14,468
Not Assigned Present Term		4,351	1,216		5,567
Days in Jury Trials		96	13		109
Term Cases—This Term	29	689	2,375	35	3,128
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	209	2,183	1,283	9	3,684
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	55	320	320		695
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	35	204	191		430
Term Cases—Total	328	3,396	4,169	44	7,937

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	14,653
Terminated	12,309

*All Felonies

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Fifth Judicial Circuit is comprised of Suffolk and Franklin cities and the counties of Southampton and Isle of Wight. The circuit is authorized three judgeships. The third judge was added to the circuit effective July 1, 1977. Judge James C. Godwin is the chief circuit judge. Judges Benjamin A. Williams, Jr., and E. Everett Bagnell also sit in the circuit.

The population of the Fifth Circuit was 88,771 by the 1970 census. The 1977 population was estimated at 92,400 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The city of Suffolk has approximately one-half the total population of the circuit and is expected to show most of the future growth. The 1980 population is projected as 96,600. The population per judge based on the 1977 popualtion was 30,800 which ranked the Fifth Circuit thirtieth among the thirty-one circuits.

The new caseload in 1977 was 2,028 cases, and increased to 2,273 in 1978. This was 12.1% more than the total cases commenced in 1977. The commenced cases per judge was 758. The circuit was last among the thirty-one circuits. The state mean for commenced cases per judge was 1,169.

The circuit disposed of 1,938 cases in 1977 and 1,998 in 1978. This was only 3.1% more than the number of cases disposed of during 1977. The pending caseload at the end of 1977 was 1,809 cases and increased to 2,084 at the close of 1978.

The 1977 new caseload for the circuit consisted of 17.8% law, 33.4% equity, 29% felony, and 19.7% misdemeanor cases. The composition for 1978 was 22% law, 30.4% equity, 28.8% felony and 18.5% misdemeanor. Thus, the 1978 caseload indicated a more even distribution between civil and criminal cases.

There were 41 jury trials held in 1978. This was 18 less than the number of the year before. A total of 54 days were spent presiding over these jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 333 law cases. Thirty-six percent were set ninety days ahead. A total of 1,471 criminal cases were given trial dates. Criminal cases were disposed of a a rate of 73.7% within five months of filing and another 17.4% from six to nine months of filing. Civil cases were terminated at a rate of 60.3% within one year of setting.

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	James C. Godwin*	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Benjamin A. Williams, Jr.	07/01/77-06/30/85
	E. Everett Bagnell	02/01/78-06/31/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Isle of Wight	17,164	18,285	19,800	21,100
Southampton	19,934	18,582	19,100	17,600
Franklin City	7,264	6,888	6,900	7,900
Suffolk City	43,975	45,024	46,600	50,000
5th Circuit	88,337	88,779	92,400	96,600

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,591	1,553	1,100	49
1967	1,287	1,368	1,048	33
1968	1,319	1,150	1,057	43
1969	1,569	1,445	1,280	27
1970	2,148	1,853	1,444	40
1971	1,908	1,928	1,357	45
1972	1,929	1,729	1,370	49
1973	1,978	1,737	1,581	59
1974	2,426	2,055	1,924	52
1975	2,505	2,201	2,123	81
1976	2,392	2,654	1,926	106
1977	2,028	1,938	1,809	59
1978	2,273	1,998	2,084	41

FIFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	49	21	422	371	248	1,111
Supplemental Petition			8	49	14	71
Other	1			9		10
Total Cases Commenced	50	21	430	429	262	1,192
Settlement/Dismissal	13	5	223	52	119	412
Default Judgement		1	6			7
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	6	9	74		2	91
Trial—Depositions				314		314
Trial—Commissioner	1				9	10
Trial—Jury	7		15			22
Case Purged—2 Yrs.						
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			2			2
Other		1	33	7	59	100
Total Cases Terminated	27	16	353	373	189	958
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			333			333
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			121			121
Days Spent—Jury Trials			32			32
Term Cases—This Year	11	6	186	242	133	578
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	6	7	108	100	33	254
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	10	2	44	20	18	94
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		1	8	3	2	14
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			1	6	2	9
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			6	2	1	9
Cases—Total	27	16	353	373	189	958

FIFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	88	498	23		609
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			307		307
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	3	11	82		96
Reinstatement	10	39	8		57
Other		5	1	6	12
Total Cases Commenced	101	553	421	6	1,081
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			11		11
Dismissed Without Trial	2	8	20	4	34
Nolle Prosequi.	5	29	31		65
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	38	206	98		342
Trial-Judge	60	283	181	1	525
Trial-Jury	5	9	5		19
Other		9	33	2	44
Total Cases Terminated	110	544	379	7	1,040
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		969*	502		1,471
Not Assigned Present Term		2	2		4
Days in Jury Trials		18	6		22
Term Cases—This Term	20	241	169	3	433
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	52	162	116	3	333
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	23	97	60	1	181
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	15	44	34		93
Term Cases—Total	110	544	379	7	1,040

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,273
Terminated	1,998

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Sixth Circuit is comprised of five counties: Brunswick, Greensville, Prince George, Surry, Sussex, and the City of Hopewell. The circuit currently has two authorized judgeships. The judges are Ligon L. Jones and Robert G. O'Hara, Jr. Judge Jones serves as the chief judge.

The population of the circuit as determined by the 1970 census was 96,264. The 1977 population was estimated at 90,300 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The population was primarily affected as a result of the annexation by Petersburg City of 4,629 persons from Prince George County in January 1972. Based on the population per judge figures, the circuit ranked seventeenth among the thirty-one circuits. The population of the circuit is expected to remain stable through 1980.

There were 1,819 commenced cases during 1978, which was a slight 1.7% change from the 1,788 cases in 1977. The 910 cases per judge compared to a state average of 1,169 cases per judge.

In 1978 the circuit concluded 1,527 cases as compared with 1,806 in 1978. The pending caseload at the end of 1976 was 1,700 cases and at the close of 1978 was 1,685. Over 85% of the pending cases involved civil cases while only 265 were criminal cases.

The 1977 commenced caseload was 19.1% law, 50% equity, 19% felony, and 11.7% misdemeanor. The 1978 caseload split was 19.5% law, 47.8% equity, 24.1% felony, and 8.4% misdemeanor. The composition of the commenced caseload in 1976 was 30% law, 42% equity, 17% felony, and 12% misdemeanor. These compositions varied from that of 1975 in that the percentages of law and equity cases both increased, while felony cases declined. The percentage of misdemeanor cases remained the same.

Jury trials totaled 47 in 1976, 50 in 1977, and 28 in 1978. Jury days totaled 34 in 1978 with 8 criminal jury days and 26 civil jury days.

In 1978, 616 criminal and 235 civil cases were assigned trial dates. Slightly over eleven percent of the criminal cases were not assigned for the term of setting. Approximately 54% of the civil cases were set ninety days or more ahead. Eighty percent of the criminal cases were terminated within five months and 46.4% of the civil cases were disposed of within one year.

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Ligon L. Jones*	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Robert G. O'Hara, Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Brunswick	17,779	16,172	15,700	15,300
Greensville	10,620	9,604	10,400	10,100
Prince George	18,770	24,371	23,200	19,800
Surry	6,220	5,882	5,900	5,400
Sussex	12,411	11,464	11,100	10,800
Emporia City	5,535	5,300	4,900	5,900
Hopewell City	19,395	23,471	24,000	23,000
6th Circuit	90,730	96,264	95,200	90,300

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,155	1,082	1,256	39
1967	1,035	1,009	1,070	29
1968	1,211	1,104	1,173	29
1969	1,248	1,154	1,271	25
1970	1,266	1,205	1,325	27
1971	1,511	1,324	1,510	38
1972	1,452	1,581	1,351	39
1973	1,421	1,415	1,382	40
1974	1,769	1,783	1,493	33
1975	1,839	1,609	1,283	37
1976	1,852	1,806	1,700	47
1977	1,788	1,527	1,672	50
1978	1,819	1,806	1,685	28

SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	53	31	236	498	183	1,001
Supplemental Petition			22	97	84	203
Other			13	5	2	20
Total Cases Commenced	53	31	271	600	269	1,224
Settlement/Dismissal	15	6	188	58	39	306
Default Judgement			10			10
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	1	2	37		4	44
Trial—Depositions				424	14	438
Trial—Commissioner	21			2	46	69
Trial—Jury	3	1	18			22
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			7	83	19	109
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			29	13	16	58
Other		2	29	9	41	81
Total Cases Terminated	40	11	318	589	179	1,137
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			235			235
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			127			127
Days Spent—Jury Trials			26			26
Term Cases—This Year	27	4	131	287	79	528
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	7	5	96	158	35	301
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago		2	27	56	20	105
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	1		22	36	10	69
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	3			17	3	23
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	2		42	35	32	111
Cases—Total	40	11	318	589	179	1,137

SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	148	254	25		427
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			110		110
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			6		6
Reinstatement	10	15	9		34
Other	1	10	3	4	18
Total Cases Commenced	159	279	153	4	595
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			4		4
Dismissed Without Trial	2	1	9	1	13
Nolle Prosequi.	15	52	15		82
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	31	41	11		83
Trial—Judge	127	189	138		454
Trial—Jury	4	2			6
Other	6	10	7	2	25
Total Cases Terminated	187	295	184	3	669
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		427*	189		616
Not Assigned Present Term		28	42		70
Days in Jury Trials		8			8
Term Cases—This Term	74	96	58	1	229
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	100	138	62	2	302
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	2	29	34		65
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	11	32	30		73
Term Cases—Total	187	295	184	3	669

Grand Total Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	1,819
Terminated	1,806

*All Felonies

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The City of Newport News is the only locality designated in the Seventh Judicial Circuit. The circuit is currently authorized three judgeships and has had three judgeships during the entire period covered by this report, 1966-1978.

The population of Newport News was 138,177 by the 1970 Census, and the 1977 population as estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 144,400. The population per judge based on the 1977 estimate was 48,133. Newport News ranked sixteenth in the population per judge when compared with all thirty-one circuits. Twenty percent of the Newport News population was between the ages of twenty and twenty-nine. This marginally differed from the state's average of eighteen percent. This age group has generally been associated with a high incidence of crime.

The Seventh Circuit had 4,080 commenced cases in 1978 which was 509 more than the 1977 caseload of 3,571. This constituted an annual increase of 14.3% in new cases over 1977. The 1978 caseload per judge of 1,360 commenced cases ranked fourth among the fourteen urban circuits, highest ranked first. The average for all circuits was 1,169 cases per judge.

In 1978, the circuit concluded 3,859 cases which was 577 more than the 1977 dispositional level of 3,282. The 1977 pending caseload of 2,254 increased by 577 to 2,831 during 1978.

The composition of the caseload in 1978 was 18% law, 32.4% equity, 24.1% felony, and 22.6% misdemeanor. The state percentages contained a slightly higher percentage of law (22.3%) and equity (35.2%) cases, and correspondingly lower percentages of felony (23.5%) and misdemeanor (18.6%) cases.

Jury trials totaled 54 for 1978, eighteen less than 1977. The number of felony trials decreased by ten while the law jury trials decreased by eight to account for the 20% decline. The judges spent a total of 48 days hearing jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 569 civil hearings. Of these cases, 348 or 61.2% were set on dates more than 90 days ahead. In criminal cases, 2,472 hearing dates were set. Of these, approximately one third (28.8%) were set for the present term. The terminations history showed that 43.5% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 1,798 criminal cases terminated, 93.3% were disposed of within five months of filing.

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Douglas M. Smith	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Henry D. Garnett*	02/01/79-01/31/87
	J. Warren Stephens	02/01/78-01/31/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Newport News City	113,662	138,177	144,400	138,100

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	2,839	2,591	2,205	51
1967	2,577	2,497	2,399	102
1968	2,504	3,231	2,315	119
1969	2,350	2,584	2,494	98
1970	2,813	2,573	2,731	90
1971	3,454	3,568	2,617	121
1972	3,526	3,347	2,678	91
1973	3,426	3,397	2,780	67
1974	3,389	3,031	2,652	80
1975	3,552	3,573	2,250	103
1976	3,366	3,519	2,047	90
1977	3,571	3,282	2,254	72
1978	4,080	3,859	2,475	54

SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	37	72	625	1,169	193	2,096
Supplemental Petition				59	1	60
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	37	72	625	1,228	194	2,156
Settlement/Dismissal	2	10	393	81	61	547
Default Judgement			9			9
Trial—Judge w/ Wit		15	127	12	21	175
Trial—Depositions				978		978
Trial—Commissioner	13				123	136
Trial—Jury		2	21			23
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		9	138	43		190
Case Purged—5 Yrs.				1		1
Other			2			2
Total Cases Terminated	15	36	690	1,115	205	2,061
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			569			569
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			348			348
Days Spent—Jury Trials			22			22
Term Cases—This Year	5	8	215	572	96	896
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	8	15	273	373	77	746
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	2	6	81	88	19	196
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		5	91	59	7	162
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago		2	22	15	5	44
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			8	8	1	17
Cases—Total	15	36	690	1,115	205	2,061

SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	131	803	135		1,069
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			655		655
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	1	13	133		147
Reinstatement	1	36			37
Other				16	16
Total Cases Commenced	133	852	923	16	1,924
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			36		36
Dismissed Without Trial	1	4	18	12	35
Nolle Prosequi.	18	244	100		362
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	24	301	246		571
Trial—Judge	73	316	373	1	763
Trial—Jury	13	14	4		31
Other					
Total Cases Terminated	129	879	777	13	1,798
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,358*	1,114		2,472
Not Assigned Present Term		407	305		712
Days in Jury Trials		24	2		26
Term Cases—This Term	39	490	503	9	1,041
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	81	321	231	4	637
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	9	42	28		79
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.		26	15		41
Term Cases—Total	129	879	777	13	1,798

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,080
Terminated	3,859

*All Felonies

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The City of Hampton is the only locality designated in the Eighth Judicial Circuit. The Circuit is currently authorized two judgeships and is served by Judges Edgar A. Massenburg and Nelson T. Overton. Judge Massenburg is the chief judge.

The population of Hampton was 89,258 by the 1960 census and increased to 120,779 when the 1970 census was taken. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 population at 127,300. Based on this estimate, the population per judge was 63,650 which ranked Hampton as seventh highest among the circuits. This was 16,000 higher than the mean population per judge of 47,986.

In 1978, the Eighth Circuit commenced 2,469 cases which was 105 more cases than the 1976 caseload of 2,364. This represented an annual increase in the caseload of 4.4%. The 1978 caseload per judge in the Eighth Circuit was 1,235 commenced cases. Hampton ranked tenth among the fourteen urban circuits with the highest ranked first, and this figure was only slightly higher than the state average of 1,169 commenced cases per judge.

In 1977, this circuit concluded 2,857 cases which was a significant increase (49.6%) over the total number of terminations for 1976 of 1,921. The increase resulted from the application of Section 8-154 to 41 Actions at Law and 627 Chancery Causes. If the removal of these 668 cases was not included, the increase in the number of terminated cases would be 268, or a relatively modest increase of 14%. The pending caseload dropped 4.8% to 2,053 for 1977 from 2,627 in 1976. However, the number of terminated cases in 1978 dropped to 2,247 or 21.4% and pending cases increased to 2,275.

The composition of the caseload in 1978 was 71.4% civil (22.5% law and 48.9% equity) and 28.6% criminal (13.9% felony and 14.6% misdemeanor). The total civil percentage was higher than the state percentages of 23.5% law and 36% equity with Hampton's percentage of law cases slightly lower and of equity cases significantly higher. Reciprocally, Hampton's criminal caseload was lower than the state percentages of 23.5% felony and 18.6% misdemeanor. Jury trials totaled 39 for 1977 and 41 for 1978. The judges spent a total of 67 days hearing jury trials; 32.8% of those days were occupied with criminal jury cases and 67.2% were spent hearing law jury cases.

Trial dates were assigned for 468 civil hearings. Only 76 of these, or 16.2%, were set on dates more than ninety days ahead. In criminal cases, 562 hearing dates were set. Of these, only 78, or 13.9%, were not set for the present term. The termination history showed that 47.5% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 684 criminal cases terminated, 94.3% were disposed of within five months of filing.

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Edgar A. Massenburg*	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Nelson T. Overton	02/01/74-01/31/82

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Hampton	89,258	120,779	127,300	137,700

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1967-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1967	1,430	1,360	1,032
1968	1,519	1,420	1,153
1969	1,617	1,492	1,280
1970	1,595	1,372	1,503
1971	1,773	1,608	1,670
1972	2,006	1,909	1,774
1973	1,936	1,679	2,031
1974	2,068	1,858	2,241
1975	2,193	2,056	2,366
1976	2,183	1,921	2,627
1977	2,364	2,857	2,053
1978	2,469	2,247	2,275

EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	11	49	456	792	309	1,617
Supplemental Petition			34	79	28	141
Other			6			6
Total Cases Commenced	11	49	496	871	337	1,764
Settlement/Dismissal	2	11	298	77	11	399
Default Judgement		2	19			21
Trial—Judge w/ Wit		14	76	18	22	130
Trial—Depositions				25	1	26
Trial—Commissioner	6			536	109	651
Trial—Jury		1	15			16
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			5	61	16	82
Case Purged—5 Yrs.						
Other	2	2	46	55	133	238
Total Cases Terminated	10	30	459	772	292	1,563
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			468			468
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			76			76
Days Spent—Jury Trials			45			45
Term Cases—This Year	5	21	209	323	184	742
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	1	9	174	266	73	523
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago			61	77	24	162
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	1		7	86	2	96
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			6	16	2	24
Term Cases—5+ Yrs. Ago	3		2	4	7	16
Cases—Total	10	30	459	772	292	1,563

EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	138	199			337
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			232		232
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	67		68
Reinstatement					
Other		7	50	11	68
Total Cases Commenced	138	207	349	11	705
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			38	1	39
Dismissed Without Trial			16	3	19
Nolle Prosequi.	5	15	10		30
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	39	135	84		258
Trial—Judge	28	74	84	4	190
Trial—Jury	7	16	2		25
Other	3	9	111		123
Total Cases Terminated	82	249	345	8	684
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		321*	241		562
Not Assigned Present Term		16	62		78
Days in Jury Trials		20	2		22
Term Cases—This Term	53	155	285	2	495
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	28	91	29	2	150
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	1	1	2	4	8
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.		2	29		31
Term Cases—Total	82	249	345	8	684

Grand Totals Combined (Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,469
Terminated	2,247

*All Felonies

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Ninth Judicial Circuit serves ten localities covering 1,876 square miles in the middle peninsula area. The localities are Charles City, Gloucester, King and Queen, King William, Mathews, Middlesex, New Kent, York, James City counties, and Williamsburg and Poquoson cities. The circuit is authorized two judgeships. The judges are John E. DeHardit and Russell M. Carneal. Judge DeHardit is the chief judge of the circuit.

The population of the circuit demonstrated continuous growth in recent years with the 1977 population estimated at 136,400. The population is expected to continue to grow at the rate of about two percent per year through 1980, when the population is projected to reach 140,800. The population per judge based on 1977 population was 68,200. The Ninth Circuit ranked fourth among the thirty-one circuits and was 42% higher than the state mean in this category.

The 1978 commenced caseload for the circuit was 2,792, which was slightly higher (229) than the previous year. The 1978 caseload was composed of 21.8% law cases, 38.5% equity cases, 25.8% felony cases, and 13.9% misdemeanor cases. The state caseload consists of 22.3% law, 35.2% equity, 23.5% felony, and 18.6% misdemeanor.

The concluded caseload in 1978 decreased by 176 cases from the previous year to 2,509 cases. The pending caseload increased by 2,763 cases by the close of 1978. Civil cases accounted for 87.5% of the pending caseload. There were 69 jury trials in 1977 and 87 in 1978. The total number of jury days was 90.

Trial dates were assigned to 392 civil cases and 878 criminal cases. More than seventy percent of the civil cases were assigned dates ninety days or more from date of setting. Slightly less than one third of the criminal cases were set beyond the term.

The 2,509 terminated cases consisted of 1,491 civil cases and 1,018 criminal cases. The circuit terminated 48% of the civil cases within one year; 86% of the criminal cases reached disposition in five months or less.

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	John E. DeHardit*	02/01/78-01/31/86
	Russell M. Carneal	07/14/77-07/13/82

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[II]
Charles City Co.	5,492	6,158	6,500	7,500
Gloucester	11,919	14,059	17,300	19,000
James City Co.	10,449	17,583	21,100	21,300
King & Queen	5,889	5,491	6,100	5,700
King William	7,563	7,497	8,300	8,500
Mathews	7,121	7,168	8,100	8,600
Middlesex	6,319	6,295	7,600	8,000
New Kent	4,504	5,300	7,500	9,000
York	16,865	27,762	34,000	32,800
Poquoson City	4,278	5,441	8,500	8,300
Williamsburg City	8,362	9,069	11,400	12,100
9th Circuit	88,761	111,823	136,400	140,800

I II III See footnotes on page 199.

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data 1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,174	1,082	1,034	56
1967	1,084	1,036	1,041	98
1968	1,222	1,200	1,031	76
1969	1,298	1,189	1,115	75
1970	1,474	1,315	1,268	84
1971	1,377	1,382	1,261	68
1972	1,639	1,464	1,412	115
1973	1,696	1,597	1,457	101
1974	2,011	1,833	1,614	90
1975	2,120	2,115	1,693	135
1976	2,518	2,556	1,979	93
1977	2,563	2,333	2,480	69
1978	2,792	2,509	2,763	87

NINTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	44	39	521	625	407	1,636
Supplemental Petition			4	37	1	42
Other		1		1	3	5
Total Cases Commenced	44	40	525	663	411	1,683
Settlement/Dismissal	26	9	248	242	171	696
Default Judgement			17			17
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	6	3	58	3	17	87
Trial—Depositions				346	6	352
Trial—Commissioner	9		6	1	23	39
Trial—Jury	1	2	29		2	34
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		1	40	20	3	64
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			1		13	14
Other		1	88	3	96	188
Total Cases Terminated	42	16	487	615	331	1,491
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			392			392
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			279			279
Days Spent—Jury Trials			36		3	39
Term Cases—This Year	26	12	222	308	160	728
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	6	3	134	211	101	455
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	8		64	44	26	142
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	1	1	39	21	12	74
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			23	17	6	46
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	1		5	14	26	46
Cases—Total	42	16	487	615	331	1,491

NINTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	55	641	85		781
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			283		283
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		2	18		20
Reinstatement	2	20			22
Other		1	1	1	3
Total Cases Commenced	57	664	387	1	1,109
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			27		27
Dismissed Without Trial		4	8	1	13
Nolle Prosequi	1	108	28		137
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	4	215	53		272
Trial—Judge	29	266	196	1	492
Trial—Jury	4	27	22		53
Other		13	10	1	24
Total Cases Terminated	38	633	344	3	1,018
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		553*	325		878
Not Assigned Present Term		107	152		259
Days in Jury Trials		32	19		51
Term Cases—This Term	8	295	112		415
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	20	259	179	2	460
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	9	39	23	1	72
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	1	40	30		71
Term Cases—Total	38	633	344	3	1,018

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,792
Terminated	2,509

*All Felonies

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Tenth Judicial Circuit of Virginia consists of Appomattox, Buckingham, Charlotte, Cumberland, Halifax, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Prince Edward counties along with the city of South Boston. The circuit is authorized two judgeships. The judges are Meredith C. Dortch, Chief Judge, and John R. Snoddy, Jr.

The population of the Tenth Judicial Circuit remained relatively stable over the last twenty years. The 1960 census found the population to be 137,436 while the Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 population at 137,800. The population per judge was 68,900. The circuit ranked third among the thirty-one circuits and was 21,000 above the state average population per judge.

The commenced caseload declined by 66 cases to 2,035 from 1977 to 1978. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,019, which was 151 less than the state mean and ranked the circuit eleventh among the seventeen rural circuits. The composition of the 1978 caseload was 23.1% law, 39.1% equity, 24.3% felony, and 13.4% misdemeanor cases. The state commenced caseload broke down into 22.3% law, 35.2% equity, 23.5% felony, and 18.6% misdemeanor.

The circuit terminated 1,824 cases during 1978. The previous year, there were 2,248 terminations. Twenty percent of the 1977 terminations were purged under Virginia Code Section 8-154. The pending caseload dropped by one third by the close of 1977 but increased by 211 at the end of 1978.

The circuit conducted 53 jury trials in 57 total jury days. There were 77 jury trials in 1977 and a total of 75 jury days.

Trial days were assigned to 262 civil and 796 criminal cases. Of these, 45.4% of the civil dates were set more than ninety days ahead and 21.2% of the criminal dates were not set for the present term. Historically, one half of the civil cases were terminated within one year of setting. For criminal cases, 81.2% were terminated within five months of filing.

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Meredith C. Dortch*	02/01/75-01/31/83
	John R. Snoddy, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Appomattox	9,148	9,748	11,500	12,500
Buckingham	10,877	10,597	11,200	11,400
Charlotte	13,368	12,366	12,600	12,500
Cumberland	6,360	6,179	7,300	7,600
Halifax	32,864	30,076	29,700	28,700
Lunenburg	12,523	11,687	12,300	12,500
Mecklenburg	31,428	29,426	29,400	28,700
Prince Edward	14,121	14,379	16,200	16,800
South Boston City	6,747	6,889	7,600	7,000
10th Circuit	137,436	131,383	137,800	137,700

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,299	1,423	2,268	58
1967	1,364	1,289	2,529	77
1968	1,480	1,327	2,538	86
1969	1,482	1,331	2,701	80
1970	1,480	1,654	2,599	50
1971	1,696	1,538	2,656	64
1972	1,681	1,602	2,644	61
1973	1,706	1,606	2,723	84
1974	1,933	1,661	3,037	59
1975	2,145	1,845	3,351	40
1976	1,841	1,828	3,273	47
1977	1,101	2,248	2,161	77
1978	2,035	1,824	2,372	63

TENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	35	50	380	541	242	1,248
Supplemental Petition			5	5	3	13
Other					5	5
Total Cases Commenced	35	50	385	546	250	1,266
Settlement/Dismissal	13	14	236	62	67	392
Default Judgement		3	17		2	22
Trial—Judge w/ Wit		5	62	3	6	76
Trial—Depositions				419	16	435
Trial—Commissioner	4		4	1	56	65
Trial—Jury	12		13			25
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			8			8
Case Purged—5 Yrs.				11	11	22
Other			1		28	29
Total Cases Terminated	29	22	341	496	186	1,074
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			262			262
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			119			119
Days Spent—Jury Trials			27			27
Term Cases—This Year	11	13	166	274	95	559
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	10	8	116	174	53	361
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago		1	44	24	10	79
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago			7	8	8	23
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	6		1	2	2	11
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	2		7	14	18	41
Cases—Total	29	22	341	496	186	1,074

TENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	111	360	30		501
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			219		219
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	22		23
Reinstatement	7	11			18
Other		4	1	3	8
Total Cases Commenced	118	376	272	3	769
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			28		28
Dismissed Without Trial		3	16	3	22
Nolle Prosequi.	4	40	15		59
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	56	164	60		280
Trial—Judge	24	142	95		261
Trial—Jury	9	25	4		38
Other		29	33		62
Total Cases Terminated	93	403	251	3	750
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		538*	258		796
Not Assigned Present Term		103	66		169
Days in Jury Trials		26	4		30
Term Cases—This Term	24	142	69	1	236
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	43	189	140	1	373
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	21	58	25	1	105
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	5	14	17		36
Term Cases—Total	93	403	251	3	750

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,035
Terminated	1,824

*All Felonies

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Eleventh Judicial Circuit is comprised of the counties of Amelia, Dinwiddie, Nottoway, Powhatan, and the city of Petersburg. The circuit is currently authorized two judgeships and is served by Judges Oliver A. Pollard, Jr. and Thomas Warren. Judge Warren replaced Judge Mayes in September 1977. Judge Pollard sits in the city of Petersburg while Judge Warren travels the circuit to hold court in the four counties. Judge Pollard is the chief circuit judge.

The population of the circuit was 90,697 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 99,800 in 1977 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute in Charlottesville. Petersburg with 42,900 people and Dinwiddie County with 21,400 were the two largest localities in the circuit and represented two thirds of the total population. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimate, the population per judge was 49,900 which ranked the Eleventh Circuit fourteenth in the state, highest ranked first. The state mean was 47,986 persons per judge.

In 1978, the Eleventh Circuit commenced 1,873 new cases which was 12.9% higher than 1,657 cases in 1977. The 1978 caseload per judge numbered 937 which was below the 1,169 case average for all circuit judges. Concluded cases for 1978 totaled 1,692 which was slightly higher than the 1,631 cases terminated in 1977.

The 1977 pending caseload of 1,190 increased 341 or 21.7% over 1976 (1,569). This apparent increase was the result of a recounting of pending cases in the city of Petersburg in January 1977. This recount increased their pending caseload by 365, 357 of which were civil cases. Thus there has actually been a slight decrease in the circuit's pending caseload with the 21.7% increase explained by Petersburg's recounting of its caseload. The pending caseload at the close of 1978 was 1,371 cases.

The composition of the circuit's commenced caseload in 1977 was approximately 56% civil (21.8% law and 34.3% equity) and 44% criminal (32.0% felony and 11.7% misdemeanor). The distribution of criminal and civil cases was almost identical to that of the state as a whole: 57.5% civil and 42.1% criminal. The breakdown in civil cases of 21.8% law and 34.3% equity varied only slightly from the state percentages of 22.3% law and 35.2% equity. However, the Eleventh Circuit had a significantly higher percentage of felonies (32.0%) than does the state percentage (23.5%), with a correspondingly lower percentage of 11.7% misdemeanors compared with the state percentage of 18.6%.

Jury trials totaled 99 for 1978, seven more than 1977. Judges Pollard and Warren (Mayes) spent a total of 75 days hearing jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 211 civil hearings. Of these, 109 or 51.7% were set on dates more than ninety days ahead. In criminal cases, 1,064 hearing dates were set. Of these, 70 or 6.6% were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 57.7% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 771 criminal cases terminated, 679 or 88% were disposed of within five months of filing.

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Oliver A. Pollard, Jr.*	01/28/72-01/27/80
	Thomas V. Warren	02/01/78-01/31/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Amelia	7,815	7,592	8,700	9,200
Dinwiddie	22,183	25,046	21,400	20,000
Nottoway	15,141	14,260	14,800	14,000
Powhatan	6,747	7,696	12,000	13,000
Petersburg City	36,750	36,103	42,900	43,500
11th Circuit	88,636	90,697	99,800	99,700

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,335	1,303	1,273	55
1967	1,437	1,364	1,442	59
1968	1,364	1,310	1,396	69
1969	1,321	1,680	1,029	69
1970	1,121	1,084	1,062	81
1971	1,267	1,208	1,114	55
1972	1,650	1,340	1,297	69
1973	1,556	1,508	1,301	90
1974	1,619	1,602	1,389	94
1975	1,741	1,624	1,426	95
1976	1,825	1,617	1,569	112
1977	1,657	1,631	1,190	92
1978	1,873	1,692	1,371	99

ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	9	31	341	442	165	988
Supplemental Petition			1	25	2	28
Other			27	2	6	35
Total Cases Commenced	9	31	369	469	173	1,051
Settlement/Dismissal	6	3	206	77	38	330
Default Judgement			6			6
Trial—Judge w/ Wit		6	37		5	48
Trial—Depositions				330	5	335
Trial—Commissioner	4		4	5	49	62
Trial—Jury	9		11			20
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			1			1
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			1	19	10	30
Other		1	25	1	62	89
Total Cases Terminated	19	10	291	432	169	921
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			211			211
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			109			109
Days Spent—Jury Trials			12			12
Term Cases—This Year	2	6	177	258	88	531
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	4	3	77	124	39	247
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	1		23	16	14	54
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	1	1	8	9	8	27
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	9		2	2	7	20
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	2		3	23	13	41
Cases—Total	19	10	291	432	169	921

ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	99	470	8		577
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			192		192
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			11		11
Reinstatement	1	15	5		21
Other	3	14	4		21
Total Cases Commenced	103	499	220		822
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			22		22
Dismissed Without Trial		5	3		8
Nolle Prosequi.	6	50	19		75
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	33	194	24		251
Trial—Judge	30	142	120		292
Trial—Jury	5	56	18		79
Other	7	32	9		48
Total Cases Terminated	81	477	213		771
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		837*	227		1,064
Not Assigned Present Term		37	33		70
Days in Jury Trials		54	9		63
Term Cases—This Term	15	152	85		252
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	52	265	110		427
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	8	36	11		55
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	6	24	7		37
Term Cases—Total	81	477	213		771
Grand Totals Combined (Civil and Criminal)					
Commenced					1,873
Terminated					1,692

*All Felonies

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Chesterfield County and the city of Colonial Heights constitute the Twelfth Judicial Circuit. The circuit has two judges, Ernest P. Gates and D. W. Murphey. Judge Gates is the chief judge of the circuit.

The population of the circuit experienced tremendous growth since 1960. At that time the population was 53,442. By 1970 the population had increased by 72% to 92,142. Between 1970 and 1977 the population growth rate was six percent per year and the 1977 population was 133,200. The Division of State Planning projected the 1980 popualtion at 144,900. The population per judge based on the 1977 population estimate was 66,600. The circuit ranked fifth among the circuits on this measure.

The 1978 caseload experienced a 4.3% decline from the previous year. However, during 1977 the commenced caseload rose 22.8% over 1976 to 2,669 cases. The increase from 1975 to 1976 was 1,000 cases. The 1978 new cases per judge figure for the circuit was 1,277 cases. When compared with the fourteen urban circuits, the circuit ranked seventh. The circuit was 9.2% more than the state mean for commenced cases per judge.

The 1978 new caseload was heavily weighted toward civil cases. The composition was 16.8% law, 57.1% equity, 16.4% felony, and 7.8% misdemeanor. Divorce cases in Chesterfield County were 45.6% of the total caseload. The caseload composition was not markedly different from that of 1976 or 1977.

Terminations also dropped from 1977 to 1978. There were 2,693 dispositions in 1977 which was 118 less than the previous year. Civil cases accounted for 70.1% of the terminations. However, only 216 cases were purged under Virginia Code Section 8-154. The pending caseload was reduced during 1977 by 15.1% and was 1,289 at year's end. Approximately one half of the pending cases were divorce proceedings.

In 1978 the Twelfth Circuit had 58 jury trials: 35 civil and 23 criminal. In 1977 the circuit conducted 29 jury trials of which 23 were law actions and six were felony or misdemeanor trials. The 1978 jury trials took a total of 55 days to hear.

Of the 338 law actions, 159 were assigned trial dates more than ninety days ahead. Only 60 of 149 criminal cases were not set during the term. Civil cases were disposed of at a rate of 45.7% within one year. The criminal disposal rate was 88.2% within five months of filing.

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Ernest P. Gates	02/01/75-01/31/83
	D. W. Murphey*	02/01/74-01/31/82

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Chesterfield	43,855	77,045	116,100	125,700
Colonial Heights City	9,587	15,097	17,100	19,200
12th Circuit	53,442	92,152	133,200	144,900

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data 1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1966	1,328	1,185	1,469
1967	1,503	1,411	1,699
1968	1,673	1,513	1,870
1969	1,820	1,876	1,813
1970	1,488	1,570	1,722
1971	1,353	1,508	1,565
1972	1,608	1,385	1,810
1973	1,735	1,845	1,701
1974	2,086	2,206	1,435
1975	2,315	2,189	1,625
1976	2,174	2,202	1,597
1977	2,669	2,811	1,428
1978	2,554	2,693	1,289

TWELFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	39	45	345	1,110	293	1,832
Supplemental Petition				48	1	49
Other			1	6		7
Total Cases Commenced	39	45	346	1,164	294	1,888
Settlement/Dismissal	33	14	277	149	168	641
Default Judgement			15		1	16
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	1	8	6		8	23
Trial—Depositions				936	8	944
Trial—Commissioner	1				85	86
Trial—Jury		1	33		1	35
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			59	122	8	189
Case Purged—5 Yrs.	2		22	2	1	27
Other	1		30	2	10	43
Total Cases Terminated	38	23	442	1,211	290	2,004
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			338			338
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			159			159
Days Spent—Jury Trials			37		1	38
Term Cases—This Year	23	15	158	579	141	916
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	5	7	123	419	84	638
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	8	1	54	150	30	241
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago			34	51	14	99
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	2		22	7	2	33
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	2		51	5	19	77
Cases—Total	38	23	442	1,211	290	2,004

TWELFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	222	174	1		397
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			161		161
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			30		30
Reinstatement	7	12	2		21
Other	4	1	6	46	57
Total Cases Commenced	233	187	200	46	666
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			25		25
Dismissed Without Trial	1		8	23	32
Nolle Prosequi.	40	49	18		107
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	52	33	28		113
Trial—Judge	119	115	115	5	354
Trial—Jury	15	8			23
Other	2	2	2	29	35
Total Cases Terminated	229	207	196	57	689
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		110*	39		149
Not Assigned Present Term		53	7		60
Days in Jury Trials		17			17
Term Cases—This Term	101	78	125	21	325
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	105	105	46	27	283
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	11	6	16		33
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	12	18	9	9	48
Term Cases—Total	229	207	196	57	689

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,554
Terminated	2,693

*All Felonies

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Thirteenth Judicial Circuit of Virginia serves the City of Richmond. The Circuit is divided into two divisions. Division I holds court in the John Marshall Courts Building. The Division II Court, sometimes referred to as the Manchester Division, sits in the Southside section of Richmond. The circuit is currently authorized eight judgeships. Judges J. Randolph Tucker, Jr., James B. Wilkinson, James M. Lumpkin, James E. Sheffield, Marvin F. Cole, and Willard I. Walker sit in Division I and Judges William E. Spain and Frank A. S. Wright sit in Division II.

The population of the City of Richmond declined steadily since 1970. The population as determined by the 1970 census was 249,431. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 population at 224,200. The Department of Planning and Budget projected the 1980 population to be 208,400. The population per judge based on the 1977 data was 28,025. The Thirteenth Circuit ranked thirty-first among the thirty-one circuits with the state average per judge being 47,986.

In 1978 the Thirteenth Circuit commenced 8,245 cases. This was 485 or 5.5% lower than the 1977 total. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,031 for 1978 and ranked twelfth among the fourteen urban circuits. The state mean was 1,169.

The circuit terminated 7,502 cases during 1978. During 1977 the circuit disposed of 8,357 cases. The difference of 855 cases represented a 10.2% decrease in concluded cases. The pending caseload at the end of 1977 was 5,808 cases which was an increase over the 4,940 cases pending at the close of 1976. This rose to 6,551 during 1978.

The composition of the 1978 commenced caseload for the circuit was 35% law, 29% equity, 26.5% felony, 8.8% misdemeanor, and .7% habeas corpus. During 1978, the state composition was 22.3% law, 35.2% equity, 23.5% felony, and 18.6% misdemeanor. These figures indicate that the composition of the circuit was becoming dominated by civil cases at a ratio of 3.5 to two.

The judges in Division I hear cases by type, civil or criminal. Three judges hear primarily criminal cases and three hear primarily civil cases. Division II judges hear both types of cases. Both divisions of the circuit utilize Commissioners in Chancery references in chancery causes other than divorce.

There were 277 jury trials in 1978 which was significantly lower than the 351 jury trials heard in 1977. For the year of 1978 the judges spent a total of 420 days hearing trials. Of these, 61.4% of the days were law proceedings, 36.4% of the days were in felony proceedings, and 2.1% of the days involved misdemeanor hearings.

In assigning trial dates for the 2,232 law cases, 61.2% were given dates more than ninety days from date of setting. In the 2,770 criminal cases assigned trial dates, 42.2% were not given dates during the term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 60.8% of the civil cases were disposed of within one year. In addition, 93.3% of the criminal cases were concluded within five months of filing.

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
8	William E. Spain	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Frank A. S. Wright	02/01/77-01/31/85
	J. Randolph Tucker, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James B. Wilkinson*	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James M. Lumpkin	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James E. Sheffield	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Marvin F. Cole	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Willard I. Walker	02/01/77-01/31/85

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Richmond City	247,300	249,431	224,200	208,400

[I II III] See footnotes on page 119.

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	5,097	6,265	5,636	235
1967	5,354	5,545	4,451	236
1968	5,288	5,742	3,979	252
1969	5,471	5,527	3,930	270
1970	6,450	6,321	4,032	267
1971	6,927	6,706	4,009	268
1972	6,298	6,288	3,921	253
1973	7,150	6,783	4,076	268
1974	7,405	7,339	4,389	277
1975	7,828	7,723	4,662	403
1976	7,681	7,399	4,940	348
1977	8,728	8,357	5,808	351
1978	8,245	7,502	6,551	277

THIRTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	9	180	2,608	1,385	468	4,650
Supplemental Petition			82	429	18	529
Other			9	23	67	99
Total Cases Commenced	9	180	2,699	1,837	553	5,278
Settlement/Dismissal	4	38	1,134	74	82	1,332
Default Judgement		20	50			70
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	1	55	977	80	105	1,218
Trial—Depositions				1,358	1	1,359
Trial—Commissioner	5		1	1	189	196
Trial—Jury	1	3	60			64
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			8	67	13	88
Case Purged—5 Yrs.		3	54	1	10	68
Other		3	81	57	82	223
Total Cases Terminated	11	122	2,365	1,638	482	4,618
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			2,232			2,232
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			1,365			1,365
Days Spent—Jury Trials			258			258
Term Cases—This Year	2	48	1,424	1,020	317	2,811
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	1	60	680	432	75	1,248
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	2	4	131	101	28	266
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		2	54	47	31	134
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago		3	8	24	12	47
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	6	5	68	14	19	112
Cases—Total	11	122	2,365	1,638	482	4,618

THIRTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas. Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	284	1,534	14		1,832
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			594		594
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			85		85
Reinstatement	31	323	28		382
Other	3	8	3	60	74
Total Cases Commenced	318	1,865	724	60	2,967
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			140	6	146
Dismissed Without Trial	7	90	133	37	267
Nolle Prosequi	26	171	31		228
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	114	899	193		1,206
Trial—Judge	54	288	219	2	563
Trial—Jury	73	129	11		213
Other	8	222	29	2	261
Total Cases Terminated	282	1,799	756	47	2,884
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		2,048*	722		2,770
Not Assigned Present Term		1,031	139		1,170
Days in Jury Trials		153	9		162
Term Cases—This Term	41	465	512	12	1,030
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	218	1,212	198	34	1,662
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	19	69	22	1	111
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	4	53	24		81
Term Cases—Total	282	1,799	756	47	2,884

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	8,245
Terminated	7,502

*All Felonies

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Henrico County is the only locality designated in the Fourteenth Judicial Circuit. Currently, the circuit has four judgeships authorized and is served by Judges Edmund Waller Hening, Jr., E. Ballard Baker, L. Paul Byrne, and Robert M. Wallace. The fourth judgeship was created by the 1977 legislature, and Judge Wallace took office July 1, 1977. Judge Hening is the chief judge.

Henrico's population as determined by the 1970 U.S. Census was 154,364. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 population at 174,700 which would represent an average annual increase of approximately 2,250 persons. Based on the Institute's estimate for 1977, the population per judge was 43,675 which ranked Henrico as twenty-fourth among the thirty-one circuits. The state average population per judge was 47,986.

In 1978 the circuit commenced 3,784 new cases which was 192 more than the 1977 caseload of 3,592. This represented an annual increase in caseload of 5.3%. The 1978 caseload for the state increased 6.6% over 1977. Henrico County's caseload per judge in 1977 was 946, which was lower than the state average of 1,169 commenced cases per judge. The circuit thus ranked thirteenth among the fourteen urban circuits, highest ranked first.

The judges of the Fourteenth Circuit concluded 3,214 cases in 1978, 153 more than 1977. The 1977 pending caseload for Henrico was 3,477. Pending cases rose to 4,077 during 1978. The number of terminated cases per judge for 1978 was 765, and the number of pending cases per judge was 869.

The composition of Henrico's caseload in 1978 was 63.6% civil (20.1% law and 43.5% equity) and 36.4% criminal (16.6% felony and 19.7% misdemeanor). The civil percentage was somewhat higher than the state percentage of 57.5% civil cases. The proportion of law cases was slightly lower; however, when compared to the state ratio of 22.3%, Henrico's equity case percentage of 43.5% was significantly higher than the state's 35.2%. The Fourteenth's misdemeanor caseload of 19.7% was above the state misdemeanor percentage of 18.3%. A 16.6% felony caseload for Henrico compared as much lower than the state percentage of 23.5% felonies.

Jury trials totaled 117 for 1978, thirty more than in 1977. Henrico judges spent a total of 118 days hearing jury trials in 1978. Sixty-two days were occupied with criminal jury cases, and 56 days were spent hearing civil cases with a jury.

Trial dates were assigned for 538 civil hearings. All of these cases were reported to be set on dates more than ninety days in advance. In criminal cases, 1,375 hearing dates were set. Of this number, 1,218 or 88.6% were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 45.6% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 1,073 criminal cases terminated, 99% or 1,062 were disposed of within five months of filing.

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Edmund Waller Hening, Jr.*	02/01/76-01/31/84
	E. Ballard Baker	02/01/75-01/31/83
	L. Paul Byrne	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Robert M. Wallace	07/01/77-06/30/85

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Henrico	117,339	154,364	174,700	188,500

[I II III] See footnotes on page 199.

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Jury Pending	Trials
1966	1,528	1,422	1,959	59
1967	1,636	1,620	1,975	53
1968	1,789	1,840	1,981	53
1969	1,978	1,794	2,165	62
1970	2,158	2,075	2,248	61
1971	2,193	2,161	2,280	46
1972	2,279	2,127	2,432	47
1973	2,367	2,242	2,557	45
1974	2,841	2,441	2,842	62
1975	3,207	2,922	3,238	90
1976	3,207	3,274	3,171	77
1977	3,592	3,061	3,477	87
1978	3,784	3,214	4,137	117

FOURTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	56	119	584	1,405	159	2,323
Supplemental Petition				81		81
Other				2		2
Total Cases Commenced	56	119	584	1,488	159	2,406
Settlement/Dismissal	2	26	141	217	14	400
Default Judgement			11		1	12
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	28	12	33		27	100
Trial—Depositions				1,235		1,237
Trial—Commissioner	34		7		31	72
Trial—Jury		6	32			38
Case Purged—2 Yrs.						
Case Purged—5 Yrs.		1	7	264	10	282
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	64	45	231	1,716	85	2,141
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			538			538
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			538			538
Days Spent—Jury Trials			56			56
Term Cases—This Year	26	17	98	798	37	976
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	33	21	104	498	29	685
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	3	5	13	100	4	125
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		1	6	31	1	39
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	1		2	6	1	10
Term Cases—5+ Yrs. Ago	1	1	8	283	13	306
Cases—Total	64	45	231	1,716	85	2,141

FOURTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde- meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	156	474	50		680
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			612		612
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			82		82
Reinstatement					
Other				4	4
Total Cases Commenced	156	474	744	4	1,378
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			124		124
Dismissed Without Trial	1	6	4		11
Nolle Prosequi	3	19	27		49
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	71	160	114		345
Trial—Judge	51	145	267	2	465
Trial—Jury	38	30	11		79
Other					
Total Cases Terminated	164	360	547	2	1,073
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		630*	745		1,375
Not Assigned Present Term		555	663		1,218
Days in Jury Trials		52	10		62
Term Cases—This Term	135	286	468		889
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	24	69	78	2	173
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	2	4	1		7
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	3	1			4
Term Cases—Total	164	360	547	2	1,073

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,784
Terminated	3,214

*All Felonies

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Fifteenth Judicial Circuit is comprised of ten counties: Caroline, Essex, Hanover, King George, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Westmoreland, and the city of Fredericksburg. The circuit has four authorized judgeships. John A. Jamison is the chief circuit judge. Dixon L. Foster, J. M. H. Willis, Jr., and Richard H. C. Taylor are the other resident judges.

The population of the circuit was estimated at 205,800 (51,450 per judge) in 1978 and is expected to grow to 216,400 (54,100 per judge) by 1980. The largest population growth is expected in Hanover and Stafford counties.

There were 4,250 commenced cases in 1978, which was 7.5% higher than the 3,954 commenced cases during 1977. The 1976 caseload was 3,824. The circuit's caseload experienced significant increases during 1973, 1974, and 1975. The four largest courts in terms of caseload were Stafford, Hanover, Spotsylvania, and Fredericksburg. There were 1,062 new cases per judge during the year. The new caseload was divided among 27.1% law, 36.8% equity, 16.7% felony, and 19.2% misdemeanor cases. The composition of the 1978 state caseload was 22.3% law, 35.7% equity, 23.5% felony, and 18.6% misdemeanor.

In 1976, 3,948 cases were concluded, exceeding the 1975 dispositional rate by 238 cases. The higher dispositional rate resulted in a reduction in the pending caseload which was 2,602 cases at the end of 1976. Terminations trailed commenced cases by 98 in 1977. In 1978 there were 4,126 concluded cases or 124 less than the number of new cases. These differences and a recount of pending caseload provided for an increase in pending cases to 2,948 at the close of 1978. Only a small number of cases (1.8%) were purged under Virginia Code Section 8-154.

Jury trials totaled 307 for the circuit in 1978, which was 15 higher than reported in 1977. The jury trials were 44% civil and 56% criminal. These jury trials required a total of 302 days with both civil and criminal trials averaging approximately one day each.

Trial dates were assigned to 559 law, 631 felony, and 506 misdemeanor cases. Approximately 416 of the law cases were set ninety or more days in advance. For both felony and misdemeanor cases, 26.7% were not set for the present term.

Criminal cases were terminated within five months of filing 80.3% of the time. Civil cases were disposed of within one year 53% of the time.

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Dixon L. Foster	02/01/72-01/31/80
	John A. Jamison	07/06/72-07/05/80
	J. M. H. Willis, Jr.*	04/01/75-03/31/83
	Richard H. C. Taylor	02/01/78-01/31/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Caroline	12,725	13,925	16,900	17,900
Essex	6,690	7,099	8,200	8,200
Hanover	27,550	37,479	51,000	54,500
King George	7,243	8,039	9,900	10,100
Lancaster	9,174	9,126	9,800	10,200
Northumberland	10,185	9,236	9,800	9,600
Richmond	6,375	5,841	6,800	6,400
Spotsylvania	13,819	16,424	27,600	29,500
Stafford	16,876	24,587	35,100	36,600
Westmoreland	11,042	12,142	13,700	13,800
Fredericksburg City	13,639	14,450	17,000	19,600
15th Circuit	135,318	158,351	205,800	216,400

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,519	1,640	1,365	107
1967	1,645	1,709	1,320	101
1968	1,774	1,792	1,445	112
1969	1,953	1,886	1,514	143
1970	2,062	2,043	1,527	132
1971	2,051	2,275	1,348	146
1972	2,148	1,947	1,640	116
1973	2,458	2,245	1,689	160
1974	3,276	2,625	2,569	170
1975	3,799	3,710	2,676	240
1976	3,824	3,948	2,602	239
1977	3,954	3,856	2,824	292
1978	4,250	4,126	2,948	307

FIFTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	44	153	935	1,044	470	2,646
Supplemental Petition				42	5	47
Other			20	1	3	24
Total Cases Commenced	44	153	955	1,087	478	2,717
Settlement/Dismissal	11	26	428	79	126	670
Default Judgement			48		3	51
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	17	81	218	93	197	606
Trial—Depositions				842	36	878
Trial—Commissioner			2		41	43
Trial—Jury	1	6	126		2	135
Case Purged—2 Yrs.	1		11	15	15	42
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			1	17	13	31
Other	7	1	51	12	120	191
Total Cases Terminated	37	114	885	1,058	552	2,646
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			559			559
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			416			416
Days Spent—Jury Trials			131		3	134
Term Cases—This Year	7	88	452	653	203	1,403
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	12	20	336	309	171	848
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	10	3	61	43	93	210
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	6	3	21	18	43	91
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	2		10	6	16	34
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			5	29	26	60
Cases—Total	37	114	885	1,058	552	2,646

FIFTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	190	489	74		753
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			624		624
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		5	101		106
Reinstatement		15	10		25
Other		12	7	6	25
Total Cases Commenced	190	521	816	6	1,533
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			90	2	92
Dismissed Without Trial	10	21	40	5	76
Nolle Prosequi	13	76	50		139
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	20	109	100		229
Trial—Judge	61	254	372	4	691
Trial—Jury	51	69	52		172
Other		27	53		80
Total Cases Terminated	155	556	757	12	1,480
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		631*	506		1,137
Not Assigned Present Term		187	117		304
Days in Jury Trials		115	53		168
Term Cases—This Term	83	195	333	7	618
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	58	242	266	4	570
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	9	92	106	1	208
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	5	27	52		84
Term Cases—Total	155	556	757	12	1,480

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,250
Terminated	4,126

*All Felonies

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Counties of Albemarle, Culpeper, Fluvanna, Goochland, Greene, Louisa, Madison, Orange and the city of Charlottesville form the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit. The circuit has four judges. Vance M. Fry is the Chief Circuit Judge. The judges in addition to Judge Fry are Harold H. Purcell, David F. Berry, and Herbert A. Pickford, III. Judge Purcell has submitted his resignation to become effective June 30, 1979. He will be replaced July 1, 1979, by F. W. Harkrader, presently a general district court judge.

The population of the circuit increased rapidly. The 1970 census determined the population to be 154,250 By 1977 the population increased by 19.4% to 184,100. The growth of the area is expected to continue. The population per judge based on the 1977 population estimate was 46,025 which was below the state average of 47,986.

The caseload for 1978 was 3,951 new cases and 3,486 terminated cases. The previous year had 3,656 new and 3,475 terminated cases. The increases in new and terminated cases were 8.1% and less one percent, respectively. The state increases were 6.6% and 3.2%, respectively. The pending caseload at the close of 1978 was 4,707 cases.

The 1978 caseload consisted of 20.1% law, 40.6% equity, 27.2% felony, and 11.7% misdemeanor. The commenced caseload per judge for 1978 was 988. The state mean commenced caseload per judge was 1,169. Charlottesville and Albemarle represented approximately one half of the circuit's caseload.

There were 132 jury trials during 1978, three more than the number of jury trials during 1977. The jury trials were split 43 and 89 for civil and criminal, respectively, while the jury days were 58 and 88 for civil and criminal cases, respectively.

Trial dates were set for 415 civil cases and 1,596 criminal cases. Slightly more than one third of the civil cases were set more than ninety days ahead and just over forty percent of the criminal cases were set for the term. There were 2,009 civil terminations and 1,477 criminal terminations. Civil cases were terminated within one year in 54.1% of the cases. Criminal cases were disposed of within five months for 83.5% of the cases.

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Harold H. Purcell	02/01/78-01/31/86
	David F. Berry	02/01/72-01/31/80
	Vance M. Fry	04/01/74-03/31/82
	Herbert A. Pickford, III*	02/01/77-01/31/85

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Albemarle	26,583	37,780	50,000	55,200
Culpeper	15,088	18,218	21,700	23,000
Fluvanna	7,227	7,621	9,500	10,300
Goochland	9,206	10,069	11,400	12,000
Greene	4,715	5,248	6,900	7,700
Louisa	19,959	14,004	17,600	17,500
Madison	8,187	8,638	9,900	11,100
Orange	12,900	13,792	16,900	16,200
Charlottesville City	33,813	38,880	40,200	41,800
16th Circuit	137,678	154,250	184,100	194,800

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1967-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1967	1,763	1,531	2,539	81
1968	2,024	1,847	2,529	117
1969	1,187	1,745	2,846	108
1970	2,233	2,168	2,902	132
1971	2,547	2,039	3,262	89
1972	2,895	2,342	3,687	136
1973	2,672	2,557	4,110	146
1974	2,810	2,776	4,139	172
1975	3,080	2,988	4,238	151
1976	3,134	3,133	4,275	169
1977	3,656	3,475	4,242	129
1978	3,951	3,486	3,777	132

SIXTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation*	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	27	76	679	916	628	2,326
Supplemental Petition			8	55	6	69
Other		1	6			7
Total Cases Commenced	27	77	693	971	634	2,402
Settlement/Dismissal	20	21	350	86	155	632
Default Judgement		1	45		1	47
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.		20	109	20	61	210
Trial—Depositions				747	33	780
Trial—Commissioner	13		2	10	94	119
Trial—Jury		5	37		1	43
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			4			4
Case Purged— 5 Yrs.	1	5	23	29	100	158
Other		1	8	4	3	16
Total Cases Terminated	34	53	578	896	448	2,009
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			415			415
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			154			154
Days Spent-Jury Trials			56		2	58
Term Cases—This Year	15	32	299	555	185	1,086
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	8	14	203	228	91	544
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	10		32	49	38	129
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		2	16	17	15	50
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			2	10	11	23
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	1	5	26	37	108	177
Cases—Total	34	53	578	896	448	2,009

SIXTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	121	774	29		924
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			381		381
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			31		31
Reinstatement	19	98	7		124
Other	3	61	14	11	89
Total Cases Commenced	143	933	462	11	1,549
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			54		54
Dismissed Without Trial		18	12	6	36
Nolle Prosequi	16	89	35		140
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	48	416	108		572
Trial—Judge	65	204	161	6	436
Trial—Jury	13	56	20		89
Other	5	116	28	1	150
Total Cases Terminated	147	899	418	13	1,477
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,154*	442		1,596
Not Assigned Present Term		477	175		652
Days in Jury Trials		72	16		88
Term Cases—This Term	32	209	159	5	405
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	85	508	228	7	828
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	19	111	22	1	153
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	11	71	9		91
Term Cases—Total	147	899	418	13	1,477

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,951
Terminated	3,486

*All Felonies

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Arlington County is the only locality designated in the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit. Currently, the circuit is authorized four judgeships and is served by Judges William L. Winston, Paul D. Brown, Charles S. Russell, and Charles H. Duff. Judge Winston is the chief judge.

The Bureau of the Census determined Arlington's population in 1970 as 174,284. By 1977 the area's population decreased to 154,800 in the estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. Based on the Institute's 1977 estimate, the population per judge was 38,700, well below the state average of 47,986. Arlington ranked twenty-fifth among the thirty-one circuits of the state, with highest ranked first.

In 1978 the circuit commenced 3,239 new cases which was 125 more than the 1977 caseload of 3,239. This represented an increase of four percent in new cases over 1977. By comparison, the state commenced caseload increased by 6.6% over 1977. Arlington's caseload per judge in 1977 was 810 which was lower than the state average of 1,169 commenced cases per judge. The circuit thus ranked last among the fourteen urban circuits, highest ranked first.

The four judges of the Seventeenth concluded 2,730 cases in 1978, 272 less than in 1977. The 1978 pending caseload for Arlington was 4,318, an increase of 509 over the 1977 total of 3,809. The number of terminated cases per judge for 1978 was 895, and the pending caseload per judge was 1,080.

Arlington's caseload in 1978 was composed of 59.1% civil (23.3% law and 35.8% equity) and 40.9% criminal (36.7% felony and 2.9% misdemeanor). The civil percentage was somewhat higher than the overall state percentage of 57.5% civil cases, and reciprocally Arlington's criminal percentage was lower than the state's 42.1% criminal cases. The proportion of law cases was slightly higher in Arlington, 23.3% compared with 22.3%, while the percentage of equity cases was about identical to that of the state, 35.8% opposed to 35.2% state equity. Arlington varied considerably from the state pattern within the criminal category. The circuit had a criminal caseload of 36.7% felonies and 2.9% misdemeanors compared with the state's 23.5% felonies and 18.6% misdemeanors.

Jury trials totaled 250 for 1978, 138 more than in 1977. The four judges in Arlington spent a total of 311 days hearing jury trials in 1978, averaging 78 days per judge. Criminal jury cases occupied 152 days, and 159 days were spent hearing civil cases with a jury.

Trial dates were assigned for 664 civil hearings. Dates of more than ninety days in advance were set on 449 of 67.6% of these cases. In criminal cases, 1,607 hearing dates were set. Of this number, 419 were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 42.6% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 1,021 criminal cases terminated, 73.7% were disposed of within five months of filing.

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	William L. Winston*	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Paul D. Brown	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Charles S. Russell	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Charles H. Duff	03/11/72-03/10/80

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Arlington	163,401	174,284	154,800	132,900

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1966	2,055	2,262	3,146
1967	2,020	1,842	2,969
1968	2,268	2,257	2,980
1969	2,299	1,898	3,401
1970	2,614	2,165	3,871
1971	2,523	2,444	3,950
1972	2,271	2,408	3,780
1973	2,131	2,200	3,718
1974	2,271	2,048	3,922
1975	2,611	2,709	3,882
1976	2,639	2,878	3,721
1977	3,114	3,002	3,809
1978	3,239	2,730	4,318

SEVENTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	28	42	683	841	270	1,864
Supplemental Petition			2	36	13	51
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	28	42	685	877	283	1,915
Settlement/Dismissal	23	9	418	46	64	560
Default Judgement		4	40	2	3	49
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	4	9	72	84	81	250
Trial—Depositions				29		29
Trial—Commissioner				564	16	580
Trial—Jury		1	55	71	1	128
Case Purged—2 Yrs.						
Case Purged— 5 Yrs.				84	29	113
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	27	23	585	880	194	1,709
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			664			664
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			449			449
Days Spent—Jury Trials			155		4	159
Term Cases—This Year	9	15	185	450	69	728
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	14	6	293	262	46	621
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	3		63	46	14	126
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		2	26	21	13	62
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	1		13	5	4	23
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			5	96	48	149
Cases—Total	27	23	585	880	194	1,709

SEVENTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	**1 + 2 Felony**	**Other Felony**	**Misdemeanor**	**Habeas, Post C**	**Total**
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	152	826	11		989
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			83		83
Appealed From J&DR Ct.					
Reinstatement		212			212
Other				40	40
Total Cases Commenced	152	1,038	94	40	1,324
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			1	1	2
Dismissed Without Trial	3		3	1	7
Nolle Prosequi	25	389	2		416
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	21	263	22		306
Trial-Judge	17	115	34	2	168
Trial—Jury	15	98	9		122
Other					
Total Cases Terminated	81	865	71	4	1,021
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,537*	70		1,607
Not Assigned Present Term		415	4		419
Days in Jury Trials		142	10		152
Term Cases—This Term	5	166	16	4	191
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	49	485	27		561
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	13	122	13		148
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	14	92	15		121
Term Cases—Total	81	865	71	4	1,021

Grand Totals Combined (Civil and Criminal)	
Commenced	3,239
Terminated	2,730

---

*All Felonies

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The city of Alexandria is the only locality designated in the Eighteenth Circuit. Currently, the circuit is authorized three judgeships and was served by Judges Franklin P. Backus, Wiley R. Wright, Jr., and Donald Hall Kent. Judge Backus retired on January 31, 1979, and was replaced by Albert H. Grenadier.

Alexandria's population as determined by the 1970 census was 110,927. By 1977 the city's population dropped to 104,800 as estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. Based on his estimate, the population per judge was 34,933, well below the state average of 47,986. Alexandria ranked twenty-eighth among the thirty-one Virginia circuits, highest ranked first.

In 1978, the circuit commenced 2,815 new cases which was 141 more than the 1977 caseload of 2,674. This represented an increase of 5.3% in new cases over 1977. By comparison, the state commenced caseload increased by 6.6% over 1977. Alexandria's caseload per judge in 1978 was 938 which was lower than the state average 1,169 commenced cases per judge. The circuit thus ranked thirteenth among the fourteen urban circuits, highest ranked first.

The three judges of the Eighteenth concluded 2,686 cases in 1978, 41 less than in 1977. The 1977 pending caseload for Alexandria was 3,151, or an increase of 5.2% over the 1977 total of 2,996. The 1978 pending figure rose to 3,280. The number of terminated cases per judge for 1978 was 895, and the number of pending cases per judge was 1,093.

The composition of Alexandria's caseload in 1978 was 52.7% civil (21.7% law and 31.0% equity) and 47.3% criminal (31.3% felony and 16.2% misdemeanor). This distribution of cases followed closely a statewide pattern of 57.5% civil (22.3% law and 35.2% equity) and 42.1% criminal (23.5% felony and 18.6% misdemeanor).

Jury trials totaled 75 for 1978, less than the 97 jury cases in 1977. Alexandria's three judges spent a total of 118 days hearing jury trials in 1978; this was an average of 39.5 days per judge. Criminal jury cases occupied 49 days, and 69 days were spent hearing civil.

Trial dates were assigned for 304 civil hearings, 189 or 62.2% of these cases were set on dates more than ninety days in advance. In criminal cases 1,059 hearing dates were set in 1978. Of this number 309 or 29.2% were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 47.7% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 1,358 criminal cases terminated, 77.6% or 1,054 were disposed of within five months of filing.

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Wiley R. Wright, Jr.*	02/01/77-91/31/85
	Donald Hall Kent	02/08/74-02/07/82
	Albert H. Grenadier	02/01/79-01/31/87

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Alexandria	91,023	110,927	104,800	104,200

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1967-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1967	1,790	1,595	2,569	80
1968	1,744	1,714	2,599	64
1969	1,803	1,822	2,580	89
1970	1,884	1,812	2,652	77
1971	1,755	1,753	2,654	82
1972	1,883	2,588	3,376	80
1973	1,727	1,727	2,776	77
1974	1,917	1,931	2,762	109
1975	2,331	2,042	3,051	150
1976	2,233	2,878	2,996	97
1977	2,674	2,727	3,151	97
1978	2,815	2,686	3,280	75

EIGHTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	9	46	547	672	195	1,469
Supplemental Petition				3	1	4
Other					1	1
Total Cases Commenced	9	46	547	675	197	1,474
Settlement/Dismissal	2	19	263	26	60	370
Default Judgement		2	38		3	43
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	2	4	18	2	7	33
Trial—Depositions				1		1
Trial—Commissioner	2			621	2	625
Trial—Jury		1	11			12
Case Purged— 2 Yrs.						
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			21	47	20	88
Other	3	7	48	14	84	158
Total Cases Terminated	9	33	399	711	176	1,328
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			304			304
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			189			189
Days Spent—Jury Trials			49			49
Term Cases—This Year	2	16	154	377	84	633
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	7	16	162	231	45	461
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago		1	36	32	20	89
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago			15	7	3	25
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			3	5	2	10
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			29	59	22	110
Cases—Total	9	33	399	711	176	1,328

EIGHTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas. Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	106	721	84		911
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			329		329
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			33		33
Reinstatement	20	35	9		64
Other				4	4
Total Cases Commenced	126	756	455	4	1,341
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			28		28
Dismissed Without Trial	6	74	54	4	138
Nolle Prosequi	34	203	120		357
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	47	225	137		409
Trial—Judge	22	113	124	1	260
Trial—Jury	15	31	17		63
Other	18	48	41	2	109
Total Cases Terminated	138	694	521	7	1,358
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		776*	283		1,059
Not Assigned Present Term		259	50		309
Days in Jury Trials		61	8		69
Term Cases—This Term	11	55	141	2	209
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	77	466	300	2	845
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	42	139	55	2	238
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	6	34	25	1	66
Term Cases—Total	138	694	521	7	1,358

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,815
Terminated	2,686

*All Felonies

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Nineteenth Judicial Circuit is comprised of Fairfax County and the cities of Fairfax and Falls Church. In 1978 the circuit was authorized eight judgeships. Prior to July 1977 the Nineteenth Circuit included Prince William County which was redesignated the Thirty-First Circuit by the 1977 Legislature.

The population of the realigned Nineteenth Circuit was 487,813 in 1970 and was estimated in 1977 at 568,200 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. Based on this figure, the population per judge was 71,025 which was substantially higher than the state average of 47,986. Fairfax ranked second among the fourteen urban circuits in population per judge and held the same position in the ranking of all thirty-one circuits in the state. The only circuit with a greater population per judge was Prince William with 76,900 persons per judge.

In 1978 the circuit commenced 9,828 new cases which was 957 more than in 1977 when the judges heard 8,871 new cases. This represented an increase of 10.8% over 1977 which was more than the overall state increase of 6.6% in new cases. Fairfax's caseload per judge in 1978 was 1,229 which was above the state average of 1,169 commenced cases per judge. The circuit ranked eleventh among the fourteen urban circuits, highest ranked first.

The eight judges of the Nineteenth Circuit concluded 9,332 cases in 1978, 1,723 more than in 1977. The 1978 pending caseload for Fairfax was 11,691, an increase over the 1977 total of 11,195. The number of terminated cases per judge for 1978 was 1,167, and the number of pending cases per judge was 1,461.

The composition of Fairfax's caseload in 1978 was 71.9% civil (26.9% law and 45% equity) and 28.1% criminal (12.3% felony and 15.8% misdemeanor). The civil percentage of cases was substantially greater than the state's ratio of 57.5% civil (22.3% law and 35.2% equity). Correspondingly, the criminal percentages for Fairfax were lower than those for the state (23.5% felony and 18.6% misdemeanor).

Jury trials totaled 282 for 1978, 34 less than in 1977. Fairfax's judges spent a total of 577 days hearing jury trials in 1978; this averaged 72 jury days per judge. Criminal jury cases occupied 249 days, and 328 days were spent hearing civil cases with a jury.

Trial dates were assigned for 1,605 civil hearings. There were 1,292 or 72.6% of these cases set on dates more than ninety days in advance. In criminal cases, 3,220 hearing dates were set. Of this number 791 or 24.6% were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 38.6% of the 6,615 civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 2,717 criminal cases terminated, 83.6% were disposed of within five months of filing.

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
9	Barnard F. Jennings*	02/01/73-01/31/81
	William G. Plummer	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Lewis P. Morris	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Burch Millsap	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James C. Cacheris	01/28/72-01/27/80
	Thomas J. Middleton, Jr.	04/01/75-03/31/83
	Richard J. Jamborsky	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Lewis H. Griffith	02/01/79-01/31/87
	F. Bruce Bach	07/01/79-06/30/87

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Fairfax County	248,897	455,032	537,700	569,100
Fairfax City	13,585	22,009	20,900	20,500
Falls Church	10,192	10,772	9,600	9,400
19th Circuit	272,674	487,813	568,200	599,000

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	3,946	3,037	9,716	173
1967	4,492	3,348	10,907	181
1968	4,682	5,031	10,470	195
1969	4,658	4,653	10,473	243
1970	5,201	4,259	11,117	328
1971	5,629	5,295	11,434	311
1972	5,914	5,161	9,843	298
1973	6,276	5,699	10,365	392
1974	6,972	5,508	11,529	345
1975	8,045	7,108	12,466	436
1976	8,398	8,686	12,278	493
1977	8,871	7,609	11,195	316
1978	9,828	9,332	11,691	282

NINETEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	41	234	2,373	3,323	1,092	7,063
Supplemental Petition						
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	41	234	2,373	3,323	1,092	7,063
Settlement/Dismissal	49	117	1,425	61	321	1,973
Default Judgement			69			69
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	8	30	78	173		289
Trial—Depositions						
Trial—Commissioner	4			2,488	2	2,494
Trial—Jury	2	4	92			98
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		4	75	83	19	181
Case Purged—5 Yrs.		2	314	407	212	935
Other	2	7	65	24	478	576
Total Cases Terminated	65	164	2,118	3,236	1,032	6,615
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			1,605			1,605
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			1,166			1,166
Days Spent-Jury Trials			328			328
Term Cases—This Year	20	64	575	1,504	392	2,555
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	26	81	880	999	298	2,284
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	3	7	187	159	57	413
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	3	5	46	43	29	126
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	12	1	14	16	8	51
Term Cases—5+ Yrs. Ago	1	6	416	515	248	1,186
Cases—Total	65	164	2,118	3,236	1,032	6,615

NINETEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	371	799			1,170
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			1,366		1,366
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			151		151
Reinstatement	6	32	5		43
Other		5	2	28	35
Total Cases Commenced	377	836	1,524	28	2,765
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			131		131
Dismissed Without Trial	1	12	47	7	67
Nolle Prosequi	77	201	241		519
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	164	459	707		1,330
Trial—Judge	25	81	307	2	415
Trial—Jury	19	71	94		184
Other	13	40	15	4	72
Total Cases Terminated	299	864	1,542	12	2,717
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,513*	1,707		3,220
Not Assigned Present Term		516	275		791
Days in Jury Trials		122	127		249
Term Cases—This Term	49	123	691	5	868
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	194	504	701	5	1,404
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	41	170	123		334
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	15	67	27	2	111
Term Cases—Total	299	864	1,542	12	2,717

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	9,828
Terminated	9,332

*All Felonies

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twentieth serves the three counties of Fauquier, Loudoun, and Rappahannock. The circuit has two judges: Rayner V. Snead and Carleton Penn. Judge Snead is the chief circuit judge.

The population of the circuit has been rapidly expanding as the Washington suburbs extend outward. The population grew 27.3% between 1960 and 1970 and 28.5% in the first seven years of this decade. The 1977 population was estimated as 88,300. The rate of growth is projected at 3.4% yearly until the 1980 population reaches approximately 96,400. The growth spurt was most evident in Loudoun County.

The commenced caseload increased by 29.3% for the circuit and 9.9% for the state from 1975 to 1976. However, this increase did not continue through 1977, and the number of new cases dropped by 57 to 1,707. In 1978 the trend again reversed and the caseload increased 15.5% to 1,972. The caseload per judge ratio increased correspondingly to 986. The state mean for this caseload measure was 1,169 during 1978.

The commenced caseload consisted of 21.3% law, 35.9% equity, 24.5% felony, and 18.3% misdemeanor cases. The 1978 state caseload was similar in nature.

Terminations rose by 21.6% in 1978 to 2,120. Purging cases under Virginia Code Section 8-154 accounted for 379 terminations. Due to the increase of terminations over new cases, the pending caseload, which was 1,483 at the close of 1977, was reduced to 1,335 by the end of 1978.

The number of jury trials was 41% higher in 1978. There were 47 civil, 45 felony, and 11 misdemeanor jury trials. These trials took a total of 94 days to hear.

In assigning trial dates to 161 law cases, 54% were given dates more than ninety days from date of setting. In the 247 criminal trial dates assigned, 38.9% were not given dates during the present term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 38.3% of the civil cases were disposed of within one year. In addition, 82.2% of the criminal cases were concluded within five months. Another 9.4% of the criminal cases were disposed of in the next three months.

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Rayner V. Snead*	02/01/79-01/31/87
	Carleton Penn	02/01/79-01/31/87

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Fauquier	24,066	26,375	30,200	30,500
Loudoun	24,549	37,150	52,300	60,100
Rappahannock	5,368	5,199	5,800	5,800
20th Circuit	53,983	68,724	88,300	96,400

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1966	672	594	708
1967	753	674	859
1968	757	703	914
1969	879	986	805
1970	953	895	863
1971	979	907	942
1972	1,042	857	1,133
1973	1,125	1,005	1,261
1974	1,274	1,107	1,395
1975	1,465	1,364	1,472
1976	1,764	1,660	1,562
1977	1,707	1,744	1,483
1978	1,972	2,120	1,635

TWENTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	53	36	327	401	270	1,087
Supplemental Petition			1	25	9	35
Other			3	1	1	5
Total Cases Commenced	53	36	331	427	280	1,127
Settlement/Dismissal	26	16	157	19	62	280
Default Judgement		1	36		2	39
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	2	5	40	34	32	113
Trial—Depositions				302		302
Trial—Commissioner	1			24	27	52
Trial—Jury	25	3	17		2	47
Case Purged—2 Yrs.	4	4	89	7	38	142
Case Purged—5 Yrs.		1	25		211	237
Other	15		26	6	82	129
Total Cases Terminated	73	30	390	392	456	1,341
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			161			161
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			87			87
Days Spent—Jury Trials			45		3	48
Term Cases—This Year	25	17	134	237	101	514
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	34	7	84	131	72	328
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	4	2	68	13	48	135
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	2	2	35	5	9	53
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	7	1	33	4	7	52
Term Cases—5+ Yrs. Ago	1	1	36	2	219	259
Cases—Total	73	30	390	392	456	1,341

TWENTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas. Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	36	421	266		723
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			82		82
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	11		12
Reinstatement		25	1		26
Other		1		1	2
Total Cases Commenced	36	448	360	1	845
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			8		8
Dismissed Without Trial	4	25	23		52
Nolle Prosequi.	4	97	59		160
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	5	181	193		379
Trial-Judge	3	38	33	1	75
Trial—Jury	19	26	11		56
Other	6	30	13		49
Total Cases Terminated	41	397	340	1	779
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		191*	56		247
Not Assigned Present Term		84	12		96
Days in Jury Trials		37	9		46
Term Cases—This Term	2	126	92		220
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	13	176	230	1	420
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	19	44	10		73
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	7	51	8		66
Term Cases—Total	41	397	340	1	779

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	1,972
Terminated	2,120

*All Felonies

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-First Judicial Circuit is the area consisting of Henry County, Patrick County and the city of Martinsville. The circuit has two judges: John D. Hooker and Frank I. Richardson, Jr.

The population of the circuit has grown at a rate of 4.9% since 1970. The 1977 population was estimated at 89,500 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute and is projected to increase to 94,600 by 1980. The populations of Patrick County and Martinsville remained relatively unchanged while Henry County increased by 7.2%. The population per judge of the circuit was 44,750 in 1977 and will be 47,800 in 1980. The state average was 47,986.

The circuit commenced 3,140 cases during the year of 1978. This was 6.7% lower than the 3,367 new cases commenced in 1977. The state increase was 6.7% during the same period. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,570 as compared to the state average of 1,169 cases per judge.

The 1978 commenced caseload divided into 17.3% law, 19.5% equity, 24.5% felony, and 38.3% misdemeanor. Of the 1,984 new criminal cases, 1,204 were misdemeanors and 851 of the misdemeanors were appeals from the district courts.

The number of cases concluded during 1978 numbered 2,683, one less than the 1977 total. The high number of cases commenced and the relatively stable rate of terminations resulted in a 45% increase in the pending caseload. At the close of 1978 there were 2,535 pending cases.

Jury trials increased from 110 in 1976 to 139 in 1977 and declined to 120 in 1978. There were 30 civil and 90 criminal jury trials. The civil trials took 42 days to conclude. Criminal jury days amounted to 103 for the entire year.

The circuit assigned trial dates to 205 civil cases, 63.4% of which were set more than ninety days ahead. There were 1,049 criminal cases assigned trial dates and 26.7% of these were not set for the present term. Of the 741 civil cases terminated, 66.4% were concluded within one year. Criminal cases were disposed of at a rate of 94% within five months of filing.

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	John D. Hooker*	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Frank I. Richardson, Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83

*Chief Judge

Population

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Henry	40,335	50,901	55,700	59,400
Patrick	15,282	15,282	16,200	16,000
Martinsville	18,798	19,653	17,600	18,000
21st Circuit	74,415	85,836	89,500	94,000

[I] [II] [III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1966	2,676	2,525	1,104
1967	2,748	2,681	1,177
1968	2,453	2,531	842
1969	2,492	2,472	801
1970	2,474	2,529	702
1971	2,606	2,221	1,088
1972	2,902	2,938	1,051
1973	2,994	2,843	1,111
1974	3,081	2,658	1,492
1975	2,982	3,737	1,542
1976	2,852	2,640	1,440
1977	3,828	4,022	2,078
1978	3,140	2,683	2,535

TWENTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	34	86	421	470	132	1,145
Supplemental Petition				2	2	4
Other				2	5	7
Total Cases Commenced	34	88	421	474	139	1,156
Settlement/Dismissal	8	64	104	14	17	207
Default Judgement		23	17			40
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.	3	1	11		8	23
Trial—Depositions				348	9	357
Trial—Commissioner	7		2		11	20
Trial—Jury	6	10	14			30
Case Purged—2 Yrs.						
Case Purged—5 Yrs.					5	5
Other	1		9		49	59
Total Cases Terminated	25	98	157	362	99	741
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			205			205
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			130			130
Days Spent—Jury Trials			42			42
Term Cases—This Year	4	68	98	248	74	492
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	10	28	49	92	15	194
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	4	2	7	14	5	32
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	5		3	4	2	14
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	2			1		3
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago				3	3	6
Cases—Total	25	98	157	362	99	741

TWENTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	394	250	154		798
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			793		793
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		10	48		58
Reinstatement	11	103	209		323
Other	1			11	12
Total Cases Commenced	406	363	1,204	11	1,984
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			64		64
Dismissed Without Trial	26	8	60	4	98
Nolle Prosequi.	23	6	18		47
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	189	238	725		1,152
Trial—Judge	49	64	60		173
Trial—Jury	55	16	19		90
Other	10	90	217	1	318
Total Cases Terminated	352	422	1,163	5	1,942
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		565*	484		1,049
Not Assigned Present Term		168	112		280
Days in Jury Trials		78	25		103
Term Cases—This Term	209	320	974	5	1,508
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	86	69	167		322
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	34	26	15		75
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	23	7	7		37
Term Cases—Total	352	422	1,163	5	1,942

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,140
Terminated	2,683

*All Felonies

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The counties of Franklin and Pittsylvania along with the city of Danville form the Twenty-Second Judicial Circuit of Virginia. William Carrington Thompson, Chief Circuit Judge, Beverly A. Davis, III, and James F. Ingram are the resident judges of the circuit.

The average annual rate of change for all localities in the circuit was less than 1% during the 1960's. Franklin County's rate of growth increased to 2.3% during the early 1970's. Franklin and Pittsylvania Counties will sustain slight increases and Danville will have slight decreases for the remainder of this century. The 1977 population of the circuit was estimated at 140,700. Thus, the population per judge was 46,900 which is 1,000 below the state average.

During 1978 the courts of the Twenty-Second Circuit commenced 3,906 cases and disposed of 3,846 cases. The previous year's totals were 3,828 new cases and 4,022 terminated cases. These represent an increase of 2% for new cases and a decrease of 4.4% for terminated cases. Statewide, new cases increased by 6.6% and terminations had a rate of increase of 3.2%.

New cases consisted of 16.6% law, 28% equity, 24.4% felony, and 30.2% misdemeanor. There were 608 criminal appeals from the general district courts and 94 from the juvenile & domestic realtions courts.

During 1977 the rate of dispositions being higher than the commenced caseload, the pending caseload had dropped from 1,532 in 1975 to 1,473 in 1976 to 1,152 at the close of 1977. This was a decrease of 24.8% during that interval. The pending caseload increased by only 60 cases in 1978 and at the end of the year amounted to 1,212.

The number of jury trials heard during 1977 was 251 or 6.4% of the commenced caseload. This is significantly higher than the percentage of jury trials per commenced cases for the entire state. The judges of the circuit spent 35 days hearing civil jury trials and 114 days hearing criminal jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned to 497 law actions. Only 102 of these were set more than ninety days ahead. For the 1,993 criminal cases assigned trial dates 27.5% were not set during the present term. Slightly less than 60% of the civil cases were disposed of within one year. For criminal cases, 96.8% were terminated within five months.

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	William Carrington Thompson	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Beverly A. Davis, III	02/01/74-01/31/82
	James F. Ingram*	02/01/77-01/31/85

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Franklin	25,925	28,163	32,800	32,400
Pittsylvania	58,296	58,789	63,500	65,500
Danville City	46,577	46,391	44,400	45,600
22nd Circuit	130,798	133,343	140,700	143,500

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	2,838	2,924	1,049	209
1967	3,081	2,980	1,178	179
1968	2,455	2,365	1,271	194
1969	2,662	2,467	1,370	187
1970	2,711	2,681	1,384	125
1971	2,888	2,962	1,331	141
1972	2,702	2,493	1,465	130
1973	2,753	2,800	1,422	178
1974	2,828	2,687	1,546	172
1975	2,828	2,665	1,532	165
1976	2,867	2,913	1,473	221
1977	3,828	4,022	1,152	283
1978	3,906	3,856	1,202	251

TWENTY-SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	16	55	425	631	266	1,393
Supplemental Petition			15	39	15	69
Other	1	1	136	37	106	281
Total Cases Commenced	17	56	576	707	387	1,743
Settlement/Dismissal	6	16	206	40	35	303
Default Judgement			9		4	13
Trial—Judge w/ Wit.		22	190	306	140	658
Trial—Depositions				294	132	426
Trial—Commissioner	4		7		22	33
Trial—Jury	8	13	28		1	50
Case Purged—2 Yrs.				16	3	19
Case Purged—5 Yrs.				14	7	21
Other			42			42
Total Cases Terminated	18	51	482	670	344	1,565
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			497			497
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			102			102
Days Spent—Jury Trials			34		1	35
Term Cases—This Year	8	38	340	353	189	928
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	10	12	133	204	110	469
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago		1	8	60	27	96
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago			1	31	9	41
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago				5	2	7
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago				17	7	24
Cases—Total	18	51	482	670	344	1,565

TWENTY-SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	321	514	247		1,082
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			608		608
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		4	90		94
Reinstatement	50	63	13		126
Other		3	222	28	253
Total Cases Commenced	371	584	1,180	28	2,163
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			177	1	178
Dismissed Without Trial		6	16	23	45
Nolle Prosequi.	27	13	25		65
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	8	222	191		421
Trial—Judge	236	354	528	2	1,120
Trial—Jury	82	73	46		201
Other	7	54	190		251
Total Cases Terminated	360	722	1,173	26	2,281
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,064*	929		1,993
Not Assigned Present Term		304	245		549
Days in Jury Trials		80	28		114
Term Cases—This Term	108	419	865	20	1,412
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	237	250	303	5	795
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	15	37	4	1	57
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.		16	1		17
Term Cases—Total	360	722	1,173	26	2,281

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,906
Terminated	3,846

*All Felonies

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Third Judicial Circuit is comprised of Roanoke County, Roanoke City, and Salem City. Currently, the circuit is authorized five judgeships. The fifth judgeship was created by the 1977 Legislature and was filled by Judge Kenneth E. Trabue on July 1, 1977. Judges Ernest W. Ballou, Jack B. Coulter, and Trabue sit in Roanoke City while Judges Frederick L. Hoback and Lawrence L. Koontz, Jr., hold court in Roanoke County and the City of Salem.

The population of the circuit was 181,436 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 190,500 in 1977 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute in Charlottesville. Roanoke City contained 50% of the total population with 95,700 persons; Roanoke County had over one third of the population; and the remaining 13% resided in the city of Salem. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimates, the population per judge was 38,100 which ranked the Twenty-Third Circuit tenth among the fourteen urban circuits and twenty-sixth among all the circuits, highest ranked first. The circuit's population per judge was considerably lower than the state average of 47,986.

In 1978 the Twenty-Third Circuit commenced 5,542 new cases, a decrease of 4.9% over the 1977 caseload 5,827. By comparison, the state's caseload increased 6.6%. The 1978 caseload per judge was 1,109 cases which was below the state average of 1,169 commenced cases per judge. The circuit ranked tenth among the fourteen urban circuits highest ranked first. Concluded cases for 1978 numbered 5,193 which was 8.3 % less than the 5,660 cases terminated in 1977. The 1978 pending caseload for the Twenty-Third was 4,832, an addition of 34 cases from the preceding year.

The composition of the Twenty-Third's 1978 caseload was 19.1% law, 34.7% equity 22.2% felony, and 23.2% misdemeanor. The percentages of equity and felony cases in the Twenty-Third were very similar to those of the state as a whole, 23.5% felony and 35.2% equity. The circuit's 19.1% law was lower than the state's percentage of law cases (22.3%) while the 23.2% misdemeanor portion was higher than the state's 18.6%.

Jury trials totaled 139 for 1978, 12 more than in 1977. The number of civil jury trials dropped from 40 in 1977 to 39 in 1978. In the criminal category, felony jury trials increased from 51 in 1977 to 75 in 1978 and the number of misdemeanor jury cases dropped from 36 in 1977 to 25 in 1978. The judges of the Twenty-Third spent a total of 141 days hearing jury trials in 1978; this averages approximately 28 jury days per judge. Criminal jury cases occupied 90 days and 51 days were spent hearing civil jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned to 330 civil hearings. Only nine of these cases were set on dates more than ninety days in advance. There were 2,376 hearing dates set. Of this number 286 were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 47.5% of the 2,698 civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 2,495 criminal cases terminated, 89.5% or 2,232 were disposed of within five months of filing.

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
5	Frederick L. Hoback*	02/01/72-01/31/80
	Ernest W. Ballou	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Jack B. Coulter	04/01/75-03/31/83
	Lawrence L. Koontz, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Kenneth E. Trabue	07/01/77-06/30/85

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Roanoke County	42,135	67,339	69,100	70,400
Roanoke City	97,110	92,115	95,700	107,400
Salem City	19,558	21,982	25,700	23,700
23rd Circuit	158,803	181,436	190,500	201,500

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	2,929	2,816	2,172	169
1967	3,022	2,989	2,211	105
1968	3,103	2,902	2,393	144
1969	3,559	3,173	2,622	132
1970	4,132	3,784	2,963	184
1971	4,422	3,994	3,382	165
1972	4,582	4,063	3,844	146
1973	4,419	4,799	3,235	127
1974	4,554	4,197	3,576	109
1975	5,645	5,228	4,030	113
1976	5,591	5,325	4,337	123
1977	5,827	5,660	4,483	127
1978	5,542	5,193	4,832	139

TWENTY-THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	8	95	951	1,433	391	2,878
Supplemental Petition			1	76	12	89
Other		2		1	10	13
Total Cases Commenced	8	97	952	1,510	413	2,980
Settlement/Dismissal		17	428	87	218	750
Default Judgement		1	61		1	63
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	1	10	101	52	58	222
Trial—Depositions				1,173	1	1,174
Trial—Commissioner	8			2	34	44
Trial—Jury		2	35	1	1	39
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		15	67	108	72	262
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			4		3	7
Other			70	1	66	137
Total Cases Terminated	9	45	766	1,424	454	2,698
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			330			330
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			9			9
Days Spent—Jury Trials			50		1	51
Term Cases—This Year	1	16	381	712	172	1,282
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	7	9	224	380	100	720
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago		7	111	255	76	449
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	1	11	30	54	32	128
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago		2	5	8	24	39
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			15	15	50	80
Cases—Total	9	45	766	1,424	454	2,698

TWENTY-THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas. Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	128	931	4		1,063
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			1,185		1,185
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	15	65	89		169
Reinstatement		50	6		56
Other	4	38	3	44	89
Total Cases Commenced	147	1,084	1,287	44	2,562
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			172		172
Dismissed Without Trial		9	29	6	44
Nolle Prosequi.	5	112	134		251
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	47	574	588		1,209
Trial—Judge	17	168	347	22	554
Trial—Jury	26	49	25		100
Other	4	131	22	8	165
Total Cases Terminated	99	1,043	1,317	36	2,495
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,178*	1,198		2,376
Not Assigned Present Term		185	101		286
Days in Jury Trials		70	20		90
Term Cases—This Term	24	364	130	31	549
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	56	578	1,044	5	1,683
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	16	47	32		95
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	3	54	111		168
Term Cases—Total	99	1,043	1,317	36	2,495

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	5,542
Terminated	5,193

*All Felonies

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Fourth Judicial Circuit is comprised of the counties of Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Nelson, and the cities of Bedford, Lynchburg, and Waynesboro. Currently, the circuit is authorized four judgeships and is served by Judges O. Raymond Cundiff, William W. Sweeney, Robert C. Goad, and Norman K. Moon. The chief judge is Judge Cundiff who holds court in Lynchburg. Judge Moon sits in Campbell County while Judge Sweeney sits in Bedford. The counties of Amherst and Nelson along with the city of Waynesboro are handled by Judge Goad.

The population of the circuit was 184,622 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 199,000 in 1977 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The city of Lynchburg and the surrounding Campbell County contained 54% of the total population with 107,400 people. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimates, the population per judge was 49,750 which ranked the Twenty-Fourth Circuit as fifteenth among all the circuits, highest ranked first. The circuit's population per judge was higher than the state mean of 47,986.

In 1978 the circuit commenced 4,730 new cases, an increase of 14% over the 1977 caseload of 4,149. By comparison, the state's commenced caseload increased 6.6%. The 1978 caseload per judge in the Twenty-Fourth was 1,183 which was somewhat similar to the state average of 1,169 commenced cases per judge.

Concluded cases for 1978 numbered 4,491 which was 12.8% more than the 3,981 cases terminated in 1976. In 1978, 203 cases were purged through the application of Virginia Code Section 8-154 compared with 195 in 1977. The 1978 pending caseload for the Twenty-Fourth was 2,172 which varied from the 1,933 pending cases of the previous year. The number of terminated cases per judge was 1,123, and the number of pending cases per judge was 543.

The composition of the circuit's 1978 commenced caseload was 19.1% law, 37.8% equity, 25.5% felony, and 20.2% misdemeanor. These percentages were similar to the state's distribution of 22.3% law, 35.2% equity, 23.5% felony, and 18.6% misdemeanor.

Jury trials totaled 248 for 1978, 15 more than in 1977. The judges of the Twenty-Fourth Circuit spent a total of 212 days hearing jury trials in 1978; almost 53 days per judge, 130 days were occupied with criminal jury cases, and 82 days were spent hearing civil jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 622 civil hearings. Dates more than ninety days in advance were set on 338 or 54.3% of these cases. In criminal cases 2,248 hearing dates were set. Of this number 405 or 18% were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 63.2% of the 2,343 civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 2,148 criminal cases terminated, 92.7% were disposed of within five months of filing.

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	O. Raymond Cundiff*	02/01/79-01/31/87
	William W. Sweeney	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Robert C. Goad	02/01/79-01/31/87
	Norman K. Moon	04/15/74-04/14/82

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Amherst	22,953	26,072	27,500	28,900
Bedford	25,107	26,728	30,300	31,000
Campbell	32,958	43,319	44,500	40,000
Nelson	12,752	11,702	11,700	11,800
Lynchburg City	54,790	54,083	62,900	70,000
Waynesboro City	15,694	16,707	16,100	16,700
Bedford City	5,921	6,011	6,000	7,400
24th Circuit	170,175	184,622	199,000	205,800

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1967-1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1967	2,470	2,641	1,736
1968	2,580	2,508	1,802
1969	2,837	2,858	1,820
1970	3,105	2,924	1,992
1971	2,893	2,853	2,227
1972	3,337	3,171	2,172
1973	3,311	3,136	2,350
1974	3,639	3,478	2,514
1975	4,102	4,290	2,339
1976	3,888	4,169	1,917
1977	4,149	3,981	1,933
1978	4,730	4,491	1,694

TWENTY-FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	28	97	753	1,011	506	2,395
Supplemental Petition			18	15	99	132
Other			8	1	14	23
Total Cases Commenced	28	97	779	1,027	619	2,550
Settlement/Dismissal	23	21	359	31	50	484
Default Judgement		1	44		1	46
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	2	19	121	88	117	347
Trial—Depositions				934	12	946
Trial—Commissioner					61	61
Trial—Jury	2	4	72		1	79
Case Purged—2 Yrs.	1	7	4	122	61	195
Case Purged—5 Yrs.				3	5	8
Other	1	2	17	13	144	177
Total Cases Terminated	29	54	617	1,191	452	2,343
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			622			622
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			338			338
Days Spent—Jury Trials			80		2	82
Term Cases—This Year	10	34	366	810	261	1,481
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	15	11	205	213	76	520
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	1	8	31	101	57	198
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		1	10	43	28	82
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	1		3	18	14	36
Term Cases—5+ Yrs. Ago	2		2	6	16	26
Cases—Total	29	54	617	1,191	452	2,343

TWENTY-FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde- meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	99	990	74		1,163
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			744		774
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			97		97
Reinstatement	3	96	9		108
Other	5	14		19	38
Total Cases Commenced	107	1,100	954	19	2,180
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			82		82
Dismissed Without Trial	1	27	51	8	87
Nolle Prosequi.	5	65	85		155
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	40	648	399		1,087
Trial—Judge	23	200	253	13	489
Trial—Jury	20	90	59		169
Other	1	42	34	2	79
Total Cases Terminated	90	1,072	963	23	2,148
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		1,350*	898		2,248
Not Assigned Present Term		300	105		405
Days in Jury Trials		93	37		130
Term Cases—This Term	20	494	600	17	1,131
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	55	498	303	4	860
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	14	65	33	1	113
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	1	15	27	1	44
Term Cases—Total	90	1,072	963	23	2,148

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,730
Terminated	4,491

*All Felonies

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Fifth Circuit is comprised of seven counties: Alleghany, Augusta, Bath, Botetourt, Craig, Highland, and Rockbridge. Also included in the circuit are the cities of Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Covington, Lexington, and Staunton. There are courts in all of the above localities with the exception of the cities of Covington and Lexington which utilize the county courts. The circuit currently has three authorized judgeships. At present Judges William S. Moffett, Jr., Roscoe B. Stephenson, Jr., and Rudolph Bumgardner, III, are serving the circuit. Judge Holstein retired on December 15, 1977, replaced by Judge Bumgardner effective February 2, 1978.

The population of the circuit as determined by the 1970 census was 156,843 and was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 164,800. The two localities experiencing the largest growth during the last six years were Augusta County which gained more than 13,000 persons (approximately 5% annual growth) and Botetourt County which increased by approximately 3,000 persons. Augusta County and Staunton together account for 45% of the circuit's total population. The population per judge based on the 1977 data was approximately 54,933 which ranked tenth among the thirty-one circuits. The state average per judge in 1978 was 47,986.

In 1976 the Twenty-Fifth Circuit commenced 3,248 cases. The 1977 caseload increased by 6.3% to 3,452. The 1978 caseload experienced an additional increase of 108 cases to 3,560.

The 1978 commenced caseload per judge of 1,187 was 18 cases higher than the state average of 1,169. As with the population figures, Augusta and Staunton in 1977 accounted for one half of the total commenced caseload.

In 1976, the circuit concluded 3,495 cases, which exceeded the 1975 disposition level by 698 cases. The increase in dispositions occurred principally in equity cases and was basically a clearing up of the equity docket in Alleghany County. The average cases concluded per judge in 1976 was 1,165. As a result of the concluded caseload exceeding the commenced caseload during 1976, the pending caseload at the end of 1976 was 4,181 which was below the 4,432 figure at the close of 1975. Terminations for 1977 were 3,214. The pending caseload increased in 1977. The circuit's total at the end of 1977 was 4,372 cases. With 92 more new cases than terminations in 1978, the pending caseload at the close of the year was 4,273.

The composition of the circuit's 1978 caseload was 15.6% law, 40.9% equity, 24.4% felony, and 18.9% misdemeanor. In 1977 the composition was 13% law, 42.8% equity, 24% felony, and 19.9% misdemeanor. The Twenty-Fifth had a higher percentage of equity cases with a correspondingly lower percentage of law cases when compared with the state's distribution of 22.3% law, 35.2% equity, 23.5% felony and 18.6% misdemeanor.

Jury trials totaled 111 in 1976 which exceeded the 1975 figure of 82 trials by 29. Jury trials in 1977 totaled 88. Only 69 jury trials were heard in 1978.

From 1966 through 1977 the circuit experienced an average annual increase of 3.9% new cases per year. Currently, this increase amounts to approximately 130 additional new cases per year. The caseload for 1978 based on this percentage growth was estimated at nearly 3,580 cases.

Throughout the circuit, commissioners in chancery are used in partition suits and other chancery causes; however, they are generally not used in divorce cases. In addition, all the courts have four terms per year in civil and criminal cases.

For the year the judges spent a total of 87 days in jury trials. In the assigning of trial dates for law cases, 177 out of 358 or 49.6% were given dates within ninety days from the date of setting. In the assigning of trial dates for criminal cases, 231 out of 1,389 were not set for trial during the same term as the date of setting. The history of terminated cases revealed that 44.3% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. In addition, 72.6% of the criminal cases were concluded within five months of filing.

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	William S. Moffett, Jr.*	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Roscoe B. Stephenson, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Rudolph Bumgardner, III	02/02/78-02/01/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Alleghany	11,651	12,461	12,500	12,500
Augusta	37,363	44,220	51,900	53,600
Bath	5,335	5,192	5,400	7,500
Botetourt	16,715	18,193	21,400	22,800
Craig	3,356	3,524	4,000	4,100
Highland	3,221	2,529	2,500	3,900
Rockbridge	16,502	16,637	16,700	16.700
Buena Vista City	6,300	6,425	6,600	6,600
Clifton Forge City	5,745	5,501	4,900	5,200
Covington City	11,062	10,060	9,000	9,200
Lexington City	7,537	7,597	7,900	7,000
Staunton City	22,232	24,504	22,000	22,000
25th Circuit	147,019	156,843	164,800	171,100

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	2,109	2,110	2,967	83
1967	2,293	2,195	2,881	86
1968	2,313	2,150	3,012	119
1969	2,381	2,226	3,052	95
1970	2,526	2,519	2,068	108
1971	2,470	2,268	3,288	65
1972	2,682	2,420	3,160	69
1973	2,457	2,328	3,652	79
1974	2,697	2,461	3,988	97
1975	3,300	2,797	4,432	82
1976	3,248	3,495	4,181	111
1977	3,452	3,214	4,372	88
1978	3,560	3,468	4,280	69

TWENTY-FIFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	16	66	424	805	368	1,679
Supplemental Petition			3	67	35	105
Other		2	43	8	173	226
Total Cases Commenced	16	68	470	880	576	2,010
Settlement/Dismissal	17	27	172	111	242	569
Default Judgement			14	1		15
Trial—Judge W/ Wit	6	23	94	48	59	230
Trial—Depositions				624	40	664
Trial—Commissioner	1		1		27	29
Trial—Jury	6		33		1	40
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		1	8	23	43	75
Case Purged—5 Yrs.	3	11	102	63	42	221
Other	1	1	37	15	26	80
Total Cases Terminated	34	63	461	885	480	1,923
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			358			358
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			177			177
Days Spent—Jury Trials			46		5	51
Term Cases—This Year	7	28	185	405	226	851
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	9	21	97	273	98	498
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	11	2	41	86	39	179
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	4	1	17	29	41	92
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			7	17	10	34
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	3	11	114	75	66	269
Cases—Total	34	63	461	885	480	1,923

TWENTY-FIFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	111	693	31		835
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			580		580
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	1	15	48		64
Reinstatement	1	33	5		39
Other	2	14	8	8	32
Total Cases Commenced	115	755	672	8	1,550
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			39		39
Dismissed Without Trial	1	8	31	9	49
Nolle Prosequi.	5	52	40		97
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	63	471	329		863
Trial—Judge	22	176	217	1	416
Trial—Jury	4	17	8		29
Other	2	34	17		53
Total Cases Terminated	97	757	681	10	1,545
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		732*	657		1,389
Not Assigned Present Term		109	122		231
Days in Jury Trials		29	7		36
Term Cases—This Term	68	421	216	3	708
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	16	206	190	2	414
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	9	75	89	1	174
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	4	54	186	4	248
Term Cases—Total	97	757	681	10	1,545

Grand Totals Combined (Civil and Criminal)	
Commenced	3,560
Terminated	3,468

*All Felonies

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Sixth Judicial Circuit is comprised of the counties of Clarke, Frederick, Page, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Warren and the cities of Harrisonburg and Winchester. Currently, the circuit is authorized three judgeships and is served by Judges Robert K. Woltz, Joshua L. Robinson, and Duncan C. Gibb. The chief judge is Judge Robinson who holds court in Page and Rockingham Counties (includes Harrisonburg). Judge Woltz sits in Clarke and Frederick while Judge Gibb handles the counties of Shenandoah and Warren along with the city of Winchester.

The population of the circuit was 168,867 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 196,900 in 1977 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The two largest localities in terms of population are Rockingham County (53,700) and the Frederick-Winchester area (50,700) which account for 53% of the total population. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimates, the population per judge was 65,633 which ranked the Twenty-Sixth Circuit as fifth in the state among all circuits, highest ranked first. The state means was 47,986.

In 1978 the Twenty-Sixth Circuit commenced 3,237 new cases, an increase of 2.1% over the 1977 caseload of 3,170. By comparison, the state's commenced caseload increased 6.6%. The 1978 caseload per judge in the Twenty-Sixth was 1,079 which was somewhat lower than the state average of 1,169 commenced cases per judge.

Concluded cases for 1978 numbered 3,073 which was 8.2% more than the 2,839 cases terminated in 1977. In 1978 192 civil cases were removed through the application of Virginia Code Section 8-154 compared with 173 in 1977. The circuit's 1977 pending caseload was 2,446 which varied only slightly from the 2,381 pending in the previous year. Pending caseload rose by 164 to 2,610 at the close of 1978.

The composition of the circuit's 1978 commenced caseload was 17.8% law, 43.2% equity, 29.5% felony, and 9.3% misdemeanor. Compared to the state's distribution, the greatest variance occurred in the criminal category where the state's percentage of felonies was 23.5% and of misdemeanors 18.6%. Thus the Twenty-Sixth Circuit had a far greater percentage of felonies and a correspondingly lower percentage of misdemeanors.

Jury trials totaled 203 for 1978, 21 less than in 1977. The judges of the Twenty-Sixth spent a total of 165 days hearing jury trials in 1978 or 55 days per judge. Criminal jury cases occupied 111 days and 54 days were spent hearing civil jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 174 civil hearings. Dates more than ninety days in advance were set on 60 or 34.5% of these cases. In criminal cases, 634 hearing dates were set. Of this number, 288 or 45.4% were not set for the present term. The terminations history revealed that 73.4% of the 1,124 criminal cases were disposed of within five months of filing. Of the 1,949 civil cases terminated, 54.2% were concluded within one year.

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Robert K. Woltz	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Joshua L. Robinson	03/10/72-03/09/80
	Duncan C. Gibb*	09/01/74-08/31/82

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Clarke	7,942	8,102	8,900	9,200
Frederick	21,941	24,107	28,000	30,600
Page	15,572	16,581	18,800	19,900
Rockingham	39,559	47,890	53,700	58,000
Shenandoah	21,825	22,852	26,600	27,800
Warren	14,655	15,301	19,300	21,500
Harrisonburg City	12,842	14,605	18,900	20,600
Winchester City	15,110	19,429	22,700	23,100
26th Circuit	149,446	168,867	196,900	210,700

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1967 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1967	1,607	1,701	1,321
1968	1,559	1,591	1,346
1969	1,637	1,522	1,459
1970	1,701	1,588	1,589
1971	1,975	2,060	1,448
1972	1,933	1,757	1,619
1973	2,133	2,080	1,668
1974	2,562	2,145	2,102
1975	2,737	2,715	2,093
1976	2,956	2,734	2,381
1977	3,170	2,839	2,446
1978	3,237	3,073	2,610

TWENTY-SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	13	67	476	943	417	1,916
Supplemental Petition			8	15	11	34
Other	5		7	3	9	24
Total Cases Commenced	18	67	491	961	437	1,974
Settlement/Dismissal	10	6	197	14	73	300
Default Judgement		6	66	1	19	92
Trial—Judge W/ Wit	1	5	68	40	84	198
Trial—Depositions				830	66	896
Trial—Commissioner	10		3		47	60
Trial—Jury	13	4	32		7	56
Case Purged—2 Yrs.	2	4	38	77	70	191
Case Purged—5 Yrs.				1		1
Other	3	2	76	20	54	155
Total Cases Terminated	39	27	480	983	420	1,949
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			174			174
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			60			60
Days Spent—Jury Trials			44		10	54
Term Cases—This Year	7	11	271	590	178	1,057
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	18	10	122	228	118	496
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	4	2	44	76	55	181
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	7	4	19	41	49	120
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			11	22	8	41
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	3		13	26	12	54
Cases—Total	39	27	480	983	420	1,949

TWENTY-SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	268	578	43		889
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			218		218
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			20		20
Reinstatement	17	84	17		118
Other	1	7	3	7	18
Total Cases Commenced	286	669	301	7	1,263
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			40		40
Dismissed Without Trial	9	6	9	2	26
Nolle Prosequi.	21	104	22		147
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	109	316	67		492
Trial—Judge	11	80	49	1	141
Trial—Jury	29	60	58		147
Other	23	61	41	6	131
Total Cases Terminated	202	627	286	9	1,124
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		466*	168		634
Not Assigned Present Term		255	33		288
Days in Jury Trials		74	37		111
Term Cases—This Term	33	132	132	2	299
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	117	290	166	3	526
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	35	157	10	2	204
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	17	48	28	2	95
Term Cases—Total	202	627	286	9	1,124

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,237
Terminated	3,073

---

* All felonies

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Seventh Judicial Circuit serves the southwestern counties of Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, Pulaski, Wythe, and the cities of Galax and Radford. The circuit currently is authorized three judgeships and has three judges: R. William Arthur, Kenneth I. Devore, and Dale W. LaRue. Judge Arthur sits primarily in Pulaski and Wythe Counties. Judge Devore sits in Floyd, Montgomery, and Radford City, while Judge LaRue sits primarily in Carroll and Grayson Counties. Judge Matthews retired January 31, 1978.

The population of the circuit as determined by the 1970 census was 165,040 and the 1977 population was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 184,600. The circuit's 1980 population was projected at 196,500. Montgomery County was the largest county in terms of population with 59,100 and is expected to grow to approximately 68,400 by 1980. The population per judge, based on the 1977 population data, was approximately 61,533 which ranked eighth among the thirty-one circuits in 1978. The state average per judge was 47,986.

The 1978 caseload was 3,752 commenced cases which was approximately 17.7% higher than the 1977 total. The commenced caseload per judge in 1978 was 1,251 cases, which was more than the state average.

In 1978 the circuit concluded 3,558 cases, exceeding the 1977 dispositional level by 386 cases. Terminations for 1977 were 3,072, representing a 15.8% change. Terminations on a statewide basis increased 3.2%. A recount of pending cases was done in early 1977. As a result of this count and the increase of new cases over terminated, pending cases rose at the close of 1977 and again in 1978.

The composition of the circuit's 1978 commenced caseload was 16.7% law, 42.5% equity, 24.5% felony and 16.2% misdemeanor. These percentages were similar to the 1977 percentages of 17.7% law, 41.1% equity, 24% felony, and 15.9% misdemeanor.

Jury trials totaled 143 in 1978 which was only slightly lower than the 1977 total of 162 trials. Jury trials in 1978 took 141 days.

In assigning trial dates for law cases, 119 out of 358 were given dates within ninety days from the date of setting. In the assigning of trial dates for criminal cases, 141 out of 1,380 (10.2%) were set for trial beyond the term of setting. The history of terminated cases revealed that 59.6% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. In addition, 93.4% of the criminal cases were concluded within five months of filing.

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	R. William Arthur*	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Kenneth I. Devore	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Dale W. LaRue	02/01/78-01/31/86

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Carroll	22,746	23,092	24,100	24,700
Floyd	10,462	9,775	10,600	10,400
Grayson	16,540	15,439	15,500	14,900
Montgomery	32,923	46,828	59,100	68,400
Pulaski	27,258	29,564	32,600	35,400
Wythe	21,975	22,139	23,900	24,400
Galax City	6,536	6,278	6,600	6,700
Radford City	9,371	11,925	12,200	11,600
27th Circuit	147,811	165,040	184,600	196,500

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1966	1,896	1,830	1,008	128
1967	1,996	1,969	1,022	151
1968	2,070	2,020	1,130	171
1969	2,395	2,333	1,131	191
1970	2,354	2,309	1,151	237
1971	2,509	2,390	1,286	193
1972	2,397	2,397	1,277	202
1973	2,539	2,410	1,384	188
1974	2,735	2,539	1,567	176
1975	2,935	2,805	1,683	151
1976	2,991	3,158	1,571	155
1977	3,189	3,072	2,130	162
1978	3,752	3,558	2,324	143

TWENTY-SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	6	61	504	1,070	402	2,043
Supplemental Petition			12	68	17	97
Other			44	2	35	81
Total Cases Commenced	6	61	560	1,140	454	2,221
Settlement/Dismissal		16	318	112	74	520
Default Judgement		1	33	7	5	46
Trial—Judge W/ Wit	1	18	45	9	59	132
Trial—Depositions				922	79	1,001
Trial—Commissioner	3		2		78	83
Trial—Jury	1	8	51		1	61
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		4	4	39	37	84
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			1	20	19	40
Other		2	57	4	134	197
Total Cases Terminated	5	49	511	1,113	486	2,164
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			358			358
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			119			119
Days Spent—Jury Trials			57		2	59
Term Cases—This Year	1	26	293	671	299	1,290
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	4	18	160	311	98	591
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago			43	68	32	143
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		2	7	39	26	74
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago		3	5	8	6	22
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			3	16	25	44
Cases—Total	5	49	511	1,113	486	2,164

TWENTY-SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	7	802	59		868
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			431		431
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	86		87
Reinstatement		91	31		122
Other		18	1	4	23
Total Cases Commenced	7	912	608	4	1,531
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			34		34
Dismissed Without Trial		31	22	1	54
Nolle Prosequi.	2	68	77		147
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	4	322	167		493
Trial—Judge	2	285	231		518
Trial—Jury	6	66	10		82
Other		44	17	5	66
Total Cases Terminated	14	816	558	6	1,394
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		904*	476		1,380
Not Assigned Present Term		87	54		141
Days in Jury Trials		74	8		82
Term Cases—This Term	6	596	395	3	1,000
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	3	176	121	2	302
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	4	30	12	1	47
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	1	14	30		45
Term Cases—Total	14	816	558	6	1,394

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,752
Terminated	3,558

---

*All felonies

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Eighth Judicial Circuit serves the counties of Smyth and Washington and the city of Bristol. The current authorization for the circuit is two judgeships. Judge J. Aubrey Matthews is the chief circuit judge. Judge Wayne L. Bell is also a judge of the circuit.

The population of the circuit experienced a steady increase for the first six years of the 1970's. The population will continue to increase from the 1977 estimate of 95,000 through the end of the decade. The population per judge of the circuit was 47,500. This figure ranked nineteenth among the circuits and was slightly below the state average of 47,986.

The Twenty-Eighth Circuit commenced 1,786 and terminated 1,777 cases during 1978. The previous year 1,751 cases were commenced and 1,544 were concluded. The commenced caseload per judge was 893, which was less than the state average commenced caseload per judge.

The composition of the 1978 commenced caseload was 22.1% law, 44.2% equity, 19.4% felony, and 12.4% misdemeanor. The composition of the state caseload was 22.3% law, 35.2% equity, 23.5% felony, and 18.6% misdemeanor.

Pending cases rose from 1,178 in 1976 to 1,307 at the end of 1977. Since new cases and terminations were evenly balanced in 1978, the pending caseload remained steady.

There were 117 jury trials in 1978 and 76 jury trials in 1977. The judges spent a total of 102 days hearing jury trials. These days were equally divided between the 46 civil and 56 criminal jury trials.

In assigning trial dates for the 333 law cases, 65 were given dates more than ninety days from the date of setting. In the 460 criminal cases assigned trial dates, only eight were given dates beyond the term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 44.3% of the civil cases were disposed of within one year. In addition, 77.8% of the criminal cases were concluded within five months of filing.

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	J. Aubrey Matthews*	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Wayne L. Bell	02/01/76-01/31/84

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[II]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Smyth	31,066	31,349	32,700	33,300
Washington	38,076	40,835	41,500	42,400
Bristol City	17,144	14,857	20,800	21,500
28th Circuit	86,286	87,041	95,000	97,200

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1966	978	1,041	474
1967	1,043	1,054	421
1968	991	892	502
1969	996	997	493
1970	1,121	1,009	589
1971	1,400	1,336	659
1972	1,188	1,168	691
1973	1,315	1,268	742
1974	1,341	1,263	819
1975	1,608	1,465	940
1976	1,626	1,392	1,178
1977	1,751	1,544	1,307
1978	1,786	1,777	1,316

TWENTY-EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	22	45	321	474	290	1,152
Supplemental Petition			5	17	9	31
Other			1			1
Total Cases Commenced	22	45	327	491	299	1,184
Settlement/Dismissal	16	7	146	43	81	293
Default Judgement			23			23
Trial—Judge W/ Wit	1	5	47	2	55	110
Trial—Depositions				404	29	433
Trial—Commissioner	1				22	23
Trial—Jury	14	10	22		1	47
Case Purged—2 Yrs.				34	8	42
Case Purged—5 Yrs.					2	2
Other	2		76	11	56	145
Total Cases Terminated	34	22	314	494	254	1,118
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			333			333
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			65			65
Days Spent—Jury Trials			45		1	46
Term Cases—This Year	23	17	204	296	139	679
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	9	4	83	130	75	301
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	1	1	21	48	21	92
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago			6	17	8	31
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago				3	8	11
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	1				3	4
Cases—Total	34	22	314	494	254	1,118

TWENTY-EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas. Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	14	204	6		224
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			121		121
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			59		59
Reinstatement	5	122	28		155
Other		2	7	34	43
Total Cases Commenced	19	328	221	34	602
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			51		51
Dismissed Without Trial		8	10	9	27
Nolle Prosequi.	1	18	27		46
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	3	147	39		189
Trial—Judge	4	58	48	1	111
Trial—Jury	7	37	26		70
Other	2	118	31	14	165
Total Cases Terminated	17	386	232	24	659
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		282*	178		460
Not Assigned Present Term		4	4		8
Days in Jury Trials		46	13		59
Term Cases—This Term	9	230	101	14	354
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	4	65	88	2	159
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	3	48	21	5	77
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	1	43	22	3	69
Term Cases—Total	17	386	232	24	659

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	1,786
Terminated	1,777

---

* All felonies

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Ninth Judicial Circuit serves the southwestern Virginia counties of Bland, Buchanan, Dickenson, Giles, Russell, and Tazewell. The circuit has three authorized judgeships. The circuit judges are Nicholas E. Persin, Chief Judge, Glyn R. Phillips, and Robert Lee Powell.

The population of the circuit decreased by 10.9% during the 1960's. This trend was reversed during the perid from 1970 to 1977. The population grew to 155,200 by the end of 1977, a 15.3% increase over 1970. The projected population for 1980 was estimated at 153,000. The population per judge of the circuit based on the 1977 figure was 51,733. The circuit ranked thirteenth among the thirty-one circuits and was approximately 3,800 higher than the state mean in population per judge.

The 1978 commenced caseload for the circuit increased by 8.1% over 1977 and was 3,484 cases. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,161, compared with 1,169 commenced cases per judge for all circuit courts. The composition of the new caseload was 30% law, 33.6% equity, 15.8% felony, and 20.3% misdemeanor. Law cases formed a higher percentage of commenced cases for the circuit than for the state. Felony cases were correspondingly lower. Equity and misdemeanor percentages were similar to those of the state.

The circuit terminated 2,961 cases in 1978. This was 186 more than the previous year. The pending caseload at the close of 1977 was 2,787, compared to 2,701 pending cases at the end of 1976. This rose sharply in 1978 with 523 additional cases, reaching 3,310.

The judges of the circuit heard 101 civil jury trials and 114 criminal jury trials during 1978 compared with 210 total jury trials in 1977. It took 88 days to dispose of the civil trials and 87 days to dispose of the criminal trials.

Trial dates were assigned to 585 law cases of which 90 were set more than ninety days ahead. Of the 960 criminal trial dates set, 316 were not set for the present term. The history of terminated cases showed that approximately one half of the civil cases were terminated within one year of setting. Of the 1,087 criminal cases terminated, 69.6% were concluded within five months of filing.

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Glyn R. Phillips	02/01/79-01/31/87
	Nicholas E. Persin*	02/16/74-02/15/82
	Robert Lee Powell	02/01/76-01/31/84

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Bland	5,982	5,423	6,100	5,600
Buchanan	36,724	32,071	35,400	35,100
Dickenson	20,211	16,077	20,000	19,600
Giles	17,219	16,741	16,600	16,500
Russell	26,290	24,533	27,800	26,900
Tazewell	44,791	39,816	49,300	49,300
29th Circuit	151,217	134,661	155,200	153,000

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1966	1,462	1,545	1,412
1967	1,043	1,518	1,554
1968	991	1,520	1,612
1969	996	1,703	1,749
1970	1,121	1,835	1,694
1971	1,400	1,845	1,848
1972	1,188	1,961	1,887
1973	1,315	1,742	2,263
1974	1,341	1,962	2,457
1975	3,364	2,411	2,294
1976	2,774	2,701	2,498
1977	3,223	2,775	2,787
1978	3,475	2,961	3,301

TWENTY-NINTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	69	92	878	733	427	2,199
Supplemental Petition			1	7	3	11
Other		1	4			5
Total Cases Commenced	69	93	883	740	430	2,215
Settlement/Dismissal	22	20	357	87	124	610
Default Judgement		3	72	1	7	83
Trial—Judge W/ Wit	14		317	48	28	407
Trial—Depositions				448	66	514
Trial—Commissioner	16		2	1	42	61
Trial—Jury	17	24	57	2	1	101
Case Purged—2 Yrs.						
Case Purged—5 Yrs.						
Other	1	2	33	23	39	98
Total Cases Terminated	70	49	838	610	307	1,874
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			585			585
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			90			90
Days Spent—Jury Trials			86		2	88
Term Cases—This Year	29	24	390	324	175	942
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	29	20	356	219	89	713
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	11	3	58	48	22	142
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		2	19	12	10	43
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			7	1	3	11
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	1		8	6	8	23
Cases—Total	70	49	838	610	307	1,874

TWENTY-NINTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	227	283	123		633
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			536		536
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			48		48
Reinstatement	1	10			11
Other	28	2		11	41
Total Cases Commenced	256	295	707	11	1,269
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			10	1	11
Dismissed Without Trial	2	9	25	3	39
Nolle Prosequi.	3	53	89		145
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	144	141	263		548
Trial—Judge	26	25	90	3	144
Trial—Jury	30	32	52		114
Other	10	9	65	3	87
Total Cases Terminated	215	269	594	9	1,087
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		412*	548		960
Not Assigned Present Term		132	184		316
Days in Jury Trials		54	33		87
Term Cases—This Term	140	100	198	3	441
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	43	97	230	5	375
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	17	48	111	1	177
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	15	21	55		91
Term Cases—Total	215	269	594	9	1,087

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal

Commenced	3,484
Terminated	2,961

---

* All felonies

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Thirtieth Judicial Circuit consists of the counties of Lee, Scott, and Wise. The Wise County Circuit Court also serves the city of Norton. The circuit has a current authorization of two judgeships. Judge M. M. Long, Jr., is the chief circuit judge and S. W. Coleman, III, is also a judge in the circuit.

The 1960 U. S. Census reported the circuit's population as 100,212. By 1970 the population had fallen to 84,815. In 1977, the Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated that the circuit had again reached the 1960 level with a total population of 100,200. The 1977 population per judge for the Thirtieth was 50,100 and ranked the circuit fourteenth in a statewide comparison of all thirty-one circuits.

The circuit commenced 2,245 cases in 1978 compared with 1,891 in 1977. This represented an 18.72% increase with the largest gain occurring in the number of law cases, up 167 or 30.29%. By comparison the state's commenced caseload increased 6.57%. Misdemeanors also increased considerably by 159 cases or 22.58%. Felonies rose by 22.22% or 42 while the number of equity cases, 827, remained constant. With a commenced caseload per judge of 1,123, the Thirtieth ranked eighth among the seventeen rural circuits.

The composition of the 1978 caseload was 30.29% law, 36.84% equity, 10.29% felony, and 22.58% misdemeanor. This distribution contained a significantly higher percentage of law cases and a correspondingly lower percentage of felony cases than the state's 22.3% law and 18.6% misdemeanor. The circuit's equity and misdemeanor percentages did not vary significantly from the state's.

Judges Long and Coleman disposed of 1,734 cases in 1978, 238 more than in 1977. Due to the sharp increase in the commenced caseload, the number of cases pending rose from 3,426 in 1977 to 3,937 at the close of 1978.

In 1978 there were 74 law, 23 felony, and 64 misdemeanor jury trials to total 161, a decrease of 39 from 1977. Of the 145 jury days, 79 were connected with law cases and 66 with criminal actions.

Trial dates were assigned for 743 civil hearings. Of these law cases, 55.45% or 412 were set on dates more than ninety days in advance. In criminal cases, 1,186 hearing dates were set. Of this number, 83.22% were set for the present term. The terminations history for 1978 revealed that 81.2% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 548 criminal cases terminated, 60.77% were disposed of within five months of filing, 23.36% from six to nine months, and 15.88% more than nine months from filing.

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	M. M. Long, Jr.*	02/01/78-01/31/86
	S. W. Coleman, III	07/15/75-07/14/83

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Lee	25,824	20,321	25,900	27,200
Scott	25,813	24,376	25,100	25,500
Wise	43,562	35,947	44,700	45,800
Norton	5,013	4,172	4,500	4,300
30th Circuit	100,212	84,815	100,200	102,800

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1966 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1966	1,151	1,209	1,080
1967	1,279	1,138	1,312
1968	1,290	1,157	1,439
1969	1,205	1,785	1,654
1970	1,226	1,108	1,914
1971	1,326	1,207	2,048
1972	1,293	1,102	2,241
1973	1,474	1,254	2,480
1974	1,532	1,461	2,577
1975	1,666	1,447	2,866
1976	1,827	1,602	3,042
1977	1,891	1,496	3,426
1978	2,245	1,734	3,937

THIRTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	35	183	455	537	254	1,464
Supplemental Petition			3	32	4	39
Other			4			4
Total Cases Commenced	35	183	462	569	258	1,507
Settlement/Dismissal	2	22	318	121	56	519
Default Judgement			26			26
Trial—Judge w/ Wit	2		37	6	14	59
Trial—Depositions				376	87	463
Trial—Commissioner	19		1	1	3	24
Trial—Jury	13	7	54			74
Case Purged—2 Yrs.			1			1
Case Purged—5 Yrs.			17	2		19
Other			1			1
Total Cases Terminated	36	29	455	506	160	1,186
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			743			743
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			412			412
Days Spent—Jury Trials			79		2	81
Term Cases—This Year	9	22	157	177	86	451
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	16	5	200	240	51	512
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	11	2	71	60	15	159
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago			6	14	1	21
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago			1	9	4	14
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			20	6	3	29
Cases—Total	36	29	455	506	160	1,186

THIRTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	31	185	3		219
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			440		440
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		12	30		42
Reinstatement	1	2	3		6
Other			31		31
Total Cases Commenced	32	199	507		738
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			32		32
Dismissed Without Trial	2	4	14		20
Nolle Prosequi.	3	38	83		124
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	23	80	102		205
Trial—Judge	1	22	34		57
Trial—Jury	8	15	64		87
Other	4	16	1		23
Total Cases Terminated	41	177	330		548
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		558*	628		1,186
Not Assigned Present Term		107	92		199
Days in Jury Trials		42	24		66
Term Cases—This Term		8	134		142
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	15	84	92		191
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	9	55	64		128
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	17	30	40		87
Term Cases—Total	41	177	330		548

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,245
Terminated	1,734

---

* All felonies

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Thirty-First Judicial Circuit was formed July 1, 1977, by separating Prince William County and the cities of Manassas and Manassas Park from the Nineteenth Circuit. The 1977 Legislature redesignated the circuit and provided for an authorization of two judgeships for the Thirty-First Circuit. Judge Arthur W. Sinclair is currently the chief circuit judge and Percy Thornton, Jr., is also a resident judge of the circuit.

The population of the circuit was estimated at 153,800 in 1977 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The 1960 census gave the population as 50,164; thus the area has more than tripled its population in the last two decades. It is projected to reach 176,300 by 1980. The population per judge was 76,900, ranking Prince William first among the thirty-one circuits in that comparison. The state mean was 47,986.

In 1978 the Thirty-First Circuit commenced 2,818 cases, up 405 or 16.78% over the 1977 level, compared to an overall Commonwealth increase of 6.57%. This continued a trend of significantly rising caseload for the circuit. Sharp increases in equity and felony cases were responsible for most of the growth. Felonies rose 33.2% in 1977 and in 1978 by 26.96% (up 134). In 1978, there were 192 more equity cases, up 18.03%. Law cases rose by 13.16% (85) while the number of misdemeanors remained constant. The 1978 commenced caseload per judge for the Thirty-First was 1,409 and ranked the circuit second among the fourteen urban circuits, highest ranked first.

The two judges of the Thirty-First concluded 2,561 cases in 1978, an increase of 11.69% over the 2,293 dispositions in 1977. Since the commenced caseload rose more sharply than the concluded, the number of pending cases increased by 525 cases over the 1977 level of 2,508. Terminations per judge for 1978 were 1,147.

The composition of the 1978 caseload was 25.94% law, 44.61% equity, 22.39% felony, and 7.06% misdemeanor varying little from the 1977 breakdown. Prince William continued to have a much greater percentage of civil cases, 70.6%, compared with the state's 57.5% civil and 42.1% criminal. While Prince William's felony percentage of 22.39% was similar to the state's 23.5%, the circuit's percentage of commenced misdemeanor cases, 7.05, was much less than the Commonwealth percentage of 18.6.

Jury trials totaled 75 in 1978, increasing almost 30% over 1977 and almost reaching the 1976 level of 83. The two judges of the Thirty-First spent a total of 77 days hearing jury trials. As a result, although the number of jury trials increased significantly, the judges actually spent 24 days less hearing 17 more jury trials in 1978 than in 1977.

Trial dates were assigned for 353 civil hearings. Of these cases, 327 or 92.63% were set on dates more than ninety days in advance. In criminal cases, 779 hearing dates were set. Of this number, 47.5% were set for the present term. The terminations history for 1978 revealed that 47.77% of the civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 836 criminal cases terminated, 75.72% were disposed of within five months of filing, 17.11% from six to nine months of filing, and only 7.18% more than nine months from filing.

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Arthur W. Sinclair*	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Percy Thornton, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85

*Chief Judge

Population Data

Locality	1960[I]	1970[I]	1977[II]	1980[III]
Prince William	41,267	93,240	132,400	152,400
Manassas	3,555	11,018	12,900	12,300
Manassas Park	5,342	6,844	8,500	11,600
31st Circuit	50,164	111,102	153,800	176,300

[I, II, III] See footnotes on page 199.

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1967 - 1978

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1967	922	882	1,116	27
1968	1,024	970	1,190	55
1969	1,108	973	1,315	30
1970	1,205	1,021	1,499	40
1971	1,266	1,213	1,573	55
1972	1,472	1,151	1,878	27
1973	1,731	1,521	1,985	38
1974	1,818	1,693	2,124	57
1975	2,150	1,986	2,402	71
1976	2,130	2,042	2,490	83
1977	2,413	2,293	2,508	58
1978	2,818	2,561	2,765	75

THIRTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing		50	659	770	382	1,861
Supplemental Petition			22	104	1	127
Other						
Total Cases Commenced		50	681	874	383	1,988
Settlement/Dismissal	6	11	349	51	67	484
Default Judgement			39			39
Trial—Judge w/ Wit		11	53	7	18	89
Trial—Depositions				2		2
Trial—Commissioner				600	55	655
Trial—Jury		1	35			36
Case Purged—2 Yrs.		8	117	36	48	209
Case Purged—5 Yrs.						
Other			60	9	142	211
Total Cases Terminated	6	31	653	705	330	1,725
Cases Assigned Trial Dates			353			353
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead			327			327
Days Spent—Jury Trials			41			41
Term Cases—This Year	6	14	277	353	174	824
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago		7	192	241	76	516
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago		2	59	50	23	134
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago		6	69	30	24	129
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago		2	36	10	8	56
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago			20	21	25	66
Cases—Total	6	31	653	705	330	1,725

THIRTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1978 to December 1978

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	38	507			545
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			139		139
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		10	49		59
Reinstatement	3	73	11		87
Other					
Total Cases Commenced	41	590	199		830
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			30		30
Dismissed Without Trial	2	21	12		35
Nolle Prosequi.	4	89	22		115
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	24	304	70		398
Trial—Judge	8	47	54		109
Trial—Jury	5	27	7		39
Other	6	88	16		110
Total Cases Terminated	49	576	211		836
Cases Assigned Trial Dates		552*	227		779
Not Assigned Present Term		301	108		409
Days in Jury Trials		25	11		36
Term Cases—This Term	8	118	128		254
Term Cases—Term—5 Mos.	25	302	52		379
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	9	123	11		143
Term Cases—More 9 Mos.	7	33	20		60
Term Cases—Total	49	576	211		836

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,818
Terminated	2,561

---

*All felonies

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Chesapeake	Commenced	43	28	659	720	209	1,659	123	455	248		826	2,485
	Concluded	36	16	583	692	203	1,530	129	338	248		715	2,245
	Jury Trials	17	1	41			59	10	23	13		46	105
1st Circuit	Commenced	43	28	659	720	209	1,659	123	455	248		826	2,485
	Concluded	36	16	583	692	203	1,530	129	338	248		715	2,245
	Jury Trials	17	1	41			59	10	23	13		46	105
Accomack	Commenced	13	6	63	130	55	267	12	133	47		192	459
	Concluded	13	5	49	103	49	219	23	114	40		177	396
	Jury Trials	4					4	4	3	2		9	13
Northampton	Commenced	2	2	75	54	13	146	9	78	18	3	108	254
	Concluded	5		25	38	4	72	11	82	18	4	115	187
	Jury Trials	1					1		5	5		10	11
Va. Beach	Commenced	3	130	1,324	1,844	773	4,074	63	1,307	1,566	6	2,942	7,016
	Concluded	9	147	1,467	1,754	471	3,848	109	1,298	1,613	8	3,028	6,876
	Jury Trials	4	1	81		1	87	7	21	2		30	117
2nd Circuit	Commenced	18	138	1,462	2,028	841	4,487	84	1,518	1,631	9	3,242	7,729
	Concluded	27	152	1,541	1,895	524	4,139	143	1,494	1,671	12	3,320	7,459
	Jury Trials	9	1	81		1	92	12	24	4		40	132
Portsmouth	Commenced	54	39	973	738	28	1,832	127	1,007	1,046		2,180	4,012
	Concluded	60	2	966	648	96	1,772	100	1,220	968	2	2,290	4,062
	Jury Trials			91		1	92	15	95	22		132	224
3rd Circuit	Commenced	54	39	973	738	28	1,832	127	1,007	1,046		2,180	4,012
	Concluded	60	2	966	648	96	1,772	100	1,220	968	2	2,290	4,062
	Jury Trials			91		1	92	15	95	22		132	224
Norfolk	Commenced	37	281	2,373	2,676	496	5,863	343	4,003	4,398	46	8,790	14,653
	Concluded	16	302	1,970	1,648	436	4,372	328	3,396	4,169	44	7,937	12,309
	Jury Trials	5	14	125			144	38	58	25		121	265
4th Circuit	Commenced	37	281	2,373	2,676	496	5,863	343	4,003	4,398	46	8,790	14,653
	Concluded	16	302	1,970	1,648	436	4,372	328	3,396	4,169	44	7,937	12,309
	Jury Trials	5	14	125			144	38	58	25		121	265
Isle of Wight	Commenced	24	8	81	85	31	229	10	140	148		298	527
	Concluded	7	2	51	80	19	159	14	140	128	1	283	442
	Jury Trials	4		2			6	1	4	1		6	12
Southampton	Commenced	8	4	97	100	81	290	18	162	80	6	266	556
	Concluded	4	5	83	87	66	245	8	162	69	6	245	490
	Jury Trials			4			4	4	5	3		12	16
Suffolk	Commenced	18	9	252	244	150	673	73	251	193		517	1,190
	Concluded	16	9	219	206	104	554	88	242	182		512	1,066
	Jury Trials	3		9			12			1		1	13

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Gloucester	Commenced	10	9	100	88	44	251		60	59		119	370
	Concluded	15	2	89	76	45	227		46	45		91	318
	Jury Trials			10			10		10	19		29	39
King & Queen	Commenced	2	2	7	25	36	72		27	7	1	35	107
	Concluded	5	2	7	26	6	46	1	47	10	1	59	105
	Jury Trials	1	1	1			3						3
King William	Commenced		2	19	31	18	70	23	14	39		76	146
	Concluded			24	25	18	67	11	21	27		59	126
	Jury Trials			3			3	2	1	3		6	9
Mathews	Commenced	6	2	21	46	9	84		13	17		30	114
	Concluded	2	1	12	31	7	53		15	10		25	78
	Jury Trials		1	2			3						3
Middlesex	Commenced	4	5	17	29	21	76	2	6	3		11	87
	Concluded	9	6	9	28	15	67	1	6	5		12	79
	Jury Trials			1			1		1			1	2
New Kent	Commenced		1	25	48	29	103	1	13	39		53	156
	Concluded			31	52	20	103		20	27	1	48	151
	Jury Trials			1			1		1	2		3	4
York	Commenced	19	9	147	217	121	513	18	233	102		353	866
	Concluded	9	4	127	202	113	455	12	212	95		319	774
	Jury Trials			5		1	6	1	14	1		16	22
Williamsburg/ James City Co.	Commenced		10	167	155	119	451	12	290	115		417	868
	Concluded		1	171	140	101	413	5	261	115		381	794
	Jury Trials			4		1	5	1		6		7	12
9th Circuit	Commenced	44	40	525	663	411	1,683	57	664	387	1	1,109	2,792
	Concluded	42	16	487	615	331	1,491	38	663	344	3	1,018	2,509
	Jury Trials	1	2	29		2	34	4	27	22		53	87
Appomattox	Commenced	3	3	17	57	44	124	14	20	27	3	64	188
	Concluded		3	12	37	28	80	10	19	28	1	58	138
	Jury Trials							1				1	1
Buckingham	Commenced	8	1	38	29	33	109	6	4	6		16	125
	Concluded	3		23	32	15	73	7	8	7		22	95
	Jury Trials												
Charlotte	Commenced			45	38	23	106		26	19		45	151
	Concluded			34	39	14	87		22	15		37	124
	Jury Trials			4			4						4
Cumberland	Commenced	7		21	29	21	78	5	38	9		52	130
	Concluded	1	1	19	29	17	67	8	32	14		54	121
	Jury Trials			3			3			2		2	5

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Halifax	Commenced	2	22	156	160	47	387	4	91	96		191	578
	Concluded	3	7	164	145	49	368	1	112	70		183	551
	Jury Trials			1			1		2	2		4	5
Lunenburg	Commenced	6	4	23	47	19	99	36	16	15		67	166
	Concluded	5		14	34	10	63	12	16	17		45	108
	Jury Trials							2	1			3	3
Mecklenburg	Commenced	1	8	60	130	33	232	23	181	50		254	486
	Concluded	6	6	54	121	32	219	19	194	59	2	274	493
	Jury Trials	6		3			9	5	22			27	36
Prince Edward	Commenced	8	12	25	56	30	131	30		50		80	211
	Concluded	11	5	21	59	21	117	36		41		77	194
	Jury Trials	6		2			8	1				1	9
10th Circuit	Commenced	35	50	385	546	250	1,266	118	376	272	3	769	2,035
	Concluded	29	22	341	496	186	1,074	93	403	251	3	750	1,824
	Jury Trials	12		13			25	9	25	4		38	63
Amelia	Commenced	4		45	32	23	104	2	19	24		45	149
	Concluded	2		20	31	11	64	1	31	31		63	127
	Jury Trials			2			2	1	4			5	7
Dinwiddie	Commenced	1		65	71	18	155	39	28	23		90	245
	Concluded			38	54	13	105	26	38	27		91	196
	Jury Trials			1			1			4		4	5
Nottoway	Commenced	3	5	36	49	16	109	4	60	41		105	214
	Concluded	15	1	48	68	19	151	2	54	40		96	247
	Jury Trials	8		2			10		12	8		20	30
Powhatan	Commenced	1	2	23	55	17	98	8	56	18		82	180
	Concluded	1	1	18	36	16	72	11	79	27		117	189
	Jury Trials							1	3			4	4
Petersburg City	Commenced		24	200	262	99	585	50	336	114		500	1,085
	Concluded	1	8	167	243	110	529	41	275	88		404	933
	Jury Trials	1		6			7	3	37	6		46	53
11th Circuit	Commenced	9	31	369	469	173	1,051	103	499	220		822	1,873
	Concluded	19	10	291	432	169	921	81	477	213		771	1,692
	Jury Trials	9		11			20	5	56	18		79	99
Chesterfield	Commenced	39	36	309	995	256	1,635	233	140	163	46	582	2,217
	Concluded	37	16	407	1,077	264	1,801	229	161	150	57	597	2,398
	Jury Trials		1	28		1	30	15	7			22	52
Colonial Heights	Commenced		9	37	169	38	253		47	37		84	337
	Concluded	1	7	35	134	26	203		46	46		92	295
	Jury Trials			5			5		1			1	6

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
5th Circuit	Commenced	50	21	430	429	262	1,192	101	553	421	6	1,081	2,273
	Concluded	27	16	353	373	189	958	110	544	379	7	1,040	1,998
	Jury Trials	7		15			22	5	9	5		19	41
Brunswick	Commenced	4	4	24	47	20	99	3	57	31		91	190
	Concluded	4	1	25	74	15	119	3	66	45		114	233
	Jury Trials			1			1						1
Greensville	Commenced	16	6	39	77	29	167	3	108	32		143	310
	Concluded	14		91	84	42	231	7	131	34		172	403
	Jury Trials			5			5	2	2			4	9
Prince George	Commenced	15	5	52	143	58	273	12	41	25	2	80	353
	Concluded	8	5	64	146	56	279	17	38	24	1	80	359
	Jury Trials		1	4			5						5
Surry	Commenced	2	1	23	19	8	53	8	5	7	2	22	75
	Concluded	3		30	18	7	58	7	2	26	2	37	95
	Jury Trials	2					2						2
Sussex	Commenced	9	1	52	43	33	138	6	65	22		93	231
	Concluded	11		53	40	21	125	8	58	25		91	216
	Jury Trials	1		2			3						3
Hopewell City	Commenced	7	14	81	271	121	494	127	3	36		166	660
	Concluded		5	55	227	38	325	145		30		175	500
	Jury Trials			6			6	2				2	8
6th Circuit	Commenced	53	31	271	600	269	1,224	159	279	153	4	595	1,819
	Concluded	40	11	318	589	179	1,137	187	295	184	3	669	1,806
	Jury Trials	3	1	18			22	4	2			6	28
Newport News	Commenced	37	72	625	1,228	194	2,156	133	852	923	16	1,924	4,080
	Concluded	15	36	690	1,115	205	2,061	129	879	777	13	1,798	3,859
	Jury Trials		2	21			23	13	14	4		31	54
7th Circuit	Commenced	37	72	625	1,228	194	2,156	133	852	923	16	1,924	4,080
	Concluded	15	36	690	1,115	205	2,061	129	879	777	13	1,798	3,859
	Jury Trials		2	21			23	13	14	4		31	54
Hampton City	Commenced	11	49	496	871	337	1,764	138	207	349	11	705	2,469
	Concluded	10	30	459	772	292	1,563	82	249	345	8	684	2,247
	Jury Trials		1	15			16	7	16	2		25	41
8th Circuit	Commenced	11	49	496	871	337	1,764	138	207	349	11	705	2,469
	Concluded	10	30	459	772	292	1,563	82	249	345	8	684	2,247
	Jury Trials		1	15			16	7	16	2		25	41
Charles City County	Commenced	3		22	24	14	63	1	8	6		15	78
	Concluded	2		17	35	6	60	8	5	10	1	24	84
	Jury Trials			2			2			1		1	3

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
12th Circuit	Commenced	39	45	346	1,164	294	1,888	233	187	200	46	666	2,554
	Concluded	38	23	442	1,211	290	2,004	229	207	196	57	689	2,693
	Jury Trials		1	33		1	35	15	8			23	58
Richmond Division I	Commenced		154	2,467	1,401	405	4,427	226	1,325	655	53	2,259	6,686
	Concluded		112	2,093	1,138	298	3,641	186	1,233	678	41	2,138	5,779
	Jury Trials		3	50			53	50	86	8		144	197
Richmond Division II	Commenced	9	26	232	436	148	851	92	540	69	7	708	1,559
	Concluded	11	10	272	500	184	977	96	566	78	6	746	1,723
	Jury Trials	1		10			11	23	43	3		69	80
13th Circuit	Commenced	9	180	2,699	1,837	553	5,278	318	1,865	724	60	2,967	8,245
	Concluded	11	122	2,365	1,638	482	4,618	282	1,799	756	47	2,884	7,502
	Jury Trials	1	3	60			64	73	129	11		213	277
Henrico	Commenced	56	119	584	1,488	159	2,406	156	474	744	4	1,378	3,784
	Concluded	64	45	231	1,716	85	2,141	164	360	547	2	1,073	3,214
	Jury Trials		6	32			38	38	30	11		79	117
14th Circuit	Commenced	56	119	584	1,488	159	2,406	156	474	744	4	1,378	3,784
	Concluded	64	45	231	1,716	85	2,141	164	360	547	2	1,073	3,214
	Jury Trials		6	32			38	38	30	11		79	117
Caroline	Commenced		3	54	82	17	156	14	35	58		107	263
	Concluded		2	94	85	17	198	14	39	58	5	116	314
	Jury Trials			10		2	12	3	5	1		9	21
Essex	Commenced			47	35	30	112		32	59		91	203
	Concluded			25	27	18	70	1	29	69		99	169
	Jury Trials			1			1		5	1		6	7
Hanover	Commenced	40	3	178	281	72	574	11	121	94		226	800
	Concluded	17	8	170	271	71	537	10	111	77	1	199	736
	Jury Trials			7			7	1	1			2	9
King George	Commenced	1	11	36	62	30	140		20	23	2	45	185
	Concluded	20	3	33	52	35	143	1	19	20	1	41	184
	Jury Trials	1	1	4			6	1	3	5		9	15
Lancaster	Commenced		3	127	44	39	213		40	56		96	309
	Concluded			48	47	32	127		39	42		81	208
	Jury Trials								6	3		9	9
Northumberland	Commenced		2	29	39	18	88	44	2	38		84	172
	Concluded		8	38	42	15	103	43		35		78	181
	Jury Trials		2	2			4	1				1	5
Richmond County	Commenced	1	1	13	34	12	61		31	30		61	122
	Concluded		1	13	27	9	50		34	35		69	119
	Jury Trials		1	2			3						3

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Spotsylvania	Commenced	1	19	152	136	88	396	4	99	113		216	612
	Concluded		8	132	138	51	329	4	87	103		194	523
	Jury Trials		1	10			11	2	9	11		22	33
Stafford	Commenced	1	100	186	219	99	605	114	43	199	1	357	962
	Concluded		75	203	197	211	686	78	67	132	1	278	964
	Jury Trials			82			82	40	25	15		80	162
Westmoreland	Commenced		9	41	56	38	144	3	39	58	2	102	246
	Concluded		7	37	59	46	149	3	38	62	1	104	253
	Jury Trials			1			1	2	6	2		10	11
Fredericksburg	Commenced		2	92	99	35	228		59	88	1	148	376
	Concluded		2	92	113	47	254	1	93	124	3	221	475
	Jury Trials		1	7			8	1	9	14		24	32
15th Circuit	Commenced	44	153	955	1,087	478	2,717	190	521	816	6	1,533	4,250
	Concluded	37	114	885	1,058	552	2,646	155	556	757	12	1,480	4,126
	Jury Trials	1	6	126		2	135	51	69	52		172	307
Albemarle	Commenced	16	27	149	278	112	582	7	264	99		370	952
	Concluded	17	5	125	236	91	474	10	251	102		363	837
	Jury Trials			4			4	1	12	6		19	23
Culpeper	Commenced		9	64	98	45	216	14	102	63	1	180	396
	Concluded	3	7	60	84	30	184	10	103	53	1	167	351
	Jury Trials		1	2			3	1	4	5		10	13
Fluvanna	Commenced		1	24	37	35	97	15	6	22		43	140
	Concluded			21	33	22	76	8	34	19		61	137
	Jury Trials			1			1		2			2	3
Goochland	Commenced			53	45	25	123	1	99	56	4	160	283
	Concluded		1	51	46	24	122	1	80	62	7	150	272
	Jury Trials			3		1	4		3	1		4	8
Greene	Commenced	8	1	37	25	21	92	17	24	17	1	59	151
	Concluded	5		26	23	8	62	1	55	11		67	129
	Jury Trials			3			3		3			3	6
Louisa	Commenced	2	12	110	71	60	255	15	95	62	4	176	431
	Concluded	5	23	76	84	71	259	12	81	48	4	145	404
	Jury Trials		3	13			16	1	4	1		6	22
Madison	Commenced		3	37	64	38	142	1	42	16		59	201
	Concluded	3	1	28	50	20	102	1	39	11		51	153
	Jury Trials			2			2	1	4			5	7
Orange	Commenced		4	53	84	252	393	50	72	58	1	181	574
	Concluded		2	47	90	138	277	80	17	48	1	146	423
	Jury Trials			2			2	4	3	1		8	10

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Charlottesville	Commenced	1	20	166	269	46	502	23	229	69		321	823
	Concluded	1	14	144	250	44	453	24	239	64		327	780
	Jury Trials		1	7			8	5	21	6		32	40
16th Circuit	Commenced	27	77	693	971	634	2,402	143	933	462	11	1,549	3,951
	Concluded	34	53	578	986	448	2,009	147	899	418	13	1,477	3,486
	Jury Trials		5	37		1	43	13	56	20		89	132
Arlington	Commenced	28	42	685	877	283	1,915	152	1,038	94	40	1,324	3,239
	Concluded	27	23	585	880	194	1,709	81	865	71	4	1,021	2,730
	Jury Trials		1	55	71	1	128	15	98	9		122	250
17th Circuit	Commenced	28	42	685	877	283	1,915	152	1,038	94	40	1,324	3,239
	Concluded	27	23	585	880	194	1,709	81	865	71	4	1,021	2,730
	Jury Trials		1	55	71	1	128	15	98	9		122	250
Alexandria	Commenced	9	46	547	675	197	1,474	126	756	455	4	1,341	2,815
	Concluded	9	33	399	711	176	1,328	136	694	521	7	1,358	2,686
	Jury Trials		1	11			12	15	31	17		63	75
18th Circuit	Commenced	9	46	547	675	197	1,474	126	756	455	4	1,341	2,815
	Concluded	9	33	399	711	176	1,328	136	694	521	7	1,358	2,686
	Jury Trials		1	11			12	15	31	17		63	75
Fairfax	Commenced	41	234	2,373	3,323	1,092	7,063	377	836	1,524	28	2,765	9,828
	Concluded	65	164	2,118	3,236	1,032	6,615	299	864	1,542	12	2,717	9,332
	Jury Trials	2	4	92			98	19	71	94		184	282
19th Circuit	Commenced	41	234	2,373	3,323	1,092	7,063	377	836	1,524	28	2,765	9,828
	Concluded	65	164	2,118	3,236	1,032	6,615	299	864	1,542	12	2,717	9,332
	Jury Trials	2	4	92			98	19	71	94		184	282
Fauquier	Commenced	23	14	130	120	110	397	14	129	59		202	599
	Concluded	50	14	124	117	92	394	13	87	63		163	560
	Jury Trials	23	2	8		1	34	1	2	4		7	41
Loudoun	Commenced	30	21	187	276	152	666	22	286	293	1	602	1,268
	Concluded	18	15	254	246	344	877	25	295	270	1	591	1,468
	Jury Trials		1	7		1	9	16	24	7		47	56
Rappahannock	Commenced		1	14	31	18	64		33	8		41	105
	Concluded	5	1	12	29	20	67	3	15	7		25	92
	Jury Trials	2		2			4	2				2	6
20th Circuit	Commenced	53	36	331	427	280	1,127	36	448	360	1	845	1,972
	Concluded	73	30	390	392	456	1,341	41	397	340	1	779	2,120
	Jury Trials	25	3	17		2	47	19	26	11		56	103
Henry	Commenced	29	82	329	333	52	825	369		585	3	957	1,782
	Concluded	18	91	81	215	54	459	269	40	540	1	850	1,309
	Jury Trials	3	10	3			16	50		15		65	81

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Patrick	Commenced	3	2	26	55	34	120	24	10	64		98	218
	Concluded	3	5	13	49	13	83	73	13	91		177	260
	Jury Trials							4		2		6	6
Martinsville	Commenced	2	4	66	86	53	211	13	353	555	8	929	1,140
	Concluded	4	2	63	98	32	199	10	369	532	4	915	1,114
	Jury Trials	3		11			14	1	16	2		19	33
21st Circuit	Commenced	34	88	421	474	139	1,156	406	363	1,204	11	1,984	3,140
	Concluded	25	98	157	362	99	741	352	422	1,163	5	1,942	2,683
	Jury Trials	6	10	14			30	55	16	19		90	120
Franklin	Commenced		25	149	176	123	473	320		283	11	614	1,087
	Concluded		20	103	125	76	324	315		276	11	602	926
	Jury Trials		4	5			9	69		13		82	91
Pittsylvania	Commenced	11	19	170	232	144	576	25	189	333	4	551	1,127
	Concluded	6	17	146	252	148	569	18	216	319	5	558	1,127
	Jury Trials	3	6	12			21	10	44	10		64	85
Danville	Commenced	6	12	257	299	120	694	26	395	564	13	998	1,692
	Concluded	12	14	233	293	120	672	37	506	578	10	1,131	1,803
	Jury Trials	5	3	11		1	20	3	29	23		55	75
22nd Circuit	Commenced	17	56	576	707	387	1,743	371	584	1,180	28	2,163	3,906
	Concluded	18	51	482	670	344	1,565	370	722	1,173	26	2,291	3,856
	Jury Trials	8	13	28		1	50	82	73	46		201	251
Roanoke County	Commenced	6	30	213	551	190	990	61	210	99	23	393	1,383
	Concluded	8	38	204	552	120	922	49	197	91	21	358	1,280
	Jury Trials		2	14		1	17	15	9	2		26	43
Roanoke City	Commenced		50	606	776	167	1,599	77	711	1,146	15	1,949	3,548
	Concluded			473	677	283	1,433	45	716	1,190	13	1,964	3,397
	Jury Trials			16	1		17	10	28	22		60	77
Salem	Commenced	2	17	133	183	56	391	9	163	42	6	220	611
	Concluded	1	7	89	195	51	343	5	130	36	2	173	516
	Jury Trials			5			5	1	12	1		14	19
23rd Circuit	Commenced	8	97	952	1,510	413	2,980	147	1,064	1,287	44	2,562	5,542
	Concluded	9	45	766	1,424	454	2,698	99	1,043	1,317	36	2,495	5,193
	Jury Trials		2	35	1	1	39	26	49	25		100	139
Amherst	Commenced	2	12	98	123	87	322	15	123	114	3	255	577
	Concluded	5	9	85	135	102	336	16	110	124	4	254	590
	Jury Trials			14			14	1	8	8		17	31
Bedford	Commenced	3	20	177	162	65	427	36	81	131	1	249	676
	Concluded	4	10	126	150	60	350	34	99	124	1	258	608
	Jury Trials			5		1	6	5	8	5		18	24

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Campbell	Commenced	11	20	166	235	245	677	6	155	121	3	285	962
	Concluded	16	8	151	384	97	656	7	169	128	3	307	963
	Jury Trials	2	1	24			27	3	29	8		40	67
Nelson	Commenced	7	4	39	37	62	149		52	24		76	225
	Concluded	4	1	28	44	42	119		43	26		69	188
	Jury Trials			5			5			2		2	7
Lynchburg	Commenced	5	28	249	367	111	760	40	602	507	12	1,161	1,921
	Concluded		18	191	363	101	673	30	575	505	15	1,125	1,798
	Jury Trials		2	22			24	10	42	36		88	112
Waynesboro	Commenced		13	50	103	49	215	10	87	57		154	369
	Concluded		8	36	115	50	209	3	76	56		135	344
	Jury Trials		1	2			3	1	3			4	7
24th Circuit	Commenced	28	97	779	1,027	619	2,550	107	1,100	954	19	2,180	4,730
	Concluded	29	54	617	1,191	452	2,343	90	1,072	963	23	2,148	4,491
	Jury Trials	2	4	72		1	79	20	90	59		169	248
Alleghany	Commenced		15	46	132	58	251		61	51		112	363
	Concluded		8	41	102	39	190	1	73	45		119	309
	Jury Trials			7			7		3	1		4	11
Augusta	Commenced	2	16	135	278	264	695	10	217	184	5	416	1,111
	Concluded	6	17	117	279	185	604	3	197	187	5	392	996
	Jury Trials			3		1	4		4	2		6	10
Bath	Commenced		4	25	27	16	72	4	15	27		46	118
	Concluded		1	24	35	41	101	4	41	30		75	176
	Jury Trials			2			2	2		1		3	5
Botetourt	Commenced	9	11	63	123	56	262	30	78	71		179	441
	Concluded	6	18	48	113	75	260	28	58	75		161	421
	Jury Trials			5			5		3	2		5	10
Craig	Commenced			13	34	13	60		7	6		13	73
	Concluded			11	30	9	50		6	5		11	61
	Jury Trials			1			1						1
Highland	Commenced	1	3	4	8	16	32		1	13		14	46
	Concluded			2	4	19	25		2	9		11	36
	Jury Trials									2		2	2
Rockbridge	Commenced	1	5	63	90	43	202	3	195	49		247	449
	Concluded	5	2	110	86	39	242	1	237	62		300	541
	Jury Trials			11			11		5			5	16
Buena Vista	Commenced		4	29	45	19	97	2	21	49		72	169
	Concluded		3	18	53	16	90	3	11	43		57	147
	Jury Trials			1			1						1

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Clifton Forge	Commenced			10	27	13	50	9	5	5		19	69
	Concluded			5	30	9	44	13	2	1		16	60
	Jury Trials								1			1	1
Staunton	Commenced	3	10	82	116	78	289	57	155	217	3	432	721
	Concluded	17	14	85	153	48	317	44	131	224	5	404	721
	Jury Trials	6		3			9	2	1			3	12
25th Circuit	Commenced	16	68	470	880	576	2,010	115	755	672	8	1,550	3,560
	Concluded	34	63	461	885	480	1,923	97	757	681	10	1,545	3,468
	Jury Trials	6		33		1	40	4	17	8		29	69
Clarke	Commenced		3	45	40	34	122	22	52	9		83	205
	Concluded		1	37	47	17	102	18	56	4		78	180
	Jury Trials							12	5	2		19	19
Frederick	Commenced	1	12	74	151	84	322	100	10	15		125	447
	Concluded	4	11	73	132	89	309	53	102	26		181	490
	Jury Trials	2	3	12		2	19	4	3	5		12	31
Page	Commenced	3	5	59	91	82	240	106	9	23	2	140	380
	Concluded	8	2	55	99	73	237	69	37	21	1	128	365
	Jury Trials			3		1	4	6	8	4		18	22
Rockingham	Commenced	3	17	104	300	64	488	2	111	77		190	678
	Concluded	9	1	150	273	59	492	2	106	47	1	156	648
	Jury Trials		1	4			5		6	3		9	14
Shenandoah	Commenced	7	13	70	114	71	275	2	151	25		178	453
	Concluded	3	3	66	167	63	302	3	96	22		121	423
	Jury Trials			6			6	2	7	3		12	18
Warren	Commenced	4	9	68	122	42	245	48	207	103	5	363	608
	Concluded	15	6	60	124	48	253	49	128	118	7	302	555
	Jury Trials	11		6		4	21	3	16	16		35	56
Winchester	Commenced		8	71	143	60	282	6	129	49		184	466
	Concluded		3	39	141	71	254	8	102	48		158	412
	Jury Trials			1			1	2	15	25		42	43
26th Circuit	Commenced	18	67	491	961	437	1,974	286	669	301	7	1,263	3,237
	Concluded	39	27	480	983	420	1,949	202	627	286	9	1,124	3,073
	Jury Trials	13	4	32		7	56	29	60	58		147	203
Carroll	Commenced		8	75	170	70	323	1	148	95		244	567
	Concluded		3	78	207	56	344	3	93	48		144	488
	Jury Trials		1	5			6	2	20	6		28	34
Floyd	Commenced			39	42	78	159		48	26		74	233
	Concluded		1	29	31	73	134		54	18		72	206
	Jury Trials			1			1		1			1	2

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Grayson	Commenced		8	81	148	53	290	3	97	91	1	192	482
	Concluded		6	61	139	41	247	5	104	66	1	176	423
	Jury Trials		2	7		1	10	1	5	4		10	20
Montgomery	Commenced	5	14	144	323	182	668	2	265	88	1	356	1,024
	Concluded	1	15	122	329	157	624	2	248	79	1	330	954
	Jury Trials	1	4	15			20	2	12			14	34
Pulaski	Commenced		22	106	291	4	423		215	169	2	386	809
	Concluded	3	15	100	210	84	412		170	190	4	364	776
	Jury Trials		1	13			14		3			3	17
Wythe	Commenced		9	75	109	46	239		109	108		217	456
	Concluded		9	92	132	53	286	1	108	122		231	517
	Jury Trials			8			8	1	23			24	32
Radford	Commenced	1		[illegible]	57	21	119	1	30	31		62	181
	Concluded	1		[illegible]	65	22	117	3	39	35		77	194
	Jury Trials			[illegible]			2		2			2	4
27th Circuit	Commenced	6	61	560	1,140	454	2,221	7	912	608	4	1,531	3,752
	Concluded	5	49	511	1,113	486	2,164	14	816	558	6	1,394	3,558
	Jury Trials	1	8	51		1	61	6	66	10		82	143
Smyth	Commenced	1	10	82	180	107	380	3	213	87	5	308	688
	Concluded	2	7	100	210	114	433	4	225	99	6	334	767
	Jury Trials		4	10			14		10	13		23	37
Washington	Commenced	19	16	151	189	113	488	3	30	49		82	570
	Concluded	30	14	139	175	104	462	3	65	51	1	120	582
	Jury Trials	14	6	6		1	27	3	12	5		20	47
Bristol	Commenced	2	19	94	122	79	316	13	85	85	29	212	528
	Concluded	2	1	75	109	36	223	10	96	82	17	205	428
	Jury Trials			6			6	4	15	8		27	33
28th Circuit	Commenced	22	45	327	491	299	1,184	19	328	221	34	601	1,786
	Concluded	34	22	314	494	254	1,118	17	386	232	24	659	1,777
	Jury Trials	14	10	22		1	47	7	37	26		70	117
Bland	Commenced			29	22	22	73	2	10	37	1	50	123
	Concluded			22	12	17	51	3	10	41	1	55	106
	Jury Trials							2	2	3		7	7
Buchanan	Commenced	36	21	279	171	147	654	48	57	169		274	928
	Concluded	16	17	185	139	76	433	57	63	119		239	672
	Jury Trials	1	13	28			42	16	19	31		66	108
Dickenson	Commenced	9	34	70	119	86	318	10	21	149		108	498
	Concluded	6	17	77	102	70	272	14	26	109		149	421
	Jury Trials		6	9			15	4		3		7	22

CIRCUIT COURT FOOTNOTES

I U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 and 1970.

II Tayloe Murphy Institute, "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1966, and July, 1977."

III Department of Planning and Budget, "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities, 1980-2000," July, 1977.

III
GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

Goochland Courthouse
Goochland, Virginia

THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM

In 1973, the courts not of record were reorganized to form a unified District Court System of limited jurisdiction. Chapter 546 of the 1973 Virginia Acts of Assembly, which was approved on March 20, 1973, provided for the amendment, addition, and repeal of a number of sections of the Code of Virginia so as to establish a system of general and juvenile and domestic relations district courts within the framework of the unified court structure. County courts, city municipal courts, and county and city juvenile and domestic relations courts were redesignated as district courts and town municipal courts and other town courts having general civil and criminal jurisdiction were abolished. Section 16.1-69.6 provided for the administration of the new district courts under a system of geographic districts. District lines were drawn on the basis of circuit lines creating thirty-two districts.

As a result of Chapter 546, there are only two types of courts under the present district system: Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Courts which assume the jurisdiction and function of pre-1973 county, city and regional juvenile and domestic relations courts, and General District Courts which perform the work not delegated to the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Courts.

Section 16.1-69.9 provides for the transition to a full-time judiciary in the district court system, requiring that by June 30, 1980, all judges be full-time and elected to six-year terms by the General Assembly. Until that time, part-time judges are appointed by the circuit judges serving in the respective area. Each full-time district court judge is to be paid a salary equal to ninety percent of a circuit court judge's salary. Full-time district court judges selected for a term commencing on or after July 1, 1973, were prohibited from engaging in the practice of law. In addition, every full-time judge and substitute judge of a district court was required at the time of his appointment, or election, to be licensed to practice law in Virginia and to reside within the boundaries of the district in which he serves. District court judges are permitted to serve more than one local district court of the same type (juvenile and domestic relations or general district court) but not both a juvenile and domestic relations district court and a general district court.

Section 16.1-69.10 set forth procedures for the determination of the number of judges required in each district. The statute provided that the General Assembly would make such determinations based upon recommendations made annually by the Committee on District Courts. Pursuant to that provision, the Committee on District Courts, through the Office of the Executive Secretary, conducted similar evaluations of judicial workloads in all judicial districts. In 1978, the Committee on District Courts recommended to the General Assembly that one additional juvenile and domestic relations district court judgeship be added in the Twelfth Judicial District as well as one juvenile and domestic relations district court judgeship in the Twenty-Fourth Judicial District. Based upon the Committee's recommendation, the General Assembly approved the creation of both of these positions effective July 1, 1979. In addition, the General Assembly authorized the creation of one additional general district court judgeship in the Third Judicial District effective July 1, 1979.

Sections 16.1-69.30 through 16.1-69.36 were enacted to govern the administration and supervision of the district courts. The major responsibility for the immediate supervision of the district courts was given to the Committee on District Courts. Other aspects of this supervision were made the responsibility of the district court judges themselves. The district judges select their own chief district judge, and Section 16.1-69.35 allowed the chief district judges to assign other judges in their district to handle the work of judges unable to hold court. It also charged the chief judges with the responsibility to determine when the district courts or divisions of such courts should be open for the transaction of business. The statute also permits a chief judge to request the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court to temporarily assign a general district or juvenile district judge from one district to serve in another.

Section 16.1-69.30 declared the district courts subordinate to the Supreme Court and subject to the administrative supervision of the Chief Justice. In Section 16.1-69.32 the Supreme Court was directed to formulate uniform rules of practice and procedure in the district courts, these to be the only rules in all the district courts in Virginia. Much of the staffing of the district courts was made the responsibility of the Committee on District Courts. No statutory changes expressly declared that personnel of the district system be state employees. However, Section 16.1-69.46 indicated that salaries of clerks and personnel of the district courts were to be primarily payable by the state, although all district court personnel are appointed by, serve at the pleasure of, and are subject to removal by the chief judge of the district court in which they serve (Section 16.1-69.39). The Committee on District Courts was made responsible for establishing guidelines and determining the necessity for the employment of substitute judges, clerks, deputy clerks, and all other personnel of the district courts and to authorize the employment of such personnel by the courts. The statute requires that the Executive Secretary assist the Committee in the performance of its duties.

The district system is state financed except for the provision of physical court facilities by localities and authorization for localities to supplement district judges' salaries.

THE YEAR IN SUMMARY

Virginia's District Courts reported a total of 1,596,654 new general district cases and 176,052 new juvenile and domestic relations cases in 1978. The additional 115,599 new general district cases represented an increase of 7.81% and reflected growth in all three categories of cases: criminal, traffic, and civil. The additional cases were more than twice the increase experienced between 1976 and 1977. The expansion in the juvenile and domestic relations caseload of 13,614 additional new cases was equivalent to an 8.38% increase. While the number of new cases increased in the general district courts, the number of hearings, 1,879,035, represented a decline of less than one percent. The decline of 15,235 hearings from the 1977 value was caused by a reduction in the number of traffic hearings. The reduction in traffic hearings may be attributed to the traffic infraction law which went into effect July 1, 1977. Shortly after its enactment, the public began to utilize the option of pleading guilty to the infraction, prepaying the fine, and waiving the hearing. During 1978, as the public became more aware of the option an increasing number of traffic hearings were waived. By the end of the year, 290,301 traffic hearings had been waived, which was two and a half times more than were waived in the first six months following enactment. While the number of traffic hearings decreased the number of criminal and civil hearings both increased. A 7.84% rise in hearings accompanied the increase in juvenile and domestic relations new cases.

The change in the clerical workload of the courts was best established by the number of transactions handled. The transactions represented the number of times cases are placed on the court's docket, regardless of whether the cases are heard or the hearings are waived. The reason the hearings and waived hearings were counted was that regardless of whether the case was heard or not, the papers must be pulled for court, the case must be placed on the docket, the disposition recorded, and the papers refiled. The 2,229,186 general district transactions during 1978 were 177,793, or 8.67%, more than occurred in the previous year. The number of juvenile and domestic relations transactions, 344,887, also rose by 28,147, or 8.89%, more than 1977.

THE DISTRICT COURT STATISTICS

The statistics concerning the district court system are based on the Uniform

Docketing and Caseload Reporting System (UDS). The year 1978 was the third year under this system which utilizes a system of uniform docketing sheets, thus providing a consistent method of counting cases. Each court uses standard docket sheets which have a tear-off section. The tear-off section is completed line by line for each case on the docket. The tear-off data is then compiled and used to prepare the court's monthly summary report to the Office of the Executive Secretary. The UDS system counts four things: new cases, hearings, hearings waived, and dispositions.

The first time the case is placed on the docket it is counted as a new case. On the second and all subsequent hearings the case is counted as a continuance. Each time the case is heard it is counted as a hearing. If the case is dismissed prior to court or the hearing is waived, the docket tear-off sheet is coded as such and a hearing is not counted. In addition, the coding of the tear-off provides more detailed information about the case, such as the type of hearing and whether or not the case received a final disposition.

It is important to understand that while it is quite natural to attempt to compare the caseloads of both clerks' offices and judges with others, caution should be exercised. First, clerks' offices are very different in size and equipment. Larger offices are able to specialize and have special office equipment including computer assistance. On the other hand, small offices with one or two clerks who must be "experts" in their fields seldom have more equipment than a typewriter and an adding machine. Similar problems occur in attempting to compare judges. Virginia's district court judges are not alike in many respects. First, many judges sit in rural districts and must travel to as many as five or six courts. These judges are faced with not only their work on the bench but also the administrative problems of numerous courts. Judges in urban areas, while generally sitting in only one court, must deal with a large number of attorneys and hold court in both the mornings and the afternoons. Because of these differences, it is better to group courts as to whether they are urban or rural. However, even when grouping the courts for examination, care should be exercised. The averages and figures given for each district and court provide only a starting point for more detailed comparisons. For example, the case mix is important because some case types are known to take longer than others. One must not examine the numbers so long that the goal of justice in the individual case is forgotten. The caseload figures contained in this report are primarily used as a planning tool. The figures should not be used in a vacuum with respect to decision making.

STAFFING THE DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM

The District Court System is divided into thirty-two judicial districts composed of two hundred and eight district court clerk's offices. Of these offices, 39% were general district, 35% were juvenile and domestic relations, and 26% were combined offices which provide services to both general district and juvenile and domestic relations courts. At the close of 1978 the district courts were authorized a total of 823 personnel. Of this total, 815 were permanent employee positions. The remaining seven positions were wage employees who were considered part-time. The increase of 18 personnel from 805 at the end of 1977 to 823 represented an increase of 2.24%. The total gain of personnel from 1975 to 753.9 to 823 in 1978 indicated an annual growth rate of three percent. The clerk's offices themselves ranged in size from Fairfax County General District Court with 36 employees to small rural courts which employ only one person.

In 1978, the District Court System was served by a total of one hundred and sixty judges. One hundred and forty-five were considered full time while the remaining fifteen were considered part time. Of this total eighty-five full-time judges and all fifteen part-time judges sat in the general district courts. The remaining sixty full-time judges plus four of the part-time judges heard juvenile and domestic relations cases. During the 1978 Legislature, two additional judgeships were authorized. The Nineteenth Judicial District gained one additional general district judgeship effective April 1, 1978. The second judgeship authorized was for the Twenty-Third Judicial District increasing the number of juvenile and domestic relations judgeships to three.

It should also be noted that the district courts utilized substitute judges for disqualifications and absences. During 1978, the general district courts utilized 2,677 substitute judge days while the juvenile courts used 1,429 substitute days. The total, 4,106 substitute days, was two and a half percent higher than the 1977 value of 4,005 substitute days.

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

The general district courts hear three types of cases: criminal, traffic, and civil. During 1978, the general district courts reported a total of 1,596,654 new cases, 1,879,035 hearings, 1,526,444 dispositions, and 2,229,186 transactions. The increase of 115,599 new cases (7.81%) over 1977 was caused by growth in all three categories. The largest gains occurred in the number of new traffic cases and civil cases. The decline of 15,235 hearings was caused by a significant reduction in the number of traffic hearings as a result of the traffic infraction law. Both the number of criminal hearings, 489,553, and civil hearings, 522,827, experienced increases of 3.37% and 14.32%, respectively, over the 1977 level. The overall ratio of hearings to new cases, 1.18, was also indicative of the increase in new cases while the number of hearings has decreased.

During 1978, the distribution of new cases was 56.60% traffic, 25.50% civil, and 17.90% criminal. While the civil percentage increased from that of 1977, the traffic and criminal portions declined. The distribution of hearings: 46.12% traffic, 27.83% civil, and 26.05% criminal, revealed the higher ratio of hearings to new cases in the criminal and civil caseloads.

Three districts in the state: Norfolk in the Fourth, Richmond in the Thirteenth, and Fairfax in the Nineteenth, continued to account for 27% of the state's total general district caseload. The top five urban districts, to also include Virginia Beach and Newport News, made up 35% of the state's caseload. Table D provides a summary of all general district cases by district.

CRIMINAL CASES

The total criminal caseload for the state is shown on Table G. The 285,840 new cases was two percent (5,602) higher than the level in 1977, while the number of hearings, 489,553, increased by 15,975 or 3.37%. The ratio of hearings to new cases, 1.71, was consistent with the 1977 level of 1.69. The number of dispositions, 269,700, was three percent higher than 1977. The ratio of dispositions to new cases, .94, indicated the courts were able to keep up with the new caseload. The number of hearings waived prior to court was less than seven percent of the new cases.

The courts reported the following breakdown of criminal hearings: 3.11% review progress hearings; 21.17% bond, arraignment, counsel appointment hearings; 0.13% extradition hearings; 7.14% preliminary hearings; 32.14% adjudicatory hearings with testimony; 34.29% adjudicatory hearings without testimony; 2.02% dispositional hearings. This breakdown of hearings was very consistent with those of 1976 and 1977. Hearings were waived in 19,238 cases. The state average caseload for full-time equivalent judges of 3,012 new cases and 5,159 hearings was above the 1977 average of 2,991 new cases and 5,054 hearings.

TRAFFIC CASES

The general district courts reported a traffic caseload of 903,646 new cases, 866,655 hearings, 866,405 dispositions, and 1,156,950 transactions during the year.

Table H provides a breakdown of traffic cases by district. The new caseload reflected an increase of 59,281 cases or 7.02% over the 1977 level of 844,365. The increase in the traffic cases, however, was not accompanied by an increase in hearings. The number of traffic hearings declined by 96,690 or ten percent. The traffic infraction law which went into effect July 1, 1977, is the major reason for the decline. Under this statute, 290,301 traffic hearings were waived in 1978. As a result, the law contributed to a twenty-five percent savings in total hearings. The ratio of hearings to new cases, .96, was indicative of the large number of traffic hearings being waived. The ratio in 1977 was 1.14 hearings. The dispositional rate of 866,405 cases for the year was eight percent higher than 1977. The ratio of dispositions to new cases, .96, was slightly above the value in 1977 of .95.

A percentage distribution of traffic hearings by type revealed the following: review progress hearings, 4.43%; bond, arraignment, counsel appointment hearings, 4.64%; preliminary hearings, .19%; adjudicatory hearings with testimony, 46.06%; adjudicatory hearings without testimony, 41.85%; and dispositional hearings, 2.84%.

The state average number of traffic cases and hearings per full-time equivalent judge was 9,522 new cases and 9,132 hearings. The average number of new cases per judge was up five and a half percent from 1977, while the number of hearings dropped eleven percent.

CIVIL

The number of new civil cases, 407,168, reported in 1978 was 14.23% higher than the previous year. The additional 50,716 new cases can be attributed in part to the continuing inflation. As the level of prices increase, people have less disposable income and rely more heavily on credit. When the amount of credit increases so does the probability of more delinquent accounts. The number of hearings for the year, 522,827, followed the increase in new cases as hearings rose by 14.32%. The majority of civil hearings, 61%, involved suits in debt. The other hearings involved garnishment, 12.72%; unlawful detainers, 18.72%; and other civil cases, 7.53%. Of the hearings 46% involved testimony while 54% did not. These values were consistent with those of 1977. In addition, 40,484 hearings were waived or the case was dismissed prior to court. The waived hearings or the cases dismissed were not reflected in the total number of hearings. The ratio of hearings to new cases, 1.28, was the same value as 1977. The ratio of dispositions to new cases, .96, was above the 1977 ratio and was consistent with the values of criminal and traffic. The significance of this ratio was that it demonstrated the district courts were able to meet the demand for court services.

The state averages per full-time equivalent judge of 4,290 new cases and 5,509 hearings were both significantly higher, 13%, than the 1977 values.

As expected the change in venue statute made by the 1977 Legislature which took effect October 1, 1977, has had an impact in the district courts. The change in venue allows the plaintiff the option to bring a suit against someone in another locality in the plaintiff's local court. While the urban district courts' civil caseload increased over sixteen percent, the rural district caseload increased by ten percent.

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS

During 1978 the juvenile and domestic relations courts reported a total of 176,052 new cases, 339,632 hearings, and 159,108 dispositions. Of this caseload, approximately 70%, 126,709 new cases and 234,268 hearings, involved juveniles. The adult caseload reached 49,343 new cases and 105,364 hearings. The total increase in new cases for the juvenile and domestic relations courts was 8.38% or 13,614 new cases. The increase in hearings of 24,301 reflected a 7.84% increase.

The juvenile caseload for the year experienced a 9.47% rate of growth over the level in 1977. The increase of 10,964 new cases was accompanied by 20,328 additional hearings for a 9.5% increase. Criminal hearings continued to account for the largest share of juvenile hearings, 47.44%. Hearings involving traffic cases represented 26.87% of the total. The percentage of status and custody hearings were 7.02% and 18.66%, respectively.

The Unform Docketing System provides a more detailed breakdown of the types of juvenile hearings. The distribution by type was review progress hearings, 7.62%; bond, detention, and counsel appointment hearings, 14.86%; transfer hearings, 2.03%; adjudicatory hearings with testimony, 45.88%; adjudicatory hearings without testimony, 13.56%; and dispositional hearings, 16.05%. These percentages were similar to 1977.

Adjudicatory hearings accounted for sixty percent of all juvenile hearings, while the pre-trial and post-trial hearings accounted for forty percent. The ratio of hearings to new cases, 1.85, was identical to that of 1977. The courts also processed 4,831 cases in which the hearings were waived.

The adult caseload increased by 5.68% to 49,343 new cases while the number of hearings, 105,364, rose by 4.33%. The adult caseload was evenly split between criminal (49.52%) and non-support (50.48%). The number of dispositions reached 159,108 while the ratio of dispositions to new cases was .90. The adult hearings were composed of the following types of hearings: review progress hearings, 22%; bond, arraignment, counsel appointment hearings, 12.62%; preliminary hearings, 3.2%; adjudicatory hearings with testimony 40.09%; adjudicatory hearings without testimony, 16.59%; and dispositional hearings 5.49%. Fifty-seven percent of the hearings actually involved adjudication of cases. Forty-three percent of the hearings involved pre-trial and post-trial hearings and half of these involved review progress hearings. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 2.14 was consistent with the value of 1977, 2.16.

The average number of new cases per juvenile and domestic court judges for 1978 of 2,910 new cases was 8.10% higher than the 1977 value, 2,679. The number of hearings per judge, 5,614, represented an 8.59% increase over the 1977 level of 5,170.

URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

The reasons for grouping the districts as to urban and rural have been stated previously. Table E provides a comparison of caseloads and hearings per general district judges in urban districts, while Table F lists this same information for rural districts. The average caseload for an urban general district judge in 1978 was 19,486 new cases and 23,692 hearings. The urban averages in 1977 were 18,124 new cases and 23,937 hearings. The rural general district judges averaged 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings while the 1977 values were 13,533 and 16,566, respectively.

As shown on Table K the urban district juvenile and domestic relations judges averaged 3,215 new cases and 6,370 hearings. Both averages were above the 1977 values of 2,952 new cases and 5,923 hearings. The rural juvenile and domestic relations judges averaged 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings in 1978. This is shown on Table L. These values also increased over the previous year's means of 2,380 new cases and 4,407 hearings.

The composition of the general district caseload between the urban and rural districts is shown on Chart VII. The rural districts have a larger percentage of traffic cases, 60.09%, as compared to the urban districts, 54.03%. The urban district's civil percentages are higher, 29.12%, versus 20.58% for the rural districts. The criminal percentages are fairly close, 16.85% for the urban districts and 19.33% for the rural districts.

DISTRICT COURT JUDICIAL WORKLOAD ANALYSIS

INTRODUCTION

The Committee on District Courts recommends new judicial positions in the General District Courts to the legislature, which in turn is responsible for the election of judges. The Uniform Docketing and Caseload Reporting System was designed to provide uniformity of information from the courts to establish a firm basis for comparing caseload and staffing needs.

By January 1976, all court locations in the Commonwealth's General District Courts were using uniform docketing. This portion of the system rigidly defines the procedures for docketing cases and recording data. Uniform procedures for reporting this information are established.

To provide for judicial workload analysis, a tear-off section of the uniform docketing sheet permits the recording of the amounts of bench time used by judges to handle various types of case hearings. A sample of courts was selected, bench minutes recorded, and weights determined for each type of hearings. The weights are the average time to conduct a hearing over the entire sample. Once the number of hearings and weights are known, the judges' workload can be projected. Workload is compared to the standard of judicial bench time and based on this comparison, the number of judges required to process a district's caseload was determined.

COURT SAMPLE

The sample of courts was taken from October 1977 through December 1977. Courts were divided by caseload into three sizes; small, medium, and large. A random sample of courts was selected. Twenty-nine general district localities were sampled. Forty-three courts or twenty-two percent of the total courts were visited. There were a total of 2,823 observations of individual hearings involving general district cases and 350 involving juvenile and domestic relations cases.

The sampling was conducted by two Commonwealth interns. They were instructed to code each hearing as to type as defined in the User Manual of the Uniform Docketing and Caseload Reporting System. Then the number of bench minutes which each hearing required were recorded. If more than one hearing involving a particular defendant occurred, they kept the total time and divided by the number of hearings. Any fractions of amount of time for any hearing was set at one minute. The minimum amount of time for any hearing was set at one minute.

TOTAL JUDICIAL TIME

The bench minute sample revealed that the average time for a criminal hearing in the General District Court is 3.15 minutes. Traffic hearings require 2.32 minutes and it takes 1.91 minutes on the average for each civil hearing. On the juvenile and domestic relations side, the sample showed that a juvenile hearing requires 8.55 minutes while adult hearings take 6.31 minutes. These are the average amounts of time for the sample taken. Particular cases will require more or less time.

The accuracy of the weighted values can be statistically determined. The criminal average lies in a 95% confidence interval with a lower bound of 2.76 and an upper bound of 3.54. The figure 3.15 is the expected value. In a similar way traffic weights are in the range from 2.05 to 2.59. The civil range is 1.04 and to 2.42. Since the sample size for juvenile and adult cases was smaller, there is less accuracy. This is shown by a large range for the confidence interval. For example, the interval for juvenile hearings is 7.00 to 10.10 and for adult hearings, 4.88 to 7.74.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS

Locality		Condem- nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde- meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Giles	Commenced	5	3	56	76	29	169	2	42	56	7	107	276
	Concluded	21		61	57	35	174	7	43	43	6	99	273
	Jury Trials	6		8			14	2	7	2		11	25
Russell	Commenced	8	14	123	146	86	377	5	69	106		180	557
	Concluded	18	10	131	118	68	345	4	83	100		187	532
	Jury Trials	10	5	7		1	23	3	4	11		18	41
Tazewell	Commenced	11	21	326	206	60	624	189	87	190	3	469	1,093
	Concluded	9	5	362	182	41	599	130	44	182	2	358	957
	Jury Trials			5	2		7	3		2		5	12
29th Circuit	Commenced	69	93	883	740	430	2,215	256	286	707	11	1,260	3,475
	Concluded	70	49	838	610	307	1,874	215	269	594	9	1,087	2,961
	Jury Trials	17	24	57	2	1	101	30	32	52		114	215
Lee	Commenced	7	35	102	145	60	349	9	50	96		155	504
	Concluded	6		94	126	25	251	13	55	88		156	407
	Jury Trials			8			8	1	5	15		21	29
Scott	Commenced	3	10	70	113	26	222	14	51	130		195	417
	Concluded	3	12	77	109	20	221	12	31	98		141	362
	Jury Trials		4	8			12	5	4	14		23	35
Wise	Commenced	25	138	290	311	172	936	9	98	281		388	1,324
	Concluded	27	17	284	271	115	714	16	91	144		251	965
	Jury Trials	13	3	38			54	2	6	35		43	97
30th Circuit	Commenced	35	183	462	569	258	1,507	32	199	507		738	2,245
	Concluded	36	29	455	506	160	1,186	41	177	330		548	1,734
	Jury Trials	13	7	54			74	8	15	64		87	161
Prince William	Commenced		50	681	874	383	1,988	41	590	199		830	2,818
	Concluded	6	31	653	705	330	1,725	49	576	211		836	2,561
	Jury Trials		1	35			36	5	27	7		39	75
31st Circuit	Commenced		50	681	874	383	1,988	41	590	199		830	2,818
	Concluded	6	31	653	705	330	1,725	49	576	211		836	2,561
	Jury Trials		1	35			36	5	27	7		39	75
Commonwealth Totals	Commenced	950	2,617	24,383	32,190	11,835	71,975	5,004	24,350	23,267	462	53,083	125,058
	Concluded	984	1,738	21,726	29,956	10,311	64,715	4,494	23,439	22,207	399	50,539	115,244
	Jury Trials	172	135	1,356	74	25	1,762	652	1,349	718		2,719	4,481

Using 1977 data, the total bench minute time for the state equals 76,670 hours for general district and 41,106 hours for juvenile and domestic relations cases. These amounts were found by multiplying the total number of hearings in each category by the expected value and adding the resulting total. That is, there were 473,578 criminal hearings in 1977. The expected or average value for a criminal hearing is 3.15 minutes. Multiplying 3.15 times 473,578 gives 24,862 hours. This amount is added to traffic and civil to achieve the total number of hours. Juvenile and domestic relations are done in a similar way.

JUDGE STANDARD

An important step in the process is to determine a judge year value. The judicial standard bench time is set by the American Bar Association at four hours per working day. The average number of working days was found from information generated by the leave Accounting System. The average amounts of time taken for various leave by judges amounts a fifty-five (55) days per year. The time consists of twenty (20) vacation days, thirteen (13) training days, eleven (11) holidays, three (3) administrative leave days, and eight (8) sick days. This allows 205 working days or 820 hours for hearing cases per judge per year.

JUDGESHIPS

Using the 1977 data, the number of hours to hear all general district cases was calculated as 76-670 hours. Dividing this by the judge standard of 820 hours (76,670/820) gives 93.7 full-time equivalent judges needed to process the 1977 caseload for the entire state. There were actually 93.7 full-time equivalent judges. Using 41,106 hours for the juvenile and domestic relations processing, it would require 50.1 judges (41,106/820). The state had 60.8 FTE judges for the juvenile courts. Tables W-1 and W-2 give the weighted judgeships for both general and juvenile courts based on projected 1978 hearings.

JUDICIAL PREDICTOR

Using bench minutes as a single weighting tool poses several real questions that cannot be answered. Judges who have multiple courts over widely separated areas, judges who hear large numbers of complex cases, areas which have high concentrations of population, and so forth may be slighted under the weighting concept. An equation which contains as many of the large number of variables which influence judicial time can be another tool.

REGRESSION ANALYSIS

One of the frequently occurring situations in applied statistics is the analysis of data consisting of a number of observed responses which are dependent upon a set of separate inputs. The problem is to put these together to construct a predictor equation. The observed responses, in this case, judges, can be represented by a regression equation and are a function of independent responses such as population, caseload, travel, etc. The variables are related by the multiple linear regression model:

$j = W_1C_1 + W_2C_2 + \ldots + WnCn + e$, where

j is the number of judges in a district

Wi is the coefficient (weight) generated for each variable

Ci is the known values which influence the number of judges. These are caseload, hearings, population, travel, urban/rural district, etc.

e is the error between observed and estimated number of judges.

Stepwise regression is a statistical technique which constructs a "best" equation by choosing the judicial variables that will provide an equation. First, the single best variable is placed in the equation. The next variable added is that which provides the best prediction in conjunction with the first variable. The method continues step by step until no other variable makes a significant contribution to the equation.

This procedure has been used in numerous studies and is appropriate for use in the judicial system. Predictor equations were established for both general district and juvenile courts. The dependent variables were full-time equivalent judges from each of the thirty-two districts. The predictor variables included in the final equation were caseload by category, population, urban or rural court, number of judges "riding the circuit," full or part-time judges in the district, and caseload changes.

PREDICTOR EQUATION

Results show that caseload is by far the best predictor. Table W-3 graphically demonstrates this relationship. The regression line is equivalent to a predictor equation. Districts above the line have excess judicial staff while districts below are "over achievers." However, many of the districts above the regression line are rural districts with judges who must travel extensively. Therefore, it appears that caseload alone is not the only variable necessary for a predictor equation.

Table W-4 predicts the number of general district judges by district based on projected 1978 caseload. Table W-5 gives the level of predicted juvenile and domestic relations judicial staffing.

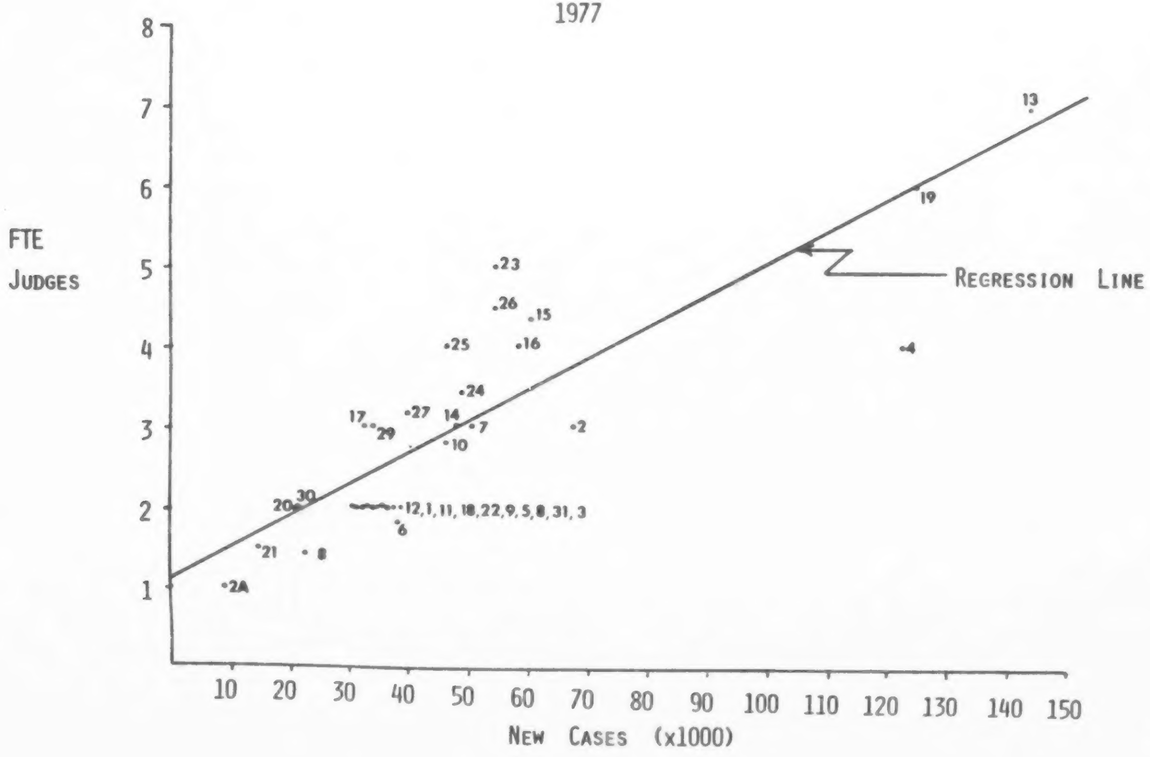
CONCLUSION

Many states have attempted to establish weighted caseload systems. Most have failed due to the lack of understanding of statistical methods and their uses. The weighted caseload data and judicial predictor equations are two tools which may be used in conjunction with the many other factors that influence the need for judgeships in a particular area. Tables W-6 and W-7 compare weighted judges and predicted judges with the current number of full-time equivalent judges in both general and juvenile courts for the thirty-two districts.

JUDICIAL PREDICTOR GRAPH

JUDGES vs. CASELOAD

1977



JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS
JUDICIAL PREDICTOR
PROJECTED 1978

Dist.	Total Cases	Total Hearings	Juvenile Pop.	Juvenile Case Chg. (77/78)	Adult Case Chg. (77/78)	Juvenile Cases	Adult Cases	Full/ Part-time	Urban/ Rural	# Judges Travel	Predicted # Judges	Current FTE Judges
1	4,346	10,866	37,800	+ .06	+ .03	2,826	15,200	F	U	0	1.83	2.0
2	10,086	17,732	79,600	− .04	+ .04	7,580	2,506	F	U	0	2.59	2.0
2A	444	826	13,200	− .11	+ .07	278	166	F	R	1	0.49	0.2
3	2,580	7,966	32,900	− .28	− .32	1,618	962	F	U	0	1.59	2.0
4	10,070	20,018	72,700	+ .02	− .09	7,356	2,714	F	U	0	2.86	3.0
5	3,136	6,532	31,800	+ .19	+ .19	1,892	1,244	F	R	1	1.32	1.0
6	2,068	5,014	29,300	− .07	− .14	1,198	870	P	R	1	1.42	1.2
7	3,838	10,632	41,600	− .12	+ .17	2,846	992	F	U	0	1.80	2.0
8	4,674	13,312	41,100	+ .08	+ .06	3,460	1,214	F	U	0	2.00	2.0
9	3,468	8,790	39,200	+ .14	+ .03	2,426	1,046	F	R	2	1.91	2.0
10	4,098	7,644	41,400	− .11	− .09	2,626	1,472	F	R	2	1.87	2.0
11	3,552	6,404	30,900	− .07	+ .02	2,234	1,318	F	R	2	1.60	2.0
12	3,968	9,344	42,400	− .08	+ .05	2,772	1,196	F	U	1	1.64	1.0
13	7,088	19,880	56,100	+ .03	− .05	4,346	2,742	F	U	0	3.16	3.0
14	4,100	7,600	52,200	− .18	+ .19	2,626	1,474	F	U	0	1.76	2.0
15	6,024	10,382	63,600	+ .04	+ .04	4,254	1,770	F	R	2	2.30	2.0
16	4,650	9,300	53,700	− .06	− .13	3,512	1,138	P	R	2	2.26	2.1
17	2,908	10,192	26,800	+ .13	.00	2,324	2,350	F	U	0	1.98	2.0
18	3,060	7,788	21,000	− .01	+ .13	1,676	712	F	U	0	1.19	1.0
19	17,238	23,742	192,300	− .07	− .06	14,656	2,582	F	U	1	3.91	4.0
20	2,304	5,046	31,200	− .18	− .11	1,786	518	F	R	1	1.03	1.0
21	2,840	4,046	27,800	− .09	+ .05	1,776	1,064	F	R	1	1.00	1.0
22	5,406	10,266	42,700	− .01	− .19	2,556	1,850	F	R	1	1.88	2.0
23	9,000	12,612	56,400	− .02	− .03	6,852	2,148	F	U	2	2.01	3.0
24	7,562	15,774	60,700	+ .09	− .01	5,254	2,318	F	U	2	2.76	2.0
25	4,300	7,536	48,100	− .03	− .15	3,018	1,262	F	R	2	1.86	3.0
26	5,028	8,056	59,100	− .02	− .06	3,544	1,482	F	R	2	2.04	2.0
27	5,160	9,586	53,400	− .06	+ .02	3,350	1,810	F	R	2	2.24	2.0
28	3,236	5,720	27,600	+ .08	− .07	2,282	954	F	R	1	1.04	1.0
29	3,424	7,102	49,000	− .04	.00	2,038	1,386	F	R	2	2.04	2.0
30	1,772	3,674	28,300	− .18	− .59	1,272	500	F	R	1	0.97	1.0
31	7,160	16,432	68,400	+ .14	− .05	5,974	1,186	F	U	0	2.38	2.0
Total											60.73	60.5

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS
WEIGHTED CASELOAD AND JUDICIAL PREDICTOR
PROJECTED ON 1978 HEARINGS

District	Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Weighted Criminal x3.15	Weighted Traffic x2.32	Weighted Civil x1.91	Weighted Total	Judges Per Standard Yr. 49,200	Current FTE Judges	Judicial Predictor
1	10,441	17,340	12,748	32,892	40,229	24,349	94,470	1.98	2.0	2.60
2	22,732	35,194	20,158	71,606	81,534	38,502	191,466	3.90	3.0	4.25
2A	1,826	4,890	2,004	5,751	11,345	3,827	20,924	.43	0.8	1.02
3	14,322	16,356	16,692	45,114	37,946	31,886	114,942	2.34	2.0	2.88
4	50,880	67,042	51,434	160,272	155,537	98,239	414,048	8.42	4.0	6.76
5	5,882	22,324	12,840	44,986	30,939	51,792	24,524	2.18	2.0	2.97
6	7,014	25,484	8,046	22,094	59,123	15,368	96,585	1.96	1.8	2.04
7	23,818	39,598	25,172	75,026	91,867	48,079	214,973	4.37	3.0	3.67
8	15,622	25,384	14,340	49,209	58,891	27,389	135,489	2.75	2.0	3.39
9	10,098	17,942	6,392	31,809	41,625	6,104	79,538	1.62	2.0	2.61
10	8,740	23,652	12,192	27,534	54,873	23,287	105,690	2.15	2.8	3.11
11	16,122	14,556	13,276	50,784	33,770	25,357	109,716	2.23	2.0	2.29
12	7,828	19,818	10,790	24,658	45,978	20,609	91,020	1.85	2.4	2.45
13	33,420	69,348	83,374	105,273	150,887	163,064	429,225	8.72	7.0	8.27
14	9,140	29,312	21,184	28,791	68,004	40,461	137,268	2.79	3.0	3.36
15	17,606	33,302	14,202	55,459	77,261	27,126	160,081	3.25	4.4	4.22
16	21,066	26,574	14,108	66,358	61,652	26,947	154,956	3.15	4.5	4.15
17	10,938	29,800	10,460	34,455	69,136	19,977	123,569	2.51	3.0	2.91
18	9,140	17,364	12,176	28,791	40,284	23,256	92,332	1.88	2.0	2.41
19	30,514	89,800	26,692	96,119	208,336	50,982	355,437	7.22	7.0	8.05
20	5,344	12,698	5,716	16,834	29,459	10,918	57,211	1.16	2.0	1.42
21	5,020	5,556	6,756	15,813	12,890	12,904	41,606	0.85	2.0	1.43
22	12,594	12,804	12,190	39,671	29,705	23,283	92,659	1.88	2.0	2.48
23	23,714	20,690	21,332	74,699	48,000	40,744	163,444	3.32	5.0	3.92
24	16,766	27,590	14,726	52,813	64,009	28,127	144,948	2.95	3.0	3.33
25	11,310	25,140	8.794	35,627	58,325	16,797	110,749	2.25	4.0	3.76
26	17,604	33,784	14,424	55,453	78,379	27,550	161,381	3.28	4.0	3.82
27	14,990	20,158	9,580	47,219	46,767	18,298	112,283	2.28	3.2	3.87
28	7,224	10,862	3,242	22,756	25,200	6,192	54,148	1.10	2.0	2.08
29	11,550	17,058	10,510	36,383	39,575	20,074	95,940	1.95	3.0	3.45
30	12,398	17,016	6,394	39,054	39,477	12,213	90,528	1.84	2.0	2.26
31	8,332	27,250	6,980	26,214	63,220	13,332	102,766	2.09	2.0	2.42
Total								90.65	94.9	107.65

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS WEIGHTED CASELOAD AND JUDICIAL PREDICTOR PROJECTED ON 1978 HEARINGS

District	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Weighted Juvenile x8.55	Weighted Adult x6.31	Weighted Total	Judges/ Judicial Standard 49,200	Current FTE Judges	Judicial Predictor
1	7,584	3,283	10,866	64,843	20,709	85,552	1.74	2.0	1.83
2	12,772	4,620	17,392	109,201	29,152	138,353	2.81	2.0	2.59
2A	550	276	826	4,703	1,741	6,444	.13	0.2	0.49
3	3,992	3,974	7,966	34,132	25,076	59,208	1.20	2.0	1.59
4	14,298	5,720	20,018	122,248	36 093	158,341	3.22	3.0	2.86
5	3,418	3,114	6,532	29,224	19,649	48,873	.99	1.0	1.32
6	3,034	1,980	5,014	25,941	12,494	38,435	.78	1.2	1.42
7	8,964	1,648	10,632	76,642	10,399	87,041	1.77	2.0	1.80
8	9,042	4,270	13,312	77,309	26,944	104,253	2.12	2.0	2.00
9	5,624	3,156	8,790	48,085	19,914	67,999	1.38	2.0	1.91
10	4,200	3,264	7,464	35,910	20,596	56,506	1.15	2.0	1.87
11	3,836	2,568	6,404	32,798	16,204	49,002	1.00	2.0	1.60
12	6,512	2,832	9,344	55,678	17,870	73,548	1.49	1.0	1.64
13	12,788	7,092	19,880	109,337	44,751	154,088	3.13	3.0	3.16
14	5,024	2,576	7,600	42,955	16,255	59,210	1.20	2.0	1.76
15	6,104	4,268	10,382	52,189	26,931	79,120	1.61	2.0	2.30
16	6,032	3,268	9,300	55,574	20,621	72,195	1.47	2.1	2.26
17	7,842	2,350	10,192	67,049	14,829	81,878	1.66	2.0	1.98
18	5,714	2,074	7,788	43,855	13,087	61,942	1.26	1.0	1.19
19	19,548	4,194	23,742	167,135	26,464	193,599	3.93	4.0	3.91
20	3,532	1,514	5,046	30,199	9,553	39,752	.81	1.0	1.03
21	2,810	1,236	4,046	24,026	7,799	31,825	.66	1.0	1.00
22	6,096	4,170	10,266	52,121	26,396	78,517	1.60	2.0	1.88
23	9,724	2,888	12,612	83,140	18,281	101,421	2.06	3.0	2.01
24	9,828	5,946	15,774	84,029	37,519	121,548	2.47	2.0	2.76
25	5,080	2,458	7,536	43,434	15,510	58,944	1.20	3.0	1.86
26	4,772	3,284	8,056	40,801	20,722	61,523	1.25	2.0	2.04
27	6,526	3,060	9,586	55,797	19,309	75,106	1.53	2.0	2.24
28	3,804	1,916	5,720	32,524	12,090	44,614	.91	1.0	1.04
29	4,414	2,688	7,102	37,740	16,961	54,701	1.11	2.0	2.04
30	2,278	1,396	3,674	19,477	8,809	28,286	.57	1.0	0.97
31	13,520	2,912	16,432	115,596	18,375	133,971	2.72	2.0	2.38
Total							50.93	60.5	60.73

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS
JUDICIAL PREDICTOR
PROJECTED 1978

Dist.	Total Cases	Total Hearings	Pop.	Criminal Case Chg. (77/78)	Traffic Case Chg. (77/78)	Civil Case Chg. (77/78)	Criminal Caseload	Civil Caseload	Full/ Part-time	Urban/ Rural	# of Travel Judges	Predicted # Judges	Current FTE Judges
1	31,854	40,530	112,300	− .12	+ .15	+ .04	5,418	10,182	F	U	0	2.60	2.0
2	69,240	78,034	2[illegible],000	− .05	+ .04	+ .09	15,410	13,036	F	U	0	4.25	3.0
2A	9,862	8,720	47,100	− .08	+ .04	+ .25	1,438	1,824	F	R	1	1.02	0.8
3	37,656	47,370	109,300	− .07	+ .07	+ .12	7,818	13,918	F	U	0	2.88	2.0
4	122,507	169,356	285,900	+ .03	+ .33	+ .23	35,014	37,598	F	U	0	6.76	4.0
5	32,230	44,986	92,400	− .11	− .05	− .01	4,364	9,076	P	R	2	2.97	2.0
6	35,898	40,544	95,200	.00	− .12	+ .16	4,502	6,346	P	R	1	2.04	1.8
7	57,240	88,588	144,400	+ .18	+ .20	+ .06	10,142	21,428	F	U	0	3.67	3.0
8	37,702	55,346	127,300	− .10	+ .17	+ .02	6,608	12,416	F	U	0	3.39	2.0
9	33,186	34,432	136,400	− .09	− .07	+ .12	6,190	6,026	F	R	2	2.61	2.0
10	44,148	44,584	137,800	+ .08	− .07	+ .05	6,564	10,348	P	R	3	3.11	2.8
11	32,546	43,954	99,800	+ .02	+ .05	+ .10	7,564	8,410	F	R	1	2.29	2.0
12	31,564	38,436	133,200	+ .02	+ .04	+ .07	3,404	6,490	P	U	0	2.45	2.4
13	166,286	188,142	224,200	− .07	+ .10	+ .21	15,732	81,306	F	U	0	8.27	7.0
14	48,584	59,636	174,700	− .32	− .03	+ .11	3,118	13,742	F	U	0	3.36	3.0
15	60,462	65,110	205,800	+ .01	− .04	+ .20	10,220	11,464	P	R	4	4.22	4.4
16	54,664	61,748	184,100	+ .10	− .02	+ .07	13,104	11,782	P	R	3	4.15	4.5
17	41,794	51,198	154,800	.00	+ .47	− .04	3,746	4,316	F	U	0	2.91	3.0
18	30,780	38,680	104,800	+ .03	− .04	− .10	4,254	7,386	F	U	0	2.41	2.0
19	130,182	147,006	568,200	+ .06	+ .04	+ .07	17,886	15,332	F	U	0	8.05	7.0
20	19,080	23,758	88,300	+ .14	− .14	+ .07	3,238	3,174	F	R	1	1.42	2.0
21	15,410	17,252	89,500	− .14	+ .03	+ .27	3,476	5,352	F	R	0	1.43	2.0
22	30,692	37,588	140,700	− .09	− .10	+ .06	7,312	9,882	F	R	1	2.48	2.0
23	55,006	65,736	190,500	+ .08	− .04	− .01	14,952	16,704	F	U	0	3.92	5.0
24	55,980	59,082	199,000	+ .10	+ .19	+ .19	11,318	12,732	F	R	2	3.33	3.0
25	40,592	45,244	164,800	− .13	− .10	− .08	7,620	3,862	P	R	3	3.76	4.0
26	57,024	65,812	196,900	− .13	− .05	+ .27	9,370	11,516	P	R	1	3.82	4.0
27	39,358	44,728	184,600	+ .02	− .03	+ .07	9,702	8,400	P	R	3	3.87	3.2
28	20,380	21,326	95,000	− .06	− .12	− .04	5,326	2,918	F	R	1	22.08	2.0
29	32,418	39,118	155,200	− .10	− .08	+ .09	7,888	8,212	F	R	3	3.45	3.0
30	24,900	35,808	100,200	+ .04	+ .28	+ .03	7,678	4,452	F	R	1	2.26	2.0
31	36,912	42,552	153,800	+ .04	+ .03	+ .07	4,640	4,030	F	U	0	2.42	2.0
Total												107.65	94.9

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS COMPARISON OF WEIGHTED, PREDICTED AND FTE JUDGES

1978

District	Current FTE Judges	Weighted Judges	Predicted Judges
1*	2.0	1.98	2.60
2*	3.0	3.90	4.25
3*	2.0	2.34	2.88
4*	4.0	8.42	6.76
5	2.0	2.18	2.97
6	1.8	1.96	2.04
7*	3.0	4.37	3.67
8*	2.0	2.75	3.39
9	2.0	1.62	2.61
10	2.8	2.15	3.11
11	2.0	2.23	2.29
12*	2.4	1.85	2.45
13*	7.0	8.72	8.27
14*	3.0	2.79	3.36
15	4.4	3.25	4.22
16	4.5	3.15	4.15
17*	3.0	2.51	2.91
18*	2.0	1.88	2.41
19*	7.0	7.22	8.05
20	2.0	1.16	1.42
21	2.0	0.85	2.48
22	2.0	1.88	3.92
23*	5.0	3.32	3.33
24	3.0	2.95	3.33
25	4.0	2.25	3.76
26	4.0	3.28	3.82
27	3.2	2.28	3.87
28	2.0	1.10	2.08
29	3.0	1.95	3.45
30	2.0	1.84	2.26
31*	2.0	2.09	2.42
2A	0.8	0.43	1.02
TOTAL	94.9	90.7	107.65

*Urban Districts

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS COMPARISON OF WEIGHTED, PREDICTED AND FTE JUDGES

1978

District	Current FTE Judges	Weighted Judges	Predicted Judges
1*	2.0	1.74	1.83
2*	2.0	2.81	2.59
3*	2.0	1.20	1.59
4*	3.0	3.22	2.86
5	1.0	0.99	1.32
6	1.2	0.78	1.42
7*	2.0	1.77	1.30
8*	2.0	2.12	2.00
9	2.0	1.38	1.91
10	2.0	1.15	1.87
11	2.0	1.00	1.60
12*	1.0	1.49	1.64
13*	3.0	3.13	3.16
14*	2.0	1.20	1.76
15	2.0	1.61	2.30
16	2.1	1.47	2.26
17*	2.0	1.66	1.98
18*	1.0	1.26	1.19
19*	4.0	3.93	3.91
20	1.0	0.81	1.03
21	1.0	0.66	1.00
22	2.0	1.60	1.88
23*	3.0	2.06	2.01
24	2.0	2.47	2.76
25	3.0	1.20	1.86
26	2.0	1.25	2.04
27	2.0	1.53	2.24
28	1.0	0.91	1.04
29	2.0	1.11	2.04
30	1.0	0.57	0.97
31*	2.0	2.72	2.38
2A	0.2	0.13	0.49
TOTAL	60.5	50.93	60.73

*Urban Districts

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT COURTS

The organization of a court system should serve the court's basic task of determining cases justly, promptly and economically. To this end, the organizational structure should facilitate sound, financial administration; efficient use of manpower, facilities, and equipment; and continuous planning for the future. The Constitution of Virginia places the responsibility of achieving this goal on the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Virginia. To assist the Chief Justice in carrying out that responsibility relative to the District Court System, the General Assembly created the Committee on District Courts.

The Committee on District Courts was establish pursuant to § 16.1-69.33, Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, and is composed of nine members.

—Chairman of the Senate Courts of Justice Committee
—Chairman of the House Courts of Justice Committee
—Two members from each of the Courts of Justice Committees to be appointed by the Chairmen
—A Circuit Court Judge, a General District Court Judge, and a Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Judge, each to be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the Chief Justice

1977 Membership of the Committee on District Courts	**Districts of Representation**
Hon. Rayner V. Snead, Chairman, Chief Circuit Court Judge, Twentieth Judicial Circuit	20,26
Hon. Fred P. Aucamp, Chief Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court Judge, Second Judicial District	1,2,3,4,10
Hon. Beverly T. Fitzpatrick, Chief General District Court Judge, Twenty-Third Judicial District	23,24,25
Hon. William F. Parkerson, Jr., State Senator, Henrico County, Chairman, Senate Courts of Justice Committee	12,14,15,16
Hon. H. B. Andrews, State Senator, City of Hampton, Member, Senate Courts of Justice Committee	1,2,3,4,7,8,9,31
Hon. Edward M. Holland, State Senator, County of Arlington, Member, Senate Courts of Justice Committee	17,18,19
Hon. George E. Allen, Jr., House of Delegates, City of Richmond, Chairman, House of Delegates Courts of Justice Committee	10,13
Hon. A. L. Philpott, House of Delegates, Counties of Patrick, Henry, Pittsylvania, and City of Martinsville, Member, House of Delegates Courts of Justice Committee	21,22,27,28,29,30
Hon. C. Hardaway Marks, House of Delegates, City of Hopewell and Prince George County, Member, House of Delegates Courts of Justice Committee	5,6,11

The Committee is fortunate to have the capable assistance of three Advisory Committees. In combination these committees provide expertise in every facet of court operation and have provided invaluable advice concerning the establishment of administrative policy.

Judges' Advisory Committee

Hon. Duncan M. Byrd, Judge, Twenty-Fifth Judicial District, General District Court

Hon. John H. Thomas, Judge, Twelfth Judicial District, Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

Clerks' Advisory Committee

Carrie T. Aylor, Clerk, Pittsylvania County General District Court

Phyllis E. Brown, Clerk, Alexandria Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

Bruce R. Cherry, Clerk, Portsmouth Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

Truesho P. Patten, Clerk, Washington County General District Court

Magistrates' Advisory Committee

David A. Lyon, III, Chief Magistrate, Sixth Judicial District

William C. Phelps, Chief Magistrate, Third Judicial District

Areas of Responsibility. By statute, the Committee on District Courts has been given the responsibility for fulfilling the following duties:

—Reporting annually to the General Assembly on the number of judges needed and the districts for which they should be authorized.
—Certifying that the filling of a vacancy occurring in the office of any judge of any district is or is not necessary.
—Authorizing the appointment of substitute judges.
—Authorizing the establishment of district court clerks' offices.
—Fixing salary classification schedules of court personnel.
—Establishing vacation and sick leave policies for district court judges.
—Establishing a sick leave policy for district court personnel and full-time magistrates.
—Establishing guidelines and determining the necessity for the employment of substitute judges, clerks, deputy clerks, and all other personnel of the district courts and authorizing the employment of such personnel.
—Authorizing the appointment of personnel to serve one or more district courts within any district.
—Authorizing clerk and deputy clerks of the circuit court of a political subdivision to serve as clerk and deputy clerk of one or more district courts within the political subdivision.
—Determining salaries of part-time judges.
—Authorizing the number of magistrates in each district.
—Authorizing the appointment of substitute magistrates.
—Fixing annual salaries of magistrates.
—Performing such other duties as may be conferred by law and necessary for the effective administration of justice.

COMMITTEES OF JUDICIAL CONFERENCE—DISTRICT COURTS

1. Nominations, Resolutions and Memorials

General District

Andrew G. Conlyn—12/31/80
D. B. Marshall—12/31/80
Richard W. Corman—12/31/79
Montie S. Meeks—12/31/80

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

Edwin A. Henry, Chairman—12/31/80
Spiros B. Skenderis—12/31/79
Ben L. Campbell—12/31/81

2. Judicial Education

General District

Beverly T. Fitzpatrick, Chairman—12/31/80
Robert M. Hurst—12/31/81
Fred E. Martin, Jr.—12/31/79
C. M. Kiser—12/31/81

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

John G. Dowder—12/31/80
Von L. Piersall, Jr.—12/31/80
Frank L. Deierhoi—12/31/79

3. Judicial Administration

General District

Donald H. Sandie, Chairman—12/31/80
Jose' D. Davila—12/31/81
Robert T. S. Colby—12/31/81
Duncan M. Byrd—12/31/79

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

Berton V. Kramer—12/31/80
Robert F. Ward—12/31/79
Susan Bundy—12/31/80

4. Law Revision

General District

Robert E. Gibson—12/31/80
James H. Joines—12/31/81
William R. Murphy—12/31/80
John A. Paul—12/31/79

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

Nelson T. Durden, Chairman—12/31/80
Ralph P. Zehler, Jr.—12/31/79
J. English Ford—12/31/81

5. Judicial Compensation, Retirement and Insurance

General District

Randolph T. West, Chairman—12/31/81
Kenneth M. Covington—12/31/79
James P. Price—12/31/81
G. William Hammer—12/31/81

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

John H. Thomas—12/31/80
Carle F. Germelman, Jr.—12/31/80
Charles B. Andrews—12/31/79

6. Information and Public Relations

General District

William L. Shapero, Chairman—12/31/80
J. L. Savage, Jr.—12/31/81
W. Jerry Roberts—12/31/81
Thomas R. Monroe—12/31/79

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

James A. Leftwich—12/31/80
Charles L. McCormick, III—12/31/79
Roy B. Willett—12/31/80

7. Judicial Conduct

General District

William T. Bareford—12/31/79
LeRoy E. Glass—12/31/81
Wade S. Coates—12/31/80
Joseph C. Gwaltney—12/31/80

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

E. P. Grissom, Chairman—12/31/80
William C. Fugate—12/31/79
B. B. Bowers—12/31/81

8. Probation, Parole and Corrections

General District

D. F. O'Flaherty—12/31/80
William W. Carson—12/31/80
F. Nelson Light—12/31/81
Francis M. Hoge—12/31/79

Juvenile & Domestic Relations

Lester V. Moore, Jr.—12/31/79
R. Baird Cabell, Chairman—12/31/80
Herman Whisenant, Jr.—12/31/81

NEW PERSONNEL PROGRAMS

During 1978 the major enhancements of the Personnel Management System were a review of the District Court Classification System and the development and implementation of an Appeals Policy and Procedure.

Classification Review

One of the major goals of a classification system is to provide a means by which tasks of similar complexity may be grouped to accomplish the desired result of "equal pay for equal work". The classifications should be of benefit to management as well as to the employees and should foster the accomplishment of the court's objectives. In conducting the District Court classification review several questions were addressed and are listed below:

I. Are the classifications for the clerks of court appropriate?
  A. How many levels of court clerk should there be?
  B. How should the requirement to possess knowledge of all types of cases in small and combined district courts be balanced with the managerial responsibilities of higher volume general district and juvenile and domestic relations district court clerks' offices?
  C. Should there be a distinction in classification levels:
    1. between clerks of small, combined offices and clerks of small general or juvenile and domestic relations offices?
    2. between clerks of large, specialized divisions of general district courts and clerks of all three divisions of large general or juvenile and domestic relations courts?
  D. Is the title "Court Clerk" appropriate?

II. How many and what classification of supervisory positions are necessary?

III. What should be the salary relationship between the Deputy Court Clerk II and Court Clerk I?

IV. What criteria should distinguish deputy clerk responsibility from other clerical functions?

V. What level of secretarial services are needed?

I. In addressing the clerks' classifications, it was decided that their primary responsibility is to manage the office so that all administrative requirements of the court may be met. Management functions are the primary criteria in determining clerks' classifications. Clerks' management activities may be grouped into four major areas: records management, financial management, personnel management, and public relations. All, except the public relations, may be measured by annual new caseload, funds accounted for, and the number of employees in the office. In the analyses used in developing clerks' classifications, the clerks' involvement in management activities is the fundamental consideration. The degree that clerks' involvement in management functions increases is very subtle. This complicates the development of separate clerks' classifications, however, three classifications were established. Within each classification there are varying levels of management involvement, yet there are more similarities than differences. The lowest classification of court clerk recognizes that all clerks' responsibilities involve managerial functions and require knowledge of case categories. As volume increases, involvement in managerial responsibilities increases, as does the requirement to be knowledgeable in the dynamics of an organization. This is recognized by the classifications.

The management responsibilities of small, combined courts equate those of small general or juvenile and domestic relations courts and those of large specialized divisions equate those of the large juvenile and domestic relations courts or all three divisions of the general district courts. For this reason, a different classification is not supported. Although a greater degree of knowledge of case categories is required of clerks in small, combined offices than those in separate general or juvenile and domestic relations offices, that degree in and of itself does not outweigh the management functions. Similarly, clerks of large specialized divisions have more limited case type knowledge than clerks of all three divisions of large general district or juvenile and domestic relations courts. Although their knowledge of their specialized area is more detailed, the knowledge difference does not supersede the primary similarities in management functions.

The major reason for considering a change in the title of court clerk is to more accurately reflect the managerial responsibility assigned to the positions. Circuit court clerks carry this title as does the Clerk of the Supreme Court. The title and its accompanying responsibilities are well known to all members of legal circles. Throughout the *Code of Virginia* there are references to the clerk of the court. Changing the title in the district courts would add inconsistency between the Supreme Court, circuit, and district courts and would necessitate a change in the statutes. The title has been changed from "court clerk" to "district court clerk" to distinguish this classification from the circuit court clerks.

II. Deputy Court Clerks II should supervise one or more divisions of the court, and their span of control should be from three to seven positions. The Court Accounting Clerk II is a specialized position which is responsible for the court's accounting where the clerk must delegate this function. It should also supervise any personnel assigned to the bookkeeping area although this number would usually be less than three.

III. The responsibilities of the Deputy Court Clerks II and Court Clerks I are not exact duplicates of each other. Clerks receive less direct supervision than is available to Deputy Court Clerks II. In some management areas, such as public relations, the Court Clerks I have a higher level of responsibility. In others, such as records and personnel management, the Deputy Court Clerks II's responsibility equals and often exceeds the Court Clerks I's. These factors balance each other, and the salary scale for each should remain the same.

IV. In reviewing the District Court System, both the Point System and Job Classification Method have been employed. A majority of the tasks performed in the clerks' offices have been analyzed in terms of several factors.

Knowledge, skills, abilities
Degree of analysis, judgment
Contacts with others
Consequences of errors
Degree of supervision
Level of difficulty of decisions
Scope of responsibility
Degree of repetitiveness
Extent to which established procedures are followed
Necessity to resolve original problems

At the April, 1978 Clerks' Conference a description of several tasks handled in the clerk's office was distributed to the Executive Committee. The members were requested to conduct their evaluation process with consideration to these factors in two phases:

1. To analyze each individual task to be performed
2. To analyze each grouping of tasks as one activity

For example, is a high, medium, or low degree of analysis required in preparing index cards? On the basis of this analytical process, a classification should be recommended for each individual task as well as for an entire grouping of tasks, such as the case filing procedures. The analysis contained the two phases because such criteria as the level of responsibility and breadth of knowledge would very likely be different for a grouping of tasks for each individual task. Also, a better judgement can be developed for an activity by thoroughly evaluating the components (the tasks) of that activity. As a general rule, specialization to a very high degree is feasible only in larger courts.

In developing the "Classification Specifications" all tasks and activities were reviewed in terms of the ten factors and total relative values were established. The tasks with similar relative values have been grouped into one classification. The descriptions of the "Level of Difficulty or Responsibility" offer a narrative analysis of these factors' application to each classification and its typical duties.

To determine which functions merit the Deputy Court Clerk I classifications, it is first necessary to identify the key activities in the clerk's office. There are two:

1. Those which are directly associated with preparation for and follow-up after court. These include reviewing docket preparation and completion procedures for accuracy, being accountable for all cases, assuring compliance with court policies and procedures, and insuring that the court's instructions are executed.
2. Those which account for funds within the court's possession.

Those tasks which are crucial in the first category are described in the Deputy Court Clerk I specification. The perspective of this position is very broad in that it involves thorough understanding of the entire case processing stream and responsibility for the critical activities in that stream. Task assignments which require a lesser perspective or scope do not merit this classification level.

V. The volume of traditional secretarial work, such as handling the judge's correspondence, screening telephone calls, keeping appointment calendars, generated by any one judge is not sufficient to justify establishment of a full-time position. The overwhelming majority of correspondence and telephone calls directed to the judges should fall into categories which can be resolved through the normal processing mechanisms of the clerks' offices. In short, the entire clerk's office exists to meet the court's administrative needs. Those inquiries which do not fall into established procedures should be reviewed by a supervisory individual or the clerk to determine the manner in which to resolve the problem from an administrative standpoint. This process will handle a number of these problems. Only those matters which fall outside the realm of the administrative activities of the clerks' offices, which require the judge's administrative responsibility as opposed to clerk's office functions, should require the judge's personal attention. This volume is low.

This same analysis is true of courts with several judges. Although the volume of matters requiring their individual attention increases, it can usually be handled satisfactorily in combination with other functions from the clerk's office.

In rural areas the judges must travel to several localities and usually have one administrative office. Secretarial responsibilities will generally fall upon this office rather than being divided among the several courts. The analysis is still generally applicable and the volume of secretarial support required is low.

Responsibility for providing secretarial support should be assigned to an individual who has other clerk's office responsibilities. The classification of the position will be based upon the level of the clerk's office responsibilities of the employee and how they are combined with the secretarial functions. Approximately 30 to 40 percent of the employee's time should be required for secretarial responsibilities.

Appeals Policy and Procedure

As of July 1, 1978 the Committee on District Courts approved the implementation of the District Court System Appeals Policy and Procedure with an eye toward protecting the rights of both management and court personnel.

The concept upon which an employer-employee relationship is based is that an employer engages personnel so that the employer can direct their activities toward the accomplishment of the goals and objectives management has outlined. Implicit in this concept is the employer's right (or the right of the employer's designee) to take those actions, either positive or negative, which in the employer's best judgment motivate employees to reach and maintain standards of performance satisfactory to the employer. The limits to the authority and rights in this regard are those established by higher level management and state and federal statutes. The purposes of the appeals procedure are (1) to insure that the authority to appoint, remove, grant or deny merit increases, take disciplinary actions in directing employees' activities is exercised in a responsible, reasonable, and fair manner, and (2) to insure that employment practices do not discriminate on the basis of race, color, sex, religion, or national origin.

Administrative actions of the Office of the Executive Secretary which implement or apply policies and directions of the Committee on District Courts are not appealable under the Virginia District Court System Appeals Policy and Procedure. Appeal lies directly to the Committee on District Courts by letter stating the complaint. The Committee will take such actions as it deems appropriate in each case.

Permanent and wage employees who question the reasonableness of (1) the application of policies, (2) disciplinary actions other than removal, and (3) removal may use the established procedure in seeking solutions for actions they consider to be taken without just cause. The policies of the Committee on District Courts are not subject to appeal.

Appeals lie to the clerk of court, to the judge normally sitting in the court, to the chief district court judge, and finally to an appeals panel.

The Personnel Appeals Panel is composed of three court employees and three judges appointed by the Committee on District Courts with terms of two years. The panel represents the state geographically as well as by size and type of court. In addition the Committee has appointed three individuals in responsible personnel management positions in the private sector. When appeals are heard, one of these three is selected to serve as the seventh panel member.

The standing panel of six decides upon the merits of requests for panel hearings in cases involving other than removals, demotions, promotions, or denials or merit increases. If the majority decision is that the appeal does not merit a hearing, the decision of the chief judge(s) shall be final. For removals, demotions, denials of merit increases, or promotions, the panel shall conduct a hearing upon request. It will examine the documents submitted to the Executive Secretary and decide upon the admissibility of evidence and the order in which the parties concerned may present their cases. It is the panel's responsibility to determine the issues involved; weigh pertinent legislation, and procedures of the Committee on District Courts; administer oaths to witnesses; direct the examination of witnesses, evidence, and circumstances relating to the subject of the hearing; and come to a conclusion concerning the reasonableness of the actions taken in light of the preceding considerations. The panel may obtain any additional data which it considers necessary to an understanding or conclusion of the issue(s). A majority decision shall be final.

The panel has authority to take corrective actions if it finds in favor of the appellant. The panel may use its discretion in determining corrective action however, the extent of its authority is that it may place the aggrieved party in the position that individual would have been in had the decision being appealed been in the appellant's favor. The earliest date from which such corrective action may commence is the effective date of the decision being appealed.

The panel does not have the authority to change existing or establish new policies and procedures of the Committee on District Courts. However, if it wishes to recommend a policy change, the chairman of the panel shall notify the Executive Secretary, and he shall bring the recommendation to the attention of the Committee on District Courts. The Committee is not a body to which the panel's decision may be appealed, however, it may review the panel's jurisdiction. Individuals who question whether the panel has exceeded its authority may request the Committee on District Courts to consider the issue by filing such request with the Executive Secretary, and the panel's decision will not become effective until the Committee reaches its decision. The Committee will review the appeal and the panel's actions. If it finds that the panel has not exceeded its authority, the panel's decision will become effective in accordance with its instructions. If it decides that the panel exceeded its authority, the panel's decision will be voided. The appeal will be returned to the panel to reach a decision within the limits of its authority.

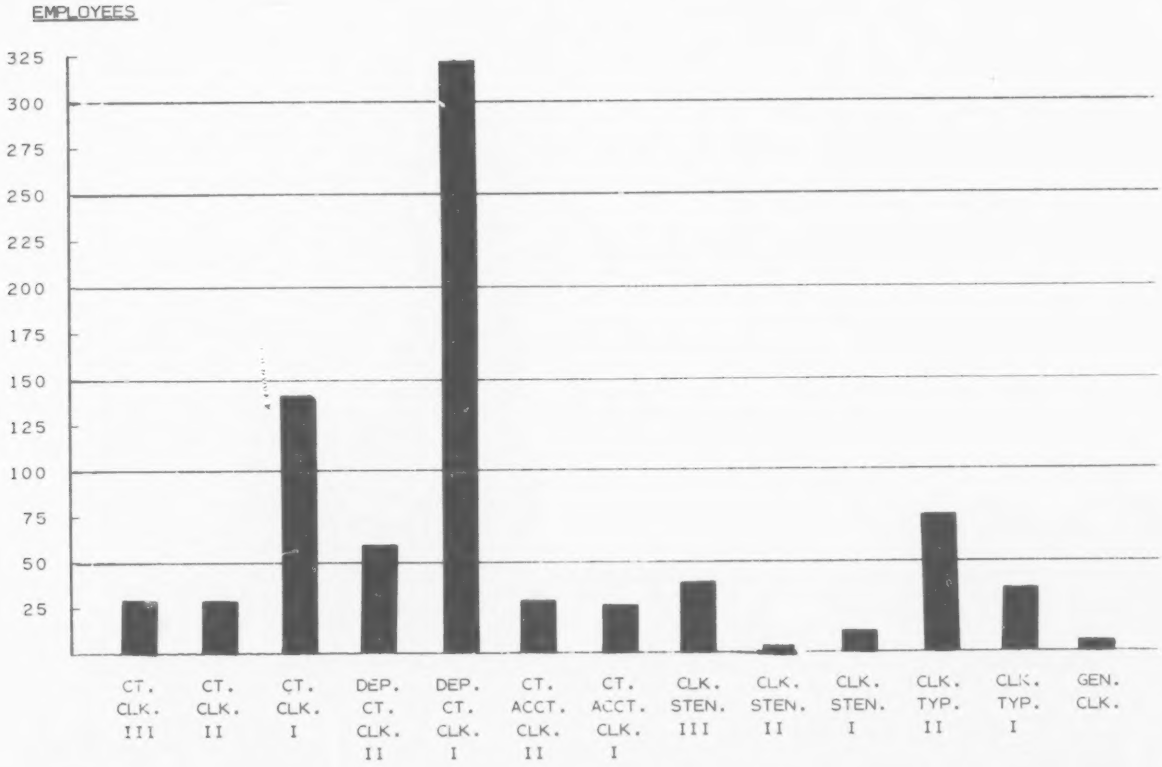
NUMBER OF DISTRICT COURT PERSONNEL BY CLASSIFICATION

December 31, 1978

Dist.	Ct. Clk. III	Ct. Clk. II	Ct. Clk. I	Dep. Ct. Clk. II	Dep. Ct. Clk. I	Ct. Acct. Clk. II	Ct. Acct. Clk. I	Clk. Sten. III	Clk. Sten. II	Clk. Sten. I	Clk. Typ. II	Clk. Typ. I	Gen. Clk.	TOTAL BY DIST.
1	2			4	8	1		1			2	1		19
2	2			4	12	2	1				1	8		30
2-A			2		2.6									4.6
3	2			5	13	2	1	1			3			27
4	4			5	19	2	5	8		4	3	1	2	53
5		1	6		8.2						3			18.2
6		1	6		9			1			1.6	2		20.6
7	3	1		5	8	2	1	3			2	4		29
8	1	1		4	8	1		2			3			20
9			10.5		6					0.8	1.6			18.9
10			12		7.2		1				1	1		22.2
11	1	2	3	2	11.7	1		2						22.7
12	1	1	1	3	7	1	2			1	1			18
13	5	4		11	28.68	3	4	6.75		1	3	1		67.43
14	1		1	2	10	2	1		1		5.5			23.5
15		2	17		13.2						3.5			35.7
16		2	11	1	9.6		0.8	1			2	1.5		28.9
17	2			2	11	2		5			3	1		26
18	2			3	7	1		1			1	3		18
19	2	2	4	5	12	4	5	3			20.5		1	58.5
20			5		7						1			13
21		1	4		5.5			1						11.5
22		2	4		16						0.6			22.6
23	2	1	2	4	11	2	4	1		1	3	1	1	33
24		2	9	1	14.5	1		1		1		2.6		32.1
25		2	10		14.8					1	0.5			28.3
26		2	12	1	13	1					1	0.5		30.5
27		1	7		9.4	1				1	3		1	23.4
28			6		4							0.5		10.5
29			7		7.5						1			15.5
30		1	2		4.6		1				1			9.6
31		2		2	5	2	1	1		1	3	7		24
TOTAL BY CLASS	30	31	141.5	64	323.48	31	27.8	38.75	1	11.8	74.8	35.1	5	815.23

NUMBER OF DISTRICT COURT PERSONNEL BY CLASSIFICATION

1978



EVALUATION OF COURT REORGANIZATION AND PROJECTION OF FUTURE NEEDS

The Report of the Court System Study Commission to the Governor and the General Assembly of Virginia (The I'Anson Commission Report) in 1971 provided Virginia with a coherent and concise plan for the organization and administration of its courts. From the 1971 findings came a number of legislative proposals in 1973 (Chapters 544, 545, 546 and 547 Acts of Assembly 1973) which created a statewide District Court system under the administrative authority of the Chief Justice, established a statewide magistrate system to replace the former justices of the peace, and combined the courts of record into circuits with their judges as state officials. In order to further these efforts to improve the administration of justice in Virginia, constant evaluation and consideration of the court process is required.

During 1978 the Judicial Council of Virginia authorized a study by the National Center for State Courts aimed at continuing this evaluation and improvement process. The first portion of the project is devoted to a review of the recommendations contained in The I'Anson Commission Report. Each recommendation will be evaluated to determine to what degree it has been implemented by Virginia law and practice and the extent of the success or failure of any recommendation so implemented. The latter phase of this project will review Virginia's implementation of the American Bar Association Standards Relating to Court Organization and make recommendations as to actions necessary to implement further changes deemed desirable within such standards or within the original I'Anson Commission Report. In conducting both phases of this project the consultants will be provided policy guidance and expertise by an Ad Hoc Committee of The Judicial Council.

In-depth research will be conducted in those areas identified by the Ad Hoc Advisory Committee. The National Center will be reviewing appointment, supervision, and removal of all non-judicial personnel such as law clerks, judges' secretaries, court reporters and clerk's office personnel. Additionally, they will consider the need for an Intermediate Appellate Court, improvement of the magistrate system, utilization of substitute judges and the financing of the court system.

The final report, due in mid-1979, once adopted by the Judicial Council, should provide Virginia with a good analysis of the existing court system as well as a blueprint for future improvements to the system.

CLASS IV MISDEMEANORS

A long-standing suggestion by some individuals with significant court experience is that the courts devise a method which would permit individuals who have committed minor misdemeanors and who wish to plead guilty to such offenses to pay their fine without coming to court. Such a procedure has previously existed in many jurisdictions in Virginia by having the defendant post a cash deposit in lieu of bond with surety and being tried and convicted in his absence, after which the judge would apply the cash deposit to the fine and cost. Throught the use of local fine schedules (which were not consistent from jurisdiction to jurisdiction) set by the local judge, the cash deposit would equal the fine and cost generally imposed.
generally imposed.

This system had numerous defects. First, it required the use of a bond, which resulted in a significant amount of bookkeeping. Second, it required the calling of the case on the docket, which took a significant amount of time in courts with large quantities of such cases. Third, it was not a uniform procedure from court to court, leading to a certain amount of public confusion as to the proper procedure to be followed. Despite these faults, proponents contended that an efficient procedure for disposing of minor misdemeanors in which the defendant recognized his guilt was highly desirable.

Based on the success experienced with the traffic infraction prepayment of fine and waiver of trial with guilty plea procedure, further study was conducted by the National Center for State Courts to see if this procedure could be applied to minor misdemeanors. The result of this further study resulted in the recommendation, introduction and enactment of legislation to extend the pre-trial guilty plea procedure to Class IV Misdemeanors. This procedure would apply to both state and local offenses punishable as Class IV Misdemeanors. The primary difference between the two systems being that a statewide prepayment schedule promulgated by the Supreme Court in a Rule of Court, would apply for state offenses whereas each judicial district could have its own prepayment schedule for local offenses.

This provision for a local fine schedule was made because many local criminal misdemeanors, unlike local traffic infractions, do not track the Code of Virginia or they are not found anywhere in the Code.

These prepayment provisions currently have more impact upon prepayment of local misdemeanors than state misdemeanors since only 22 state offenses are currently prepayable. Thus, many state misdemeanors which are almost universally handled on a forfeiture of cash deposit basis continue to be handled on this same basis.

EDUCATION

Continuing judicial education in the Commonwealth has its roots in Section 17-228 of the Virginia Code, 1950. This section established the Judicial Conference of Virginia to improve the administration of justice in the Commonwealth, and mandated a yearly meeting of the conference. In 1974, after the establishment of the district court system, the Committee on District Courts unanimously voted to support a program of continuing education for the personnel of this sytem. Funding for both in- and out-of-state training has been provided through a grant from the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, and limited administrative leave is given to judiciary members to attend this training.

The Director of Educational Services works closely with the education committees of the circuit and district court judges and of the district court clerks and the magistrates to provide the continuing education program. The present program consists of two conferences a year for each of these groups. One conference each year for the circuit and district court judges is mandatory and beginning in the Fall of 1979, one district court clerks conference will be mandatory. An education conference was also held for the circuit court clerks, although they are elected officials and are not within our administrative jurisdiction. A program on Court and Records Management was presented by members of the Institute for Court Management and was well received. Plans are underway to have another such conference for this group in early summer of 1979.

The Director has received a great deal of help from the American Academy of Judicial Education in preparing in-state training courses for both circuit and district court judges, but the Supreme Court is assuming a greater role in these as our experience grows. In 1979, we plan to take over in-state training fully and look to the AAJE only for assistance in securing special out-of-state faculty for us.

Out-of-state training continued at a brisk rate in 1978. Seventy-five judges attended thirty different courses. Twelve clerks and magistrates also attended this training with the understanding that they will be future faculty members at their in-state educational conferences. The American Academy of Judicial Education called a meeting in Washington, D.C. of judicial education officers from nearby states to explore the feasibility of conducting some out-of-state training on a regional basis to reduce travel costs to Nevada and Florida where most such training now takes place. The concept was accepted in principle, and we are awaiting AAJE's follow-up proposals and cost estimates.

The videotaping equipment purchased in 1976 was put to full use throughout 1978. Videotapes were played at educational conferences, videotaping of mock trials for the new judges and of probable cause problems for new magistrates continued and were enthusiastically endorsed. A *District Court Clerks Orientation Program* was taped and is being sent to requestors. The videotape library consisted of 55 tapes of different subjects at the end of 1978. Throughout the year 150 tapes were sent to 20 judicial personnel as well as to 12 non-judicial personnel for community relations purposes. Included in the latter category were tapes provided to the Richmond public broadcasting TV station and high schools.

The orientation programs for new judges and new magistrates were continued in 1978. Separate programs were held in Richmond for the new circuit and district court judges on March 15-18, 1978 and March 29-April 1, 1978. Two sessions for new magistrates were held in Richmond on January 18-21 and August 16-19, 1978. The videotapes used in these orientations were also available to be sent to those judges and magistrates who could not attend the programs in Richmond.

In addition to these orientation programs, we also continued the visits to correctional centers for judges. Circuit court judges visited the State Penitentiary, James River Correctional Center, Virginia Correctional Center for Women, Mecklenburg Maximum Security Facility, and the Southampton Correctional Center on the 1st and 2nd of June. The juvenile and domestic relations judges' tour was split between central and western Virginia. One group visited the Natural Bridge and Appalachian Learning Centers and the Community Youth Home in Roanoke. The other went to the Reception and Diagnostic Center and the Bon Air and Beaumont Leaning Centers on June 8 and 9. All the participants felt these visits were well worthwhile. Plans are underway to conduct more such tours in 1979, and to include mental health facilities.

CRIMINAL FUND ACQUISITION

The criminal fund pre-audit and approval were transferred from the Comptroller's office to the Office of the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court on July 1, 1978. The Office of the Executive Secretary then processes the vouchers which are sent to the Comptroller for payment.

To prepare for the changeover, a project team was organized within the Office of the Executive Secretary in March. The purpose of the team was to redesign the forms used in the criminal fund, prepare the courts for the changeover, and hire and train additional staff members to process the paperwork. Three thousand five hundred to four thousand vouchers are processed monthly in the criminal fund.

The benefits of the changeover are: improved accounting of the expenditures for the individual courts as well as control of the expenditures by the Judicial Branch rather than the Executive Branch of the government; turn around time for payment of vouchers has been shortened considerably since vouchers are not held up by terms of circuit court; all district courts now mail in their vouchers direct to the Office of the Executive Secretary and circuit courts may also send in their vouchers any time during a term; and payments should be received by the vendors within 15 days of receipt by the Office of the Executive Secretary.

COURT TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE VISITS

The Director of Technical Assistance traveled over six thousand miles and made fifty-two technical assistance visits during 1978. Nine visits were made for general monitoring and six visits were for special monitoring. Monitoring visits are made for the purpose of maintaining uniformity of clerk's office procedures in the district courts and offering assistance to improve office management. A special monitoring visit is made on request and a general monitoring visit is made unannounced. There were four visits made for special investigation purposes and three public relations visits. Thirty visitations were made for personnel surveys. These visits were made with the Director of Personnel, and the general operation of the court and clerk's office were observed. Suggestions for improvement of the operation were offered which sometimes would eliminate the need for additional personnel. Recommendations for the number of personnel needed and/or the need for reclassification were made according to the need. Ten visits were made by other personnel to assist clerks who were have specific accounting problems.

SUMMARY OF GRANTS
ACTIVE DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1978

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A3974

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Establishment of a forms management system in accordance with § 16.1-69.51

DURATION: 2/1/77-7/31/78

APPROVED: 2/3/77

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	40,070.00	40,070.00
DJCP GEN'l:	4,452.00	4,452.00
TOTAL:	44,522.00	44,522.00

Remarks: A four month pilot project to test the forms developed under this project will be conducted beginning March 1979.

GRANT NUMBER: 76-A4145

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Presecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Funding of courtroom equipment for courts throughout the Commonwealth

DURATION: 6/1/77-6/30/78

APPROVED: 6/2/77

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	164,974.00	164,267.29
DJCP GEN'L:	9,165.00	9,517.88
LOCAL MATCH:	9,165.00	8,734.10
TOTAL:	183,304.00	182,519.27

Remarks: Continuation of Action Grant 76-A3421. List of Equipment awards and expenditures is given on pages 241-242. This project is continued under Action Grant 77-A4380. Localities paid an additional $434.45 for related items which could not be purchased with grant funds.

GRANT NUMBER: 76-A4157

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Support for Office of the Executive Secretary; In-State Training; Out-of-State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions; and Video Tape Library Maintenance

DURATION: 6/1/77-6/30/78

APPROVED: 6/2/77

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	375,063.00	352,828.08
DJCP GEN'l:	41,673.00	39,204.68
TOTAL:	416,736.00	392,032.76

Remarks: The following projects are continuations of Action Grant 75-A3584: Office of the Executive Secretary; In-State Training; Out-of-State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions. Video Tape Library Maintenance is a continuation of Action Grant 74-A3041.

GRANT NUMBER: 76-A4173

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Providing assistance to courts through Regional Technical Assistance Visits, Provide Judges with an opportunity to see correctional facilities first hand, and pay for the revision of manuals used by court personnel

DURATION: 7/1/77-6/30/78

APPROVED: 6/2/77

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	45,000.00	27,599.45
DJCP GEN'L:	5,000.00	1,933.25
TOTAL:	50,000.00	30,666.20

Remarks: Part of this project is a continuation of Action Grant 75-A3584. Regional Technical Assistance Visits and Correctional Center Visits are now projects.

GRANT NUMBER: 76-DF-03-0018

TITLE: Virginia Circuit Courts Caseload Reporting and Workload Analysis System

PURPOSE: To develop a standardized, statistically-sound basis for evaluating circuit court needs throughout the Commonwealth

DURATION: 7/1/76-7/31/78

APPROVED: 6/21/76

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
LEAA DISC:	62,064.00	60,319.92
DJCP GEN'l:	6,896.00	6,702.24
TOTAL:	68,960.00	67,022.16

Remarks: This grant replaces Action Grant 75-A3247 which originally funded this study. Discretionary Grant was extended through July 1978.

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4374

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To provide support for the Judicial Institute; In-State semi-annual conferences; Out-of-State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions; Video Tape Library Maintenance; Orientation Programs; Correctional Center Visits; Technical Assistance Visits; Model Judiciary Program and Evening College for Judges

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	415,910.00	135,710.40
DJCP GEN'L:	46,212.00	15,080.95
TOTAL:	462,122.00	150,791.35

Remarks: The following projects are continuations of Action Grant 76-A4157: In-State semi-annual conferences; Out-of-State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions; Video Tape Library Maintenance and Orientation Programs. The following projects are continuations of Action Grant 76-A4173: Correctional Center Visits; Technical Assistance Visits. The Model Judiciary Program; Judicial Institute; and Evening College for Judges are new programs.

*as of 12/31/78

GRANT NUMBER: 78-A4375

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To provide support for law clerks who receive and research requests for legal research from circuit court judges

DURATION: 8/1/78-6/30/80

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED*
DJCP BLOCK:	86,683.00	24,245.75
DJCP GEN'l:	9,631.00	2,693.66
TOTAL:	96,314.00	26,939.41

Remarks: Grant Period was originally 7/1/78-6/30/79.

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4376

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Support of the Office of the Executive Secretary

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROV 06/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	52,325.00	24,943.99
DJCP GEN'L:	5,814.00	2,771.49
TOTAL:	58,139.00	27,715.48

Remarks: Continuation of Action Grant 76-A4157.

---

*as of 12/31/78

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4377

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To evaluate the action taken as a result of the I'Anson Commission Study and evaluate the accomplishments made. Alternative strategies for assuring maintenance and continued improvement will be studied.

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED*
DJCP BLOCK:	27,000.00	103.44
DJCP GEN'l:	3,000.00	11.49
TOTAL:	30,000.00	114.93

Remarks: Study will have substantial impact on the court system.

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4378

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Preparation of Model Jury Instructions for Civil and Criminal Cases

DURATION: 1/1/78-5/31/79

APPROVED: 1/2/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	36,000.00	21,156.17
DJCP GEN'L:	4,000.00	2,350.79
TOTAL:	40,000.00	23,506.96

Remarks: This is a continuation of work begun under Action Grants 74-A2868, 76-A3315 and 76-A3954.

---

*as of 12/31/78

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4379

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To pay for the revision of manuals used by court pesonnel

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED*
DJCP BLOCK:	9,000.00	855.00
DJCP GEN'l:	1,000.00	95.00
TOTAL:	10,000.00	950.00

Remarks: Continuation of Action Grant 76-A4173.

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4380

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Funding of equipment for courts throughout the Commonwealth

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	182,376.00	29,927.06
DJCP GEN'L:	10,132.00	1,662.63
LOCAL MATCH:	10,132.00	1,662.63
TOTAL:	202,640.00	33,252.32

Remarks: Continuation of 76-A4145. Awards have been made to courts. Purchase agreements are being negotiated. Obligation of funds will be completed by June 30, 1978.

---

*as of 12/31/78

GRANT NUMBER: 78-A4381

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Judicial Planning

DURATION: 1/1/78-12/31/78

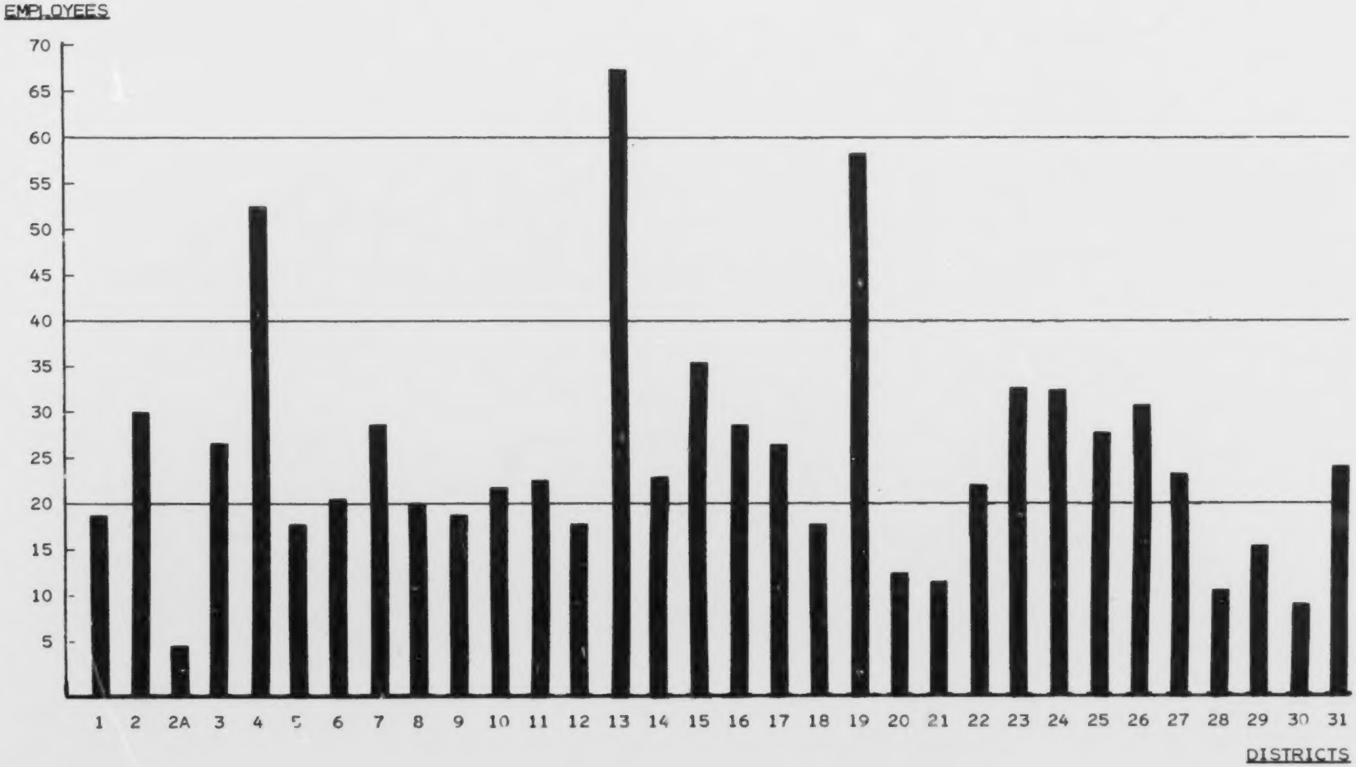
APPROVED: 1/2/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED*
DJCP BLOCK:	35,930.00	21,006.93
DJCP GEN'l:	3,992.00	2,334.17
TOTAL:	39,922.00	23,341.10

Remarks: Continuation of Grant 77-P7025. All funds are obligated.

NUMBER OF COURT PERSONNEL BY DISTRICT

1978



1978 COMPARISON OF POPULATION[a] AND JUDGES TABLE A-1

District	Population	#FTE[b] GD Judges	Population per FTE[b] GD Judge	Rank	#FTE[b] J & DR Judges	Population per FTE[b] J & DR Judge	Rank
1	112,300	2	56,150	13	2[c]	56,150	29
2	238,400	3	79,467	2	2	119,200	4
2A	47,100	.8	58,875	10	.2	235,500	1
3	109,300	2[d]	54,650	14	2	54,650	~~31~~
4	285,900	4	71,475	4	3	95,300	10
5	92,400	2	46,200	5	1	92,400	12
6	95,200	1.8	52,889	15	1.2	79,333	17
7	144,400	3	48,133	22	2	72,200	22
8	127,300	2	63,650	8	2	63,650	6
9	136,400	2	68,200	6	2	68,200	25
10	137,800	3	45,933	26	2	68,900	24
11	99,800	2	49,900	20	2	49,900	32
12	133,200	2.2	60,545	9	1.0[e]	133,200	3
13	224,200	7	32,029	32	3	74,733	21
14	174,700	3	58,233	11	2	58,233	28
15	205,800	4.4	46,773	24	2	102,900	6
16	184,100	4.5	40,911	30	2.1	87,667	16
17	154,800	3	51,600	18	2.0	77,400	19
18	104,800	2	52,400	6	1.0	104,800	5
19	568,200	7[f]	81,171	1	4	142,050	2
20	88,300	2	44,150	28	1	88,300	15
21	89,500	2	44,750	27	1	89,500	14
22	140,700	2	70,350	5	2	70,350	23
23	190,500	5	38,100	31	3[g]	63,500	27
24	199,000	3	66,333	7	2[h]	99,500	8
25	164,800	4	41,200	29	3	54,933	30
26	196,800	4	49,200	21	2	98,400	9
27	184,600	3.2	57,688	12	2	92,300	13
28	95,000	2	47,500	23	1	95,000	11
29	155,200	3	51,733	17	2	77,600	18
30	100,200	2	50,100	19	1	100,200	7
31[i]	153,800	2	76,900	3	2	76,900	20
TOTAL		94.9			60.5		
AVGS.	5,134.500		54,104			84,868	

---

[a] Population figures are 1977; "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1976, and July 1, 1977", Tayloe Murphy Institute, August 1978.

[b] FTE denotes full-time employment judge.

[c] Judge Leftwich also sits six days a month in Suffolk J&DR.

[d] A third GD judgeship was approved by the 1979 Legislature effective July 1, 1979.

[e] A second J&DR judgeship was approved by the 1979 Legislature effective July 1, 1979.

[f] The seventh GD judgeship was approved by the 1978 Legislature. Judge F. B. Bach took office April 1, 1978.

[g] The third J&DR judgeship was approved by the 1978 Legislature. Judge F. L. Hoback, Jr., took office July 1, 1978.

[h] The third J&DR judgeship was approved by the 1979 Legislature effective July 1, 1979.

TABLE A-2

DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM COMPARISON OF JUVENILE POPULATION AND J&DR JUDGES—1978

District	Juvenile Population* (Ages 0-17)	No. of FTE** J&DR Judges	Juvenile Population Per FTE* Judge	Rank
1	37,900	2.0	18,950	26
2	82,300	2.0	41,150	4
2A	13,100	0.2	65,500	1
3	32,600	2.0	16,300	29
4	72,300	3.0	24,100	19
5	31,000	1.0	31,000	6
6	29,100	1.2	24,250	18
7	41,600	2.0	20,800	23
8	40,900	2.0	20,450	24
9	40,200	2.0	20,100	25
10	42,500	2.0	21,250	20
11	30,200	2.0	15,100	31
12	44,600	1.0	44,600	3
13	54,200	3.0	18,067	28
14	50,800	2.0	25,400	15
15	63,600	2.0	31,800	5
16	52,900	2.1	25,190	16
17	26,600	2.0	13,300	32
18	21,000	1.0	21,000	21
19	197,900	4.0	49,475	2
20	30,800	1.0	30,800	8
21	27,000	1.0	27,000	12
22	41,900	2.0	20,950	22
23	54,900	3.0	18,300	27
24	58,400	2.0	29,200	10
25	47,300	3.0	15,767	30
26	57,800	2.0	28,900	11
27	51,900	2.0	25,950	14
28	26,100	1.0	26,100	13
29	50,000	2.0	25,000	17
30	29,800	1.0	29,800	9
31	62,000	2.0	31,000	6
TOTAL	1,543,200	60.5	25,507	

---

* "Estimates of Demographic Characteristics of Virginia's Cities and Counties, 1976", Tayloe Murphy Institute, Charlottesville, Virginia 22906, February 1979.

** FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT JUDICIAL STATISTICS TABLE B

1978

District	GD Caseload	# FTE* GD Judges	Caseload per FTE* GD Judge	J&DR Caseload	# FTE* J&DR Judges	Caseload per FTE* J&DR Judge
1**	31,664	2	15,832	4,403	2	2,202
2**	69,338	3	23,113	23,113	2	5,609
2A	10,854	0.8	13,568	564	0.2	2,820
3**	37,512	2	18,756	2,675	2	1,338
4**	142,700	4	35,675	10,435	3	3,478
5	34,741	2	17,371	3,443	1	3,443
6	38,751	1.8	21,528	2,543	1.2	2,119
7**	59,691	3	19,897	4,131	2	2,066
8**	39,154	2	19,577	4,915	2	2,458
9	33,541	2	16,771	3,722	2	1,861
10	44,892	3	14,964	4,390	2	2,195
11	34,867	2	17,434	4,126	2	2,063
12**	32,747	2.2	14,885	4,174	1	4,174
13**	160,956	7	22,994	9,522	3	3,174
14**	48,000	3	16,000	5,574	2	2,787
15	65,519	4.4	14,891	6,558	2	3,279
16	55,097	4.5	12,244	5,184	2.1	2,469
17**	41,731	3	13,910	3,035	2	1,518
18**	30,738	2	15,369	2,376	1	2,376
19**	128,277	7	18,325	18,860	4	4,715
20	21,110	2	10,555	3,040	1	3,040
21	15,959	2	7,980	3,174	1	3,174
22	32,329	2	16,165	5,606	2	2,803
23**	58,114	5	11,623	10,755	3	3,585
24	59,283	3	19,761	7,873	2	3,937
25	46,105	4	11,526	4,668	3	1,556
26	60,200	4	15,050	5,494	2	2,747
27	41,761	3.2	13,050	6,112	2	3,056
28	22,298	2	11,149	3,665	1	3,665
29	34,106	3	11,369	3,687	2	1,844
30	25,490	2	12,745	2,540	1	2,540
31**	39,129	2	19,565	7,591	2	3,796
STATE	1,596,654	94.9	16,825	176,052	60.5	2,910

* FTE denotes full-time equivalent.

** Denotes urban district.

TABLE C

DISTRICT COURTS
COMPARISON OF CASELOAD, JUDGES, PERSONNEL AND EXPENDITURES

1978

District	Total Cases	% Total Cases	# FTE Judges	% Total Judges	Employees	% Total Employees	% Total Expenditures
1	36,067	2.03	4	2.57	19	2.33	2.05
2	80,555	4.54	5	3.22	30	3.68	2.72
2A	11,418	0.60	1	0.64	4.6	0.56	0.41
3	40,187	2.27	4	2.57	27	3.31	2.42
4	153,135	8.64	7	4.50	53	6.50	4.72
5	38,184	2.15	3	1.93	18.2	2.23	1.65
6	41,294	2.33	3	1.93	20.6	2.53	1.84
7	63,822	3.60	5	3.22	29	3.56	2.88
8	44,069	2.49	4	2.57	20	2.45	2.06
9	37,263	2.10	4	2.57	18.9	2.32	1.97
10	49,282	2.78	5	3.22	22.2	2.72	2.16
11	38,993	2.20	4	2.57	22.7	2.78	2.23
12	36,921	2.08	3.2	2.06	18	2.21	1.77
13	170,478	9.62	10	6.44	67.43	8.27	6.96
14	53,574	3.02	5	3.22	23.5	2.88	2.36
15	72,077	4.07	6.4	4.12	35.7	4.38	3.52
16	60,281	3.40	6.6	4.25	28.9	3.55	2.90
17	44,766	2.53	5	3.22	26	3.19	2.53
18	33,114	1.87	3	1.93	18	2.21	2.72
19	147,137	8.30	11	7.08	58.5	7.18	5.75
20	24,150	1.36	3	1.93	13	1.59	1.28
21	19,133	1.08	3	1.93	11.5	1.41	1.32
22	37,935	2.14	4	2.57	22.6	2.77	2.12
23	68,869	3.88	8	5.15	33	4.05	3.55
24	67,156	3.79	5	3.22	32.1	3.94	3.01
25	50,773	2.86	7	4.50	28.3	3.47	2.98
26	65,694	3.71	6	3.86	30.5	3.74	2.80
27	47,873	2.70	5.2	3.35	23.4	2.87	2.42
28	25,963	1.46	3	1.93	10.5	1.29	1.22
29	37,793	2.13	5	3.22	15.5	1.90	1.98
30	28,030	1.58	3	1.93	9.6	1.18	1.10
31	46,720	2.64	4	2.57	24	2.94	1.99
STATE	1,772,706	100%	155.4	100%	815.23	100%	100%

COURTROOM EQUIPMENT PURCHASED FROM ACTION GRANT 76-A4145

		TYPE OF COURT										
		CIRCUIT		GDC		JDR		COMBINED AWARDS**		Add'l Local Funds	TOTALS	
Cir # Dist	Locality	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*		Budgeted	Spent*
1	Chesapeake	390.00	390.00	400.00	286.00						700.00	676.00
2	Virginia Beach	3,750.00	2,871.49							.01	3,750.00	2,871.50
3	Portsmouth			8,694.55	8,694.55	1,000.00	750.00				9,694.55	9,444.55
4	Norfolk	1,675.00	—0—			2,890.00	2,579.75				4,565.00	2,579.75
5	Franklin					625.00	225.00				625.00	225.00
	Southampton	3,061.54	2,718.67			500.00	500.00			39.87	3,561.54	3,258.54
	Suffolk					225.00	225.00				225.00	225.00
	Fifth District J&DR Courts					3,265.50	3,265.50				3,265.50	3,265.50
6	Brunswick							1,475.00	—0—		1,475.00	—0—
	Hopewell	1,896.00	1,704.00								1,896.00	1,704.00
	Prince George			400.00	400.00						400.00	400.00
	Surrey	1,896.00	—0—								1,896.00	—0—
	Sussex	1,896.00	—0—								1,896.00	—0—
7	Newport News	1,500.00	—0—	5,100.00	—0—						6,600.00	—0—
8	Hampton			5,800.00	5,785.50	1,894.00	340.00	6,500.00	4,827.00		14,194.00	10,952.50
9	Gloucester	2,500.00	—0—								2,500.00	—0—
	James City County/Williamsburg	1,825.00	1,825.00								1,825.00	1,825.00
	New Kent					2,755.00	2,755.00				2,755.00	2,755.00
	York	225.00	76.50								225.00	76.50
10	Appomattox					3,587.00	2,789.09				3,587.00	2,789.09
	Charlotte	450.00	408.50	325.00	325.00						775.00	733.50
11	Amelia	2,500.00	2,213.02							81.14	2,500.00	2,294.16
	Dinwiddie	160.00	150.00								160.00	150.00
	Nottoway	2,500.00	2,498.00								2,500.00	2,498.00
	Powhatan	2,500.00	2,498.95							.05	2,500.00	2,499.00
12	Chesterfield					1,000.00	1,000.00				1,000.00	1,000.00
13	Richmond (City)	10,000.00	9,771.75			3,640.47	3,640.47				13,640.47	13,412.22
14	Henrico					1,225.50	1,225.50				1,225.50	1,225.50
15	Caroline	2,500.00	—0—								2,500.00	—0—
	Stafford	800.00	—0—								800.00	—0—
16	Albemarle			2,900.00	2,875.50						2,900.00	2,875.50
	Culpeper					1,000.00	1,000.00	1,700.00	1,640.00		2,700.00	2,640.00
	Madison	500.00	—0—								500.00	—0—
17	Arlington	3,450.00	2,993.65	5,849.50	5,849.50	990.00	—00—				10,289.50	8,843.15
18	Alexandria	10,621.00	10,006.72	2,500.00	2,354.50	4,000.00	3,087.70			216.48	17,121.00	15,665.40
19	Fairfax			1,500.00	1,250.00	1,639.86	1,639.86				3,139.86	2,889.86

COURTROOM EQUIPMENT PURCHASED FROM ACTION GRANT 76-A4145

		TYPE OF COURT										
		CIRCUIT		GDC		JDR		COMBINED AWARDS**		Add'l. Local Funds	TOTALS	
Cir # Dist	Locality	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*		Budgeted	Spent*
20	Fauquier	2,500.00	—0—	400.00	—0--						2,900.00	—0—
	Loudoun	2,970.02	2,970.02								2,970.02	2,970.02
21	Martinsville			2,925.00	2,497.25						2,925.00	2,497.25
22	Danville	7,697.94	7,697.94			3,100.00	3,067.25				10,797.94	10,765.19
	Franklin	3,275.00	2,579.00								3,275.00	2,579.00
23	Roanoke County	7,243.60	7,243.60	3,319.53	2,744.35						10,563.13	9,987.95
	Roanoke (City)	2,300.00	2,079.70	3,969.00	3,610.00						6,269.00	5,689.70
	Salem	2,928.10	2,928.10	769.00	—0—						3,697.10	2,928.10
24	Amherst			2,500.00	—0—	808.00	601.75				3,308.00	601.75
	Campbell					1,250.00	1,250.00				1,250.00	1,250.00
	Lynchburg	3,630.00	3,567.15								3,630.00	3,567.15
	Nelson	2,500.00	1,993.25	400.00	364.26	100.00	100.00				3,000.00	2,457.51
25	Alleghany	3,000.00	2,499.00								3,000.00	2,499.00
	Botetourt	5,184.20	5,184.20								5,184.20	5,184.20
26	Winchester			1,600.00	855.00						1,600.00	855.00
27	Carroll	2,500.00	2,500.00								2,500.00	2,500.00
	Floyd	1,100.00	1,026.20								1,100.00	1,026.20
	Grayson			2,424.00	2,422.95					.05	2,424.00	2,423.00
	Montgomery			2,900.00	2,639.75						2,900.00	2,639.75
28	Bristol (City)			300.00	245.99			2,118.00	2,117.80		2,418.00	2,363.79
	Smyth			300.00	233.91						300.00	233.91
	Washington County			3,000.82	2,673.07						3,000.82	2,673.07
29	Bland					180.00	180.00				180.00	180.00
	Giles	2,500.00	1,912.10							1.45	2,500.00	1,913.55
30	Lee	815.83	811.67	225.00	—0—					.16	1,040.83	811.83
	Scott			650.00	200.00						650.00	200.00
	Wise			825.00	—0—						825.00	—0—
31	Prince William			2.924.75	2,924.75	1,225.50	1,225.50				4,150.25	4,150.25
32	Northampton			304.00	298.58						304.00	298.58
	Supreme Court of Virginia	7,838.51	7,838.51								7,838.51	7,838.51
			92,956.69		49,530.41		31,447.37		8,584.80	339.21		182,858.48

Grant Amount = $182,519.27

*Includes Locality's Match

**Combined refers to purchases made for two or more types of courts; the amount spent cannot be separated and identified as being applicable to individual courts

1978 UTILIZATION OF SUBSTITUTE JUDGES IN DISTRICT COURTS

Chart I

Total Days Served: 4,106, and Total Per Diem: $536,106

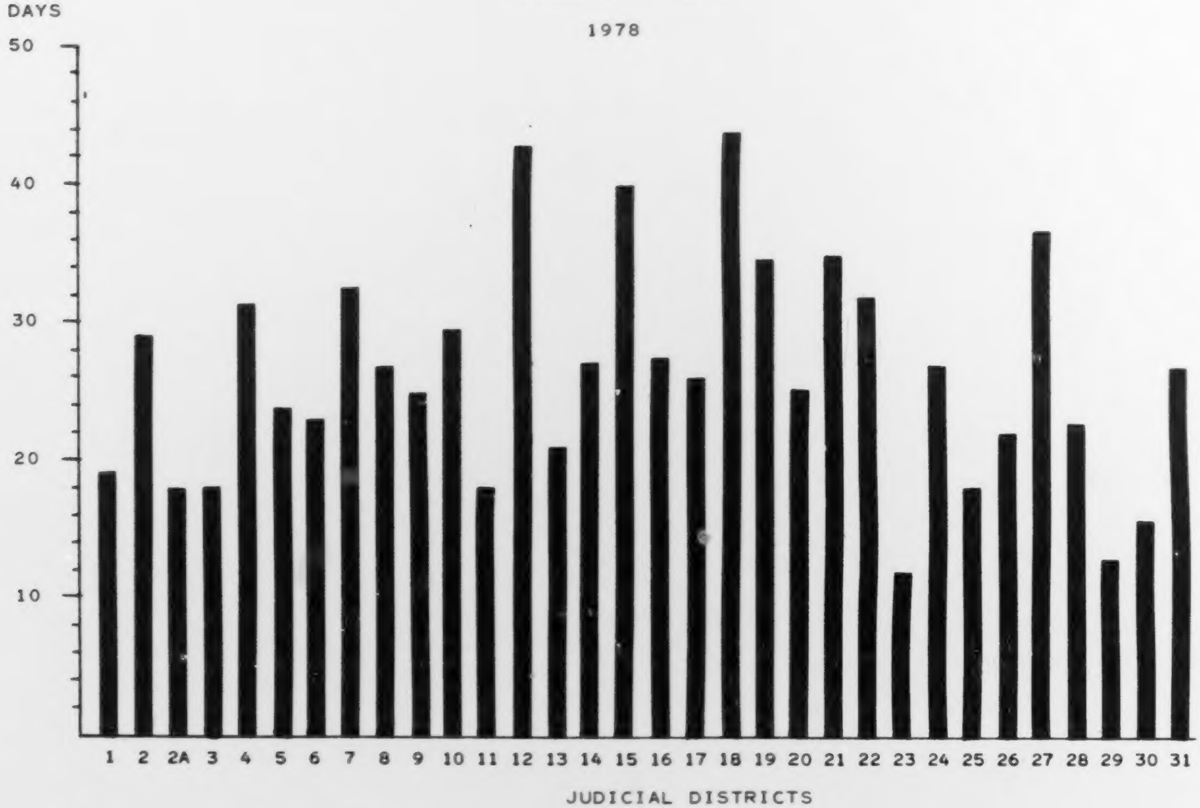
	General District				J&DR				District Totals			
District	# FTE GD Judges	Total Per Diem	# of Days	Days per Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Total Per Diem	# of Days	Days per Judge	# of Judges	Per Diem	# of Days	Days per Judge
1	2.0	$ 5,227.50	40	20.0	2.0	$ 4,560.00	35	17.5	4.0	$ 9,787.50	75	18.8
2	3.0	8,824.50	67	22.3	2.0	9,973.50	76	38.0	5.0	18,798.00	143	28.6
2A	.8	1,764.00	14	17.5	.2	534.00	4	20.0	1.0	2,298.00	18	18.0
3	2.0	5,398.50	41	20.5	2.0	4,063.50	31	15.5	4.0	9,462.00	72	18.0
4	4.0	13,450.50	103	25.8	3.0	15,304.50	117	39.0	7.0	28,755.00	220	31.4
5	2.0	5,361.00	41	20.5	1.0	4,048.50	31	31.0	3.0	9,409.50	72	24.0
6	1.8	5,502.00	42	23.3	1.2	3,537.00	27	22.5	3.0	9,039.00	69	23.0
7	3.0	13,444.50	102	34.0	2.0	7,918.50	61	30.5	5.0	21,363.00	163	32.6
8	2.0	9,727.50	75	37.5	2.0	4,122.00	32	16.0	4.0	13,849.50	107	26.8
9	2.0	6,139.50	47	23.5	2.0	6,925.50	53	26.5	4.0	13,065.00	100	25.0
10	3.0	15,289.50	117	39.0	2.0	4,108.50	31	15.5	5.0	19,398.00	148	29.6
11	2.0	5,235.00	40	20.0	2.0	4,315.50	33	16.5	4.0	9,550.50	73	18.3
12	2.2	14,874.00	114	51.8	1.0	3,322.50	25	25.0	3.2	18,196.50	139	43.4
13	7.0	21,859.50	167	23.9	3.0	6,132.00	47	15.6	10.0	27,991.50	214	21.4
14	3.0	10,849.50	82	27.3	2.0	6,852.00	52	26.0	5.0	17,701.50	134	26.8
15	4.4	25,407.00	197	44.8	2.0	7,303.50	56	28.0	6.4	32,710.50	253	39.5
16	4.5	20,178.00	153	34.0	2.1	3,856.50	29	13.8	6.6	24,034.50	182	27.6
17	3.0	9,994.50	77	25.7	2.0	6,867.00	52	26.0	5.0	16,861.50	129	25.8
18	2.0	12,375.00	95	47.5	1.0	4,960.50	38	38.0	3.0	17,335.50	133	44.3
19	7.0	32,670.00	250	35.7	4.0	17,173.50	131	32.8	11.0	49,843.50	381	34.6
20	2.0	5,064.00	39	19.5	1.0	4,671.00	36	36.0	3.0	9,735.00	75	25.0
21	2.0	9,162.00	72	36.0	1.0	4,234.50	32	32.0	3.0	13,396.50	104	34.7
22	2.0	9,624.00	74	37.0	2.0	6,948.00	53	26.5	4.0	16,572.00	127	31.8
23	5.0	8,854.50	67	13.4	3.0	3,759.00	29	9.7	8.0	12,613.50	96	12.0
24	3.0	10,996.50	84	28.0	2.0	7,134.00	54	27.0	5.0	18,130.50	138	27.6
25	4.0	11,841.00	91	22.8	3.0	4,789.50	37	12.3	7.0	16,630.50	128	18.3
26	4.0	14,257.50	110	27.5	2.0	2,587.50	20	10.0	6.0	16,845.00	130	21.7
27	3.2	14,367.00	112	35.0	2.0	10,359.00	79	39.5	5.2	24,726.00	191	36.7
28	2.0	5,761.50	44	22.0	1.0	3,307.50	25	25.0	3.0	9,069.00	69	23.0
29	3.0	5,124.00	39	13.0	2.0	3,529.50	27	13.5	5.0	8,653.50	66	13.2
30	2.0	4,129.50	32	16.0	1.0	2,091.00	16	16.0	3.0	6,220.50	48	16.0
31	2.0	6,256.50	49	24.5	2.0	7,807.50	60	30.0	4.0	14,064.00	109	27.3
TOTAL	94.9	$ 349,543.50	2,677	28.2	60.5	$ 186,562.50	1,429	23.6	155.4	$ 536,106.00	4,106	26.4

NOTE: Per Diem was $126 for January-June 1978, and $133.50 for July-December 1978.

CHART II

SUBSTITUTE DAYS SERVED PER ACTUAL JUDGE

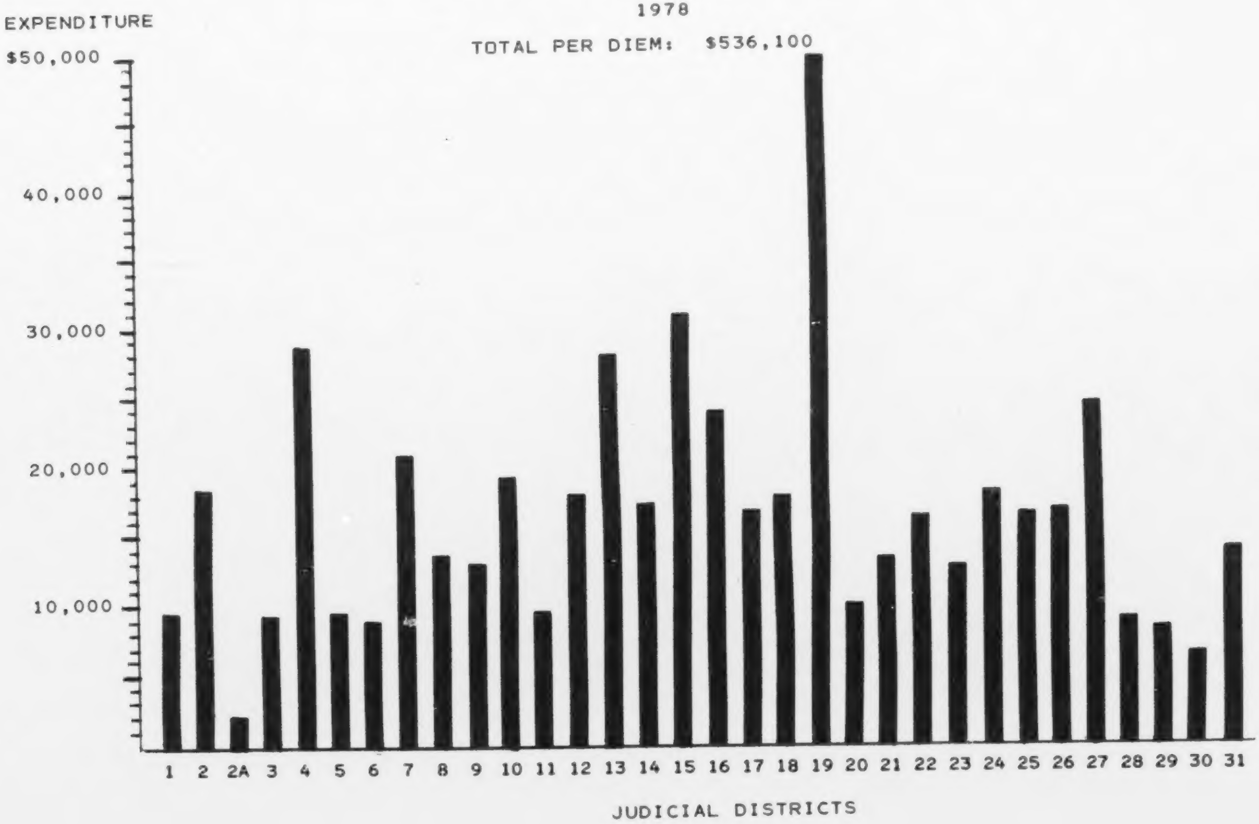
1978



PER DIEM EXPENDITURE FOR SUBSTITUTE JUDGES CHART III

1978

TOTAL PER DIEM: $536,100



DISTRICT COURTS
GENERAL DISTRICT CASELOAD

TABLE D

1978

District	# FTE* Judges	New Cases	New Case Rank	Hearings	Dispositions	Hearings Per Case
1	2	31,664	26	41,062	31,766	1.30
2	3	69,338	4	78,220	65,858	1.13
2A	0.8	10,854	32	9,727	10,755	.90
3	2	37,512	19	48,456	36,314	1.29
4	4	142,700	2	162,850	133,017	1.14
5	2	34,741	21	46,181	21,988	1.33
6	1.8	38,751	18	42,475	37,404	1.10
7	3	59,691	7	90,099	53,634	1.51
8	2	39,154	16	57,356	39,686	1.46
9	2	33,541	23	34,885	32,676	1.04
10	3	44,892	13	44,480	41,017	.99
11	2	34,867	20	45,215	34,481	1.30
12	2.2	32,747	24	39,224	23,223	1.20
13	7	160,956	1	187,662	147,956	1.17
14	3	48,000	11	58,691	46,200	1.22
15	4.4	65,519	5	67,424	63,826	1.03
16	4.5	55,097	10	62,253	53,890	1.13
17	3	41,731	15	52,117	39,535	1.25
18	2	30,738	27	38,952	30,454	1.27
19	7	128,277	3	149,125	126,846	1.16
20	2	21,110	30	25,365	21,096	1.20
21	2	15,959	31	18,108	15,917	1.13
22	2	32,329	25	38,884	30,555	1.20
23	5	58,114	9	67,622	53,445	1.16
24	3	59,283	8	61,643	55,920	1.04
25	4	46,103	12	50,209	45,157	1.09
26	4	60,200	6	67,860	58,821	1.13
27	3.2	41,761	14	47,437	40,449	1.14
28	2	22,298	29	22,046	21,902	.99
29	3	34,106	22	40,868	32,681	1.20
30	2	25,490	28	35,721	24,747	1.40
31	2	39,129	17	46,818	35,228	1.20
STATE	94.9	1,596,654		1,879,035	1,526,444	1.18

* FTE denotes full-time equivalent.

CASELOAD STATISTICS
URBAN GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

TABLE E

1978

District	# FTE* Judges	Caseload	Hearings	Caseload per Judge	Hearings per Judge	Hearings per Case
1	2	31,664	41,062	15,832	20,531	1.30
2	3	69,338	78,220	23,113	26,073	1.13
3	2	37,512	48,456	18,756	24,228	1.29
4	4	142,700	162,850	35,675	40,713	1.14
7	3	59,691	90,099	19,897	30,033	1.51
8	2	39,154	57,356	19,577	28,678	1.46
12	2.2	32,747	39,224	14,885	17,829	1.20
13	7	160,956	187,662	22,994	26,809	1.17
14	3	48,000	58,691	16,000	19,564	1.22
17	3	41,731	52,117	13,910	17,372	1.25
18	2	30,738	38,952	15,369	19,476	1.27
19	7	128,277	149,125	18,325	21,304	1.16
23	5	58,114	67,622	11,623	13,524	1.16
31	2	39,129	46,818	19,565	23,909	1.20
TOTAL	47.2	919,751	1,118,254			
Urban Mean				19,486	23,692	
Urban Median				18,541	22,607	
State Mean				16,825	19,800	

* Denotes full-time equivalent judge.

CASELOAD STATISTICS
RURAL GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

TABLE F

1978

District	# FTE* Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases per Judge	Hearings per Judge	Hearings per Case
2A	0.8	10,854	9,727	13,568	12,159	.90
5	2	34,741	46,181	17,371	23,091	1.33
6	1.8	38,751	42,475	21,528	23,597	1.10
9	2	33,541	34,885	16,771	17,443	1.04
10	3	44,892	44,480	14,964	14,827	.99
11	2	34,867	45,215	17,434	22,608	1.30
15	4.4	65,519	67,424	14,891	15,324	1.03
16	4.5	55,097	62,253	12,244	13,834	1.13
20	2	21,110	25,365	10,555	12,683	1.20
21	2	15,959	18,108	7,980	9,054	1.13
22	2	32,329	38,884	16,165	19,442	1.20
24	3	59,283	61,643	19,761	20,548	1.04
25	4	46,105	50,209	11,526	12,552	1.09
26	4	60,200	67,860	15,050	16,965	1.13
27	3.2	41,761	47,437	13,050	14,824	1.14
28	2	22,298	22,046	11,149	11,023	.99
29	3	34,106	40,868	11,369	13,623	1.20
30	2	25,490	35,721	12,745	17,861	1.40
TOTAL	47.7	676,903				
Rural Mean				14,191	15,949	
Rural Median				14,230	15,076	
State Mean				16,825	19,800	

* Denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT
CRIMINAL CASELOAD

TABLE G

1978

District	# FTE* Judges	New Cases	New Case Rank	Hearings	Cases per Judge	Hearings per Judge	Hearings per Case
1	2	5,794	21	11,137	2,897	5,569	1.92
2	3	17,024	3	24,101	5,675	8,034	1.42
2A	0.8	1,662	32	2,173	2,078	2,716	1.31
3	2	8,407	14	15,354	4,204	7,677	1.83
4	4	34,364	1	49,939	8,591	12,485	1.45
5	2	4,546	26	10,260	2,273	5,130	2.26
6	1.8	4,643	25	7,259	2,579	4,033	1.56
7	3	10,194	10	23,552	3,398	7,851	2.31
8	2	7,889	16	17,794	3,945	8,897	2.26
9	2	6,338	20	10,277	3,169	5,139	1.62
10	3	6,526	19	8,498	2,175	2,833	1.30
11	2	7,240	18	15,676	3,620	7,838	2.17
12	2.2	3,533	30	8,067	1,606	3,667	2.28
13	7	16,673	4	34,282	2,382	4,897	2.06
14	3	4,850	24	9,186	1,617	3,062	1.89
15	4.4	10,364	7	17,123	2,355	3,892	1.65
16	4.5	12,853	6	20,872	2,856	4,638	1.62
17	3	4,072	28	11,638	1,357	3,879	2.86
18	2	4,301	27	9,447	2,151	4,724	2.20
19	7	18,113	2	31,656	2,588	4,522	1.75
20	2	3,200	31	5,302	1,600	2,651	1.66
21	2	3,686	29	5,160	1,843	2,580	1.40
22	2	8,025	15	13,460	4,013	6,730	1.68
23	5	14,712	5	23,939	2,942	4,788	1.63
24	3	11,989	8	17,229	3,996	5,743	1.44
25	4	8,576	12	12,483	2,144	3,121	1.46
26	4	10,259	9	18,487	2,565	4,622	1.80
27	3.2	9,755	11	15,317	3,048	4,787	1.57
28	2	5,349	22	6,986	2,675	3,493	1.31
29	3	8,464	13	12,323	2,821	4,108	1.46
30	2	7,371	17	11,805	3,686	5,903	1.60
31	2	5,068	23	8,771	2,534	4,386	1.73
STATE	94.9	285,840		489,553	3,012	5,159	1.71

* Denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT
TRAFFIC CASELOAD

TABLE H

1978

District	#FTE* Judges	New Cases	New Case Rank	Hearings	Cases per Judge	Hearings per Judge	Hearings per Case
1	2	15,476	25	17,045	7,738	8,523	1.10
2	3	38,702	6	33,140	12,901	11,047	.86
2A	0.8	7,786	31	5,856	9,733	7,320	.75
3	2	14,450	28	15,830	7,225	7,915	1.10
4	4	68,788	2	58,958	17,197	14,740	.86
5	2	21,212	19	22,722	10,606	11,361	1.07
6	1.8	28,147	14	27,586	15,637	15,326	.98
7	3	26,774	15	40,055	8,925	13,352	1.50
8	2	18,840	22	24,927	9,420	12,464	1.32
9	2	21,158	20	18,469	10,579	9,235	.87
10	3	28,601	13	24,920	9,534	8,307	.87
11	2	18,650	23	15,456	9,325	7,728	.83
12	2.2	23,075	17	21,038	10,489	9,563	.91
13	7	60,552	3	65,239	8,650	9,320	1.08
14	3	28,675	12	27,613	9,558	9,204	.96
15	4.4	42,906	4	35,975	9,751	8,176	.84
16	4.5	30,789	9	27,711	6,842	6,158	.90
17	3	32,939	8	29,867	10,980	9,956	.91
18	2	19,567	21	17,472	9,784	8,736	.89
19	7	94,089	1	89,492	13,441	12,785	.95
20	2	14,798	26	14,640	7,399	7,320	.99
21	2	6,759	32	5,782	3,380	2,891	.86
22	2	14,535	27	13,251	7,268	6,626	.91
23	5	25,581	16	21,494	5,116	4,299	.84
24	3	34,637	7	29,164	11,546	9,721	.84
25	4	30,212	10	28,564	7,553	7,141	.95
26	4	38,958	5	35,616	9,740	8,904	.91
27	3.2	22,862	18	21,671	7,144	6,772	.95
28	2	13,798	29	11,630	6,899	5,815	.84
29	3	17,754	24	18,547	5,918	6,182	1.04
30	2	13,185	30	16,722	6,593	8,361	1.27
31	2	29,391	11	30,203	14,696	15,102	1.03
STATE	94.9	903,646		866,655	9,522	9,132	.96

* Denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT CIVIL CASELOAD

TABLE I

1978

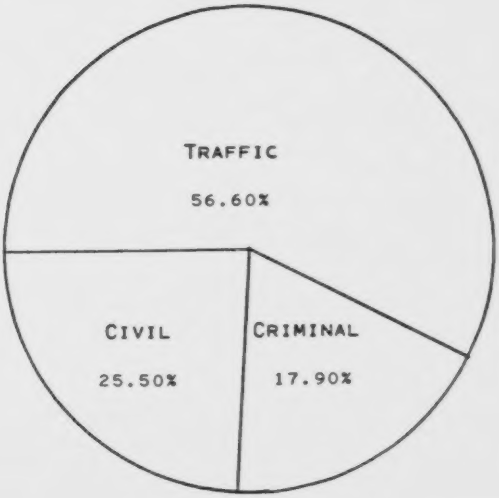
District	# FTE* Judges	New Cases	New Case Rank	Hearings	Cases per Judge	Hearings per Judge	Hearings per Case
1	2	10,394	14	12,880	5,197	6,440	1.24
2	3	13,612	8	20,979	4,537	6,993	1.54
2A	0.8	1,406	32	1,698	1,758	2,123	1.21
3	2	14,655	6	17,272	7,328	8,636	1.18
4	4	39,548	2	53,953	9,887	13,488	1.36
5	2	8,983	18	13,199	4,492	6,600	1.47
6	1.8	5,961	25	7,630	3,312	4,239	1.28
7	3	22,723	3	26,492	7,574	8,831	1.17
8	2	12,425	10	14,635	6,213	7,318	1.18
9	2	6,045	24	6,139	3,023	3,070	1.02
10	3	9,765	16	11,062	3,255	3,687	1.13
11	2	8,977	19	14,063	4,489	7,032	1.57
12	2.2	6,139	23	10,119	2,790	4,600	1.65
13	7	83,731	1	88,141	11,962	12,592	1.05
14	3	14,475	7	21,892	4,825	7,297	1.51
15	4.4	12,249	11	14,326	2,784	3,256	1.17
16	4.5	11,455	12	13,670	2,546	3,038	1.19
17	3	4,720	28	10,612	1,573	3,537	2.25
18	2	6,870	22	12,033	3,435	6,017	1.75
19	7	16,075	5	27,977	2,296	3,997	1.74
20	2	3,112	31	5,423	1,556	2,712	1.74
21	2	5,514	26	6,572	2,757	3,286	1.30
22	2	9,769	15	12,173	4,885	6,087	1.25
23	5	17,821	4	22,189	3,564	4,438	1.25
24	3	12,657	9	15,250	4,219	5,083	1.20
25	4	7,317	21	9,162	1,829	2,291	1.25
26	4	10,983	13	13,757	2,746	3,439	1.25
27	3.2	9,144	17	10,449	2,858	3,265	1.14
28	2	3,151	30	3,430	1,576	1,715	1.09
29	3	7,888	20	9,998	2,629	3,333	1.27
30	2	4,934	27	7,194	2,467	3,597	1.46
31	2	4,670	29	7,844	2,335	1,799	1.68
STATE	94.9	407,168		522,827	4,290	5,509	1.28

* Denotes full-time equivalent judge.

CHART VI

CATEGORY OF CASES AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CASES FOR ALL GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

1978



CATEGORY OF HEARINGS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL HEARINGS FOR ALL GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

1978

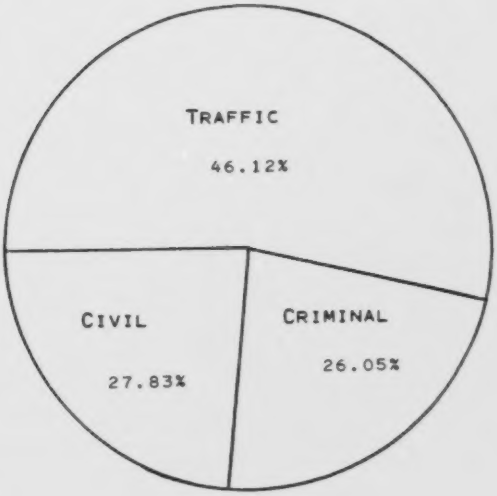
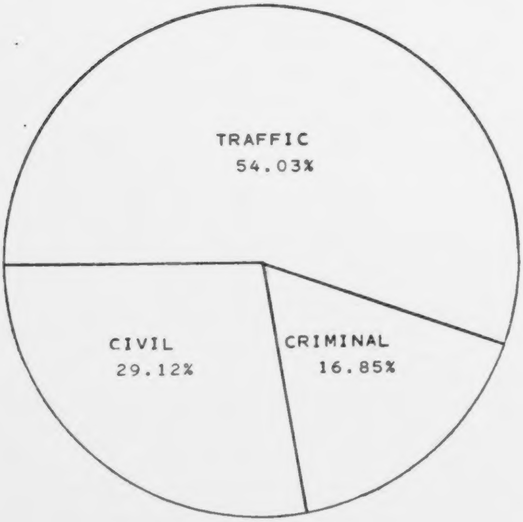


CHART VII

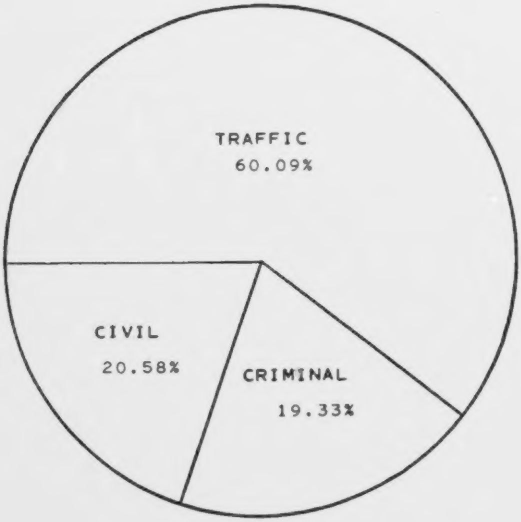
CATEGORY OF CASES AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL DISTRICT CASES FOR ALL URBAN DISTRICTS

1978



CATEGORY OF CASES AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL GENERAL DISTRICT CASES FOR ALL RURAL DISTRICTS

1978



DISTRICT COURT TABLE J
JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS CASELOAD

1978

District	Caseload	Rank	Hearings	Hearings Rank	Dispositions	Hearings per Case
1	4,403	16	10,919	10	4,315	2.48
2	11,217	2	18,047	4	11,338	1.61
2A	564	32	1,057	32	570	1.87
3	2,675	28	8,245	20	2,769	3.08
4	10,435	4	20,928	2	9,945	2.01
5	3,443	24	7,262	25	2,705	2.11
6	2,543	29	6,297	27	2,711	2.48
7	4,131	19	11,057	9	3,955	2.68
8	4,915	14	13,472	8	5,241	2.74
9	3,722	21	8,719	18	3,935	2.34
10	4,390	17	7,684	23	4,219	1.75
11	4,126	20	7,256	26	3,590	1.76
12	4,174	18	9,233	17	3,295	2.21
13	9,522	5	19,464	3	8,614	2.04
14	5,574	11	10,419	15	2,582	1.87
15	6,558	8	10,654	13	5,843	1.62
16	5,184	13	9,533	16	5,402	1.84
17	3,035	27	10,564	14	2,651	3.84
18	2,376	31	7,936	22	2,355	3.34
19	18,860	1	25,141	1	16,994	1.33
20	3,040	26	5,946	29	2,907	1.96
21	3,174	25	4,355	31	2,739	1.37
22	5,606	10	10,733	12	4,793	1.91
23	10,755	3	15,077	7	7,583	1.40
24	7,873	6	16,253	6	7,483	2.06
25	4,668	15	8,076	21	4,291	1.73
26	5,494	12	8,399	19	5,140	1.53
27	6,112	9	10,840	11	5,073	1.77
28	3,665	23	6,212	28	3,827	1.69
29	3,687	22	7,337	24	3,066	1.99
30	2,540	30	5,552	30	2,616	2.19
31	7,591	7	16,965	5	6,561	2.23
TOTAL	176,052		339,632		159,108	1.93

TABLE K

UNIFORM DOCKETING CASELOAD STATISTICS FOR URBAN DISTRICT JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS

January-December, 1978

District	# FTE* Judges	Caseload	Hearings	Caseload per Judge	Hearings per Judge	Hearings per Case
1	2	4,403	10,919	2,202	5,460	2.48
2	2	11,217	18,047	5,009	9,024	1.61
3	2	2,675	8,245	1,338	4,123	1.87
4	3	10,435	20,928	3,478	6,976	3.08
7	2	4,131	11,057	2,066	5,529	2.68
8	2	4,915	13,472	2,458	6,736	2.74
12	1	4,174	9,233	4,174	9,233	2.21
13	3	9,522	19,464	3,274	6,488	2.04
14	2	5,574	10,419	2,787	5,210	1.87
17	2	3,035	10,564	1,518	5,282	3.84
18	1	2,376	7,936	2,376	7,936	3.34
19	4	18,860	25,141	4,715	6,285	1.33
23	3	10,755	15,077	3,585	5,026	1.40
31	2	7,591	16,965	3,796	8,483	2.23
TOTAL	31	99,663	197,467			
Urban Mean				3,215	6,370	1.98
Urban Median				2,981	6,387	2.14
State Mean	60.5	176,052	339,632	2,910	5,614	1.93

* Denotes full-time equivalent judge.

TABLE L

UNIFORM DOCKETING CASELOAD STATISTICS FOR RURAL DISTRICT JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS

January-December, 1978

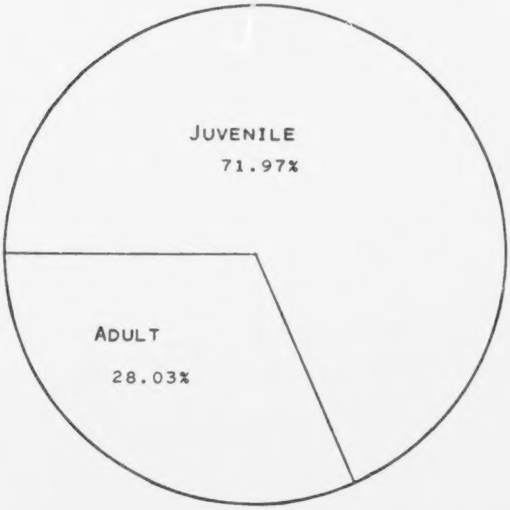
District	# FTE* Judges	Caseload	Hearings	Caseload per Judge	Hearings per Judge	Hearings per Case
2A	0.2	564	1,057	2,820	5,285	1.87
5	1	3,443	7,262	3,443	7,262	2.11
6	1.2	2,543	6,297	2,119	5,248	2.48
9	2	3,722	8,719	1,861	4,360	2.34
10	2	4,390	7,684	2,195	3,842	1.75
11	2	4,126	7,256	2,063	3,628	1.76
15	2	6,558	10,654	3,279	5,327	1.62
16	2.1	5,184	9,533	2,469	4,540	1.84
20	1	3,040	5,946	3,040	5,946	1.96
21	1	3,174	4,355	3,174	4,355	1.37
22	2	5,606	10,733	2,803	5,367	1.91
24	2	7,873	16,253	3,937	8,127	2.06
25	3	4,668	8,076	1,556	2,692	1.73
26	2	5,494	8,399	2,747	4,200	1.53
27	2	6,112	10,840	3,056	5,420	1.77
28	1	3,665	6,212	3,665	6,212	1.69
29	2	3,687	7,337	1,844	3,669	1.99
30	1	2,540	5,552	2,540	5,552	2.19
TOTAL	29.5	76,389	142,165			
Rural Mean				2,589	4,819	1.86
Rural Median				2,775	5,267	1.89
State Mean	60.5	176,052	339,632	2,910	5,614	1.93

* Denotes full-time equivalent judge.

CHART VIII

CATEGORY OF CASES AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CASES FOR ALL JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS

1978



CATEGORY OF HEARINGS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL HEARINGS FOR ALL JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS

1978

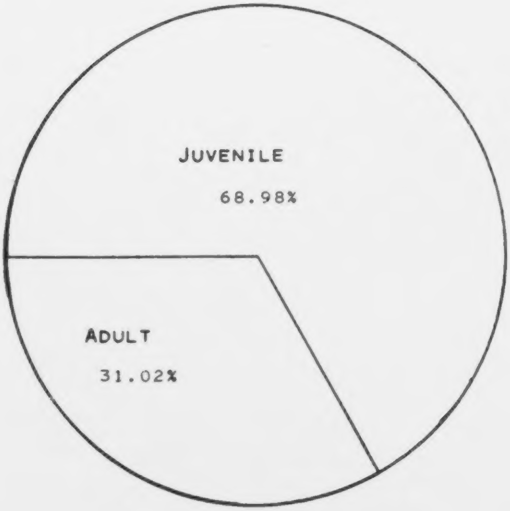
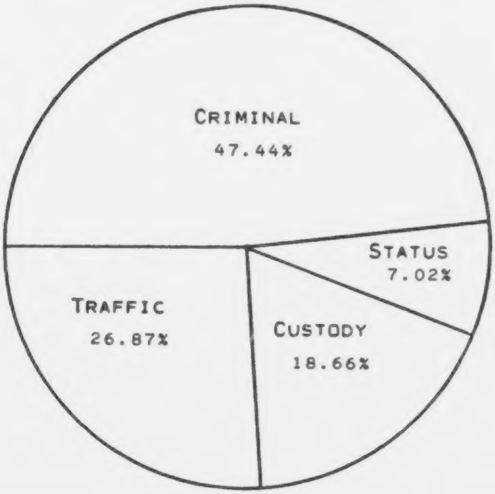


CHART IX

CATEGORY OF CASES AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL HEARINGS FOR ALL JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS

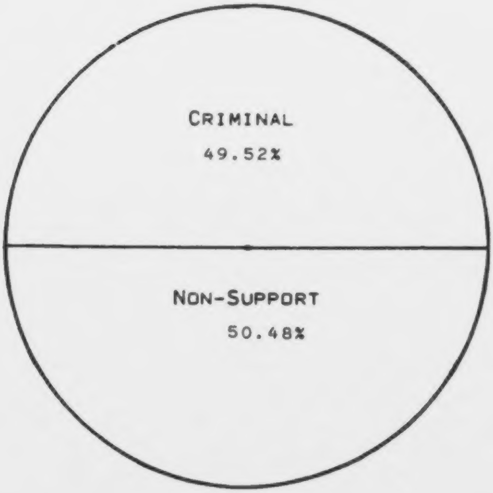
1978

JUVENILE HEARINGS



1978

ADULT HEARINGS



FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Chesapeake is the only locality in the First Judicial District. The district is currently authorized two general district court judgeships filled by Judge Forbes and Judge Gibson. The district also has two juvenile and domestic relations judges, Judge Grissom and Judge Leftwich. The second judgeship was created by the 1977 Legislature and Judge Leftwich took office July 1, 1977. The judges used a total of 75 substitute days during the year.

The district's total population was estimated at 112,300 while the number of juveniles in Chesapeake was 37,900. The population per general district judge of 56,150 was slightly higher than the state average of 54,104. The juvenile population per judge of 18,950 was below the state value of 25,507.

The new general district caseload in 1978 of 31,664 represented a three percent change over the 30,773 new cases in 1977. Hearings continued to decline in 1978. The 41,062 hearings were three percent less than the number of hearings in 1977. The traffic infractions law was the primary reason for the decline. In 1978, traffic cases increased by slightly over ten percent but traffic hearings decreased by almost four percent from the previous year. There were 6.1% and 4.5% decreases in criminal cases and hearings. Civil cases were down 1.8% while hearings remained unchanged. The average number of cases per judge was 15,832 and the average hearings per judge equaled 20,531. This compared to the urban means of 19,486 cases and 23,692 hearings per judge respectively.

The caseload was divided among 18.3% criminal, 48.9% traffic, and 32.8% civil. The state caseload was 17.9% criminal, 56.6% traffic, and 25.5% civil. Thus Chesapeake had a criminal caseload similar to the state but had higher civil and correspondingly lower traffic. The 1977 caseload comparison was essentially the same.

Juvenile caseload in 1978 consisted of 2,806 juvenile and 1,597 adult cases. The total caseload of 4,403 was approximately six percent higher than the previous year. Hearings increased from 10,301 in 1977 to 10,919 in 1978. The number of new cases per judge was 2,202 and there were 5,460 hearings per judge. The urban values were 2,910 cases and 5,614 hearings per judge. Since the caseload was somewhat lower than most urban areas, Judge Leftwich was designated to sit in the Fifth District six days per month.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William L. Forbes	07/01/76-06/30/81
	Robert E. Gibson*	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	E. P. Grissom*	07/01/74-06/30/80
	James A. Leftwich	07/01/77-06/30/83

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

#FTE GD Judges	#Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	#FTE J&DR Judges	#Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	40	20.0	2.0	35	17.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	31,664	41,062	15,832	20,531	1.30
J&DR	2.0	4,403	10,919	2,202	5,460	2.48

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
11.0	8.5		19.5

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
112,300	56,150	37,900	18,950

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Virginia Beach is the only locality designated as the Second Judicial District. The district is authorized three general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. The three general district judges are Robert L. Simpson, Constantine A. Spanoulis, and John B. Preston. Judge Preston replaced P. B. White who retired January 31, 1979. The two juvenile judges are Fred P. Aucamp and J. Davis Reed. Judge Kenneth N. Whitehurst, Jr., was elected to the Circuit Court on February 1, 1979, and Judge Reed's appointment became effective March 1, 1979.

The population of Virginia Beach continued to grow rapidly. The population gained almost 15,000 from 1976 to 1977. The estimated population was 238,400 which equaled 79,467 per general district judge. The population per judge was considerably above the state average of 54,104. Virginia Beach ranked fourth among the thirty-two districts on this measure. The juvenile population of the city also increased to 82,300. The number of juveniles per judge was 41,150 which ranked fourth and was well above the state average of 25,507.

After a very steep rise in cases between 1976 and 1977, the caseload rose less sharply in 1978. The caseload increased by 11,825 new cases and 7,267 hearings from 1976 to 1977. In 1978, the number of new cases was 69,338 while hearings numbered 78,220. This represented increases of 2,190 new cases and a decline of 4,484 hearings. Criminal and civil cases gained by 831 and 1,705, respectively, while traffic cases were reduced by 346. The change in hearings was caused primarily by a decrease in traffic hearings of 6,804. Civil hearings climbed by 2,529. The ratio of hearings to new cases since 1976 reflects the effect of the traffic infraction law. In 1976 there were 1.18 hearings per case in traffic. This figure was 1.02 in 1977 and .86 in 1978.

The mix of new cases for the district (24.6% criminal, 55.8% traffic, and 19.6% civil) demonstrated a two percent shift in cases from traffic to civil over the previous year. The state caseload was made up of 17.9% criminal, 56.6% traffic, and 25.5% civil cases. Virginia Beach had 23,113 new cases and 26,073 hearings per judge. The urban averages were 19,486 and 23,692. The district ranked second in cases and fifth in hearings per judge. Virginia Beach had the second highest criminal, the fourth highest traffic, the ninth highest civil, and fourth highest total caseload when compared to all localities in the Commonwealth.

The judges of the juvenile and domestic relations court for Virginia Beach sat for 11,217 new cases and 18,047 hearings in 1978. The number of new cases was the second highest among all Virginia localities. Both cases and hearings increased by almost nine percent over 1977. The major increase (10.9%) occurred in adult cases. Juvenile cases increased 8.2%. The sharp rise in adult cases reversed the trend experienced in 1977 of lower numbers of adult cases. The averages per judge of 5,609 cases and 9,024 hearings ranked the district at the top of the state and were well above both the urban (3,215 cases and 6,370 hearings) and state (2,910 cases and 5,614 hearings) averages.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	John B. Preston	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Robert L. Simpson	07/01/76-06/30/82
	Constantine A. Spanoulis*	02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Fred P. Aucamp*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	J. Davis Reed	03/01/79-02/28/85

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	67	22.3	2.0	76	38.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	69,338	78,220	23,113	26,073	1.13
J&DR	2.0	11,217	18,047	5,609	9,024	1.61

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
19.0	11.0		30.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
238,400	79,467	82,300	41,150

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Portsmouth is the only locality in the third district. The district is currently authorized two general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. Donald H. Sandie and Gordon F. Marsh were the general district judges. Judge Marsh retired January 31, 1979, and was replaced by Stanley L. Morris. In addition, a third judgeship was created by the 1979 legislature effective July 1, 1979. Archie Elliott, Jr., has been appointed to fill this position. Cecil W. Johnson and Von L. Piersall are the juvenile and domestic relations judges. During 1978, the four judges used a total of 72 substitute days, 41 in general and 31 in the juvenile.

Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the population of Portsmouth at 109,300. The population per general district judge of 54,650 closely approximated the state average per judge of 54,104. The city's juvenile population of 32,600 was 16,300 per judge. This was significantly below the state average of 25,507 and ranked the Third District twenty-ninth among the thirty-two districts in the Commonwealth.

The general district court had 37,512 new cases and 48,456 hearings during 1978 as compared with 35,763 new cases and 47,993 hearings in 1977. Portsmouth experienced a drop in caseload from 1976 to 1977 due to a significant decline in criminal cases. Criminal cases remained almost unchanged in 1978 with criminal hearings decreasing 3.6%. Traffic also experienced a negative change with cases down 3.2% and hearings down 3.6%. However, civil cases and hearings shot up drastically with 17.9% and 10.4% positive changes.

The new caseload of the Third District shifted more from criminal (22.4%) and traffic (38.5%) to civil (39.1%). The criminal caseload was slightly different from the state (17.9%), but the state's mix of 56.6% traffic and 25.5% civil differed significantly from Portsmouth. The average caseload per general district judge of 18,756 cases and 24,228 hearings was similar to the urban mean of 19,486 cases and 23,692 hearings per judge. Thus, Portsmouth ranked in the middle of the fourteen urban districts. In terms of caseload by category, Portsmouth was seventh in criminal cases, sixth in civil cases, and tenth in total cases among the Commonwealth's localities.

The two judges of the juvenile and domestic relations court had 2,675 new cases and 8,245 hearings in 1978. There were 964 less cases and 1,223 less hearings in 1978 than in the previous year. The 1,575 juvenile cases represented a decrease of 29.5% while adult cases (1,100) showed a decline of 21.8%. The caseload also experienced a drop from 1976 to 1977. The number of cases per judge of 1,338 was less than one half the state average (2,910). The 4,123 hearings per judge was one fourth less than the state average of 5,614.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Stanley L. Morris	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Donald H. Sandie*	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Cecil W. Johnson	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Von L. Piersall*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	41	20.5	2.0	31	15.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	37,512	48,456	18,756	24,228	1.29
J&DR	2.0	2,675	8,245	1,338	4,123	3.08

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
17.0	10.0		27.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
109,300	54,650	32,600	16,300

FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Norfolk is the only locality in the Fourth Judicial District. The district is authorized four general district judgeships. The general district judges in 1978 were Vernon D. Hitchings, Jr., Joseph A. Jordan, Jr., Fred E. Martin, Jr., William L. Shapero. The fourth judgeship was created by the 1977 legislature and Judge Jordan was appointed to the bench July 1, 1977. There are three juvenile and domestic relations judges authorized. These positions were held in 1978 by Judges Edwin A. Henry, James G. Martin, IV, and Lester V. Moore, Jr. The four district judges used 103 substitute days while the three juvenile judges used a total of 117 substitute days.

The total population of Norfolk was estimated at 285,900 persons. The district's population per general district judge of 71,475 ranked fourth among the thirty-two districts. The Tayloe Murphy Institute gave the approximate juvenile population as 72,300 or 24,100 per judge which was slightly under the state juveniles per J&DR judge of 25,507.

Norfolk's general district court is divided into three divisions. The Criminal Division had 34,364 new cases and 49,939 hearings in 1978. These were 4.7% and 1.9%, respectively, less than the previous year. The Traffic Division reported 68,788 new cases, due to the traffic infraction law, only 58,958 hearings. Traffic cases were up 23% while hearings actually declined by 1.5%. The Civil Division recorded 39,548 new cases and 53,953 hearings. Both new cases (29.6%) and hearings (35.4%) showed large increases. The total number of cases for Norfolk was 142,700 with 162,850 hearings. The new cases increased by 16.5% from 1977 while hearings went up eight percent during that period. Norfolk ranked first among Virginia's localities for new criminal cases and second in traffic, civil, and total caseload.

The average cases and hearings per judge were 35,675 and 40,713, respectively. Norfolk was first in the state on both averages. The Criminal Division handled 24.1%, the Traffic Division 48.2%, and the Civil Division 27.7% of the total caseload. In 1977, the caseload consisted of 29.4% criminal, 45.7% traffic, and 24.9% civil. The 1978 state caseload was 17.9% criminal, 56.6% traffic, and 25.5% civil. As is typical of a large urban area, criminal caseload was much higher while traffic cases were equally lower.

The juvenile and domestic relations court had 7,488 juvenile cases and 14,826 juvenile hearings. Adult cases were 2,947 and adult hearings 6,102 for 10,435 total new cases and 20,928 hearings. Juvenile cases increased by almost four percent while adult cases remained stable. The total number of new cases moved upward by 2.25%. The new cases per judge of 3,478 and hearings per judge of 6,976 were more than the Commonwealth averages of 2,910 and 5,614, respectively. Norfolk ranked third in Virginia on the total number of juvenile and domestic relations cases.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Vernon D. Hitchings, Jr.*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Joseph A. Jordan Jr.	07/01/77-06/30/83
	Fred E. Martin, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
	William L. Shapero	01/01/75-12/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

3	Edwin A. Henry*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	James G. Martin IV	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Lester V. Moore, Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/82

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.0	103	25.8	3.0	117	39.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.0	142,700	162,850	35,675	40,713	1.14
J&DR	3.0	10,435	20,928	3,478	6,976	2.01

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
29.0	24.0		53.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
285,900	71,475	72,300	24,100

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Fifth Judicial District consists of the counties of Isle of Wight and Southampton and the cities of Franklin and Suffolk. The district is authorized two general district and one juvenile and domestic relations judges. The district currently has one full-time general district judge, William W. Jones, and two part-time judges, Robert B. Edwards and T. B. Kingsburg, III. Judge Jones replaced Judge Bagnell, who was appointed to the Circuit Court bench in October 1977. Judge R. Baird Cabell is the only J&DR judge in the district. The general district judges were aided by 41 substitute judge days during 1978 while the juvenile side had 31 substitute days.

The population of the Fifth District was estimated at 92,400. The population per full-time equivalent judge (2.0) of 46,200 was somewhat below the state average of 54,104. The juvenile population of the area was placed at 31,000. The juvenile population per judge was above the state average of 25,507 and ranked sixth among the Commonwealth's thirty-two judicial districts.

The general district courts of the Fifth District experienced a three percent caseload growth for 1978 which was similar to the increase for the previous year. There were 34,741 new cases and 46,181 hearings in 1978 compared with 33,752 new cases and 45,407 hearings in 1977. The increase in cases was caused by a gain of 7.3% in traffic cases. Criminal cases decreased 7.3% while civil cases dropped by one percent. However, the reverse occurred with respect to hearings. Traffic hearings were reduced by 5.7% due to the traffic infraction law. At the same time, criminal hearings rose 17.6% and civil hearings five percent.

The new caseload was composed of 13.1% criminal, 61.1% traffic, and 25.8% civil cases. This was approximately the same as 1977 with only slight changes in each category. The percentages of total cases by category for the state were 17.9% criminal, 56.6% traffic, and 25.5% civil. Thus, the Fifth District had a higher ratio of traffic cases with an equally lower proportion of criminal cases. The caseload per full-time equivalent judge was 17,371 cases and 23,091 hearings. These averages were above the state means of 16,825 cases and 19,800 hearings per judge and significantly above the rural figures of 14,191 cases and 15,949 hearings per judge. The Fifth District ranked fourth on cases and second on hearings per judge among the eighteen rural districts.

The 1978 caseload for the juvenile and domestic relations courts of the Fifth District amounted to 3,443 cases with 7,262 hearings. Caseload rose dramatically over 1977. New cases shot ahead by 30.4% and hearings, though increasing less rapidly, experienced an 11.2% increase. This reversed the trend indicated in the previous year when both cases and hearings declined. The per judge figures of 3,443 cases and 7,262 hearings were well above the state average for rural districts in both categories (2,589 and 4,819, respectively). The district ranked third and second respectively on these two workload indicators.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William Wellington Jones*	02/01/78-01/31/84
	Robert B. Edwards	07/01/78-06/30/80
	T. B. Kingsbury III	07/01/78-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	R. Baird Cabell*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	41	20.5	1.0	31	31.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	34,741	46,181	17,371	23,091	1.33
J&DR	1.0	3,443	7,262	3,443	7,262	2.11

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
11.0	5.0	2.6	18.6

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
92,400	46,200	31,000	31,000

SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Sixth Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Brunswick, Greensville, Prince George, Surry, Sussex, and the cities of Emporia and Hopewell. All the clerk's offices in the district are combined, general with juvenile and domestic relations. The district is authorized two general and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. The district currently has one full-time general district court judge, James A. Luke, and one full-time juvenile and domestic relations judge, P. I. Leadbetter. The district is also served by two part-time judges, C. C. Connelly and C. A. Perkinson, both of whom serve in general district and J&DR courts. Judge Connelly sits three days per week in Prince George GD and J&DR. Judge Perkinson serves two days per week in Brunswick GD and J&DR and one day per week in Emproia GD only. Judge Luke, the general district judge, serves in Sussex, Surry, Hopewell, and Greensville. Judge Leadbetter, the juvenile and domestic relations judge, serves in Hopewell, Surry, Sussex, Greensville, and Emporia. The full-time equivalent judge value for general district is 1.8 judges and the value is 1.2 judges for juvenile and domestic relations. The four judges used a total of 69 substitute days.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 population for the Sixth District at 95,200. The population per general district judge of 52,889 was close to the state's average of 54,104. The most recent estimate of the juvenile population was 29,100. The total population and the juvenile population per juvenile judge in the Sixth District (79,333 and 24,250, respectively) again were similar to the state averages.

The general district courts of the Sixth District reported a total of 38,751 new cases, 42,475 hearings, and 37,404 dispositions in 1978. These figures represented an increase of 976 new cases or 2.58% over 1977. The largest increase occurred in the civil caseload which rose 9.22% or 503 cases. Hearings declined in all categories to result in an overall decrease of 4,207 or 9.01% from 1977. Criminal and civil hearings dropped 5.73% and 3.86%, respectively. Although the traffic caseload for the Sixth District slightly increased, the number of traffic hearings fell 11.14% which may be attributed to the prepayment of violations under the traffic infraction law.

The composition of the 1978 caseload 11.98% criminal, 72.64% traffic, and 15.38% civil. These percentages varied considerably from the state's 17.90% criminal, 56.60% traffic, and 25.50% civil. The district's percentage of traffic cases was considerably higher than the state value and may be explained by the large sections of Interstate 95 and Route 460 contained within the district. Correspondingly, the district's percentages of criminal and civil cases were much less than the state values. The 1978 general district caseload per judge of 21,528 new cases and 23,597 hearings was significantly higher than both the rural and state averages, ranking the Sixth District highest in caseload and hearings per judge among the eighteen rural district.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1978 was 2,543 new cases and 6,297 hearings. The new caseload reflected a 10.13% increase, or 234 cases, over 1977 while hearings also rose by 13.15% or 732. This increase in overall caseload occurred despite a slight decline in adult cases and hearings of 3.15% and 3.83%, respectively. Thus growth in total caseload was the result of a significant increase in the juvenile category with new cases up by 20.59% and hearings by 25.34%. The new caseload per full-time equivalent judge was 2,119 new cases and 5,248 hearings. The caseload figure was somewhat lower than the rural average of 2,589 while the number of hearings was higher than the rural average of 4,819. Thus the Sixth District had a significantly higher number of hearings per case, 2.48%, than the rural mean of 1.86%.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	James A. Luke*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	C. C. Connelly	07/01/78-06/30/80
	C. A. Perkinson	02/28/78-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	P. I. Leadbetter*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	C. C. Connelly	07/01/78-06/30/80
	C. A. Perkinson	02/28/78-06/30/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
1.8	42	23.3	1.2	27	22.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	1.8	38,751	42,475	21,528	23,597	1.10
J&DR	1.2	2,543	6,297	2,119	5,248	2.48

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		20.8	20.8

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
95,200	52,889	29,100	24,250

LOCALITIES WITH HIGHEST CASELOAD BY CATEGORY

1978

	CRIMINAL		TRAFFIC		CIVIL		TOTAL GENERAL DISTRICT		JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS	
	Locality	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**
1.	Norfolk	34,364	Fairfax Co.	85,982	Richmond City	83,731	Richmond City	160,956	Fairfax Co.	18,506
2.	Va. Beach	17,124	Norfolk	68,788	Norfolk	39,548	Norfolk	142,700	Va. Beach	11,217
3.	Richmond City	16,673	Richmond City	60,552	Newport News	22,723	Fairfax Co.	118,336	Norfolk	10,435
4.	Fairfax Co.	16,608	Va. Beach	38,702	Fairfax Co.	15,746	Va. Beach	69,334	Richmond City	9,522
5.	Roanoke City	11,888	Arlington	32,939	Roanoke City	14,897	Newport News	59,691	Roanoke City	7,950
6.	Newport News	10,194	Pr. William	29,391	Portsmouth	14,655	Henrico	48,000	Pr. William	7,591
7.	Portsmouth	8,407	Henrico	28,675	Henrico	14,475	Roanoke City	44,098	Henrico	5,574
8.	Hampton	7,889	Newport News	26,774	Hampton	12,425	Pr. William	39,129	Hampton	4,915
9.	Chesapeake	5,794	Chesterfield	23,075	Va. Beach	13,612	Hampton	39,154	Chesapeake	4,403
10.	Lynchburg	5,690	Alexandria	19,567	Chesapeake	10,394	Portsmouth	37,512	Newport News	4,131

SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Newport News is the only locality designated in the Seventh District. The Seventh District is authorized three general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. Currently, the district has three full-time general district judges, James H. Harvell, W. Robert Phelps, Jr., and Randolph T. West. In addition, the city is served by two juvenile and domestic relations judges, F. Thompson Wheeler, II, and Robert M. Yacobi. The district's five judges used a total of 163 substitute days during the year, with the general district judges averaging 34 each and the juvenile 30.5.

The most recent estimate of Newport News population was 144,400. The population per general district judge of 48,133 was significantly lower than the state's average of 54,104. Newport News had a juvenile population of 41,600 in 1976 averaging 20,800 per juvenile judge. The state average was 25,507.

The general district caseload in 1978 was 59,691 new cases and 90,099 hearings. The 1978 new caseload represented a significant increase of 18.90% over the 50,201 new cases reported in 1977. Increases occurred in all divisions, criminal cases rose by 18.66% and civil by 12.26%. An increase of 5,406, or 25.30% in traffic cases was primarily responsible for the sharp increase in the district's overall caseload. Newport News had the fifth largest caseload in the state, ranking sixth in criminal with 10,194 cases, eighth in traffic with 26,774 cases, and third in civil with 22,723 cases. Hearings, however, increased only slightly by 1.74% due to an 8.68% drop in the traffic category which offset significant increases in the number of criminal and civil hearings of 12.69% and 11.32%, respectively. The traffic infraction law therefore made possible only a modest increase in total hearings despite an almost twenty percent increase in the number of new cases.

The composition of the district's caseload was 17.08% criminal, 44.85% traffic, and 38.07% civil. The percentage of criminal cases was close to the state figure of 17.90%. However, the traffic and civil percentages varied significantly from the state's distribution and from that of other urban districts. The Seventh District's traffic cases were about twelve percentage points lower than the state's 56.60% and about ten points lower than the urban average of 54.03%. The district's civil percentage was correspondingly higher than the state's 25.50% and the urban 29.12%.

The average 1978 caseload per general district judge in the Seventh District was 19,897 new cases and 30,033 hearings. These figures were above both the urban and state averages, and the district ranked fourth among the urban districts in caseload per judge. In 1978, the number of hearings per case was 1.51 which was the highest in the state.

The 1978 juvenile and domestic relations caseload was 4,131 new cases, 11,057 hearings, and 3,955 dispositions. The 1978 number of new cases represented a slight gain of 1.23% over 1977. The number of juvenile cases actually decreased by 100 for a drop of 3.09% or 3,135. Adult cases increased in 1978 by a significant percentage of 17.73%, up 150 to 843 new adult cases. It was the increase in the adult caseload, therefore, which was responsible for the slight rise in overall caseload. Both juvenile and adult hearings increased in number over 1977, 6.73% and 11.85%, respectively. The result was a 7.47% increase in the total number of hearings.

The 1978 caseload distribution was 75.89% juvenile and 24.11% adult which was not significantly different from that of the state as a whole. The district caseload per juvenile judge for 1978 was 2,066 new cases and 5,529 hearings. These figures ranked the Seventh District in the middle of the eighteen urban districts, twelfth in new cases and ninth in hearings. The 2.68 hearings per case was higher than the urban mean of 1.98.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	James H. Harvell	02/01/74-01/31/80
	W. Robert Phelps, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Randolph T. West*	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	F. Thompson Wheeler, II*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Robert M. Yacobi	02/01/76-01/31/82

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	102	34.0	2.0	61	30.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	59,691	90,099	19,897	30,033	1.51
J&DR	**2.0**	**4,131**	**11,057**	**2,066**	**5,529**	**2.68**

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
21.0	8.0		29.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
144,400	48,133	41,600	20,800

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Hampton is the single locality designated in the Eighth Judicial District. The district is authorized two general district court judges and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. Currently, the district has four full-time judges, two general district, Henry D. Kashouty, and Thomas H. Wilson, II, and two juvenile and domestic relations judges, Paul Crider, Jr., and Nelson T. Durden. The judges of the Eighth District used a total of 107 substitute days in 1978 with the two general district judges accounting for 75 days and the juvenile judges using the remaining 32 days.

Hampton's population was recently estimated at 127,300. The value of 63,650 persons per general district judge was significantly higher than the state average of 54,104. With a juvenile population of 40,900 and two J&DR judges, the district ranked twenty-fourth in the state which averaged 25,507 juveniles per judge.

The general district court reported 39,154 new cases, 57,356 hearings, and 39,686 dispositions in 1978. With 7,889 new criminal cases and 12,425 civil cases in 1978, the district ranked eighth highest in both criminal and civil categories and had the ninth highest general district caseload in the state. The 1978 new caseload represented a 10.21% rise over 1977 with the largest growth occurring in the traffic category. Traffic cases increased 2,882 or 18.06%. Smaller increases of 6.98% and 1.88% took place in the criminal and civil caseload, respectively. There was no significant change in the number of hearings, up 1.17% over 1977. Modest increases in criminal and civil hearings occurred to correspond with the increase in new cases: 5.75% criminal and 4.94% civil. The significant increase in the traffic caseload was not, however, accompanied by an increase in the number of traffic hearings. Hearings waived under the traffic infraction law numbered 9,029 and accounted for a 3.83% decrease in the number of traffic hearings. Thus increases in criminal and civil hearings were largely offset by the decline in traffic hearings resulting in only a 1.17% rise in total hearings for 1978.

The composition of the 1978 new caseload was 20.15% criminal, 48.12% traffic, and 31.73% civil. The Eighth District had a greater percentage of criminal cases than did the state (17.90%) or the average urban district (16.85%). The civil percentage was similar to 29.12% average of the urban districts, while Hampton handled a smaller percentage of traffic cases than did the state (56.60%) or urban districts as a group (54.03%). The caseload per general district court judge in the Eighth District of 19,577 new cases and 28,678 hearings compared to an urban mean of 19,486 and 23,692, respectively.

With a juvenile and domestic relations caseload of 4,915 new cases, 13,472 hearings, and 5,241 dispositions, Hampton had the state's eighth highest J&DR caseload in 1978. The 1978 figures represented a significant gain of 13.51% in new cases with the juvenile caseload rising 15.36% to 3,680; and adult cases increasing 8.33% to 1,235. In 1978, hearings per case equaled 2.74 which was considerably lower than the 1977 figure of 3.28. Consequently, the total number of hearings dropped 5.25% despite the increased caseload. Adult hearings fell significantly, 10.24%, or down 481; juvenile hearings declined only slightly, 2.78%. The 2.74 hearings per case was still higher than both the urban and state means of 1.98 and 1.93, respectively.

The distribution of the J&DR caseload for 1978 was 74.87% juvenile and 25.13% adult and was similar to the state percentages of 71.97% and 28.03%, respectively. The caseload per juvenile judge in 1978 was 2,458 new cases and 6,736 hearings, compared with an urban mean of 3,215 new cases and 6,370 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Henry D. Kashouty	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Thomas H. Wilson, II*	02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Paul Crider, Jr.*	02/01/77-01/31/83
	Nelson T. Durden	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	#Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	75	37.5	2.0	32	16.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	39,154	57,356	19,577	28,678	1.46
J&DR	2.0	4,915	13,472	2,458	6,736	2.74

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.0	7.0		20.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
127,300	63,650	40,900	20,450

NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Ninth Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Charles City, Gloucester, James City, King and Queen, King William, Mathews, Middlesex, New Kent and the cities of Williamsburg and Poquoson. The district covers an area of 1,871 square miles east of Richmond and is bounded by the James River in the south and the Rappahannock to the north. The district is authorized two general and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. Currently, the district is served by two full-time general district judges, Joseph R. Zepkin and William T. Bareford. Judge Zepkin sits in the counties of Charles City, York and James City/Williamsburg. The counties of Gloucester, King and Queen, King William, Mathews, Middlesex, and New Kent are handled by Judge Bareford. The juvenile and domestic relations judges are Herbert I.L. Feild and John G. Sowder, both full-time. Judge Feild holds court in Gloucester, Mathews, Middlesex, and York while Judge Sowder sits in Charles City, King and Queen, King William, New Kent, and Williamsburg/James City. The four judges of the district used a total of 100 substitute days in 1978 with the two general district judges averaging 23.5 each and two juvenile judges 26.5.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute in Charlottesville estimated the district's total population at 136,400 and the juvenile population at 40,200. The population per general district judge was 68,200, ranking the district sixth highest in that comparison. The juvenile population per judge of 20,100, however, was significantly lower than the state average of 25,507 juveniles per judge.

The 1978 general district caseload for the Ninth District was 33,541 new cases, 34,885 hearings, and 32,676 dispositions. The number of criminal cases declined by 6.49% to 6,338 while the number of traffic cases remained about constant, 21,158 compared with 21,017 in 1977. The civil caseload, on the other hand, rose significantly by 12.13% to 6,045 in 1978. The additional 654 new civil cases offset the decline in the criminal category to result in a slight 1.07% increase in total new caseload. By comparison, the hearings dropped considerably, numbering 6,691 less than in 1977. The 16.09% decrease may be primarily attributed to the fact that 7,392 traffic hearings were waived resulting in a 23.13% decline over 1977. Corresponding to the fall in the number of criminal cases commenced, criminal hearings also totaled 11.90% less than in 1977. Only civil hearings increased, a modest 4.33%, to accompany the increase in new civil cases.

The composition of the 1978 general district caseload for the Ninth District was 18.90% criminal, 63.08% traffic, and 18.02% civil. Although increasing in number and in percentage of the district's overall caseload, the civil figure remained markedly lower than the state's percentage of 25.50% and somewhat lower than the rural 20.58%. The percentage of traffic cases was considerably higher than the state's 56.60% although closer to the rural 60.09%. The criminal percentages varied only slightly. The caseload per general district judge of 16,771 new cases and 17,443 hearings was significantly higher than the rural mean values of 14,191 and 15,949, ranking the district fifth among the eighteen rural districts in new cases per judge.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1978 was 3,722 new cases, 8,719 hearings, and 3,935 dispositions. Virtually no change occurred in the adult category with new cases falling slightly, 2.59%, and the number of adult hearings identical to the 3,029 hearings of the previous year. The number of juvenile cases increased considerably by 25.11% or 536 new cases with hearings also rising significantly by 11.20%. The sharp gain in the juvenile caseload was responsible for an overall increase in total caseload over 1977 of 15.81% new cases and 7.03% hearings.

The composition of the J&DR caseload of 71.76% juvenile and 28.24% adult was essentially the same as the state percentages. The new caseload per juvenile judge of 1,861 new cases and 4,360 hearings was significantly less than the rural mean of 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings. The number of juvenile hearings per case for the Ninth District of 2.34 was significantly higher than both the rural and state means of 1.86 and 1.93, respectively.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William T. Bareford	02/01/78-01/31/84
	Joseph R. Zepkin*	07/01/74-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Herbert I. L. Feild	02/01/74-01/31/80
	John G. Sowder*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	47	23.5	2.0	53	26.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	33,541	34,885	16,771	17,443	1.04
J&DR	2.0	3,722	8,719	1,861	4,360	2.34

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.3	5.6		18.9

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
136,400	68,200	40,200	20,100

TENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Tenth Judicial District is composed of the counties of Appomattox, Buckingham, Charlotte, Cumberland, Halifax, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Prince Edward. The district is authorized three general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. Judge McCormick and Judge Williams are both full-time and handle the district's J&DR caseload. Judge McCormick sits in Halifax, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg while Judge Williams sits in the remaining counties. For the first half of 1978, the district was served by five part-time general district judges: Hay, Spencer, C. F. P. Crawley, R. Page Morton, and W. T. Waller. Judge Morton retired effective July 1, and Judge Hay was appointed to a full-time judgeship effective the same date. The death of Judge Waller in July resulted in a vacancy which was filled in September by Robert T. Vaughan. Judge Crawley, who was reappointed July 1 for a two year term, retired December 31, 1978. The 1979 Legislature confirmed the appointments of Judges Hay, Spencer, and Vaughan, electing them to full six year terms beginning February 1, 1979. Thus in the first six months of 1978, the district was served by five part-time judges equivalent to 2.8 full-time judges. At the close of the year, the Tenth was served by its full authorization of three full-time judges.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the district's total population at 137,800 and the juvenile population at 42,500. The population per F.T.E. general district judge in the Tenth District of 45,933 was below the state average of 54,104. The juvenile population per F.T.E. juvenile judge of 21,250 was also less than the state's 25,507. The Tenth District, however, is the largest in terms of area—3,976 square miles.

In 1978, the district's total caseload was 44,892 new cases, 44,480 hearings, and 41,017 dispositions. The number of new cases remained unchanged, decreasing by less than one percent in 1978 while hearings dropped by 4.88%. The criminal caseload experienced a seven percent increase in both new cases and hearings. The reduction in total hearings was primarily the result of a 9.84% decline in the traffic category brought about by the prepayment of minor violations. The number of new traffic cases and the civil caseload remained constant.

Despite a growing criminal caseload, the district's 14.54% criminal distribution was less than the overall rural figure of 19.33%. The traffic and civil percentages of 63.71 and 21.75, respectively, were somewhat higher than the rural values. The caseload per general district judge in the Tenth (based on 3.0 F.T.E.) was 14,964 new cases and 14,827 hearings. The new caseload per judge was more than the 1978 rural average of 14,191. The hearings figure, however, was significantly less due to a hearings per case ratio of .99 made possible by the waiving of 9,977 hearings in 1978.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts reported 4,390 new cases, 7,684 hearings, and 4,219 dispositions. These values represented a decline of 3.81% in new cases accompanied by a 3.46% increase in hearings. In 1977, the juvenile judges of the Tenth averaged 1.63 hearings per case. This ratio increased to 1.75 in 1978, resulting in an increased number of hearings despite the decrease in new cases. The district's caseload included a smaller percentage (65.13) of juvenile cases than the state's (71.97) and a correspondingly higher percentage of adult cases, 34.87 compared with 28.03. The caseload per juvenile judge in the Tenth of 2,195 new cases and 3,842 hearings was somewhat less than the rural mean of 2,589 cases and 4,819 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	William P. Hay, Jr.*	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Robert B. Spencer, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Robert T. Vaughan	02/01/79-01/31/85

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Charles L. McCormick, III*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	J. Taylor Williams	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	117	39.0	2.0	31	15.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	44,892	44,480	14,964	14,827	0.99
J&DR	2.0	4,390	7,684	2,195	3,842	1.75

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
9.6	6.0	7.0	22.6

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
137,800	45,933	42,500	21,250

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Eleventh Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Amelia, Dinwiddie, Nottoway, Powhatan and the city of Petersburg. The district covers an area of 1,460 square miles in the central part of the state. The Eleventh is authorized two full-time general and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. Currently, James F. D'Alton and William I. Moncure serve as full-time general district judges. Judge D'Alton sits Monday through Friday in the city of Petersburg while the counties are handled by Judge Moncure. The J&DR judges are Ben L. Campbell and L. L. Mason, Jr., both full-time. Judge Campbell holds court in Dinwiddie and Petersburg while Judge Mason sits in Amelia, Nottoway, and Powhatan. The judges of the Eleventh used a total of 73 substitute days in 1978 with the general district judges averaging 20 days each and the juvenile judges 16.5.

The district's population was estimated at 99,800 in 1977. This equaled 49,900 persons per general district judge which was less than the state's average of 54,104. The juvenile population per J&DR judge of 15,100 was substantially lower than the state's 25,507, ranking the Eleventh next to last among the thirty-two districts in this comparison.

The 1978 general district caseload included 34,867 new cases, 45,215 hearings, and 34,481 dispositions. Little change occurred in the criminal caseload with the number of cases continuing to fall in 1978 (2.37%) and hearings up by 1.24%. Seventeen percent increases in both traffic and civil new cases resulted in 3,978 more new cases in 1978 for a 12.88% rise. A corresponding 18.89% increase in civil hearings was offset by a 13.24% drop in the traffic category with the result that total hearings remained constant: 45,215 compared with 45,143 in 1977.

The 1978 caseload composition for the Eleventh District was 20.76% criminal, 53.49% traffic, and 25.75% civil. In comparison to the overall rural percentages of 19.33% criminal, 60.09% traffic, and 20.58% civil, the district had somewhat higher percentages of criminal and civil cases and a correspondingly lower percentage of traffic cases. The general district caseload per judge of 17,434 new cases and 22,608 hearings was higher than both the rural and state means, ranking the Eleventh third highest of the thirty-two districts in this comparison.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts also experienced a rising caseload in 1978, reporting 4,126 new cases, 7,256 hearings, and 3,590 dispositions. The percentage increase in new J&DR cases of 11.66% was similar to the 12% increase which occurred in the general district courts. Both juvenile and adult cases increased, 14.01% and 7.33%, respectively. Adult hearings in 1978 underwent little change, 2,713 compared with 1977's 2,726 hearings. A gain in juvenile hearings did accompany the increase in new cases but was not as marked (5.53%), resulting in a 3.20% overall increase in total hearings.

Despite a significantly increasing juvenile caseload and a slower rising adult caseload, the percentage of juvenile new cases, 66.29%, was lower in a statewide comparison where 71.97% of the 1978 cases were juvenile and 28.03% adult. The caseload per judge in the J&DR courts for 1978 was 2,063 new cases and 3,628 hearings which was somewhat less than the rural judge average of 2,589 cases and 4,819 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	James F. D'Alton	02/01/76-01/31/82
	William I. Moncure*	07/01/74-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Ben L. Campbell*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	L. L. Mason, Jr.	07/01/74-06/30/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	40	20.0	2.0	33	16.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	34,867	45,215	17,434	22,608	1.30
J&DR	2.0	4,126	7,256	2,063	3,628	1.76

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
10.0	4.0	8.7	22.7

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
99,800	49,900	30,200	15,100

TWELFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twelfth Judicial District is composed of Chesterfield County and the city of Colonial Heights. The district is authorized two general district and one juvenile and and domestic relations judgeships. Currently, the district is served by three part-time general district judges and one full-time J&DR judge. Judge Daffron and Judge Shelton sit in Chesterfield County and Judge Snead sits two days per week in Colonial Heights. The three part-time judges were equivalent to 2.2 full-time judges. Both juvenile and domestic relations courts are served by Judge Thomas. The 1979 Legislature authorized a second judgeship for the J&DR courts effective July 1, 1979. Marvin L. Garner was elected to fill the new position. In 1978, the three part-time general district judges used a total of 114 substitute days and Judge Thomas used substitutes on 25 days.

The combined population of Chesterfield and Colonial Heights was estimated at 133,200 in 1977, representing a 6.7% increase over the previous year. The population per general district judge value of 60,545 ranked the Twelfth as ninth highest in the state. The projected juvenile population also increased sharply 5.2%, reaching 44,600. With one J&DR judge, the Twelfth ranked third among the thirty-two districts in juvenile population per judge.

During 1978, the general district courts reported 32,747 new cases, 39,224 hearings, and 32,223 dispositions. The number of new cases filed were 2,471 more than in 1977. This 8.16% growth was primarily the result of 2,214 more traffic cases reported in 1978. Criminal new cases increased by 6.03% while the civil new caseload rose by less than one percent. Again a decrease in the traffic category of 1,179 hearings was the major factor in the lowering number of total hearings (1.73%). This 5.31% decline in traffic hearings more than offset modest increases in criminal (4.40%) and civil (1.48%) hearings.

The composition of the general district caseload in terms of new cases was 10.79% criminal, 70.46% traffic, and 18.75% civil. This distribution of cases varied considerably from that of the state and other urban districts. The Twelfth handled a far greater percentage of traffic cases than the 54.03% urban figure. Chesterfield, with 23,075 new traffic cases in 1978, had the ninth highest traffic caseload in the state. Correspondingly, the district had a significantly lower percentage of criminal and civil cases than did the state or urban districts as a group. The 1978 caseload per judge of 14,885 new cases and 17,829 hearings was much lower than the urban mean of 19,486 new cases and 23,692 hearings. Due to the high percentage of traffic cases, the number of hearings per case of 1.20 was less than the urban average of 1.98.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts of the Twelfth reported 4,174 new cases, 9,233 hearings, and 3,295 dispositions. An 11.31% increase in adult new cases was offset by a 3.87% drop in the juvenile caseload. The result was the total number of cases remained stable, increasing by only 12. The volume of total hearings was affected similarly. A 4.27% decline in juvenile hearings combined with a 5.70% increase in adult hearings to result in a hearings total 1.27% less than in 1977.

The composition of the district's J&DR caseload was 69.57% juvenile and 30.43% adult which was similar to the state's 71.97% juvenile and 28.03% adult. With a caseload per judge of 4,174 new cases and 9,233 hearings, the Twelfth ranked third in new cases and first in hearings among the fourteen urban districts. The addition of a second juvenile judge in 1979 should alleviate the relatively heavy caseload now handled by Judge Thomas.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	John F. Daffron, Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/80
	William R. Shelton	07/01/78-06/30/80
	John A. Snead	01/01/77-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	John H. Thomas*	02/16/74-02/15/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.2	114	51.8	1.0	25	25.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.2	32,747	39,224	14,885	17,829	1.20
J&DR	1.0	4,174	9,233	4,174	9,233	2.21

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
10.0	5.0	3.0	18.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
133,200	66,600	44,600	44,600

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Richmond is the only locality designated in the Thirteenth Judicial District. The general district caseload is handled by four divisions: Criminal, Traffic, Civil, and Manchester. There is only one juvenile and domestic relations court. Currently, Richmond is authorized seven general district court judgeships. The Criminal Division is served by Judge Duling and Judge Davila. Judges Williams and Schrieberg sit in the Traffic Division while the Civil Division is handled by Judge Belcher and Judge Roberts. Judge Nance serves in the Manchester Division and hears all types of cases. The juvenile and domestic relations court has three judgeships authorized and these are filled by Judges Douglas, Laster, and Ruby. During most of 1977, the J&DR courts had four judges; however, the 1978 Legislature reduced the number of authorized judgeships to three.

The population of Richmond has declined since 1970 and was estimated at 224,200 in 1977. The population per general district court judge of 32,029 was considerably below the state average of 54,104, ranking the Thirteenth last in this comparison. With a juvenile population of 54,200, the per J&DR judge value equaled 18,067 which was well below the state average of 25,507.

The general district caseload in 1978 was 160,956 new cases, 187,662 hearings, and 147,956 dispositions. Despite a decreasing population, Richmond's caseload increased significantly over the 1977 level by 17,433 new cases (12.15%) and 7,992 hearings (4.45%). Although the criminal and traffic caseloads changed very little, Richmond ranked third highest of all Virginia localities in volume of both case types. In 1976, new criminal cases dropped less than two percent with traffic cases increasing by only 2.42%. Both criminal and traffic hearings declined approximately five percent. Due to Richmond's unique position as a regional business center and the revision of Title VIII allowing change in venue, the number of new civil cases increased by 16,309 or 24.19% with civil hearings up by 13,864 or 18.67%. Consequently, Richmond ranked highest of all Virginia localities in volume of new civil cases in 1978. The sharp rise in civil cases was responsible for the gain in overall caseload with Richmond having the highest volume of cases of any locality in the state.

The composition of the district's 1978 caseload was 10.36% criminal, 37.62% traffic, 52.02% civil. Given the 1978 volume of civil cases, this distribution varied significantly from the state percentages of 16.85% criminal, 54.03% traffic, and 29.12% civil. The caseload per general district judge of 22,994 new cases and 26,809 hearings was higher than the urban mean of 19,486 new cases and 23,692 hearings, ranking the district third in caseload per judge among the fourteen urban districts.

Richmond's juvenile and domestic relations court reported 9,522 new cases, 19,464 hearings, and 8,614 dispositions. These figures represented a sharp increase of 34.07%, or 2,420 more new cases than in 1977. Hearings also rose by 9.21%. Both the juvenile and adult caseloads increased by approximately one-third to 5,683 and 3,839 new cases, respectively. Adult hearings rose by a modest 3.17%; thus the increase in total hearings was primarily the result of a 13.13% rise in juvenile hearings. The volume of J&DR cases for 1978 ranked Richmond fourth highest in that category among Virginia localities.

The composition of the J&DR new caseload in 1978 was 59.68% juvenile and 40.32% adult, compared with the state percentages of 71.97% juvenile and 28.03% adult. Of the 7,234 adult hearings, an unusually high percentage were criminal, 61.63% compared with the state's 49.52%. The caseload per juvenile judge in 1978 was 3,174 new cases and 6,488 hearings which was close to the urban mean of 3,215 cases and 6,370 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
7	Lawrence A. Belcher	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Jose R. Davila	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Robert W. Duling	03/15/77-03/14/83
	Thomas N. Nance	02/01/78-01/31/84
	W. Jerry Roberts	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Henry J. Schrieberg*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Thomas A. Williams, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

3	Willard H. Douglas, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Max O. Laster*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Arlin F. Ruby	02/01/78-01/31/84

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
7.0	167	23.9	3.0	47	15.6

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	7.0	160,956	187,662	22,994	26,809	1.17
J&DR	3.0	9,522	19,464	3,174	6,488	2.04

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
45.00	22.43		67.43

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
224,200	32,029	54,200	18,067

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Henrico County is the only locality designated in the Fourteenth District. The district is currently authorized three full-time general district judges: Donald R. Howren, Joseph F. Spinella, and H. Ratcliffe Turner. The juvenile and domestic relations court is authorized two judgeships and currently is being served by Augustus S. Hydrick and J. Mercer White, Jr. Judges Turner and Hydrick are the chief judges. The five judges used a total of 134 substitute days during 1978.

The population of Henrico County was estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 174,700 in 1977. The population per fulltime equivalent general district judge of 58,233 was higher than the state average of 54,104. The district's ratio ranked eleventh among the state's thirty-two districts, highest ranked first. The juvenile population of Henrico, estimated at 50,800, averaged 25,400 per judge and was consistent with the state average of 25,507.

Henrico General District Court reported a total of 48,000 new cases, 58,691 hearings, and 46,200 dispositions during 1978. The number of new cases increased by 398 which was less than one percent. The increases in civil new cases (2,071, up 16.70%) and criminal (244, up 5.30%) were offset by a drop in the new traffic caseload of 1,917 cases for a 6.27% decrease. The total number of hearings declined by 2,567 hearings; however, it should be noted that the overall decrease in hearings was caused by a 7,725 reduction in traffic hearings. The number of criminal and civil hearings both increased by 1,288 and 3,871 hearings, respectively.

Henrico caseload for 1978 was 10.1% criminal, 59.74% traffic, and 30.16% civil. The criminal caseload percentage was considerably less than the state's percentage of 17.90%, while Henrico's civil percentage was significantly higher than the state's value of 25.50%. The traffic percentage in the district was above the state's percentage of 56.60%.

Henrico continued to have the sixth largest new caseload (48,000) among all Virginia localities. Newport News was fifth with 59,691 cases while Roanoke City with 44,098 cases was seventh. Henrico's traffic and civil caseloads ranked seventh among all localities with 28,675 and 14,475 respectively. The Fourteenth's caseload per general district judge of 16,000 new cases and 19,564 hearings was less than the urban district's average of 19,486 new cases and 23,692 hearings. The state averages were 16,825 new cases and 19,800 hearings.

In 1978, the juvenile and domestic relations judges in Henrico heard a total of 5,574 new cases and held 10,419 hearings. The number of hearings per case of 1.87 was consistent with the state value of 1.93. The 1978 caseload increased by 1,137 new cases, up 25.63%, and by 1,070 hearings, or 11.45%. The juvenile and adult caseloads both recorded gains in the number of new cases and hearings. Henrico juvenile hearings consisted of 44.55% criminal, 4.2% status, 32.84% traffic, and 18.42% custody. These percentages were comparable to the state's percentages of 47.44% criminal, 7.02% status, 26.87% traffic, and 18.66% custody. The adult caseload of the district was 42.84% criminal and 57.16% non-support. The caseload per judge in Henrico was 2,787 new cases and 5,210 hearings per judge. The urban district average was 3,215 new cases and 6,370 hearings per judge.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Donald R. Howren	07/01/77-06/30/83
	Joseph F. Spinella	02/01/78-01/31/84
	H. Ratcliffe Turner*	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Augustus S. Hydrick*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	J. Mercer White, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	82	27.3	2.0	52	26.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	48,000	58,691	16,000	19,564	1.22
J&DR	2.0	5,574	10,419	2,787	5,210	1.87

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
16.5	7.0		23.5

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
174,700	58,233	50,800	25,400

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Fifteenth Judicial District is composed of ten counties: Caroline, Essex, Hanover, King George, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Westmoreland, and the city of Fredericksburg. The district is currently authorized four general district court judges and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. The general district courts were served during the first half of 1978 by three full-time judges: Andrew G. Conlyn, Horace A. Revercomb, Jr., and J. L. Savage, Jr. The district was also served by two part-time judges, J. L. Landram and J. P. Farmer. Judge Landram retired June 30, 1978, and was replaced by Robert R. Gwathmey. Judge Gwathmey was elected by the 1979 Legislature to a six year beginning February 1, 1979. Judge Conlyn was the chief general district judge and sat in the five counties of the Northern Neck: Essex, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, and Westmoreland. Judge Revercomb sat in King George and Stafford. Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg were served by Judge Savage. Judge Farmer sat two days per week in Carolina County. Judge Landram sat primarily in Hanover as does his replacement, Judge Gwathmey. Judge Gwathmey also assisted Judge Revercomb in King George. The general district judges used a total of 197 substitute days in 1978.

William J. Cox and C. Vincent Hardwick were the two juvenile judges and both served full-time. Judge Hardwick sat in Essex, Hanover, King George, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, and Westmoreland. Judge Cox held court in Caroline, Spotsylvania, Stafford and the city of Fredericksburg. The juvenile judges used a total of 56 substitute days in 1978.

The population of the district experienced a sharp increase in both its northern and southern regions. The growth in the northern part was centered in Spotsylvania and Stafford resulting from their proximity to the Washington, D.C. area. Hanover County in the southern part of the district grew because of its location in relation to Richmond. The total population of the district in 1977, as estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute, was 205,800. The district's population in 1960 was 135,318 and reached 158,351 in 1970. It is projected to reach 216,400 by 1980. The population per full-time equivalent judge of 46,773 was below the state average of 54,104, ranking the Fifteenth twenty-fourth out of the thirty-two districts, highest ranked first. The juvenile population of the district was estimated at 63,600 or 31,800 per J&DR judge, ranking the district fifth out of the thirty-two districts. The state mean juvenile population per juvenile and domestic relations judge was 25,507.

During 1978, the general district caseload in the Fifteenth reached 65,519 new cases, 67,424 hearings, and 63,826 dispositions. The new caseload reflected a 9.44% increase, or 5,649 additional new cases over 1977. The added number of cases was a result of gains in all three categories. The total number of hearings (67,424) showed a decline of 3,232 hearings from the 1977 level. The largest gain in new cases occurred in traffic which increased 2,684 cases or 6.67%. Traffic hearings, however, decreased by 7,859 as a consequence of drivers waiving their hearings under the traffic infraction law. The civil caseload recorded the largest percentage gain in new cases—27.89% (2,671 cases)—with a corresponding 24.40% in hearings (2,810). The criminal caseload rose by 2.92% (294 cases) and gained 11.87% in hearings (1,817).

The distribution of new cases in the Fifteenth District was 15.82% criminal, 65.49% traffic, and 18.70% civil. These percentages were somewhat different from the state's composition of a lower traffic percentage, 56.60%, and higher criminal and civil percentages of 17.90% and 25.50%, respectively. The district hearing percentages of 25.40% criminal, 53.36% traffic, and 21.25% civil were more consistent with the state's hearing percentages of 26.05% criminal, 46.12% traffic, and 27.83% civil.

The largest changes in new caseload in the localities occurred in Stafford

County and Fredericksburg City. Stafford's gain of 2,908 cases resulted from growth in the traffic category, up 1,894 cases. Fredericksburg's increase in civil new cases of 1,631 was largely responsible for the overall of 2,098 cases.

The caseload per full-time equivalent general district judge of 14,891 new cases and 15,324 hearings ranked the district ninth of the eighteen rural districts. The rural district average was 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings.

During 1978, the two juvenile and domestic relations judges, Judge Hardwick and Judge Cox, handled 6,558 new cases and 10,654 hearings. The gain in new cases of 758, or 13.07%, and 1,047 hearings, or 10.90%, was principally a result of growth in Caroline, Spotsylvania, and Stafford J&DR courts. The composition of new cases, 73.51% juvenile and 26.48% adult, was consistent with the state's percentages.

The juvenile hearings in the district were 40.47% criminal, 11.95% status, 30.13% traffic, and 25.14% custody. This distribution contained higher percentages of traffic, custody, and status than the state percentages of 26.87% traffic, 18.66% custody, and 7.02% status. The state's percentage of criminal hearings, 47.44%, exceeded the district's percentage. The district's adult hearings were equally split between criminal and custody and therefore similar to the state breakdown of hearings. The 1978 caseload per juvenile judge for the Fifteenth was 3,279 new cases and 5,327 hearings and ranked the district fourth in new cases and eighth in hearings out of the eighteen rural districts. The state average for the rural districts was 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings per judge.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Andrew G. Conlyn*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Robert R. Gwathmey, III	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Horace A. Revercomb, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
	J. L. Savage, Jr.	04/01/76-03/31/82
	J. P. Farmer	02/09/77-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William J. Cox	05/12/77-05/11/83
	C. Vincent Hardwick*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.4	197	44.8	2.0	56	28.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.4	65,519	67,424	14,891	15,324	1.03
J&DR	2.0	6,558	10,654	3,279	5,327	1.62

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
24.1	9.5	2.9	36.5

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
205,800	51,450	63,600	31,800

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Sixteenth Judicial District is composed of eight counties: Albemarle, Culpeper, Fluvanna, Goochland, Greene, Louisa, Madison, Orange, and the city of Charlottesville. The district is currently authorized four general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. During 1978, the general district courts were served by three full-time judges: Basil C. Burke, Jr., Fletcher W. Harkrader, and D. B. Marshall, and two part-time judges: Brian J. Donato and Joel F. Jenkins. Judge Donato, although considered part-time, sat five days per week in Albemarle County and was equivalent to a full-time judge. Judge Jenkins sat three days per week in Goochland County, handling both general district and juvenile and domestic relations cases. The remaining J&DR courts of the Sixteenth were served by two full-time judges, William D. Reams, Jr., and Ralph P. Zehler. Judge Burke sat in the counties of Culpeper, Madison, and Greene while Judge Harkrader held court in Louisa and Orange. Charlottesville and Fluvanna were served by Judge Marshall. Judge Zehler sat in the juvenile and domestic relations courts in Charlottesville, Albemarle, and Fluvanna. The J&DR courts in the five counties of Culpeper, Greene, Louisa, Madison, and Orange were handled by Judge Reams. Effective July 1, 1979, Judge Harkrader will transfer to the circuit court to replace Harold H. Purcell who is retiring.

The most recent population estimate of the district by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 184,100. The population based on 4.5 full-time general district court judges of 40,911 was below the state average of 54,104; however, the district contains nine localities and covers an area of 3,075 square miles making it one of the state's largest. The total population per full-time juvenile and domestic relations judge of 87,667 was above the juvenile judge average of 84,868. The juvenile population in the district of 52,900, based on 2.1 F.T.E. judges, was similar to the state average of 25,507 per judge.

The general district caseload in 1978 was 55,097 new cases, 62,253 hearings, and 53,890 dispositions. The new caseload increased 1,783 cases over the 1977 level. The percent increase of 3.34% was very similar to the gain from 1976 to 1977 of 3.52%, or 1,813 cases. The number of hearings declined by less than one percent from the number of hearings in 1977. The reduction may be attributed to 9,635 hearings waived under the traffic infraction law.

The Sixteenth's criminal caseload increased by 930 cases (7.8%) while the number of hearings rose by 1,826 (9.59%). These increases paralleled the criminal increase between 1976 and 1977 when the caseload rose by 951 new cases and 2,570 hearings. The number of traffic cases in 1978 also increased by 456; however, the number of hearings declined 2,469 due to the waiving of hearings. The district's civil caseload rose by 397 new cases and 1,228 hearings for 3.59% and 9.87% increases respectively. The change in venue statute contributed to 699 more civil cases and 1,241 more hearings in Charlottesville.

The district's distribution of new cases was 23.33% criminal, 55.88% traffic, and 20.79% civil, containing a higher percentage of criminal cases than the state's percentage of 17.90% and a lower percentage of civil cases than the state level of 25.50%. The traffic percentages were very similar. The general district caseload per F.T.E. judge of 12,244 new cases and 13,834 hearings was somewhat below the average for rural districts of 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for the Sixteenth was 5,184 new cases, 9,533 hearings, and 5,402 dispositions. The number of new cases rose 143 or 2.84% over the 1977 caseload. The number of hearings increased by 1,058 for a 12.48% gain. The growth in new cases occurred in the juvenile caseload while the number of new adult cases remained stable The number of hearings rose significantly in both categories, juvenile up by 11.22% and adult up by 14.92%.

The distribution of 75.27% juvenile new cases and 24.73% adult contained a higher percentage of juvenile cases than the state's 71.97%. The district's adult percentage was correspondingly less than the state value of 28.03%. The juvenile hearings in the district consisted of 47.70% criminal, 28.06% traffic, 5.02% status, and 19.10% custody. These percentages were consistent with those of the state. The adult hearings also were similar to the state percentages and were split evenly between criminal and non-support. The caseload per F.T.E. judge of 2,469 new cases and 4,540 hearings was fairly consistent with the rural district average of 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings per judge.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Basil C. Burke, Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
	Fletcher W. Harkrader*	02/01/76-01/31/82
	D. B. Marshall	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Brian J. Donato	09/01/76-06/30/80
	Joel F. Jenkins	07/01/78-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William D. Reams, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Ralph P. Zehler*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Joel F. Jenkins	07/01/78-06/30/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.5	153	34.0	2.1	29	13.8

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.5	55,097	62,253	12,244	13,834	1.13
J&DR	2.1	5,184	9,533	2,469	4,540	1.84

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
14.5	6.0	9.8	30.3

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
184,100	40,911	52,900	25,190

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Arlington County in northern Virginia is the only locality designated in the Seventeenth Judicial District. The district is currently authorized three general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. Arlington is served by three full-time general district judges: Richard W. Corman, Joseph C. Gwaltney, and Thomas R. Monroe. The two juvenile and domestic relations judges are Andrew B. Ferrari and Berton V. Kramer. Judge Corman and Judge Ferrari serve as the district's chief judges. During 1978, the three general district judges used a total of 77 substitute days. The two juvenile and domestic relations judges used 52 substitute days during this same period.

The most recent estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute of Arlington County's population was 154,800. In 1970, the county's population was 174,284. The 1977 population per general district judge of 51,600 was slightly lower than the state average of 54,104, ranking the district eighteenth of the thirty-two districts in this category. The total population per juvenile and domestic judge of 77,400 was also less than the state average of 84,868 and ranked the district nineteenth of the thirty-two districts. The juvenile population of Arlington of 26,600 averaged 13,300 per J&DR judge while the state averaged 25,507 per judge.

The geneal district courts of the Seventeenth reported a total of 41,731 new cases, 52,117 hearings, and 39,535 dispositions. The new caseload exceeded 1977's by 10,531 new cases. The number of hearings also experienced an increase of 2,599. The overall ratio of hearings to new cases of 1.25 was consistent with that of other urban districts which averaged 1.22. The largest change in new cases occurred in traffic which increased by 9,984 to 32,939 new cases. Arlington had the fifth largest traffic caseload of all Virginia localities. The traffic infraction law aided Arlington in maintaining the level of hearings despite the rise in caseload; 12,961 traffic hearings were waived by the public. The volume of criminal cases increased by 321 (8.56%) with 984 more hearings (up 9.24%). The civil caseload also showed gains in both new cases, 226, and hearings, up 738, for 5.03% and 7.47% increases respectively. The district's caseload per judge of 13,910 new cases and 17,372 hearings compared with the urban district average of 19,486 new cases and 23,692 hearings per judge. The state average was 16,825 new cases and 19,800 hearings.

The composition of the 1978 general district caseload was 9.76% criminal, 78.93% traffic, and 11.31% civil. Consistent with Arlington's high volume of traffic cases, the percentage of traffic cases was considerably higher than the state's 56.60%. Correspondingly, the district's criminal and civil percentages were lower than the state's 17.90% and 25.50' respectively.

Arlington's Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court reported a caseload increase of 402 new cases and 1,443 hearings. These gains of 15.27% and 15.88% set the 1978 caseload at 3,035 new cases; 10,564 hearings; and 2,651 dispositions. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 3.48 was considerably higher than the urban district figure of 1.98 or the state value of 1.93. Although both juvenile and adult caseloads increased, the rise in juvenile cases and hearings was more significant. Juvenile cases in 1978 numbered 2,423, 373 more than in 1977, reflecting an 18.20% increase. The number of juvenile hearings was up 17.66% over the previous year, reaching 8,083. The number of juvenile cases accounted for 79.84% of the total new cases while the adult caseload contributed the remaining 20.16%. These values represented a higher proportion of juvenile cases than the state's 71.97% and a correspondingly lower proportion of adult cases. Arlington's juvenile hearings were distributed as follows: 51.82% criminal, 18.06% traffic, 11.51% status, and 18.61% custody. The state percentages were 47.44% criminal, 26.87% traffic, 7.02% status, and 18.66% custody. The adult hearings in Arlington of 33.86% criminal and 66.14% non-support split differently from the state which were equally divided between criminal and non-support, 49.52% and 50.48% respectively. The district's caseload per juvenile and domestic relations judge of 1,518 new cases and 5,282 hearings was well below the urban district average of 3,215 new cases and 6,370 hearings per judge.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Richard W. Corman*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Joseph C. Gwaltney	02/01/77-01/31/83
	Thomas R. Monroe	02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Andrew B. Ferrari*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Berton V. Kramer	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	77	25.7	2.0	52	26.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearing /Case
GD	3.0	41,731	52,117	13,910	17,372	1.25
J&DR	2.0	3,035	10,564	1,518	5,282	3.48

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.0	13.0		26.0

Population

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
154,800	51,600	26,600	13,300

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Alexandria is the only locality designated in the Eighteenth District. The general district court is authorized two judgeships and is served by Robert T. S. Colby and D. F. O'Flaherty. The juvenile and domestic relations court is authorized one judgeship and currently Joseph L. Peters, Jr., fills the position. Judge O'Flaherty and Judge Peters are the chief judges. The two general district judges used a total of 95 substitute days while Judge Peters used 38 days during 1978.

The population of Alexandria was recently estimated at 104,800 or 52,400 per judge. This was slightly less than the general district court average of 54,104 and ranked the district sixteenth out of the thirty-two districts. The total population per juvenile judge value of 104,800 ranked fifth among the districts. The juvenile population of 21,000 per J&DR judge was below the state average for juvenile judges of 25,507 and ranked the district twenty-sixth in this category.

Alexandria General District Court reported a total of 30,738 new cases, 38,952 hearings, and 30,454 dispositions. The number of new cases decreased by 1,533 or 4.75% from the 1977 level. Hearings declined by 3,052 or 7.27%. The declines in new cases and hearings were caused primarily by reductions in the traffic and civil caseloads. Despite the drop in traffic cases, Alexandria had the tenth largest traffic caseload of all Virginia localities. The decline in traffic hearings was brought about by the waiving of 5,448 hearings under the traffic infraction law. The criminal caseload experienced increases in both new cases, up 165 or 3.99%, and in hearings, up 1,322 or 16.27%. The caseload per general district judge of 15,369 new cases and 19,476 hearings was less than the urban district average of 19,486 cases and 23,692 hearings, but was closer to the state average of 16,825 new cases and 19,800 hearings. Of the fourteen urban districts, Alexandria ranked eleventh in both new cases and hearings per judge.

Alexandria's 1978 general district caseload was composed of 13.99% criminal, 63.66% traffic, and 22.35% civil cases, containing a higher percentage of traffic than the state's 56.60% and lower percentages of criminal and civil. The state percentage of criminal cases was 17.90% and of civil cases, 25.50%.

The Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court had a total of 2,376 new cases and 7,936 hearings. The number of new cases experienced a slight increase of 60 cases while the number of hearings rose 528 for a 7.13% increase. The change in new cases occurred on the adult side while both the juvenile and adult caseloads experienced growth in the number hearings. The new caseload was composed of 71.34% juvenile and 28.66% adult cases and was very similar to the state composition. The juvenile hearings were distributed as follows: 52.90% criminal, 3.74% status, 18.57% traffic, and 24.79% custody. The percentages of criminal and custody hearings were both below the state percentages of 47.44% criminal and 18.66% custody. Correspondingly, the district percentages of traffic and status hearings were lower than the state values of 26.87% and 7.02% respectively. The adult hearings were split similarly to the state, dividing equally between criminal and non-support. The caseload per J&DR judge of 2,376 new cases ranked tenth among the fourteen urban districts while the 7,936 hearings ranked fourth. The urban district mean was 3,215 new cases and 6,370 hearings per judge while the median was 2,981 new cases and 6,387 hearings. The Eighteenth's ratio of hearings per case of 3.34 was considerably higher than the urban district mean of 1.98 or the state mean of 1.93.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Robert T. S. Colby	02/01/74-01/31/80
	D. F. O'Flaherty*	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	Joseph L. Peters, Jr.*	01/01/78-12/31/83

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	95	47.5	1.0	38	38.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	30,738	38,952	15,369	19,476	1.27
J&DR	1.0	2,376	7,936	2,376	7,936	3.34

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
11.0	7.0		18.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
104,800	52,400	21,000	21,000

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Nineteenth Judicial District is comprised of Fairfax County and the cities of Fairfax and Falls Church. The district is currently authorized seven general district judgeships. The seventh judgeship was created by the 1978 Legislature and was filled with the appointment of F. Bruce Bach effective April 1, 1978. The other general district judges serving in 1978 were Robert M. Hurst, Martin E. Morris, John A. Rothrock, Lewis H. Griffith, G. William Hammer, and J. Mason Grove. Judge Griffith was elected by the 1979 Legislature to replace Circuit Judge James Keith who retired December 31, 1978. J. Conrad Waters, Jr., replaced Judge Griffith effective March 1, 1979. Another vacancy will occur when Judge Bach fills the additional circuit judgeship granted by the 1979 General Assembly effective July 1, 1979. Frank B. Perry, III, was elected to replace Judge Bach in the general district court. The juvenile and domestic relations court is authorized four judges and is served by Philip N. Brophy, Frank L. Deierhoi, Thomas J. Fortkort, and Arnold B. Kassabian. Judges Hurst and Brophy are the chief judges. The seven general district court judges used a total of 250 substitute days in 1978 while the four juvenile and domestic relations judges used a total of 131.

The most recent population estimate of the district by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 568,200 for 1977. The population of the district in 1970 was 487,774 and has been increasing at greater than two percent annually. The population per general district judge of 81,171 ranked first out of the thirty-two districts. The state average was 54,104 persons per judge. The juvenile population of the district of 197,900 averaged 49,475 per judge and ranked the district second among the thirty-two districts. The state value of juveniles per judge was 25,507.

The general district courts of the Nineteenth reported 128,277 new cases, 149,125 hearings, and 126,846 dispositions in 1978. The ratio of hearings to new cases was 1.16 which was consistent with the urban district and state values. The new caseload increased by 3,621 new cases over the 1977 level for a 2.90% gain. Most of the growth occurred in criminal (up 7.52%) and civil cases (up 12.32%), although traffic also increased but by less than one percent. The total number of hearings declined by 8,695 or 5.51%. The drop in hearings was caused by waiving of 29,998 traffic hearings resulting in a net loss of 16,164 traffic hearings. While traffic hearings decreased by 15.30%, the number of criminal and civil hearings were up by 12.06% and 16.99% respectively.

In comparison with other Virginia localities, the county of Fairfax ranked within the top four in new cases for all categories: criminal, traffic, civil, total general district, and juvenile and domestic relations. Fairfax County was first in traffic and J&DR new cases. The district's caseload per general district judge of 18,325 new cases and 21,304 hearings was less than the urban district average of 19,486 cases and 23,692 hearings, but higher than the state average of 16,825 new cases and 19,800 hearings.

The composition of the Nineteenth's general district caseload in 1978 was 14.12% criminal, 73.35% traffic, and 12.53% civil, containing a significantly higher percentage of traffic cases than the state 56.60%. Correspondingly, the district's criminal and civil percentages were below the state percentages of 17.90 and 25.50 respectively. The district's distribution of hearings although closer to the state's still contained a higher traffic percentage.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1978 was 18,860 new cases, 25,141 hearings, and 16,994 dispositions, reflecting a 2.08% increase in new cases and a 5.61% increase in hearings. The new caseload was 85.84% juvenile and 14.16% adult. These values contained a higher percentage of juvenile cases than the state's 71.97%. The ratio of hearings per case of 1.33 was significantly less than the state value of 1.93. The juvenile hearings for the district consisted of 37.95%

criminal, 3.79% status, 51.25% traffic, and 7.00% custody. These percentages revealed a pattern similar to the general district in that a large percentage of hearings involve traffic cases. The state percentages were 47.44% criminal, 7.02% status, 26.87% traffic, and 18.66% custody. The 1978 caseload of 4,715 new cases per judge ranked second while the 6,285 hearings per judge ranked eighth of the fourteen urban districts. Fairfax County's juvenile and domestic court had the highest juvenile caseload of any court in the state and was 7,289 new cases higher than the next court, Virginia Beach.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
7	J. Mason Grove	02/01/74-01/31/80
	G. William Hammer	07/01/76-06/30/82
	Robert M. Hurst*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Martin E. Morris	02/01/74-01/31/80
	F. Bruce Bach	04/01/78-03/31/80
	John A. Rothrock	02/01/74-01/31/80
	J. Conrad Waters	03/01/79-02/28/85

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

4	Philip N. Brophy*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Frank L. Deierhoi	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Thomas J. Fortkort	07/01/77-06/30/83
	Arnold B. Kassabian	04/01/76-03/31/82

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
7.0	250	35.7	4.0	131	32.8

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	7.0	128,277	149,125	18,325	21,304	1.16
J&DR	4.0	18,860	25,141	4,715	6,285	1.33

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
41.5	18.5		60.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
568,200	81,171	197,900	49,475

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twentieth Judicial District serves the three counties of Fauquier, Loudoun, and Rappahannock located in the northern part of the state. The district is currently authorized two general district and one juvenile and domestic relations judges. The two general district judges are Archibald M. Aiken and William W. Carson. The juvenile and domestic relations courts are served by William F. Moffett, Jr. For 1978, the three judges used a total of 75 substitute judge days. The district covers an area of 1,560 square miles.

The population of the Twentieth District was estimated at 68,724 in 1970; however, the most recent estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute put the population at 88,300. The growth in population was caused principally by the growth in Loudoun County which made up almost 60% of the district's population. Loudoun County, because of its proximity to the Washington, D.C. area, has been increasing at almost a 5.5% annual rate since 1970. The population per general district judge of 44,150 was somewhat below the state average of 54,104 and ranked twenty-eighth of thirty-two districts. The juvenile population of the area estimated at 30,800 for the single judge ranked eighth in this category. The state mean was 25,507 juveniles per judge.

The three general district courts in the Twentieth District reported a total of 21,110 new cases, 25,365 hearings, and 21,096 dispositions during 1978. The new caseload increased 648 cases or 3.17% in 1977. This increase resulted primarily from 355 additional criminal cases, although traffic and civil also showed gains. The number of hearings declined by a net 1,357 hearings. The reduction was a direct result of a 14.5% loss in traffic hearings. The waiving of 6,470 traffic hearings contributed to the decline in traffic hearings. The number of criminal and civil hearings both increased. The caseload per general district judge of 10,555 new cases and 12,683 hearings were both below the rural means of 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings. The number of hearings per case of 1.20 was consistent with the state value of 1.18.

The composition of the caseload in the district was 15.16% criminal, 70.10% traffic, and 14.74% civil. The state's traffic percentage of 56.60% was less than the district percentage while the state percentages of criminal, 17.90%, and civil, 25.50%, were above the district's values.

The Twentieth District reported 2,453 new juvenile cases and 587 new adult cases. The total number of new cases, 3,040, exceeded the 1977 value by 386 or 14.54%. The total number of hearings, 5,946, reflected an increase of 11.68% or 622 additional cases over the 1977 level. The juvenile caseload increased by 12.06% in new cases and 9.76% in hearings. The adult caseload rose by 26.24% in new cases and 17.40% in hearings. The hearings per case, 1.96, was consistent with the state value of 1.93. The distribution of new cases, 80.69% juvenile and 19.31% adult, contained a higher percentage of juvenile cases than the state percentages of 71.97% juvenile and 28.03% adult. The juvenile hearings in the district, 60.86% criminal, 0.29% status, 26.69% traffic, and 12.16% custody, contained a higher percentage of criminal cases, comparable percents of traffic cases, and lower percents of status and custody than the state percentages.

The caseload for Judge Moffett of 3,040 new cases and 5,946 hearings ranked the Twentieth District seventh in new cases and fourth in hearings of all eighteen rural districts. The mean for the rural districts was 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings per judge. Judge Moffett's caseload was similar to the average for all judges of 2,910 new cases and 5,614 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Archibald M. Aiken, Jr.*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	William W. Carson	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	William F. Moffett, Jr.*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	39	19.5	1.0	36	36.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	21,110	25,365	10,555	12,683	1.20
J&DR	1.0	3,040	5,946	3,040	5,946	1.96

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
8.0	4.0	1.0	13.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
88,300	44,150	30,800	30,800

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-First Judicial District consists of Henry and Patrick Counties and the city of Martinsville. The district is authorized two general district judges and one juvenile and domestic relations judge. Currently, the district has two general district judges: Kenneth M. Covington and J. Frank Greenwalt, Jr. The juvenile and domestic relations courts are served by J. English Ford. Judge Covington and Judge Ford are designated as the district's chief district court judges. Judge Covington serves primarily in Henry County while Judge Greenwalt sits in Martinsville and Patrick County. The three judges used a total of 104 substitute days in 1978.

The population of the district was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 89,500. The population of Henry County, 55,700, represented 62% of the district's population. Martinsville at 17,600 and Patrick at 16,200 represented 20% and 18% respectively. The population per judge of the district, 44,750, ranked twenty-seventh out of the thirty-two districts. The juvenile population for Judge Ford of 27,000 ranked twelfth out of the thirty-two districts, highest ranked first, in juvenile population per judge. The state juvenile population per judge was 25,507.

In 1978, the general district courts had 15,959 new cases, 18,108 hearings, and 15,917 dispositions. The number of new cases rose by 1,312 during the year for an 8.96% increase. The new criminal caseload, 3,686, represented a decline of 344 cases from the 1977 level. The traffic caseload offset the criminal decline by increasing 340 cases. The civil caseload rose by 1,316 cases representing a 31.35% increase. The additional new civil cases occurred in Henry, up 591 cases, and Martinsville, up 686 cases. The total number hearings in the district was up 583 from the previous year and thus reflected a 3.33% increase. The only increase in hearings took place in the civil caseload as the number of criminal and traffic hearings declined. Henry County continued to make up 55% of the district's new caseload and 54% of the hearings.

The distribution of the new caseload was 23.10% criminal, 42.35% traffic, and 34.55% civil. The state percentages included a higher percent of traffic cases, 56.60% and lower percentages of criminal, 17.90%, and civil, 25.50%. The district's caseload per judge of 7,980 new cases and 9,054 hearings was below the rural district average of 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings. The average number of hearings per new cases, 1.13, was consistent with the rural district average.

The juvenile and domestic caseload in the district during 1978 was 3,174 new cases, 4,355 hearings, and 2,739 dispositions. This caseload reflected an increase of 205 new cases; however, the number of hearings declined by 134. Henry and Martinsville both experienced slight declines in their juvenile and domestic relations new cases and hearings; Patrick County caseload grew in both new cases and hearings.

The distribution of juvenile hearings was 56.64% criminal, 2.64% status, 23.46% traffic, and 17.26% custody. The state percentage of criminal hearings, 47.44%, was less while the state's percentage of status hearings, 7.02%, was higher. The state's percentage of traffic, 26.87%, and custody, 18.66%, were similar to the Twenty-First's. Of the two types of cases, juvenile and adult, the district's percentage of adult cases, 39.98%, was higher than the state value, 28.03%. Thus the juvenile percentage for the district of 60.02% was less than the state percentage, 71.97%.

The district's juvenile and domestic relations caseload per judge of 3,174 new cases ranked fifth while the hearings per judge of 4,355 ranked thirteenth of the eighteen rural district courts. The rural district average was 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings per judge. The hearings per case for the district of 1.37 was below the rural district average of 1.86.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Kenneth M. Covington*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	J. Frank Greenwalt, Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	J. English Ford*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	72	36.0	1.0	32	32.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	15,959	18,108	7,980	9,054	1.13
J&DR	1.0	3,174	4,355	3,174	4,355	1.37

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
6.2	5.5		11.7

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
89,500	44,750	27,000	27,000

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Second Judicial District consists of the counties of Franklin and Pittsylvania and the city of Danville. The district is currently authorized two general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. The district is currently served by four full-time judges. The two general district judges are F. Nelson Light, the chief judge, and T. Ryland Dodson. Judge Dodson replaced Judge Land who retired effective June 30, 1978. The juvenile and domestic relations courts are served by Judges Spiros B. Skenderis and Robert F. Ward. The two general district judges used a total of 74 substitute judge days, while the two juvenile judges used a total of 53 substitute days.

The population of the district was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 140,700. Pittsylvania County's population of 63,500 made up 45% of the total, while Danville City with 44,400 contributed 32% and Franklin County added the remaining 32,800 or 23%. The population per general district judge of 70,350 ranked fifth out of the thirty-two districts. The state average was 54,104. The juvenile population of the district was 41,900 and equaled a per judge value of 20,950 which was somewhat below the state average of 25,507.

The district's general district caseload for 1978 was 32,329 new cases, 38,884 hearings, and 30,555 dispositions. The number of new cases was consistent with the 1977 level of 32,471. While overall the new cases remained constant, there was some shift in the caseload. The criminal and traffic cases both declined; however, these declines were offset by an increase in the civil caseload. The total number of hearings decreased 8.77% or by 3,739 hearings. This loss was caused principally by the waiving of traffic hearings and was aided by the decline in the total number of new traffic cases.

The composition of the district's 1978 new caseload was 24.82% criminal, 44.96% traffic, and 30.22% civil. This caseload contained higher percentages of criminal and civil cases than the state percentages of 17.90% and 25.50% respectively. The state's percentage of traffic cases, 56.60%, was above the district percentage. The state caseload per judge for rural districts in 1978 was 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings. The Twenty-Second District's average of 16,165 new cases per judge ranked sixth and the 19,442 hearings per judge ranked fifth out of the eighteen rural districts. The hearings per case ratio for the district of 1.20 was consistent with both the rural district ratio, 1.12, and the state value, 1.18.

During 1978, Judge Skenderis and Judge Ward heard a total of 5,606 new cases, held a total of 10,733 hearings, and disposed of 4,793 cases. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 1.91 was consistent with the state ratio of 1.93. The juvenile caseload increased in both new cases (up 65 or 1.81%) and hearings (up 488 or 8.35%). The adult new cases declined by 345 cases (15.03%) while the hearings decreased by 168 (3.67%). The net effect of juvenile and adult changes was 280 fewer new cases and 318 more hearings than occurred in 1977. The distribution of the caseload, 65.20% juvenile and 34.80% adult, continued to have a larger share of adult cases than the state's percentage. The juvenile hearings were distributed as follows: 54.02% criminal, 20.78% traffic, 2.73% status, and 22.47% custody. The district's percentages of criminal and custody hearings were somewhat higher than the state while the status and traffic hearings were lower. The state percentages were 47.44% criminal, 26.87% traffic, 7.02% status, and 18.66% custody. The district adult hearings were split 56.11% criminal and 43.89% custody. The state adult hearings were equally split. The caseload per judge for the district of 2,803 new cases and 5,367 hearings was higher than the rural district average, 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings but less than the state average of 2,910 new cases and 5,614 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	T. Ryland Dodson	02/01/79-01/31/85
	F. Nelson Light*	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Spiros B. Skenderis*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Robert F. Ward	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	*FTE* FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	74	37.0	2.0	53	26.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	32,329	38,884	16,165	19,442	1.20
J&DR	2.0	5,606	10,733	2,803	5,367	1.91

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.0	9.6		22.6

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
140,700	70,350	41,900	20,950

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Third Judicial District serves the Roanoke Valley. The localities in the district are Roanoke County, Roanoke City, and Salem City. The district is currently authorized five general district and three juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. The 1978 Legislature increased the juvenile and domestic relations authorization to three judges effective July 1, 1978. The general district courts are served by James P. Brice, Beverly T. Fitzpatrick, W. Byron Gochenour, Edward S. Kidd, Jr., and Norman P. Moore. Judge Kidd replaced George B. Dillard who retired September 15, 1978. The three juvenile judges are James W. Flippin, Frederick L. Hoback, Jr., and Roy B. Willett. Judge Hoback filled the newly authorized judgeship. The two chief judges are Judge Fitzpatrick for the general district courts and Judge Flippin for the juvenile and domestic relations courts. The five general district judges used only 67 substitute days during 1978 while the three juvenile judges also limited their substitute days to 29.

The population of the district was 181,436 in 1970 and was recently estimated at 190,500 for 1977. Roanoke City's population represented 50% of the district's population while Roanoke County and Salem contributed 36% and 14%, respectively. The population per general district judge of 38,100 was significantly lower than the state average; however, the Roanoke area is a business center used by many in the surrounding counties. The juvenile population of the district was estimated at 54,900 or 18,300 per judge which was below the state average of 25,507.

During 1978, the Twenty-Third District experienced increases in all three categories of new cases: criminal was up 6.86%, traffic rose by 5.52%, and civil grew by 12.42%. The total number of new cases, 58,114, was 4,252 more cases than the 1977 level. Hearings declined slightly from 68,298 in 1977 to 67,622 in 1978. The decline in traffic hearings of 6,876 more than offset the increases in criminal, up 3,050, and civil, up 3,150. The primary reason for the decline in traffic hearings was defendants waiving their right to trial, pleading guilty, and prepaying the fine. The caseload per judge for the district was 11,623 new cases and 13,524 hearings. The district's caseload per judge was less than both the urban district and state means. The hearings per case ratio of 1.16 was consistent with the state value of 1.18.

The composition of the new caseload for the district was 25.32% criminal, 44.02% traffic, and 30.67% civil. The district's percentages of criminal and civil cases were both higher than the state values of 17.90% and 25.50%, respectively, while the traffic percentage was less than the state's, 56.60%. Roanoke City as a locality was fifth in both criminal caseload and civil caseload for all the courts in the state. Overall in general district cases, the city ranked seventh.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload in the district for 1978 reflected 10,755 new cases, 15,077 hearings, and 7,583 dispositions. The increase of 1,556 new cases over 1977 occurred in both the juvenile and adult sides. The percentages of juvenile and adult cases were consistent with the state. The growth in new cases was accompanied by a similar increase in the number of hearings as the juvenile hearings grew by 1,854 or 19.43% and the adult hearings rose by 849 or 29.96%. The juvenile hearings were distributed as follows: 50.95% criminal, 21.99% traffic, 20.46% custody, and 6.60% status. This distribution was similar to the state percentages. The Twenty-Third District commenced 3,585 new cases per judge and 5,026 hearings per judge. While the new caseload per judge ranked fifth, the hearings per judge ranked thirteenth out of the fourteen urban districts. The urban district average was 3,215 new cases and 6,370 hearings per judge. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 1.40 was less than the urban mean of 1.98.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
5	James P. Brice	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Beverly T. Fitzpatrick*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	W. Byron Gochenour	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Edward S. Kidd, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Norman R. Moore	02/01/75-01/31/81

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	James W. Flippin*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Frederick L. Hoback, Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
	Roy B. Willett	02/01/77-01/31/83

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
5.0	67	13.4	3.0	29	9.7

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	5.0	58,114	67,622	11,623	13,524	1.16
J&DR	3.0	10,755	15,077	3,585	5,026	1.40

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
17.0	13.0	3.0	33.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
190,500	38,100	54,900	18,300

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Fourth Judicial District consists of the counties of Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Nelson, and the cities of Bedford, Lynchburg, and Waynesboro. The district is one of the state's largest in area, covering 2,248 square miles. The general district courts are authorized three judgeships and are served by Leroy E. Glass, J. Samuel Johnson, Jr., and C. M. Kiser. Judge Johnston replaced W. H. Overby who retired February 1, 1978. Judge A. A. Rucker, a part-time judge, served in Bedford's general and juvenile courts until his retirement June 1, 1978. The juvenile and domestic relations courts two authorized judges in 1978 were Harold B. Singleton and Earl W. Wingo. The 1977 Legislature authorized a third juvenile judgeship for the area effective July 1, 1977. Judge Kiser and Judge Singleton serve as the district's two chief judges. During 1978, the three authorized general district judgeships used a total of 84 substitute days while the two juvenile judges called on substitute judges 54 days.

The combined population of the Twenty-Fourth District was 184,622 in 1970 and grew to 199,000 as of 1977. The City of Lynchburg with 32% and Campbell County with 22% made up the majority of the district's population. Amherst and Bedford Counties contributed an additional 14% and 15%, respectively. Nelson County, Bedford City and Waynesboro made up the remaining 17%. The population per judge for the three general district judges of 66,333 ranked seventh out of the thirty-two districts. The state average was 54,104 per judge. The juvenile population, 58,400, equaled 29,200 per judge, ranking the district tenth in a statewide comparison. The state average was 25,507 juveniles per judge.

The total number of new cases for this district in 1978 of 59,283 was 11,421 more cases than in 1977. The 23.86% increase was primarily caused by 7,810 additional traffic cases. However, the criminal caseload, 11,989, rose by 1,682 new cases and the civil caseload experienced a similar increase of 1,929 to reach 12,657 new cases for 1978. The total number of hearings, 61,643, also reflected an increase of 5,564 hearings. The increase in hearings would have been greater had not 10,889 traffic hearings been waived. The number of hearings increased in all three categories with the largest increase, 2,570 hearings or 20.27%, occurring in the civil category. Criminal hearings rose by 922 (5.65%) while the traffic hearings increased 2,072 or 7.65%. The courts reported disposing of 55,920 cases during 1978. The caseload per judge for the district of 19,761 new cases and 20,548 hearings was significantly above the rural district average of 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings, and the state average of 16,825 new cases and 19,500 hearings. The district's per judge values ranked second in new cases and fourth in hearings of all eighteen rural districts. The composition of the new cases was: 58.43% traffic, 20.22% criminal, and 21.35% civil. These percentages were similar to the Commonwealth distribution.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload increased from 7,162 new cases, 14,092 hearings, and 6,361 dispositions in 1977 to 7,873 new cases, 16,253 hearings, and 7,483 dispositions in 1978. This reflected a 9.93% increase in new cases and a 15.33% increase in hearings. The juvenile caseload rose by 734 new cases and 1,708 hearings. Adult new cases remained constant; however, the number of hearings increased by 453 or 8.30%. The juvenile hearings consisted of 49.57% criminal, 7.83% status, 25.50% traffic, and 17.10% custody. These percentages were consistent with those of the state. The adult hearings were similar to the state, 45.74% criminal and 54.26% non-support. The hearings per case ratio of 2.06 was slightly above the state value of 1.93. The district's caseload per judge of 3,937 new cases and 8,127 hearings ranked first in both categories of the eighteen rural districts. The rural district average per judge was 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings for 1978. The third judgeship should prove a valuable asset in meeting the public demand for judicial services.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Leroy E. Glass	02/01/74-01/31/80
	J. Samuel Johnston, Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/84
	C. M. Kiser*	02/01/75-01/31/81

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Harold B. Singleton*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Earl W. Wingo	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	84	28.0	2.0	54	27.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	59,283	61,643	19,761	20,548	1.04
J&DR	2.0	7,873	16,253	3,937	8,127	2.06

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
15.6	13.4	3.5	32.5

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
199,000	66,333	58,400	29,200

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Fifth Judicial District consists of the central western counties of Alleghany, Augusta, Bath, Botetourt, Craig, Highland, Rockbridge, and the cities of Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Covington, Lexington, and Staunton. The district covers 3,898 square miles and is the state's second largest in terms of area. The district is currently authorized four general district judgeships and is served by Duncan M. Byrd, B. C. Goodloe, Joseph E. Hess, and Elmer C. Westerman, Jr. Judge Westerman was elected to the vacancy created by John F. Eakin's retirement April 1, 1978. Judge Westerman sits in the southern part of the district in Botetourt and Craig Counties. Judge Byrd, the chief district judge, currently sits in the counties of Alleghany, Bath, Highland, and the city of Clifton Forge. Judges Hess sits principally in Lexington, Rockbridge, and Buena Vista. In addition, Judge Hess handles the civil cases in Augusta County. Judge Goodloe sits in Staunton and also hears the Augusta County criminal and traffic cases. The four judges used a total of 91 substitute days in 1978.

The district is also served by three juvenile and domestic relations judges: William S. Goode, A. L. Larkum, and James M. Davidson. Judge Goode sits in Alleghany, Bath, Craig, and Clifton Forge. Judge Davidson hears cases in Botetourt, Rockbridge, Lexington, and Buena Vista. Judge Larkum serves in Augusta, Staunton, and Highland County. The three juvenile judges used a total of 37 substitute days during the year.

The population of the Twenty-Fifth District was recently estimated at 164,800. Augusta County with 51,900 made up approximately 31% of the district's population. Staunton with 22,000 and Botetourt with 21,400 were the second the third largest localities in the district. The population per judge for the district of 41,200 was below the state average of 54,104. The juvenile population of 47,300 averages 15,767 juveniles per judge. The state average was 25,507 juveniles per judge.

During 1978, the Twenty-Fifth District reported 46,105 new cases, 50,209 hearings, and 45,157 dispositions. The growth in new cases of 879 (1.94%) was caused by an increase in the number of traffic cases which offset declines in criminal and civil cases. The total number of hearings in 1978 represented a slight reduction (2.60%) from the 1977 level. The decrease was caused principally by a reduction in the number of traffic hearings as more defendants pleaded guilty and waived their right to trial. The composition of the new caseload was 18.60% criminal, 65.53% traffic, and 15.87% civil. Due to the existence of Interstate 81 through the entire length of the district, the traffic caseload represented a higher percentage of the new cases than occurred in the state's distribution. The 1978 composition varied little from the district's 1977 percentages. The caseload in the district of 11,526 new cases per judge ranked fourteenth, while the 12,552 hearings per judge ranked fifteenth out of the eighteen rural districts. The rural district mean was 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings per judge. The 1.09 hearings per case ratio of the district was comparable to the rural district ratio of 1.12.

During 1978, the three juvenile judges heard a total of 4,668 new cases, 8,076 hearings and disposed of 4,291 cases. The same figures for 1977 were 4,604 new cases, 8,033 hearings, and 4,005 dispositions. Therefore, the caseload experienced no significant change from that of 1977. There was an offsetting shift of cases and hearings from the adult side to the juvenile side. The mix of cases, 71.62% juvenile and 28.38% adult, reflected the slight increase. These percentages were within a half percentage point of the state values. The juvenile hearings distribution of 54.87% criminal, 5.33% status, 25.35% traffic, and 14.57% custody contained more criminal than the state percentage, 47.44%, while the other hearing types for the district were slightly less. The district's adult hearings also contained a higher percentage of criminal, 54%, than the state which was equally split between criminal and non-support. The 1978 caseload per judge of 1,556 new cases and 2,692 hearings was considerably less than the rural district means of 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Duncan M. Byrd*	07/01/74-06/30/80
	B. C. Goodloe	02/01/75-01/31/81
	Joseph E. Hess	02/01/75-01/31/81
	Elmer C. Westerman, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

3	J. M. Davidson*	07/01/74-06/30/80
	William S. Goode	02/01/78-01/31/84
	A. L. Larkum	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.0	91	22.8	3.0	37	12.3

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.0	46,105	50,209	11,526	12,552	1.09
J&DR	3.0	4,668	8,076	1,556	2.692	1.73

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
6.3	5.0	17.0	28.3

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
164,800	41,200	47,300	15,767

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Sixth Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Clarke, Frederick, Page, Rockingham, Shenandoah, and Warren. The cities of Harrisonburg and Winchester are also located in this district. The district is one of the largest in Virginia, covering 2,522 square miles in the upper Shenandoah Valley. The Twenty-Sixth District is authorized three full-time general district and two full-time juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. The general district courts are served by one full-time judge, John A. Paul, and four part-time judges: Robert E. Hayes, Harold G. Potts, Kermit L. Racey, and David G. Simpson. Judges Beverly B. Bowers and Carle F. Germelman, Jr., serve on a full-time basis as the J&DR judges. The five judges of the general district courts used 110 substitute judge days. The juvenile judges had only 20 substitute days.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the district's 1977 population at 196,900 or 2,300 above the 1976 estimate. The population per F.T.E. judge was 49,200. This was below the state average of 54,104 and ranked the district twenty-first among the Commonwealth's thirty-two districts. The juvenile population was 57,800 which averaged 28,900 per judge. The state average per judge was 25,507 and the district ranked eleventh on this measure.

The general district courts of the Twenty-Sixth reported 60,200 new cases and 67,[illegible] hearings for 1978 as compared with 58,601 new cases and 75,143 hearings in 1977. The primary change was the 20% jump in civil cases. Even though traffic cases showed a slight increase, hearings were reduced almost 20%. This was due to the effect of the traffic infraction law which allowed for the prepayment of many minor traffic violations. The district ranked ninth in criminal, fifth in traffic, and thirteenth in new civil cases. The average number of cases per general district judge of 15,050 was below the state average (16,825) but above the rural average (14,191). The 16,985 hearings per judge compared to the state and rural averages in a similar manner.

The composition of the 1978 caseload in the general district courts was 17.0% criminal, 64.8% traffic, and 18.2% civil. The 1977 composition was 18.4% criminal, 66.0% traffic, and 15.6% civil. The makeup of the state's caseload for 1978 consisted of 17.9% criminal, 56.6% traffic, and 25.5% civil.

The juvenile judges had a total of 5,494 new cases and 8,399 hearings. Cases were divided between 3,835 juvenile and 1,659 adult. Cases increased in both categories. Total cases and were up almost seven percent. Hearings decreased slightly in juvenile (3.3%) and rose a small amount (1.1%) in adult. The total number of hearings was down 1.6%. The 1978 caseload per J&DR judge was 2,747 new cases and 4,200 hearings as compared to the rural means of 2,589 and 4,819. The per judge averages on a statewide basis were 2,910 cases and 5,614 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	John A. Paul*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Robert E. Hayes	07/01/78-06/30/80
	Harold G. Potts	07/01/78-06/30/80
	Kermit L. Racey	07/01/78-06/30/80
	David G. Simpson	07/01/78-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	B. B. Bowers	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Carle F. Germelman, Jr.*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.0	110	27.5	2.0	20	10.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.0	60,200	67,860	16,270	18,341	1.13
J&DR	2.0	5,494	8,399	2,747	4,200	1.53

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
20.5	10.8		31.3

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
196,900	49,225	57,800	28,900

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Seventh Judicial District consists of the counties of Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, Pulaski, Wythe, and the cities of Galax and Radford. The district is currently authorized three general district court judges and has three full-time judges sitting: George B. Cooley, James H. Joines, John C. Snidow, Jr. The district is also served by one part-time judge, Richard Davis, who sits two afternoons per week in Radford City. Judge Joines, the chief district judge, serves in Wythe County, Grayson County, and the city of Galax. Judge Snidow sat in Montgomery and Floyd Counties. Judge Cooley replaced Judge LaRue, who served the district during 1977 and was appointed by the 1978 Legislature to a circuit court judgeship. Judge Cooley's term began April 1, 1978, and he sat principally in Pulaski and Carroll Counties. The district is also served by two juvenile and domestic relations judges: William F. Thomas, Jr., and G. Garland Wilson, both full-time. Judge Wilson is the chief district court judge. The four judges used a total of 191 substitute days during 1978.

The population of the district was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 184,600. Montgomery County was the largest locality in terms of population. With the exception of Montgomery County, the district's localities were not expected to experience any significant growth in population up to 1980. The recent population per general district court judges of 57,688 was slightly above the state value of 54,104. The juvenile population of the district, 51,900, averaged 25,950 per juvenile judges which was also slightly higher than the state mean of 25,507 per judge.

The general district courts had 41,761 new cases and 47,437 hearings in 1978. These figures were 6.5% and 3.1% increases, respectively, over the 39,214 new cases and 46,005 hearings that composed the caseload during 1977. The caseload grew in all categories with a significant 16.6% increase in civil cases. Criminal and traffic cases experienced positive changes of 2.2% and 4.8%, respectively. Total hearings jumped 3.1% with the primary change again an almost 16% growth in civil. Criminal hearings rose by nine percent while traffic hearings were down 5.5%. The caseload per full-time equivalent judge was 13,050 cases and 14,824 hearings. Both caseload measures were below the corresponding state and rural means. The district ranked eleventh among the eighteen rural districts on both averages.

The caseload was broken down into 23.4% criminal, 54.7% traffic, and 21.9% civil cases. Traffic caseload was close to the state mix of 56.6% of total caseload. Civil cases were four and one half percentage points less than the state percentage while criminal was three and one half percentage points less.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload consisted of 6,112 new cases and 10,840 hearings. There were 4,014 juvenile cases and 2,098 adult cases, both of which rose sharply over the previous year. Total cases showed a rise of 14.1% and hearings had an increase of 8.7%. The judges averaged 3,056 cases and 5,420 hearings each. The rural averages per judge were less at 2,589 and 4,819, respectively. The state averages were 2,910 cases and 5,614 hearings per judge.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	George B. Cooley	04/01/78-03/31/84
	James H. Joines	02/01/74-01/31/80
	John C. Snidow, Jr.*	02/01/75-01/31/81

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	William F. Thomas, Jr.*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	G. Garland Wilson	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.2	112	35.0	2.0	79	39.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.2	41,761	47,437	13,050	14,824	1.14
J&DR	2.0	6,112	10,840	3,056	5,420	1.77

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		23.4	23.4

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
184,600	57,688	51,900	25,950

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Eighth District is comprised of the counties of Smyth, Washington, and the city of Bristol. The district covers an area of 1,017 square miles in the southwestern part of the state. Currently, the Twenty-Eighth is authorized two general district judgeships. In 1978, the district was served by two full-time judges, Francis M. Hoge and T. L. Hutton, Jr. Judge Hoge sat in Smyth County and the city of Bristol. Judge Hutton sat principally in Washington County two days per week. He also assisted Judge Hoge in the city of Bristol. Judge Hutton's term as a part-time judge expired June 30, 1978; and Judge Mathews, the circuit court judge, did not reappoint the part-time judgeship. The full-time vacancy was certified in April 1978, and Judge Hutton became full-time. One juvenile and domestic relations judgeship is authorized for the Twenty-Eighth District and is held by Charles H. Smith, Jr. The district's three judges used a total of 69 substitute days for an average of 23 days each.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1976 population at 93,500. The 1977 population was 95,000. Washington County had the largest population of the three localities, followed by Smyth County and the city of Bristol. The population per general district judge of 47,500 was below the state average of 54,104 persons per judge. The district ranked twenty-third on this measure. The district's juvenile population was 26,100 which ranked thirteenth among the thirty-two judicial districts.

The 1978 caseload for the general district courts was 22,298 new cases and 22,046 hearings. There was almost no change in new cases and an eight percent decline in hearings when compared with the previous year. Traffic and civil cases were up while criminal cases declined. Hearings decreased a small amount in criminal but dropped fourteen percent in traffic as the traffic infractions law began to take a noticeable effect. Civil hearings rose 4.67%. The caseload resulted in averages of 11,149 cases and 11,023 hearings per judge using 2.0 F.T.E. judges for 1978. These were well below the rural averages of 14,191 cases and 15,949 hearings per judge. The district ranked sixteenth and seventeenth, respectively, on the caseload averages when compared to the eighteen rural districts.

The general district caseload was made up of 24% criminal, 61.9% traffic, and 14.1% civil cases. The mix of criminal and traffic cases was above that of the state. The civil case proportion was below. The state caseload consisted of 17.9% criminal, 56.5% traffic, and 25.5% civil.

Judge Smith heard 3,665 new cases and held 6,212 hearings during 1978. Juvenile cases increased from 2,107 in 1977 to 2,609 in 1978 for almost a 24% increase. Adult cases rose 2.4% to 1,056. Total cases were up 16.8% with hearings showing a growth of 19%. The caseload per judge of 3,665 new cases and 6,212 hearings was above both the rural and state means. The J&DR cases per judge ranked second and hearings per judge ranked third among the eighteen rural districts.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Francis M. Hoge*	02/01/74-01/31/80
	T. L. Hutton, Jr.	02/10/79-01/31/85

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1	Charles H. Smith, Jr.*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	44	22.0	1.0	25	25.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	22,298	22,046	14,865	14,697	0.99
J&DR	1.0	3,665	6,212	3,665	6,212	1.69

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
8.4	3.0		11.4

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
95,000	47,500	26,100	26,100

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Ninth Judicial District includes the counties of Bland, Buchanan, Dickenson, Giles, Russell, and Tazewell. The district covers 2,580 square miles of southwest Virginia. The general district courts are authorized three judges. Judges Pat B. Hale, Thomas J. Bondurant, and Wade S. Coates sit in the general district courts. Judge Coates replaced Judge Percy in March 1977. There are two juvenile and domestic relations judges designated. Judges Charles B. Andrews and Susan Bundy are the J&DR judges. Judge Bundy was appointed February 1977 to the position held previously by Judge Hansel Fleming.

The district had a 1977 population of 155,200 of which an estimated 50,000 were juveniles. The population per general district judge was 51,773 which ranked seventeenth in the state. The juvenile popualtion of 25,000 per judge was just under the state average of 25,507 and also ranked seventeenth.

The caseload of the general district courts consisted of 34,106 new cases and 40,868 hearings. New cases grew by less than one percent. Hearings declined just under five percent from 1977. Criminal cases declined 3.3% while hearings also decreased six percent. Traffic cases were stable but hearings, reflecting the full year under the traffic infractions law, dropped seven percent. Civil cases rose five percent and hearings rose by 1.9%. The 11,369 cases and 13,623 hearings per judge ranked fifteenth and thirteenth, respectively, among rural districts. The rural averages per judge were 14,191 cases and 15,949 hearings.

The 1978 caseload was composed of 24.8% criminal, 52.1% traffic, and 23.1% civil cases. The previous year was almost exactly the same with 25.8% criminal, 52.1% traffic, and 22.1% civil. The composition of the total state caseload for the year 1978 was 17.9% criminal, 56.5% traffic, and 25.5% civil.

The juvenile and domestic relations judges heard 3,687 new cases and held 7,337 hearings in 1978. The corresponding figures for 1977 were 3,507 new cases and 6,072 hearings. Thus, while new cases rose by slightly more than five percent, hearings had a tremendous spurt of 20.8%. The caseload per judge in the Twenty-Ninth District's juvenile courts was 1,884 cases and 3,669 hearings. Both caseload measures were significantly under the rural figures of 2,589 cases and 4,819 hearings per judge. The district ranked last in cases per judge and next to last in hearings per judge among the eighteen rural districts.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Thomas J. Bondurant	02/01/76-01/31/82
	Wade S. Coates	03/01/77-02/28/83
	Pat B. Hale*	02/01/74-01/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Charles B. Andews	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Susan Bundy*	02/01/77-01/31/83

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	39	13.0	2.0	27	13.5

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	34,106	40,868	11,369	13,623	1.20
J&DR	2.0	3,687	7,337	1,884	3,669	1.99

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
3.5	1.4	11.0	15.9

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
155,200	51,733	50,000	25,000

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Located in the southwestern part of the state, the Thirtieth Judicial District consists of Lee, Scott, and Wise Counties. Currently, the Thirtieth is authorized two general and one juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. In 1978, the district was served by two full-time general district judges: Montie S. Meeks and Albert M. Shelton. Judge Shelton replaced Emory H. Crockett who retired in December of 1977. Judge Shelton died January 30, 1979. Judge William C. Fugate, who served as the district's juvenile judge in 1978, replaced Judge Shelton effective March 1, 1979. Richard E. Smith was appointed to fill the J&DR judgeship left vacant by the transfer of Judge Fugate. The three judges in the Thirtieth averaged 16 substitute days each in 1978.

Tayloe Murphy estimated the district's 1977 total population at 100,200 which equaled a population per general district judge value of 50,100. This was somewhat less than the state average of 54,104. With a juvenile population of 29,800 and one J&DR judge, the Thirtieth District ranked ninth among all thirty-two districts in this comparison.

In 1978, the general district courts reported 25,490 new cases, 35,721 hearings, and 24,747 dispositions. These figures represented a significant increase over the 1977 caseload with new cases up by 3,643 or 16.68% and hearings up by 3,602 or 11.21%. The criminal caseload underwent little change: 7,371 cases and 11,805 hearings in 1978 compared with 7,384 cases and 11,797 hearings in 1977. The rising 1978 caseload was the result of significant increases in the traffic and civil categories. A sharp gain of 3,059 in new traffic cases (30.21%) was primarily responsible for the increase in total cases, although civil cases also jumped 13.77% or 597. Traffic and civil hearings rose 16.77% (2,401) and 19.88% (1,193), respectively, to contribute to the 1978 total hearings.

The composition of the 1978 new caseload was 28.92% criminal, 51.72% traffic, and 19.36% civil which varied from the average rural distribution of 19.33% criminal, 60.09% traffic, and 20.58% civil. The Thirtieth District's average caseload per general district judge of 12,745 new cases and 17,861 hearings was lower in new cases and higher in hearings than the rural mean of 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings.

The 1978 juvenile and domestic relations caseload was 2,540 new cases, 5,552 hearings, and 2,616 dispositions. The number of new cases was 8.24% or 228 less than 1977 with the number of hearings undergoing little change. A sharp decline of 34.64% in adult cases more than cancelled out a 12.61% increase in juvenile cases. Juvenile hearings also increased by 14.38% but adult hearings dropped 14.85% to result in an increase in total hearings of 27. The number of hearings per case increased from 2.00 in 1977 to 2.19 which was higher than the 1978 state average of 1.93.

The distribution of new cases for 1978 was 68.58% juvenile and 31.42% adult. The rise in juvenile cases coupled with the adult decrease changed the composition significantly from 1977's 55.89% juvenile and 44.11% adult. The 1978 district values were also more in line with the state percentages of 71.97% juvenile and 28.03% adult. In a caseload per judge comparison with the eighteen other rural districts, the Thirtieth District ranked eleventh in new cases and fifth in hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William C. Fugate	03/01/79-02/28/85
	Montie S. Meeks*	02/01/77-01/31/83

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	Richard E. Smith*	03/01/79-02/28/85

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	32	16.0	1.0	16	16.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	25,490	35,721	12,745	17,861	1.40
J&DR	1.0	2,540	5,552	2,540	5,552	2.19

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		9.6	9.6

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
100,200	50,100	29,800	29,800

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Prince William County and the cities of Manassas and Manassas Park are designated as the Thirty-First Judicial District. Formed on July 1, 1977, the Thirty-First is authorized two each general district and juvenile and domestic relations judges. Currently, Prince William is served by two full-time general district judges, William R. Murphy and Frank A. Hoss, Jr. Judge Hoss replaced W. W. May who retired January 31, 1978. The juvenile and domestic relations judges in 1978 were Raymond O. Kellam and Herman Whisenant, Jr. The two general district judges each averaged 24.5 substitute days and the J&DR judges 30 days each.

The population of the district was estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 153,800 for 1977. The population per general district judge of 76,900 ranked third among the thirty-two districts and was considerable above the state average of 54,104. The juvenile population of the Thirty-First was 62,000. With two J&DR judges, the per judge average of 31,000 was above the state mean of 25,507 and ranked the district sixth in the state on this measure.

The 1978 caseload of 39,129 new cases, 46,818 hearings, and 35,228 dispositions showed a 9.83% increase in new cases and a 7.80% increase in hearings over 1977. Of the 3,502 more cases, 2,004 were traffic, 888 were civil, and 610 were criminal. The sharpest percentage increase was in the civil caseload which was 23.48% higher in new cases and 21.65% higher in hearings. Criminal cases rose 13.68% while criminal hearings jumped by 18.66% or 1,379. Traffic percentage increases were more modest, 7.32% more cases and 2.06% more hearings.

The composition of the 1978 new caseload was 12.95% criminal, 75.11% traffic, and 11.94% civil. Prince William had the sixth highest traffic caseload in 1978 among all Virginia localities, and therefore its percentage of traffic cases was considerably higher than the state's 56.60%. Correspondingly, the district's criminal and civil percentages were lower than the state's 17.90% and 25.50%, respectively. The caseload per judge of 19,565 new cases and 23,409 hearings was similar to the urban mean of 19,486 cases and 23,692 hearings, ranking the Thirty-First District sixth in new cases and seventh in hearings among the fourteen urban districts.

In 1978, the district's juvenile judges handled 7,591 new cases with 16,965 hearings. Small percentage declines of 6.18% in adult cases and 4.68% in hearings were offset by sharp increases in the juvenile category. A 22.25% gain of 1,169 new juvenile cases, accompanied by a 20.65% rise in hearings of 3,556 resulted in a 1978 total caseload which increased considerably over 1977, up 16.8% in new cases and 25.29% in hearings.

The district's 2.23 hearings per case was also higher than the state average of 1.93. Prince William's 1978 J&DR caseload was the sixth highest among Virginia localities, and the district ranked fourth in new cases (3,796) and third in hearings (8,483) per judge among the fourteen urban districts. The 1978 distribution of J&DR cases was 84.60% juvenile and 15.40% adult. The Thirty-First had a significantly higher percentage of juvenile cases than did the state (71.97%) and a correspondingly lower adult percentage than the state's 28.03%.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeship	Judge	Term
2	Frank A. Hoss, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
	William R. Murphy*	02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeship	Judge	Term
2	Raymond O. Kellam	07/01/76-06/30/82
	Herman Whisenant, Jr.*	02/01/74-01/31/80

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	49	24.5	2.0	60	30.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	39,129	46,818	19,565	23,409	1.20
J&DR	2.0	7,591	16,965	3,796	8,483	2.23

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
12.0	12.0		24.0

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
153,800	76,900	62,000	31,000

JUDICIAL DISTRICT IIA

District 2A on the Virginia Eastern Shore consists of the counties of Accomack and Northampton. Presently, the district is authorized one full-time judge to handle both general and juvenile and domestic relations cases. Judge Wescott B. Northam was appointed by the 1979 General Assembly to replace George Willis, III, who had served the district as a full-time judge since July 1, 1978. Previously, the Accomack and Northampton combined caseload was handled by the then part-time Judge Willis and Ben T. Gunter, Jr. Judge Gunter retired September 30, 1978. Since the district's single judge handles both types of cases, he is equivalent to .8 of a full-time general district judge and .2 of a full-time J&DR judge.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1977 total population of the two counties as 47,100 which was equal to 58,875 per F.T.E. judge. This figure was above the state average of 54,104. The juvenile population of 13,100 with the equivalent of a .2 J&DR judgeship equaled 65,500 persons per full-time J&DR judge, ranking the district highest in this comparison.

In 1978 the general district courts reported 10,854 new cases, 9,727 hearings, and 10,755 dispositions. This represented a 15.89% increase over the 9,366 new cases reported in 1977. Of the 1,488 additional cases, 1,439 were new traffic cases. The district's criminal caseload increased by 6.88% while the number of civil cases fell by 3.96%. Thus the growth of new caseload in 1978 was primarily the result of a 22.67% increase in the traffic category. Total hearings declined 2.54%. The increase in criminal caseload was accompanied by a similar increase in the number of criminal hearings (6.57%) while civil hearings fell 2.36% to correspond with the reduced number of civil cases. The traffic infraction law allowing prepayment of minor violations kept the number of traffic hearings from rising in conjunction with the sharp increase in new traffic cases; traffic hearings actually declined 5.58%.

The composition of the district's 1978 caseload was 15.31% criminal, 71.73% traffic, and 12.96% civil. Given the large proportion of traffic cases, this distribution varied considerably from the state's percentages of 17.90% criminal, 56.60% traffic, and 25.50% civil. The caseload per F.T.E. general district judge in 1978 was 13,568 new cases and 12,159 hearings which compared to a rural mean of 14,191 new cases and 15,949 hearings.

The 1978 J&DR caseload was 564 new cases, 1,057 hearings, and 570 dispositions. These figures represented a twenty percent increase in both new cases and hearings over 1977. The juvenile caseload rose 18.79% while hearings increased almost thirty percent. Adult new cases were up by 23.23% while adult hearings did not rise as sharply, increasing by a modest 2.47%. The composition of the district's J&DR caseload was 66.13% juvenile and 33.87% adult which compared to the state's 71.97% juvenile and 28.03% adult. The caseload per F.T.E. judge was 2,820 new cases and 5,285 hearings which was more than the rural average of 2,589 cases and 4,819 hearings.

General and Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1	Wescott B. Northam*	02/12/79-02/11/85

*Chief Judge

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	# Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	# Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
0.8	14	17.5	0.2	4	20.0

1978 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	0.8	10,854	9,727	13,568	12,159	0.90
J&DR	0.2	564	1,057	2,820	5,285	1.87

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		4.6	4.6

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
47,100	58,875	13,100	65,500

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Chesapeake General District Court		New Cases	5,794	15,476	10,394	31,664				31,664
Total Population	112,300	Total Hearings	11,137	17,045	12,880	41,062				41,062
No. of Clerks	11.0	Hearings/Case	1.92	1.10	1.24	1.30				1.30
		Hearings/Waived	828	5,156	1,939	7,923				7,923
		Total Transactions	11,965	22,201	14,819	48,985				48,985
		Total Dispositions	6,224	15,662	9,880	31,766				31,766
Chesapeake Juvenile		New Cases					2,806	1,597	4,403	4,403
Juvenile Population	37,900	Total Hearings					7,596	3,323	10,919	10,519
No. of Clerks	8.5	Hearings/Case					2.71	2.08	2.48	2.48
		Hearings/Waived					270	38	308	308
		Total Transactions					7,866	3,361	11,227	11,227
		Total Dispositions					2,928	1,333	4,315	4,315
1st District Total		New Cases	5,974	15,476	10,394	31,664	2,806	1,597	4,403	36,067
Total Population	112,300	Total Hearings	11,137	17,045	12,088	41,062	7,596	3,323	10,919	51,981
Juvenile Population	37,900	Hearings/Case	1.92	1.10	1.24	1.30	2.71	1.08	1.48	1.44
No. of Clerks	19.5	Hearings/Waived	828	5,156	1,939	7,923	270	38	308	8,231
		Total Transactions	11,965	22,201	14,819	48,985	7,866	3,361	11,227	60,212
		Total Dispositions	6,224	15,662	9,880	31,766	2,982	1,333	4,315	36,081
Virginia Beach General District Court		New Cases	17,024	38,702	13,612	69,338				69,338
Total Population	238,400	Total Hearings	24,101	33,140	20,979	78,220				78,220
No. of Clerks	19.0	Hearings/Case	1.42	.86	1.54	1.13				1.13
		Hearings/Waived	3,630	12,453	734	16,817				16,817
		Total Transactions	27,731	45,593	21,713	95,037				95,037
		Total Dispositions	14,963	37,941	12,954	65,858				65,858
Virginia Beach Juvenile		New Cases					8,548	2,669	11,217	11,217
Juvenile Population	82,300	Total Hearings					13,472	4,575	18,047	18,047
No. of Clerks	11.0	Hearings/Case					1.58	1.71	1.61	1.61
		Hearings/Waived					407	3	410	410
		Total Transactions					13,879	4,578	18,457	18,457
		Total Dispositions					8,523	2,815	11,338	11,338
2nd District Total		New Cases	17,024	38,702	13,612	69,338	8,548	2,669	11,217	80,555
Total Population	238,400	Total Hearings	24,101	33,140	20,979	78,220	13,472	4,575	18,047	96,267
No. of Clerks	30.0	Hearings/Case	1.42	.86	1.54	1.13	1.58	1.71	1.61	1.20
		Hearings/Waived	3,630	12,453	734	16,817	407	3	410	17,227
		Total Transactions	27,731	45,593	21,713	95,037	13,879	4,578	18,457	113,494
		Total Dispositions	14,963	37,941	12,954	65,858	8,523	2,815	11,338	77,196
Portsmouth General		New Cases	8,407	14,450	15,655	37,512				37,512
Total Population	109,300	Total Hearings	15,354	15,830	17,272	48,456				48,456
No. of Clerks	17.0	Hearings/Case	1.83	1.10	1.18	1.29				1.29
		Hearings/Waived		4,550	3,390	7,940				7,940
		Total Transactions	15,354	20,380	20,662	56,396				56,396
		Total Dispositions	8.158	13,646	14,510	36,314				36,314

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Portsmouth Juvenile		New Cases					1,575	1,100	2,675	2,675
Juvenile Population	32,600	Total Hearings					4,006	4,239	8,245	8,245
No. of Clerks	10.0	Hearings/Case					2.54	3.85	3.08	3.08
		Hearings/Waived					39		39	39
		Total Transactions					4,045	4,239	8,284	8,284
		Total Dispositions					1,633	1,136	2,769	2,769
3rd District Total		New Cases	8,407	14,450	14,655	37,512	1,575	1,100	2,675	40,187
Total Population	109,300	Total Hearings	15,354	15,830	17,272	48,456	4,006	4,239	8,245	56,701
Juvenile Population	32,600	Hearings/Case	1.83	1.10	1.18	1.29	2.54	3.85	3.08	1.41
No. of Clerks	27.0	Hearings/Waived		4,550	3,390	7,940	39		39	7,979
		Total Transactions	15,354	20,380	20,662	56,396	4,045	4,239	8,284	64,680
		Total Dispositions	8,158	13,646	14,510	36,314	1,633	1,136	2,769	39,083
Norfolk General — Criminal		New Cases	34,364			34,364				34,364
No. of Clerks	10.0	Total Hearings	49,939			49,939				49,939
		Hearings/Case	1.45			1.45				1.45
		Hearings/Waived	2,903			2,903				2,903
		Total Transactions	52,842			52,842				52,842
		Total Dispositions	31,306			31,306				31,306
Norfolk General — Traffic		New Cases		68,788		68,788				68,788
No. of Clerks	10.0	Total Hearings		58,958		58,958				58,958
		Hearings/Case		.86		.86				.86
		Hearings/Waived		17,241		17,241				17,241
		Total Transactions		76,199		76,199				76,199
		Total Dispositions		68,442		68,442				68,442
Norfolk General — Civil		New Cases			39,548	39,548				39,548
No. of Clerks	9.0	Total Hearings			53,953	53,953				53,953
		Hearings/Case			1.36	1.36				1.36
		Hearings/Waived			787	787				787
		Total Transactions			54,740	54,740				54,740
		Total Dispositions			33,269	33,269				33,269
Norfolk Juvenile		New Cases					7,488	2,947	10,435	10,435
Juvenile Population	72,300	Total Hearings					14,826	6,102	20,928	20,928
No. of Clerks	24.0	Hearings/Case					1.98	2.07	2.01	2.01
		Hearings/Waived					285		285	285
		Total Transactions					15,111	6,102	21,213	21,213
		Total Dispositions					7,473	2,472	9,945	9,945
4th District Total		New Cases	34,364	68,788	39,548	142,700	7,488	2,947	10,435	153,135
Total Population	285,900	Total Hearings	49,939	58,958	53,953	162,850	14,826	6,102	20,928	183,778
Juvenile Population	72,300	Hearings/Case	1.45	.86	1.36	1.14	1.98	2.07	2.01	1.20
No. of Clerks	53.0	Hearings/Waived	2,903	17,241	787	20,931	285		285	21,216
		Total Transactions	52,842	76,199	54,740	183,781	15,111	6,102	21,213	204,994
		Total Dispositions	31,306	68,442	33,269	133,017	7,473	2,472	9,945	142,962
Isle of Wight General		New Cases	744	4,353	1,942	7,039				7,039
Total Population	19,800	Total Hearings	1,597	4,472	3,230	9,299				9,299
No. of Clerks	2.4	Hearings/Case	2.15	1.03	1.66	1.32				1.32
		Hearings/Waived	41	1,621		1,662				1,662
		Total Transactions	1,638	6,093	3,230	10,961				10,961
		Total Dispositions	743	4,289	2,699	7,731				7,731

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Isle of Wight Juvenile		New Cases					347	225	572	572
Juvenile Population	6,600	Total Hearings					1,016	903	1,919	1,919
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					2.93	4.01	3.35	3.35
		Hearings/Waived					37		37	37
		Total Transactions					1,053	903	1,956	1,956
		Total Dispositions					443	313	756	756
Southampton GD/J&DR		New Cases	535	4,078	1,439	6,052	169	131	300	6,352
Total Population	19,100	Total Hearings	1,110	4,284	1,482	6,876	334	416	750	7,626
Juvenile Population	6,500	Hearings/Case	2.07	1.05	1.03	1.14	1.98	3.18	2.50	1.20
No. of Clerks	2.6	Hearings/Waived	20	1,411	193	1,624	7		7	1,631
		Total Transactions	1,130	5,695	1,675	8,500	341	416	757	9,257
		Total Dispositions	574	4,169	1,403	6,146	155	168	323	6,469
Franklin City General		New Cases	492	1,490	921	2,903				2,903
Total Population	6,900	Total Hearings	971	1,633	1,183	3,787				3,787
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Case	1.97	1.10	1.28	1.30				1.30
		Hearings/Waived	36	421		457				457
		Total Transactions	1,007	2,054	1,183	4,244				4,244
		Total Dispositions	573	1,414	916	2,903				2,903
Franklin City Juvenile		New Cases					184	125	309	309
Juvenile Population	1,900	Total Hearings					362	414	776	776
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.97	3.31	2.51	2.51
		Hearings/Waived					2	4	6	6
		Total Transactions					364	418	782	782
		Total Dispositions					169	108	277	277
Suffolk General		New Cases	2,775	11,291	4,681	18,747				18,747
Total Population	46,600	Total Hearings	6,582	12,333	7,304	26,219				26,219
No. of Clerks	7.0	Hearings/Case	2.37	1.09	1.56	1.40				1.40
		Hearings/Waived		3,705		3,705				3,705
		Total Transactions	6,582	16,038	7,304	29,924				29,924
		Total Dispositions	1,086	11,138	2,984	15,208				15,208
Suffolk Juvenile		New Cases					1,345	917	2,262	2,262
Juvenile Population	16,000	Total Hearings					1,968	1,849	3,817	3,817
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case					1.46	2.02	1.69	1.69
		Hearings/Waived					6		6	6
		Total Transactions					1,974	1,849	3,823	3,823
		Total Dispositions					805	544	1,349	1,349
5th District Total		New Cases	4,546	21,212	8,983	34,741	2,045	1,398	3,443	38,184
Total Population	92,400	Total Hearings	10,260	22,722	13,199	46,181	3,680	3,582	7,262	53,443
Juvenile Population	31,000	Hearings/Case	2.26	1.07	1.47	1.33	1.80	2.56	2.11	1.40
No. of Clerks	18.6	Hearings/Waived	97	7,158	193	7,448	52	4	56	7,504
		Total Transactions	10,357	29,880	13,392	53,629	3,732	3,586	7,318	60,947
		Total Dispositions	2,976	21,010	8,002	31,988	1,572	1,133	2,705	34,693

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Brunswick GD/J&DR		New Cases	909	8,943	1,627	11,479	86	44	130	11,609
Total Population	15,700	Total Hearings	1,256	9,789	1,415	12,460	217	59	276	12,736
Juvenile Population	5,100	Hearings/Case	1.38	1.09	.87	1.09	2.52	1.34	2.12	1.10
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Waived			449	449				449
		Total Transactions	1,256	9,789	1,864	12,909	217	59	276	13,185
		Total Dispositions	881	8,755	1,605	11,241	95	34	129	11,370
Greensville GD/J&DR		New Cases	499	3,158	727	4,384	168	197	365	4,749
Total Population	10,400	Total Hearings	744	2,789	913	4,446	498	350	848	5,294
Juvenile Population	3,600	Hearings/Case	1.49	.88	1.26	1.01	2.96	1.78	2.32	1.11
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived	55	1,193	140	1,388	3	1	4	1,392
		Total Transactions	799	3,982	1,053	5,834	501	351	852	6,686
		Total Dispositions	490	3,177	727	4,394	162	191	353	4,747
Prince George GD/J&DR		New Cases	605	8,076	733	9,414	352	119	471	9,885
Total Population	23,200	Total Hearings	1,177	6,301	1,175	8,653	890	352	1,242	9,895
Juvenile Population	5,400	Hearings/Case	1.95	.78	1.60	.92	2.53	2.96	2.64	1.00
No. of Clerks	5.0	Hearings/Waived	25	2,317	138	2,480				2,480
		Total Transactions	1,202	8,618	1,313	11,133	890	352	1,242	12,375
		Total Dispositions	510	7,338	897	8,745	512	203	715	9,460
Surry GD/J&DR		New Cases	238	503	268	1,009	60	70	130	1,139
Total Population	5,900	Total Hearings	424	502	340	1,266	163	150	313	1,579
Juvenile Population	2,100	Hearings/Case	1.78	1.00	1.27	1.25	2.72	2.14	2.41	1.39
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived		137	77	214	1		1	215
		Total Transactions	424	639	417	1,480	164	150	314	1,794
		Total Dispositions	269	502	264	1,035	72	65	137	1,172
Sussex GD/J&DR		New Cases	352	4,540	475	5,367	143	119	262	5,629
Total Population	11,100	Total Hearings	609	5,308	625	6,542	411	319	730	7,272
Juvenile Population	4,000	Nearings/Case	1.73	1.17	1.32	1.22	2.87	2.68	2.79	1.29
No. of Clerks	3.6	Hearings/Waived			146	146		1	1	147
		Total Transactions	609	5,308	771	6,688	411	320	731	7,419
		Total Dispositions	374	4,393	438	5,205	164	135	299	5,504
Emporia GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,106	833	464	2,403	216	100	316	2,719
Total Population	4,900	Total Hearings	1,650	945	523	3,118	383	138	521	3,639
Juvenile Population	1,500	Hearings/Case	1.49	1.13	1.13	1.30	1.77	1.38	1.65	1.34
No. of Clerks	1.2	Hearings/Waived	1	40		41	5		5	46
		Total Transactions	1,651	985	521	3,157	388	.28	526	3,683
		Total Dispositions	970	791	447	2,208	122	61	183	2,391
Hopewell GD/J&DR		New Cases	934	2,094	1,667	4,695	533	336	869	5,564
Total Population	24,000	Total Hearings	1,399	1,952	2,639	5,990	1,499	868	2,367	8,357
Juvenile Population	7,400	Hearings/Case	1.50	.93	1.58	1.28	2.81	2.58	2.72	1.50
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Waived	98	814		912	15		15	927
		Total Transactions	1,497	2,766	2,639	6,902	1,514	868	2,382	9,284
		Total Dispositions	875	2,078	1,623	4,576	604	291	895	5,471
6th District Total		New Cases	4,643	28,147	5,961	38,751	1,558	985	2,543	41,294
Total Population	95,200	Total Hearings	7,259	27,586	7,630	42,475	4,061	2,236	6,297	48,772
Juvenile Population	29,100	Hearings/Case	1.56	.98	1.28	1.10	2.61	2.27	2.48	1.18
No. of Clerks	20.8	Hearings/Waived	179	4,501	950	5,630	24	2	26	5,656
		Total Transactions	7,438	32,087	8,578	48,103	4,085	2,238	6,323	54,426
		Total Dispositions	4,369	27,034	6,001	37,404	1,731	980	2,711	40,115

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Newport News General — Criminal		New Cases	10,194			10,194				10,194
No. of Clerks	7.0	Total Hearings	23,552			23,552				23,552
		Hearings/Case	2.31			2.31				2.31
		Hearings/Waived	954			954				954
		Total Transactions	24,506			24,506				24,506
		Total Dispositions	8,663			8,663				8,663
Newport News General — Traffic		New Cases		26,774		26,774				26,774
No. of Clerks	10.0	Total Hearings		40,055		40,055				40,055
		Hearings/Case		1.50		1.50				1.50
		Hearings/Waived		9,833		9,833				9,833
		Total Transactions		49,888		49,888				49,888
		Total Dispositions		24,527		24,527				24,527
Newport News General — Civil		New Cases			22,723	22,723				22,723
No. of Clerks	4.0	Total Hearings			26,492	26,492				26,492
		Hearings/Case			1.17	1.17				1.17
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions			26,492	26,492				26,492
		Total Dispositions			20,444	20,444				20,444
Newport News Juvenile		New Cases					3,135	996	4,131	4,131
Juvenile Population	41,600	Total Hearings					9,386	1,671	11,057	11,057
No. of Clerks	8.0	Hearings/Case					2.99	1.68	2.68	2.68
		Hearings/Waived					37	218	255	255
		Total Transactions					9,423	1,889	11,312	11,312
		Total Dispositions					2,895	1,060	3,955	3,955
7th District Total		New Cases	10,194	26,774	22,723	59,691	3,135	996	4,131	63,822
Total Population	144,400	Total Hearings	23,552	40,055	26,492	90,099	9,386	1,671	11,057	101,156
Juvenile Population	41,600	Hearings/Case	2.31	1.50	1.17	1.51	2.99	1.68	2.68	1.58
No. of Clerks	29.0	Hearings/Waived	954	9,833		10,787	37	218	255	11,042
		Total Transactions	24,506	49,888	26,492	100,886	9,423	1,889	11,312	112,198
		Total Dispositions	8,663	24,527	20,444	53,634	2,895	1,060	3,955	57,589
Hampton General		New Cases	7,889	18,840	12,425	39,154				39,154
Total Population	127,300	Total Hearings	17,794	24,927	14,635	57,356				57,356
No. of Clerks	13.0	Hearings/Case	2.26	1.32	1.18	1.46				1.46
		Hearings/Waived	15	9,029	3,919	12,963				12,963
		Total Transactions	17,809	33,956	18,554	70,319				70,319
		Total Dispositions	8,054	19,366	12,266	39,686				39,686
Hampton Juvenile		New Cases					3,680	1,235	4,915	4,915
Juvenile Population	40,900	Total Hearings					9,255	4,217	13,472	13,472
No. of Clerks	7.0	Hearings/Case					2.51	3.41	2.74	2.74
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					9,255	4,217	13,472	13,472
		Total Dispositions					3,583	1,658	5,241	5,241

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
8th District Total		New Cases	7,889	18,840	12,425	39,154	3,680	1,235	4,915	44,069
Total Population	127,300	Total Hearings	17,794	24,927	14,635	57,356	9,255	4,217	13,472	70,828
Juvenile Population	40,900	Hearings/Case	2.26	1.32	1.18	1.46	2.51	3.41	2.74	1.61
No. of Clerks	20.0	Hearings/Waived	15	9,029	3,919	12,963				12,963
		Total Transactions	17,809	33,956	18,554	70,319	9,255	4,217	13,472	83,791
		Total Dispositions	8,054	19,366	12,266	39,686	3,583	1,658	5,241	44,927
Charles City General		New Cases	150	266	306	722				722
Total Population	6,500	Total Hearings	277	278	352	907				907
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case	1.85	1.05	1.15	1.26				1.26
		Hearings/Waived	46	109	16	171				171
		Total Transactions	323	387	368	1,078				1,078
		Total Dispositions	215	304	291	810				810
Charles City Juvenile		New Cases					53	103	156	156
Juvenile Population	2,500	Total Hearings					136	267	403	403
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case					2.57	2.59	2.58	2.58
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					136	267	403	403
		Total Dispositions					50	99	149	149
Gloucester General		New Cases	682	2,704	640	4,026				4,026
Total Population	17,300	Total Hearings	1,425	2,964	856	5,245				5,245
No. of Clerks	1.8	Hearings/Case	2.09	1.10	1.34	1.30				1.30
		Hearings/Waived		749	90	839				839
		Total Transactions	1,425	3,713	946	6,084				6,084
		Total Dispositions	679	2,675	654	4,008				4,008
Gloucester Juvenile		New Cases					357	130	487	487
Juvenile Population	5,200	Total Hearings					613	418	1,031	1,031
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.72	3.22	2.12	2.12
		Hearings/Waived					28		28	28
		Total Transactions					641	418	1,059	1,059
		Total Dispositions					310	133	443	443
King & Queen General		New Cases	156	1,130	291	1,577				1,577
Total Population	6,100	Total Hearings	326	1,130	272	1,728				1,728
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case	2.09	1.00	.93	1.10				1.10
		Hearings/Waived		491	62	553				553
		Total Transactions	326	1,621	334	2,281				2,281
		Total Dispositions	186	1,243	280	1,709				1,709
King & Queen Juvenile		New Cases					92	59	151	151
Juvenile Population	2,000	Total Hearings					173	143	316	316
No. of Clerks	0.3	Hearings/Case					1.88	2.42	2.09	2.09
		Hearings/Waived					1		1	1
		Total Transactions					174	143	317	317
		Total Dispositions					81	45	126	126
King William General		New Cases	314	2,286	490	3,090				3,090
Total Population	8,300	Total Hearings	643	2,112	389	3,144				3,144
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case	2.05	.92	.79	1.02				1.02
		Hearings/Waived		959	168	1,127				1,127
		Total Transactions	643	3,071	557	4,271				4,271
		Total Dispositions	441	2,403	377	3,221				3,221

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
King William Juvenile		New Cases					177	58	235	235
Juvenile Population	2,700	Total Hearings					293	140	433	433
No. of Clerks	0.3	Hearings/Case					1.66	2.41	1.84	1.84
		Hearings/Waived					5		5	5
		Total Transactions					298	140	438	438
		Total Dispositions					165	51	216	216
Mathews General		New Cases	233	484	208	925				925
Total Population	8,100	Total Hearings	493	629	260	1,382				1,382
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case	2.12	1.30	1.25	1.49				1.49
		Hearings/Waived	12	55	43	110				110
		Total Transactions	505	684	303	1,492				1,492
		Total Dispositions	218	469	204	891				891
Mathews Juvenile		New Cases					68	56	124	124
Juvenile Population	2,000	Total Hearings					142	153	295	295
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case					2.09	2.73	2.38	2.38
		Hearings/Waived						1	1	1
		Total Transactions					142	154	296	296
		Total Dispositions					83	55	138	138
Middlesex General		New Cases	158	755	308	1,221				1,221
Total Population	7,600	Total Hearings	303	862	392	1,557				1,557
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case	1.92	1.14	1.27	1.28				1.28
		Hearings/Waived	1	119	48	168				168
		Total Transactions	304	981	440	1,725				1,725
		Total Dispositions	161	752	311	1,224				1,224
Middlesex Juvenile		New Cases					95	49	144	144
Juvenile Population	1,900	Total Hearings					206	113	319	319
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case					2.17	2.31	2.22	2.22
		Hearings/Waived						1	1	1
		Total Transactions					206	114	320	320
		Total Dispositions					95	54	149	149
New Kent General		New Cases	385	4,922	374	5,681				5,681
Total Population	7,500	Total Hearings	617	3,780	513	4,910				4,910
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case	1.60	.77	1.37	.86				.86
		Hearings/Waived	131	2.245	5	2,381				2,381
		Total Transactions	748	6,025	518	7,291				7,291
		Total Dispositions	466	4,911	356	5,733				5,733
New Kent Juvenile		New Cases					221	97	318	318
Juvenile Population	2,600	Total Hearings					450	275	725	725
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case					2.04	2.84	2.28	2.28
		Hearings/Waived					11		11	11
		Total Transactions					461	275	736	736
		Total Dispositions					219	105	324	324

York General		New Cases	1,414	4,121	823	6,358				6,358
Total Population	42,500	Total Hearings	2,451	2,685	952	6,088				6,088
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	1.73	.65	1.16	.96				.96
		Hearings/Waived	375	1,895	329	2,599				2,599
		Total Transactions	2,826	4,580	1,281	8,687				8,687
		Total Dispositions	1,431	4,060	796	6,287				6,287
York Juvenile		New Cases					824	167	991	991
Juvenile Population	13,800	Total Hearings					1,783	561	2,344	2,344
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					2.16	3.36	2.37	2.37
		Hearings/Waived					88		88	88
		Total Transactions					1,871	561	2,432	2,432
		Total Dispositions					964	195	1.159	1,159
Williamsburg/James City General		New Cases	2,846	4,490	2,605	9,941				9,941
Total Population	32,500	Total Hearings	3,742	4,029	2,153	9,924				9,924
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	1.31	.90	.83	1.00				1.00
		Hearings/Waived	6	770	922	1,698				1,698
		Total Transactions	3,748	4,799	3,075	11,622				11,622
		Total Dispositions	1,855	4,354	2,584	8,793				8,793
Williamsburg/James City Juvenile		New Cases					784	332	1,116	1,116
Juvenile Population	7,500	Total Hearings					1,894	959	2,853	2,853
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					2.42	2.89	2.56	2.56
		Hearings/Waived					2	2	4	4
		Total Transactions					1,896	961	2,857	2,857
		Total Dispositions					821	410	1,231	1,231
9th District Total		New Cases	6,338	21,158	6,045	33,541	2,671	1,051	3,722	37,263
Total Population	136,400	Total Hearings	10,277	18,469	6,139	34,885	5,690	3,029	8,719	43,604
Juvenile Population	40,200	Hearings/Case	1.62	.87	1.02	1.04	2.13	2.88	2.34	1.17
No. of Clerks	18.9	Hearings/Waived	571	7,392	1,683	9,646	135	4	139	9,785
		Total Transactions	10,848	25,861	7,822	44,531	5,825	3,033	8,858	53,389
		Total Dispositions	5,652	21,171	5,853	32,676	2,788	1,147	3,935	36,611
Appomattox General		New Cases	430	1,683	795	2,908				2,908
Total Population	11,500	Total Hearings	565	1,165	1,061	2,791				2,791
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Case	1.31	.69	1.33	.96				.96
		Hearings/Waived	66	770	42	878				878
		Total Transactions	631	1,935	1,103	3,669				3,669
		Total Dispositions	426	1,671	791	2,888				2,888
Appomattox Juvenile		New Cases					272	99	371	371
Juvenile Population	3,500	Total Hearings					377	225	602	602
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.39	2.27	1.62	1.62
		Hearings/Waived					34		34	34
		Total Transactions					411	225	636	636
		Total Dispositions					246	67	313	313
Buckingham GD/J&DR		New Cases	276	1,666	517	2,459	117	68	185	2,644
Total Population	11,200	Total Hearings	322	1,811	619	2,752	147	98	245	2,997
Juvenile Population	3,800	Hearings/Case	1.17	1.09	1.20	1.12	1.26	1.44	1.32	1.13
No. of Clerks	1.4	Hearings/Waived	1		62	63				63
		Total Transactions	323	1,811	681	2,815	147	98	245	3,060
		Total Dispositions	259	1,670	375	2,304	109	69	178	2,482

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Charlotte General		New Cases	386	2,399	689	3,474				3,474
Total Population	12,600	Total Hearings	502	2,558	792	3,852				3,852
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case	1.30	1.07	1.15	1.11				1.11
		Hearings/Waived	30	227	288	545				545
		Total Transactions	532	2,785	1,080	4,397				4,397
		Total Dispositions	409	2,418	636	3,463				3,463
Charlotte Juvenile		New Cases					167	99	266	266
Juvenile Population	4,100	Total Hearings					227	242	469	469
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.36	2.44	1.76	1.76
		Hearings/Waived					28	11	39	39
		Total Transactions					255	253	508	508
		Total Dispositions					159	101	260	260
Cumberland GD/J&DR		New Cases	370	1,501	444	2,315	232	120	352	2,667
Total Population	7,300	Total Hearings	466	1,266	578	2,304	260	140	400	2,704
Juvenile Population	2,600	Hearings/Case	1.24	.84	1.30	1.00	1.12	1.17	1.14	1.01
No. of Clerks	1.5	Hearings/Waived	6	443	3	452	1		1	453
		Total Transactions	446	1,709	581	2,756	261	140	401	3,157
		Total Dispositions	333	1,358	461	2,152	180	88	268	2,420
Halifax General		New Cases	1,495	6,913	2,927	11,335				11,335
Total Population	29,700	Total Hearings	2,040	6,513	3,125	11,678				11,678
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	1.36	.94	1.07	1.03				1.03
		Hearings/Waived	131	2,042	448	2,621				2,621
		Total Transactions	2,171	8,555	3,573	14,299				14,299
		Total Dispositions	1,400	6,811	687	8,898				8,898
Halifax Juvenile		New Cases					856	404	1,260	1,260
Juvenile Population	9,500	Total Hearings					1,360	1,018	2,378	2,378
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.59	2.52	1.89	1.89
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,360	1,018	2,378	2,378
		Total Dispositions					809	371	1,180	1,180
Lunenburg GDJ&DR		New Cases	399	1,788	637	2,824	234	111	345	3,169
Total Population	12,300	Total Hearings	549	1,614	908	3,071	327	204	531	3,602
Juvenile Population	4,100	Hearings/Case	1.38	.90	1.43	1.09	1.40	1.84	1.54	1.14
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Waived	3	540		543				543
		Total Transactions	552	2,154	908	3,614	327	204	531	4,145
		Total Dispositions	346	1,666	629	2,641	218	96	314	2,955
Mecklenburg General		New Cases	2,447	9,191	2,556	14,194				14,194
Total Population	29,400	Total Hearings	3,079	7,175	2,896	13,150				13,150
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.26	.78	1.13	.93				.93
		Hearings/Waived		3,099		3,099				3,099
		Total Transactions	3,079	10,274	2,896	16,249				16,249
		Total Dispositions	2,318	8,901	2,213	13,432				13,432

Mecklenburg Juvenile		New Cases					724	499	1,223	1,223
Juvenile Population	10,900	Total Hearings					1,266	1,252	2,518	2,518
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.75	2.51	2.06	2.06
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,266	1,252	2,518	2,518
		Total Dispositions					796	526	1,322	1,322
Prince Edward GD/J&DR		New Cases	723	3,460	1,200	5,383	257	131	388	5,771
Total Population	23,800	Total Hearings	981	2,818	1,083	4,882	374	167	541	5,423
Juvenile Population	4,000	Hearings/Case	1.36	.81	.90	.91	1.46	1.27	1.39	.94
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Waived	65	1,439	272	1,776	12		12	1,788
		Total Transactions	1,046	4,257	1,355	6,658	386	167	553	7,211
		Total Dispositions	690	3,355	1,194	5,239	263	121	384	5,623
10th District Total		New Cases	6,526	28,601	9,765	44,892	2,859	1,531	4,390	49,282
Total Population	137,800	Total Hearings	8,498	24,920	11,062	44,480	4,338	3,346	7,684	52,164
Juvenile Population	42,500	Hearings/Case	1.30	.87	1.13	.99	1.52	2.19	1.75	1.06
No. of Clerks	22.6	Nearings/Waived	302	8,560	1,115	9,977	75	11	86	10,063
		Total Transactions	8,800	33,480	12,177	54,457	4,413	3,357	7,770	62,227
		Total Dispositions	6,181	27,850	6,986	41,017	2,780	1,439	4,219	45,236
Amelia GD/J&DR		New Cases	512	1,868	577	2,957	267	143	410	3,367
Total Population	8,700	Total Hearings	523	1,914	838	3,275	413	297	710	3,985
Juvenile Population	2,900	Hearings/Case	1.02	1.02	1.45	1.11	1.55	2.08	1.73	1.18
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions	523	1,914	838	3,275	413	297	710	3,985
		Total Dispositions	293	1,725	555	2,573	224	101	325	2,898
Dinwiddie GD/J&DR		New Cases	576	4,223	917	5,716	351	191	542	6,258
Total Population	21,400	Total Hearings	966	3,307	1,470	5,743	717	288	1,105	6,848
Juvenile Population	5,500	Hearings/Case	1.68	.78	1.60	1.00	2.04	2.03	2.04	1.09
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Waived	26	1,348	189	1,563				1,563
		Total Transactions	992	4,655	1,659	7,306	717	388	1,105	8,411
		Total Dispositions	528	4,239	173	4,940	371	151	522	5,462
Nottoway GD/J&DR		New Cases	894	2,700	1,220	4,814	508	260	768	5,582
Total Population	14,800	Total Hearings	1,264	2,004	1,717	4,985	822	519	1,341	6,326
Juvenile Population	4,200	Hearings/Case	1.41	.74	1.41	1.04	1.62	2.00	1.75	1.13
No. of Clerks	2.6	Hearings/Waived		1,042		1,042	3		3	1,045
		Total Transactions	1,264	3,046	1,717	6,027	825	519	1,344	7,371
		Total Dispositions	918	2,596	1,256	4,770	528	315	843	5,613
Powhatan GD/J&DR		New Cases	280	1,320	268	1,868	266	96	362	2,230
Total Population	12,000	Total Hearings	397	770	406	1,573	445	168	613	2,186
Juvenile Population	3,800	Hearings/Case	1.42	.58	1.51	.84	1.67	1.75	1.69	.98
No. of Clerks	1.5	Hearings/Waived	5	639		644	1		1	645
		Total Transactions	402	1,409	406	2,217	446	168	614	2,831
		Total Dispositions	249	1,323	272	1,844	308	113	421	2,265
Petersburg General		New Cases	4,978	8,539	5,995	19,512				19,512
Total Population	42,900	Total Hearings	12,526	7,461	9,652	29,639				29,639
No. of Clerks	10.0	Hearings/Case	2.52	.87	1.61	1.52				1.52
		Hearings/Waived		3,369		3,369				3,369
		Total Transactions	12,526	10,830	9,652	33,008				33,008
		Total Dispositions	5,324	8,573	6,457	20,354				20,354

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	J&DR	Court Total
Petersburg Juvenile		New Cases					1,434	701	2,044	2,044
Juvnile Population	13,800	Total Hearings					2,146	1,341	3,487	3,487
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case					1.60	1.91	1.71	1.71
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					2,146	1,341	3,487	3,487
		Total Dispositions					900	579	1,479	1,479
11th District Total		New Cases	7,240	18,650	8,977	34,867	2,735	1,391	4,126	38,993
Total Population	99,800	Total Hearings	15,676	15,456	14,083	45,215	4,543	2,713	7,256	52,471
Juvenile Population	30,200	Hearings/Case	2.17	.83	1.57	1.30	1.66	1.95	1.76	1.35
No. of Clerks	22.7	Hearings/Waived	31	6,398	189	6,618	4		4	6,622
		Total Transactions	15,707	21,854	14,272	51,833	4,547	2,713	7,260	59,093
		Total Dispositions	7,312	18,456	8,713	34,481	2,331	1,259	3,590	38,071
Chesterfield General		New Cases	2,779	20,770	5,573	29,122				29,122
Total Population	116,100	Total Hearings	6,843	18,695	9,423	34,961				34,961
No. of Clerks	10.0	Hearings/Case	2.46	.90	1.69	1.20				1.20
		Hearings/Waived		7,153		7,153				7,153
		Total Transactions	6,843	24,848	9,423	42,114				42,114
		Total Dispositions	3,396	19,503	5,660	28,559				28,559
Chesterfield Juvenile		New Cases					2,459	1,094	3,589	3,589
Juvenile Population	39,200	Total Hearings					5,382	2,558	7,940	7,940
No. of Clerks	5.0	Hearings/Case					2.16	2.34	2.21	2.21
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					5,382	2,558	7,940	7,940
		Total Dispositions					2,301	599	2,900	2.900
Colonial Heights GD/J&DR		New Cases	754	2,305	566	3,625	409	176	585	4,210
Total Population	17,100	Total Hearings	1,224	2,343	696	4,263	863	430	1,293	5,556
Juvenile Population	5,400	Hearings/Case	1.62	1.02	1.23	1.18	2.11	2.44	2.21	1.32
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Waived	71	776	265	1,112	24		24	1,136
		Total Transactions	1,295	3,119	961	5,375	887	430	1,317	6,692
		Total Dispositions	765	2,300	599	3,664	305	90	395	4,059
12th District Total		New Cases	3,533	23,075	6,139	32,747	2,905	1,270	4,174	36,921
Total Population	133,200	Total Hearings	8,067	21,038	10,119	39,224	6,245	2,988	9,233	48,457
Juvenile Population	44,600	Hearings/Case	2.28	.91	1.65	1.20	2.15	2.35	2.21	1.31
No. of Clerks	18.0	Hearings/Waived	71	7,929	265	8,265	24		24	8,289
		Total Transactions	8,138	28,967	10,384	47,489	6,269	2,988	9,257	56,746
		Total Dispositions	4,161	21,803	6,259	32,223	2,606	689	3,295	35,518
Richmond General — Criminal		New Cases	12,752			12,752				12,752
No. of Clerks	8.0	Total Hearings	25,838			25,838				25,838
		Hearings/Case	2.03			2.03				2.03
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions	25,971			25,971				25,971
		Total Dispositions	13,860			13,860				13,860

Richmond General — Traffic		New Cases		49,477		49,477				49,477
No. of Clerks	14.0	Total Hearings		53,304		53,304				53,304
		Hearings/Case		1.08		1.08				1.08
		Hearings/Waived		19,871		19,871				19,871
		Total Transactions		73,175		73,175				73,175
		Total Dispositions		37,548		37,548				37,548
Richmond General — Civil		New Cases			83,731	83,731				83,731
No. of Clerks	17.0	Total Hearings			88,141	88,141				88,141
		Hearings/Case			1.05	1.05				1.05
		Hearings/Waived			7	7				7
		Total Transactions			88,145	88,145				88,145
		Total Dispositions			83,731	83,731				83,731
Richmond/Manchester General		New Cases	3,921	11,075		14,996				14,996
No. of Clerks	6.0	Total Hearings	8,444	11,935		20,379				20,379
		Hearings/Case	2.15	1.08		1.36				1.36
		Hearings/Waived	339	3,563		3,902				3,902
		Total Transactions	8,783	15,498		24,281				24,281
		Total Dispositions	3,908	8,909		12,817				12,817
Richmond Juvenile		New Cases					5,683	3,839	9,522	9,522
Juvenile Population	54,200	Total Hearings					12,230	7,234	19,464	19,464
No. of Clerks	22.43	Hearings/Case					2.15	1.88	2.04	2.04
		Hearings/Waived					38		38	38
		Total Transactions					12,268	7,234	19,502	19,502
		Total Dispositions					5,370	3,244	8,614	8,614
13th District Total		New Cases	16,673	60,552	83,731	160,956	5,683	3,839	9,522	170,478
Total Population	224,200	Total Hearings	34,282	65,239	88,141	187,662	12,230	7,234	19,464	207,126
Juvenile Population	54,200	Hearings/Case	2.06	1.08	1.05	1.17	2.15	1.88	2.04	1.21
No. of Clerks	67.43	Hearings/Waived	339	23,434	7	23,780	38		38	23,818
		Total Transactions	34,754	88,673	88,145	211,572	12,268	7,234	19,502	231,074
		Total Dispositions	17,768	46,457	83,731	147,956	5,370	3,244	8,614	156,570
Henrico General		New Cases	4,850	28,675	14,475	48,000				48,000
Total Population	174,700	Total Hearings	9,186	27,613	21,892	58,691				58,691
No. of Clerks	16.5	Hearings/Case	1.89	.96	1.51	1.22				1.22
		Hearings/Waived		8,644	2,944	11,588				11,588
		Total Transactions	9,186	36,257	24,836	70,279				70,279
		Total Dispositions	4,563	26,627	15,010	46,200				46,200
Henrico Juvenile		New Cases					3,707	1,867	5,574	5,574
Juvenile Population	50,800	Total Hearings					7,172	3,247	10,419	10,419
No. of Clerks	7.0	Hearings/Case					1.93	1.74	1.87	1.87
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					7,172	3,247	10,419	10,419
		Total Dispositions					1,687	895	2,582	2,582
14th District Total		New Cases	4,850	28,675	14,475	48,000	3,707	1,867	5,574	53,574
Total Population	174,700	Total Hearings	9,186	27,613	21,892	58,691	7,172	3,247	10,419	69,110
Juvenile Population	50,800	Hearings/Case	1.89	.96	1.51	1.22	1.93	1.74	1.87	1.29
No. of Clerks	23.50	Hearings/Waived		8,644	2,944	11,588				11,588
		Total Transactions	9,186	36,257	24,836	70,279	7,172	3,247	10,419	80,698
		Total Dispositions	4,563	26,627	15,010	46,200	1,687	985	2,582	48,782

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Caroline General		New Cases	857	4,728	896	6,481				6,481
Total Population	16,900	Total Hearings	1,309	3,698	1,422	6,429				6,429
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case	1.53	.78	1.59	.99				.99
		Hearings/Waived	3	1,507	165	1,675				1,675
		Total Transactions	1,312	5,205	1,587	8,104				8,104
		Total Dispositions	812	4,668	982	6,462				6,462
Caroline Juvenile		New Cases					525	262	787	787
Juvenile Population	5,900	Total Hearings					737	565	1,302	1,302
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.40	2.16	1.65	1.65
		Hearings/Waived					36	1	37	37
		Total Transactions					773	566	1,339	1,339
		Total Dispositions					487	268	755	755
Essex GD/J&DR		New Cases	312	2,293	677	3,282	198	64	262	3,544
Total Population	8,200	Total Hearings	515	1,286	619	2,420	263	140	403	2,823
Juvenile Population	2,600	Hearings/Case	1.65	.56	.91	.74	1.33	2.19	1.54	.80
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Waived	17	1,283	228	1,528	38	1	39	1,567
		Total Transactions	532	2,571	847	3,950	301	141	442	4,392
		Total Dispositions	308	2,052	663	3,023	202	78	280	3,303
Hanover General		New Cases	1,096	7,137	1,668	9,901				9,901
Total Population	51,000	Total Hearings	1,814	5,784	2,461	10,059				10,059
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.66	.81	1.48	1.02				1.02
		Hearings/Waived	57	2,961	238	3,256				3,256
		Total Transactions	1,871	8,745	2,699	13,315				13,315
		Total Dispositions	1,014	7,082	1,673	9,769				9,769
Hanover Juvenile		New Cases					746	154	900	900
Juvenile Population	16,200	Total Hearings					1,109	509	1,618	1,618
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.49	3.31	1.80	1.80
		Hearings/Waived					80		80	80
		Total Transactions					1,189	509	1,698	1,698
		Total Dispositions					522	97	619	619
King George General		New Cases	559	5,295	476	6,330				6,330
Total Population	9,900	Total Hearings	993	3,958	541	5,492				5,492
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	1.78	.75	1.14	.87				.87
		Hearings/Waived	1	1,684		1,685				1,685
		Total Transactions	994	5,642	541	1,177				1,177
		Total Dispositions	575	5,266	414	6,255				6,255
King George Juvenile		New Cases					266	70	336	336
Juvenile Population	3,100	Total Hearings					393	150	543	543
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.48	2.14	1.62	1.62
		Hearings/Waived					18		18	18
		Total Transactions					411	150	561	561
		Total Dispositions					271	74	345	345

Lancaster General		New Cases	580	1,152	803	2,535				2,535
Total Population	9,800	Total Hearings	875	969	743	2,587				2,587
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case	1.51	.84	.93	1.02				1.02
		Hearings/Waived	71	432	210	713				713
		Total Transactions	946	1,401	953	3,300				3,300
		Total Dispositions	531	1,049	770	2,350				2,350
Lancaster Juvenile		New Cases					250	92	342	342
Juvenile Population	2,600	Total Hearings					379	184	563	563
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case					1.52	2.00	1.65	1.65
		Hearings/Waived					8	3	11	11
		Total Transactions					387	187	574	574
		Total Dispositions					194	82	276	276
Northumberland General		New Cases	402	643	1,153	2,198				2,198
Total Population	9,800	Total Hearings	483	471	798	1,752				1,752
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case	1.20	.73	.69	.80				.80
		Hearings/Waived	15	307	405	727				727
		Total Transactions	498	778	1,203	2,479				2,479
		Total Dispositions	357	633	1,065	2,055				2,055
Northumberland Juvenile		New Cases					142	86	228	228
Juvenile Population	2,500	Total Hearings					192	198	390	390
No. of Clerks	0.5	Hearings/Case					1.35	2.30	1.71	1.71
		Hearings/Waived					17	2	19	19
		Total Transactions					209	200	409	409
		Total Dispositions					115	83	198	198
Richmond GD/J&DR		New Cases	403	1,072	574	2,049	146	43	189	2,238
Total Population	6,800	Total Hearings	702	765	630	2,097	173	91	264	2,361
Juvenile Population	1,900	Hearings/Case	1.74	.71	1.10	1.02	1.18	2.12	1.40	1.05
No. of Clerks	1.3	Hearings/Waived	10	450	42	502	16		16	518
		Total Transactions	712	1,215	672	2,599	189	91	280	2,879
		Total Dispositions	407	1,038	584	2,029	143	47	190	2,219
Spotsylvania General		New Cases	1,482	7,680	1,440	10,602				10,602
Total Population	27,600	Total Hearings	1,862	5,154	1,905	8,921				8,921
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.26	.67	1.32	.84				.84
		Hearings/Waived	202	2,934	255	3,391				3,391
		Total Transactions	2,064	8,088	2,160	12,312				12,312
		Total Dispositions	1,450	7,560	1,523	10,533				10,533
Spotsylvania Juvenile		New cases					794	291	1,085	1,085
Juvenile Population	9,800	Total Hearings					1,041	522	1,563	1,563
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.31	1.79	1.44	1.44
		Hearings/Waived					73		73	73
		Total Transactions					1,114	522	1,636	1,636
		Total Dispositions					704	232	936	936
Stafford General		New Cases	1,552	8,657	1,456	11,665				11,665
Total Population	35,100	Total Hearings	2,221	9,554	1,951	13,726				13,726
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.43	1.10	1.34	1.18				1.18
		Hearings/Waived			15	15				15
		Total Transactions	2,221	9,554	1,966	13,741				13,741
		Total Dispositions	1,161	8,386	1,074	10,621				10,621

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Stafford Juvenile		New Cases					990	368	1,358	1,358
Juvenile Population	11,300	Total Hearings					1,302	752	2,054	2,054
No. of Clerks	1.5	Hearings/Case					1.32	2.04	1.51	1.51
		Hearings/Waived					52		52	52
		Total Transactions					1,354	752	2,106	2,106
		Total Dispositions					939	290	1,229	1,229
Westmoreland General		New Cases	906	1,718	722	3,346				3,346
Total Population	13,700	Total Hearings	1,605	1,492	925	4,022				4,022
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Case	1.77	.87	1.28	1.20				1.20
		Hearings/Waived	30	720	44	794				794
		Total Transactions	1,635	2,212	969	4,816				4,816
		Total Dispositions	852	1,595	720	3,167				3,167
Westmoreland Juvenile		New Cases					242	123	365	365
Juvenile Population	4,100	Total Hearings					370	243	613	613
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.53	1.98	1.68	1.68
		Hearings/Waived					20		20	20
		Total Transactions					390	243	633	633
		Total Dispositions					204	145	349	349
Fredericksburg General		New Cases	2,215	2,531	2,384	7,130				7,130
Total Population	17,000	Total Hearings	4,744	2,844	2,331	9,919				9,919
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	2.14	1.12	.98	1.39				1.39
		Hearings/Waived			1,122	1,122				1,122
		Total Transactions	4,744	2,844	3,453	11,041				11,041
		Total Dispositions	2,444	2,565	2,553	7,562				7,562
Fredericksburg Juvenile		New Cases					522	184	706	706
Juvenile Population	3,600	Total Hearings					710	631	1,341	1,341
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.36	3.43	1.90	1.90
		Hearings/Waived					36		36	36
		Total Transactions					746	631	1,377	1,377
		Total Dispositions					471	195	666	666
15th District Total		New Cases	10,364	42,906	12,249	65,519	4,821	1,737	6,558	72,077
Total Population	205,800	Total Hearings	17,123	35,975	14,326	67,424	6,669	3,985	10,654	78,078
Juvenile Population	63,600	Hearings/Case	1.65	.84	1.17	1.03	1.38	2.29	1.62	1.08
No. of Clerks	36.5	Hearings/Waived	406	12,278	2,724	15,408	394	7	401	15,809
		Total Transactions	17,529	48,255	17,050	82,834	7,063	3,992	11,055	93,889
		Total Dispositions	9,911	41,894	12,021	63,826	4,252	1,591	5,843	69,669
Albemarle General		New Cases	1,919	9,461	2,905	14,285				14,285
Total Population	50,000	Total Hearings	3,543	8,547	3,284	15,374				15,374
No. of Clerks	5.5	Hearings/Case	1.85	.90	1.13	1.08				1.08
		Hearings/Waived	172	2,943	594	3,709				3,709
		Total Transactions	3,715	11,490	3,878	19,083				19,083
		Total Dispositions	1,899	9,465	2,678	14,042				14,042

Albemarle Juvenile		New Cases					1,047	209	1,256	1,256
Juvenile Population	13,900	Total Hearings					1,389	651	2,040	2,040
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.33	3.11	1.62	1.62
		Hearings/Waived					182		182	182
		Total Transactions					1,571	651	2,222	2,222
		Total Dispositions					963	180	1,143	1,143
Culpeper General		New Cases	1,621	4,283	1,418	7,322				7,322
Total Population	21,700	Total Hearings	2,169	3,389	1,778	7,336				7,336
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case	1.34	.79	1.25	1.00				1.00
		Hearings/Waived	148	1,457		1,605				1,605
		Total Transactions	2,317	4,846	1,778	8,941				8,941
		Total Dispositions	1,566	4,026	1,415	7,007				7,007
Culpeper Juvenile		New Cases					528	268	796	796
Juvenile Population	6,800	Total Hearings					839	655	1,494	1,494
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.59	2.44	1.88	1.88
		Hearings/Waived					56	7	63	63
		Total Transactions					895	662	1,557	1,557
		Total Dispositions					581	345	926	926
Fluvanna GD/J&DR		New Cases	296	1,905	390	1,781	246	65	311	2,092
Total Population	9,500	Total Hearings	546	749	542	1,837	391	170	561	2,398
Juvenile Population	3,300	Hearings/Case	1.84	.68	1.39	1.03	1.59	2.62	1.80	1.15
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Waived	27	457	80	564	23		23	587
		Total Transactions	573	1,206	622	2,401	414	170	584	2,985
		Total Dispositions	282	953	360	1,595	239	73	312	1,907
Goochland GD/J&DR		New Cases	559	3,153	485	4,197	137	38	175	4,372
Total Population	11,400	Total Hearings	710	2,186	705	3,601	251	118	369	3,970
Juvenile Population	3,700	Hearings/Case	1.27	.69	1.45	.86	1.83	3.11	2.11	.91
No. of Clerks	1.8	Hearings/Waived	100	1,483	134	1,717				1,717
		Total Transactions	810	3,669	839	5,318	251	118	369	5,687
		Total Dispositions	513	3,013	484	4,010	116	58	174	4,184
Greene General		New Cases	230	1,397	161	1,788				1,788
Total Population	6,900	Total Hearings	317	1,042	209	1,568				1,568
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case	1.38	.75	1.30	.88				.88
		Hearings/Waived		517		517				517
		Total Transactions	317	1,559	209	2,085				2,085
		Total Dispositions	223	1,407	157	1,787				1,787
Greene Juvenile		New Cases					206	73	279	279
Juvenile Population	2,400	Total Hearings					302	102	404	404
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.47	1.40	1.45	1.45
		Hearings/Waived					29		29	29
		Total Transactions					331	102	433	433
		Total Dispositions					206	64	270	270
Louisa GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,122	3,831	670	5,623	310	161	471	6,094
Total Population	17,600	Total Hearings	1,939	4,143	721	6,803	548	292	840	7,643
Juvenile Population	5,400	Hearings/Case	1.73	1.08	1.08	1.21	1.77	1.81	1.78	1.25
No. of Clerks	2.6	Hearings/Waived			358	358				358
		Total Transactions	1,939	4,143	1,079	7,161	548	292	840	8,001
		Total Dispositions	1,077	3,638	685	5,400	336	181	517	5,917

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Madison GD/J&DR		New Cases	267	1,771	243	2,281	189	76	265	2,546
Total Population	9,900	Total Hearings	344	1,185	316	1,845	411	141	552	2,397
Juvenile Population	3,200	Hearings/Case	1.29	.67	1.30	.81	2.17	1.86	2.08	.94
No. of Clerks	1.4	Hearings/Waived	25	776		801	23		23	824
		Total Transactions	369	1,961	316	2,646	434	141	575	3,221
		Total Dispositions	283	1,789	258	2,330	246	91	337	2,667
Orange GD/J&DR		New Cases	864	2,414	1,005	4,283	398	129	527	4,810
Total Population	16,900	Total Hearings	1,455	1,988	973	4,416	638	219	857	5,273
Juvenile Population	5,300	Hearings/Case	1.68	.82	.97	1.03	1.60	1.70	1.63	1.10
No. of Clerks	2.4	Hearings/Waived	138	1,082	323	1,543	3		3	1,546
		Total Transactions	1,593	3,070	1,296	5,959	641	219	860	6,819
		Total Dispositions	885	2,322	1,619	4,836	477	245	722	5,558
Charlottesville General		New Cases	5,975	3,384	4,178	13,537				13,537
Total Population	40,200	Total Hearings	9,849	4,482	5,142	19,473				19,473
No. of Clerks	5.5	Hearings/Case	1.65	1.32	1.23	1.44				1.44
		Hearings/Waived	66	920	1,036	2,022				2,022
		Total Transactions	9,918	5,397	6,178	21,493				21,493
		Total Dispositions	5,545	3,291	4,047	12,883				12,883
Charlottesville Juvenile		New Cases					841	263	1,104	1,104
Juvenile Population	8,900	Total Hearings					1,444	972	2,416	2,416
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.72	3.70	2.19	2.19
		Hearings/Waived					64		64	64
		Total Transactions					1,508	972	2,480	2,480
		Total Dispositions					790	211	1,001	1,001
16th District Total		New Cases	12,853	30,789	11,455	55,097	3,902	1,282	5,184	60,281
Total Population	184,100	Total Hearings	20,872	27,711	13,670	62,253	6,213	3,320	9,533	71,786
Juvenile Population	52,900	Hearings/Case	1.62	.90	1.19	1.13	1.59	2.59	1.84	1.19
No. of Clerks	30.3	Hearings/Waived	676	9,635	2,525	12,836	380	7	387	13,223
		Total Transactions	21,551	37,341	16,195	75,087	6,593	3,327	9,920	85,007
		Total Dispositions	12,273	29,904	11,713	53,890	3,954	1,448	5,402	59,292
Arlington General		New Cases	4,072	32,939	4,720	41,731				41,731
Total Population	154,800	Total Hearings	11,638	29,867	10,612	52,117				52,117
No. of Clerks	13.0	Hearings/Case	2.86	.91	2.25	1.25				1.25
		Hearings/Waived	563	12,961		13,524				13,524
		Total Transactions	12,201	42,828	10,612	65,641				65,641
		Total Dispositions	3,593	31,670	4,272	39,535				39,535
Arlington Juvenile		New Cases					2,423	612	3,035	3,035
Juvenile Population	26,600	Total Hearings					8,083	2,481	10,564	10,564
No. of Clerks	13.0	Hearings/Case					3.34	4.05	3.48	3.48
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					8,083	2,481	10,564	10,564
		Total Dispositions					2,192	459	2,651	2,651

17th District Total		New Cases	4,072	32,939	4,720	41,731	2,423	612	3,035	44,766
Total Population	154,800	Total Hearings	11,638	29,867	10,612	52,117	8,083	2,481	10,564	62,681
Juvenile Population	26,600	Hearings/Case	2.86	.91	2.25	1.25	3.34	4.05	3.34	1.40
No. of Clerks	26.0	Hearings/Waived	563	12,961		13,524				13,524
		Total Transactions	12,201	42,828	10,612	65,641	8,083	2,481	10,564	76,205
		Total Dispositions	3,593	31,670	4,247	39,535	2,192	459	2,651	42,186
Alexandria General		New Cases	4,301	19,567	6,870	30,738				30,738
Total Population	104,800	Total Hearings	9,447	17,472	12,033	38,952				38,952
No. of Clerks	11.0	Hearings/Case	2.20	.89	1.75	1.27				1.27
		Hearings/Waived		5,448	322	5,770				5,770
		Total Transactions	9,447	22,920	12,355	44,722				44,722
		Total Dispositions	4,353	19,052	7,049	30,454				30,454
Alexandria Juvenile		New Cases					1,695	681	2,376	2,376
Juvenile Population	21,000	Total Hearings					5,741	2,195	7,936	7,936
No. of Clerks	7.0	Hearings/Case					3.39	3.22	3.34	3.34
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					5,741	2,195	7,936	7,936
		Total Dispositions					1,682	673	2,355	2,355
18th District Total		New Cases	4,301	19,567	6,870	30,738	1,695	681	2,376	33,114
Total Population	104,800	Total Hearings	9,447	17,472	12,033	38,952	5,741	2,195	7,936	46,888
Juvenile Population	21,000	Hearings/Case	2.20	.89	1.75	1.27	3.39	3.22	3.34	1.42
No. of Clerks	18.0	Hearings/Waived		5,448	322	5,770				5,770
		Total Transactions	9,447	22,920	12,355	44,722	5,741	2,195	7,936	52,658
		Total Dispositions	4,353	19,052	7,049	30,454	1,682	673	2,355	32,809
Fairfax County General		New Cases	16,608	85,982	15,746	118,336				118,336
Total Population	537,700	Total Hearings	29,022	82,597	27,439	139,058				139,058
No. of Clerks	36.0	Hearings/Case	1.75	.96	1.74	1.18				1.18
		Hearings/Waived	424	25,701	3,615	29,740				29,740
		Total Transactions	29,446	108,298	31,054	168,798				168,798
		Total Dispositions	14,868	84,282	16,439	115,589				115,589
Fairfax County Juvenile		New Cases					15,872	2,634	18,506	18,506
Juvenile Population	195,900	Total Hearings					20,347	4,252	24,599	24,599
No. of Clerks	17.5	Hearings/Case					1.28	1.61	1.33	1.33
		Hearings/Waived					379		379	379
		Total Transactions					20,726	4,252	24,978	24,978
		Total Dispositions					14,558	2,028	16,586	16,586
Fairfax City General		New Cases	981	4,278		5,259				5,259
Total Population	20,900	Total Hearings	1,660	3,851		5,511				5,511
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	1.69	.90		1.05				1.05
		Hearings/Waived	316	2,244		2,560				2,560
		Total Transactions	1,976	6,095		8,071				8,071
		Total Dispositions	1,228	4,677		5,905				5,905
Falls Church General		New Cases	524	3,829	329	4,682				4,682
Total Population	9,600	Total Hearings	974	3,044	538	4,556				4,556
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case	1.86	.79	1.64	.97				.97
		Hearings/Waived	1	2,053		2,054				2,054
		Total Transactions	975	5,097	538	6,610				6,610
		Total Dispositions	626	4,343	383	5,352				5,352

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Falls Church Juvenile		New Cases					317	37	354	354
Juvenile Population	2,000	Total Hearings					450	92	542	542
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.42	2.49	1.53	1.53
		Hearings/Waived					71		71	71
		Total Transactions					521	92	613	613
		Total Dispositions					331	77	408	408
19th District Total		New Cases	18,113	94,089	16,075	128,277	16,189	2,671	18,860	147,137
Total Population	568,200	Total Hearings	31,656	89,492	27,977	149,125	20,797	4,344	25,141	174,266
Juvenile Population	197,900	Hearings/Case	1.75	.95	1.74	1.16	1.28	1.63	1.33	1.18
No. of Clerks	60.0	Hearings/Waived	741	29,998	3,615	34,354	450		450	34,804
		Total Transactions	32,397	119,490	31,592	183,479	21,247	4,344	25,591	209,070
		Total Dispositions	16,722	93,302	16,822	126,846	14,889	2,105	16,994	143,840
Fauquier General		New Cases	1,361	5,963	1,016	8,340				8,340
Total Population	30,200	Total Hearings	2,246	4,648	1,804	8,698				8,698
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.65	.78	1.78	1.04				1.04
		Hearings/Waived		2,397		2,397				2,397
		Total Transactions	2,246	7,045	1,804	11,095				11,095
		Total Dispositions	1,482	5,861	984	8,327				8,327
Fauquier Juvenile		New Cases					858	213	1,071	1,071
Juvenile Population	9,600	Total Hearings					1,140	529	1,669	1,669
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.33	2.48	1.56	1.56
		Hearings/Waived					129	1	130	130
		Total Transactions					1,269	530	1,799	1,799
		Total Dispositions					731	299	1,030	1,030
Loudoun General		New Cases	1,620	7,641	2,016	11,277				11,277
Total Population	52,300	Total Hearings	2,642	8,636	3,517	14,795				14,795
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.63	1.13	1.74	1.31				1.31
		Hearings/Waived	381	3,727	746	4,854				4,854
		Total Transactions	3,023	12,363	4,163	19,649				19,649
		Total Dispositions	1,515	7,731	2,139	11,385				11,385
Loudoun Juvenile		New Cases					1,462	326	1,788	1,788
Juvenile Population	19,500	Total Hearings					3,025	946	3,971	3,971
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case					2.07	2.90	2.22	2.22
		Hearings/Waived					228	9	237	237
		Total Transactions					3,253	955	4,208	4,208
		Total Dispositions					1,426	296	1,722	1,722
Rappahannock GD/J&DR		New Cases	219	1,194	80	1,493	133	48	181	1,674
Total Population	5,800	Total Hearings	414	1,356	102	1,872	209	97	306	2,178
Juvenile Population	1,700	Hearings/Case	1.89	1.14	1.28	1.25	1.57	2.02	1.69	1.30
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived	1	346	10	357	16		16	373
		Total Transactions	415	1,702	112	2,229	225	97	322	2551
		Total Dispositions	198	1,115	71	1,384	122	33	155	1,539

20th District Total		New Cases	3,200	14,798	3,112	21,110	2,453	587	3,040	24,150
Total Population	88,300	Total Hearings	5,302	14,640	5,423	25,365	4,374	1,572	5,946	31,311
Juvenile Population	30,800	Hearings/Case	1.66	.99	1.74	1.20	1.78	2.68	1.96	1.30
No. of Clerks	13.0	Hearings/Waived	382	6,470	756	7,608	373	10	383	7,991
		Total Transactions	5,684	21,110	6,179	32,973	4,747	1,582	6,329	39,302
		Total Dispositions	3,195	14,707	3,194	21,096	2,279	628	2,907	24,003
Henry General		New Cases	1,633	4,167	3,045	8,845				8,845
Total Population	55,700	Total Hearings	2,273	3,495	3,900	9,668				9,668
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	1.39	.84	1.28	1.09				1.09
		Hearings/Waived	11	1,318	406	1,735				1,735
		Total Transactions	2,284	4,813	4,306	11,403				11,403
		Total Dispositions	1,624	4,145	3,053	8,822				8,822
Henry Juvenile		New Cases					1,025	791	1,816	1,816
Juvenile Population	17,200	Total Hearings					1,679	930	2,609	2,609
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case					1.64	1.18	1.44	1.44
		Hearings/Waived						1	1	1
		Total Transactions					1,679	931	2,610	2,610
		Total Dispositions					955	634	1,589	1,589
Patrick General		New Cases	383	1,301	571	2,255				2,255
Total Population	16,200	Total Hearings	614	1,075	818	2,507				2,507
No. of Clerks	1.2	Hearings/Case	1.60	.83	1.43	1.11				1.11
		Hearings/Waived		491		491				491
		Total Transactions	614	1,566	818	2,998				2,998
		Total Dispositions	363	1,295	568	2,226				2,226
Patrick Juvenile		New Cases					266	115	381	381
Juvenile Population	4,600	Total Hearings					375	157	532	532
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.41	1.37	1.40	1.40
		Hearings/Waived					36	1	37	37
		Total Transactions					411	158	569	569
		Total Dispositions					254	120	374	374
Martinsville General		New Cases	1,670	1,291	1,898	4,859				4,859
Total Population	17,600	Total Hearings	2,273	1,212	2,448	5,933				5,933
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case	1.36	.94	1.29	1.22				1.22
		Hearings/Waived		325	254	579				579
		Total Transactions	2,273	1,537	2,702	6,512				6,512
		Total Dispositions	1,660	1,310	1,899	4,869				4,869
Martinsville Juvenile		New Cases					614	363	977	977
Juvenile Population	5,200	Total Hearings					817	394	1,214	1,214
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.33	1.09	1.24	1.24
		Hearings/Waived					47		47	47
		Total Transactions					864	397	1,261	1,261
		Total Dispositions					449	327	776	776
21st District Total		New Cases	3,686	6,759	5,514	15,959	1,905	1,269	3,174	19,133
Total Population	89,500	Total Hearings	5,160	5,782	7,166	18,108	2,871	1,484	4,355	22,463
Juvenile Population	27,000	Hearings/Case	1.40	.86	1.30	1.13	1.51	1.17	1.37	1.17
No. of Clerks	11.70	Hearings/Waived	11	2,134	660	2,805	83	2	85	2,890
		Total Transactions	5,171	7,916	7,826	20,913	2,954	1,486	4,440	25,353
		Total Dispositions	3,647	6,750	5,520	15,917	1,658	1,081	2,739	18,656

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Franklin County General		New Cases	2,220	4,650	1,226	8,136				8,136
Total Population	32,800	Total Hearings	2,371	3,338	1,697	7,406				7,406
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case	1.07	.72	1.34	.91				.91
		Hearings/Waived		1,438	39	1,477				1,477
		Total Transactions	2,371	4,776	1,736	8,883				8,883
		Total Dispositions	1,397	4,105	1,274	6,776				6,776
Franklin County Juvenile		New Cases					852	242	1,094	1,094
Juvenile Population	9,500	Total Hearings					1,606	675	2,281	2,281
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.88	2.79	2.09	2.09
		Hearings/Waived					84		84	84
		Total Transactions					1,690	675	2,365	2,365
		Total Dispositions					925	212	1,137	1,137
Pittsylvania General		New Cases	1,669	5,805	2,963	10,437				10,437
Total Population	63,500	Total Hearings	2,873	4,862	4,848	12,583				12,583
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.72	.84	1.64	1.21				1.21
		Hearings/Waived	9	1,638	47	1,694				1,694
		Total Transactions	2,882	6,500	4,895	14,277				14,277
		Total Dispositions	1,558	5,347	2,947	9,852				9,852
Pittsylvania Juvenile		New Cases					1,175	798	1,973	1,973
Juvenile Population	21,100	Total Hearings					2,139	2,076	4,215	4,215
No. of Clerks	3.6	Hearings/Case					1.82	2.60	2.14	2.14
		Hearings/Waived					114		114	114
		Total Transactions					2,253	2,076	4,329	4,329
		Total Dispositions					1,048	703	1,751	1,751
Danville General		New Cases	4,136	4,080	5,540	13,756				13,756
Total Population	44,400	Total Hearings	8,216	5,051	5,628	18,895				18,895
No. of Clerks	6.0	Hearings/Case	1.99	1.24	1.02	1.37				1.37
		Hearings/Waived	391	1,156	1,512	3,059				3,059
		Total Transactions	8,607	6,207	7,140	21,954				21,954
		Total Dispositions	4,246	4,246	5,435	13,927				13,927
Danville Juvenile		New Cases					1,628	911	2,539	2,539
Juvenile Population	11,300	Total Hearings					2,584	1,653	4,237	4,237
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case					1.59	1.81	1.67	1.67
		Hearings/Waived					109	16	125	125
		Total Transactions					2,693	1,669	4,362	4,362
		Total Dispositions					1,201	704	1,905	1,905
22nd District Total		New Cases	8,025	14,535	9,769	32,329	3,655	1,951	5,606	37,935
Total Population	140,700	Total Hearings	13,460	13,251	12,173	38,884	6,329	4,404	10,733	49,617
Juvenile Population	41,900	Hearings/Case	1.68	.91	1.25	1.20	1.73	2.26	1.91	1.31
No. of Clerks	22.6	Hearings/Waived	400	4,232	1,598	6,230	307	16	323	6,553
		Total Transactions	13,860	17,483	13,771	45,114	6,636	4,420	11,056	56,170
		Total Dispositions	7,201	13,698	9,656	30,555	3,174	1,619	4,793	35,348

Roanoke County General		New Cases	1,722	6,442	1,754	9,918				9,918
Total Population	69,100	Total Hearings	3,091	5,677	2,959	11,727				11,727
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.80	.88	1.69	1.18				1.18
		Hearings/Waived	2	2,310		2,312				2,312
		Total Transactions	3,093	7,987	2,959	14,039				14,039
		Total Dispositions	1,892	6,638	1,804	10,334				10,334
Roanoke County Juvenile		New Cases					1,459	448	1,907	1,907
Juvenile Population	18,800	Total Hearings					2,385	2,754	3,139	3,139
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case					1.63	1.68	1.65	1.65
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					2,385	754	3,139	3,139
		Total Dispositions					1,337	493	1,830	1,830
Roanoke City General		New Cases	11,888	17,313	14,897	44,098				44,098
Total Population	95,700	Total Hearings	19,178	14,168	17,827	51,173				51,173
No. of Clerks	13.0	Hearings/Case	1.61	.82	1.20	1.16				1.16
		Hearings/Waived		5,962	989	6,951				6,951
		Total Transactions	19,178	20,130	18,816	58,124				58,124
		Total Dispositions	10,977	16,661	11,850	39,488				39,488
Roanoke City Juvenile		New Cases					6,002	1,948	7,950	7,950
Juvenile Population	29,600	Total Hearings					7,972	2,482	10,454	10,454
No. of Clerks	10.0	Hearings/Case					1.33	1.27	1.31	1.31
		Hearings/Waived					326		326	326
		Total Transactions					8,298	2,482	10,780	10,780
		Total Dispositions					3,781	1,156	4,937	4,937
Salem GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,102	1,826	1,170	4,098	641	257	898	4,996
Total Population	25,700	Total Hearings	1,670	1,649	1,403	4,722	1,037	447	1,484	6,206
Juvenile Population	6,500	Hearings/Case	1.52	.90	1.20	1.15	1.62	1.74	1.65	1.24
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Waived	61	462	122	645	24		24	669
		Total Transactions	1,731	2,111	1,525	5,367	1,061	447	1,508	6,875
		Total Dispositions	977	1,617	1,029	3,623	557	259	816	4,439
23rd District Total		New Cases	14,712	25,581	17,821	58,114	8,102	2,653	10,755	68,869
Total Population	190,500	Total Hearings	23,939	21,494	22,189	67,622	11,394	3,683	15,077	82,699
Juvenile Population	54,900	Hearings/Case	1.63	.84	1.25	1.16	1.41	1.39	1.40	1.20
No. of Clerks	33.0	Hearings/Waived	63	8,734	1,111	9,908	350		350	10,258
		Total Transactions	24,002	30,228	23,300	77,530	11,744	3,683	15,427	92,957
		Total Dispositions	13,846	24,916	14,683	53,445	5,675	1,908	7,583	61,028
Amherst General		New Cases	1,289	3,356	1,445	6,090				6,090
Total Population	27,500	Total Hearings	2,230	2,873	1,493	6,596				6,596
No. of Clerks	2.6	Hearings/Case	1.73	.86	1.03	1.08				1.08
		Hearings/Waived	120	1,258	818	2,196				2,196
		Total Transactions	2,350	4,131	2,311	8,792				8,792
		Total Dispositions	1,363	3,393	1,432	6,188				16,188
Amherst Juvenile		New Cases					621	295	916	916
Juvenile Population	8,100	Total Hearings					1,194	603	1,797	1,797
No. of Clerks	2.2	Hearings/Case					1.92	2.04	1.96	1.96
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,194	603	1,797	1,797
		Total Dispositions					660	274	934	934

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Bedford County GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,653	5,055	1,598	8,306	792	273	1,065	9,371
Total Population	30,300	Total Hearings	2,534	4,375	1,395	8,304	1,464	668	2,132	10,436
Juvenile Population	9,100	Hearings/Case	1.53	.87	.87	1.00	1.85	2.45	2.00	1.11
No. of Clerks	3.5	Hearings/Waived	115	1,689	448	2,252	6		6	2,258
		Total Transactions	2,649	6,064	1,843	10,556	1,470	668	2,138	12,694
		Total Dispositions	1,577	4,989	1,623	8,189	772	320	1,092	9,281
Campbell General		New Cases	1,861	7,506	2,404	11,771				11,771
Total Population	44,500	Total Hearings	2,921	6,211	2,288	11,420				11,420
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case	1.57	.83	.95	.97				.97
		Hearings/Waived	372	3,349	1,451	5,172				5,172
		Total Transactions	3,293	9,560	3,739	16,592				16,592
		Total Dispositions	1,678	6,909	2,402	10,989				10,989
Campbell Juvenile		New Cases					1,016	464	1,480	1,480
Juvenile Population	13,800	Total Hearings					1,701	1,031	2,732	2,732
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case					1.67	2.22	1.85	1.85
		Hearings/Waived					1		1	1
		Total Transactions					1,702	1,031	2,733	2,735
		Total Dispositions					1,088	461	1,549	1,549
Nelson General		New Cases	469	2,740	416	3,625				3,625
Total Population	11,700	Total Hearings	780	1,850	726	3,356				3,356
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Case	1.66	.68	1.75	.93				.93
		Hearings/Waived		1,175		1,175				1,175
		Total Transactions	780	3,025	726	4,531				4,531
		Total Dispositions	448	2,698	396	3,542				3,542
Nelson Juvenile		New Cases					270	119	389	389
Juvenile Population	3,500	Total Hearings					490	325	815	815
No. of Clerks	1.2	Hearings/Case					1.81	2.73	2.10	2.10
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					490	325	815	815
		Total Dispositions					164	77	241	241
Bedford City Juvenile		New Cases					151	40	191	191
Juvenile Population	1,700	Total Hearings					215	88	303	303
No. of Clerks — See Bedford Co.		Hearings/Case					1.42	2.20	1.59	1.59
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					215	88	303	303
		Total Dispositions					142	42	184	184
Lynchburg General		New Cases	5,690	13,641	4,721	24,052				24.052
Total Population	62,900	Total Hearings	7,079	11,377	7,656	26,112				26,112
No. of Clerks	5.6	Hearings/Case	1.24	.83	1.62	1.09				1.09
		Hearings/Waived	892	2,569	49	3,510				3,510
		Total Transactions	7,971	13,946	7,705	29,622				29,622
		Total Dispositions	4,895	12,019	5,080	21,994				21,994

Lynchburg Juvenile		New Cases					2,117	914	3,031	3,031
Juvenile Population	17,400	Total Hearings					4,278	2,602	6,880	6,880
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Case					2.02	2.85	2.27	2.27
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					4,278	2,602	6,880	6,880
		Total Dispositions					2,019	748	2,767	2,767
Waynesboro General		New Cases	1,027	2,339	2,073	5,439				5,439
Total Population	16,100	Total Hearings	1,685	2,478	1,692	5,855				5,855
No. of Clerks	1.8	Hearings/Case	1.64	1.06	.82	1.08				1.08
		Hearings/Waived	142	849	777	1,768				1,768
		Total Transactions	1,827	3,327	2,469	7,623				7,623
		Total Dispositions	908	2,239	1,871	5,018				5,018
Waynesboro Juvenile		New Cases					592	209	801	801
Juvenile Population	4,800	Total Hearings					997	597	1,594	1,594
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.68	2.86	1.99	1.99
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					997	597	1,594	1,594
		Total Dispositions					521	195	716	716
24th District Total		New Cases	11,989	34,637	12,657	59,283	5,559	2,314	7,873	67,156
Total Population	199,000	Total Hearings	17,229	29,164	15,250	61,643	10,339	5,914	16,253	77,896
Juvenile Population	58,400	Hearings/Case	1.44	.84	1.20	1.04	1.86	2.56	2.06	1.16
No. of Clerks	32.50	Hearings/Waived	1,641	10,889	3,543	16,073	7		7	16,080
		Total Transactions	18,870	40,053	18,793	77,716	10,346	5,914	16,260	93,976
		Total Dispositions	10,869	32,247	12,804	55,920	5,366	2,117	7,483	63,403
Alleghany GD/J&DR		New Cases	998	3,381	1,002	5,381	440	166	606	5,987
Total Population	21,500	Total Hearings	1,510	2,763	1,179	5,452	843	313	1,156	6,608
Juvenile Population	6,800	Hearings/Case	1.51	.82	1.18	1.01	1.92	1.89	1.91	1.10
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Waived		937	135	1,072	35	1	36	1,108
		Total Transactions	1,510	3,700	1,314	6,524	878	314	1,192	7,716
		Total Dispositions	977	3,333	997	5,307	416	147	563	5,870
Augusta General		New Cases	1,547	8,314	1,812	11,673				11,673
Total Population	51,900	Total Hearings	2,089	9,248	3,137	14,474				14,474
No. of Clerks	3.8	Hearings/Case	1.35	1.11	1.73	1.24				1.24
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions	2,089	9,248	3,137	14,474				14,474
		Total Dispositions	1,487	8,148	1,584	11,219				11,219
Augusta Juvenile		New Cases					866	375	1,241	1,241
Juvenile Population	15,600	Total Hearings					1,323	839	2,162	2,162
No. of Clerks	5.0	Hearings/Case					1.53	2.24	1.74	1.74
		Hearings/Waived					76		76	76
		Total Transactions					1,399	839	2,238	2,238
		Total Dispositions					798	307	1,105	1,105
Bath GD/J&DR		New Cases	476	999	219	1,694	128	55	183	1,877
Total Population	5,400	Total Hearings	528	1,084	228	1,840	150	79	229	2,069
Juvenile Population	1,400	Hearings/Case	1.11	1.09	1.04	1.09	1.17	1.44	1.25	1.10
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived			11	11				11
		Total Transactions	528	1,084	239	1,851	149	79	228	2,079
		Total Dispositions	432	794	111	1,337	117	47	164	1,501

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Botetourt GD/J&DR		New Cases	940	8,094	414	9,448	402	101	503	9,951
Total Population	21,400	Total Hearings	2,175	6,986	454	9,615	702	171	873	10,488
Juvenile Population	6,500	Hearings/Case	2.31	.86	1.10	1.02	1.75	1.69	1.74	1.05
No. of Clerks	4.0	Hearings/Waived	1	1,656	146	1,803	41		41	1,844
		Total Transactions	2,176	8,642	600	11,418	743	171	914	12,332
		Total Dispositions	1,113	8,121	478	9,712	374	119	493	10,205
Craig GD/J&DR		New Cases	192	243	62	497	47	30	77	574
Total Population	4,000	Total Hearings	288	252	65	605	103	59	162	767
Juvenile Population	1,100	Hearings/Case	1.50	1.04	1.05	1.22	2.19	1.97	2.10	1.34
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived		50	12	62	2		2	64
		Total Transactions	288	302	77	667	105	59	164	831
		Total Dispositions	216	246	50	512	52	29	81	593
Highland GD/J&DR		New Cases	196	251	33	480	44	13	57	537
Total Population	2,500	Total Hearings	192	212	55	459	64	15	79	538
Juvenile Population	600	Hearings/Case	.98	.84	1.67	.96	1.45	1.15	1.39	1.00
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived	55	90	5	150	8		8	158
		Total Transactions	247	302	60	609	72	15	87	696
		Total Dispositions	188	253	39	480	42	13	55	535
Rockbridge GD/J&DR		New Cases	790	4,739	1,862	7,391	361	136	497	7,888
Total Population	16,700	Total Hearings	1,064	3,837	2,170	7,071	547	226	773	7,844
Juvenile Population	5,400	Hearings/Case	1.35	.81	1.17	.96	1.52	1.66	1.56	.99
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Waived	131	1,847	214	2,192	4		4	2,196
		Total Transactions	1,195	5,684	2,384	9,263	551	226	777	10,040
		Total Dispositions	678	4,793	1,723	7,194	311	113	424	7,618
Buena Vista GD/J&DR		New Cases	621	371	536	1,528	170	97	267	1,795
Total Population	6,600	Total Hearings	783	357	524	1,664	212	178	390	2,054
Juvenile Population	1,900	Hearings/Case	1.26	.96	.98	1.09	1.25	1.84	1.46	1.14
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived	45	80	150	275		1	1	176
		Total Transactions	828	437	674	1,939	212	179	391	2,330
		Total Dispositions	627	352	590	1,569	133	83	216	1,785
Clifton Forge GD/J&DR		New Cases	302	525	323	1,150	139	64	203	1,353
Total Population	4,900	Total Hearings	421	287	276	984	227	118	345	1,329
Juvenile Population	1,300	Hearings/Case	1.39	.55	.85	.86	1.63	1.84	1.70	.98
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived	9	279	135	423	8		8	431
		Total Transactions	430	566	411	1,407	235	118	353	1,760
		Total Dispositions	189	510	306	1,105	136	105	241	1,346
Lexington GD/J&DR		New Cases	481	764		1,245	122	34	156	1,401
Total Population	7,900	Total Hearings	589	896		1,485	222	48	270	1,755
Juvenile Population	1,300	Hearings/Case	1.22	1.17		1.19	1.82	1.41	1.73	1.25
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions	589	896		1,485	222	48	270	1,755
		Total Dispositions	465	716		1,181	106	33	139	1,320

Staunton GD		New Cases	2,033	2,531	1,054	5,618				5,618
Total Population	22,000	Total Hearings	2,844	2,642	1,074	6,560				6,560
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case	1.40	1.04	1.02	1.17				1.17
		Hearings/Waived	78	568	288	934				934
		Total Transactions	2,922	3,210	1,362	7,494				7,494
		Total Dispositions	2,012	2,714	815	5,541				5,541
Staunton Juvenile		New Cases					624	254	878	878
Juvenile Population	5,400	Total Hearings					1,083	554	1,637	1,637
No. of Clerks — See Augusta		Hearings/Case					1.74	2.18	1.86	1.86
		Hearings/Waived					41		41	41
		Total Transactions					1,124	554	1,678	1,678
		Total Dispositions					590	220	810	810
25th District Total		New Cases	8,576	30,212	7,317	46,105	3,343	1,325	4,668	50,773
Total Population	164,800	Total Hearings	12,483	28,564	9,162	50,209	5,476	2,600	8,076	58,285
Juvenile Population	47,300	Hearings/Case	1.46	.95	1.25	1.09	1.64	1.96	1.73	1.15
No. of Clerks	28.3	Hearings/Waived	319	5,507	1,096	6,922	215	2	217	7,139
		Total Transactions	12,802	34,071	10,258	57,131	5,690	2,602	8,292	65,423
		Total Dispositions	8,484	29,980	6,693	45,157	3,075	1,216	4,291	49,448
Clarke General		New Cases	342	1,151	325	1,818				1,818
Total Population	8,900	Total Hearings	484	1,193	509	2,186				2,186
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case	1.42	1.04	1.57	1.20				1.20
		Hearings/Waived	18	222	9	249				249
		Total Transactions	502	1,415	518	2,435				2,435
		Total Dispositions	284	1,070	386	1,740				1,740
Clarke Juvenile		New Cases					126	31	157	157
Juvenile Population	2,700	Total Hearings					130	75	205	205
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.03	2.42	1.31	1.31
		Hearings/Waived					22		22	22
		Total Transactions					152	75	227	227
		Total Dispositions					118	43	161	161
Frederick General		New Cases	1,080	9,322	1,381	11,783				11,783
Total Population	28,000	Total Hearings	2,105	6,060	1,627	9,792				9,792
No. of Clerks	6.0	Hearings/Case	1.95	.65	1.18	.83				.83
(Combined with Winchester)		Hearings/Waived	159	4,015	270	4,444				4,444
		Total Transactions	2,264	10,075	1,897	14,236				14,236
		Total Dispositions	1,032	8,997	1,246	11,275				11,275
Frederick Juvenile		New Cases					399	153	552	552
Juvenile Population	10,100	Total Hearings					440	337	777	777
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.10	2.20	1.41	1.41
		Hearings/Waived					60	13	73	73
		Total Transactions					500	350	850	850
		Total Dispositions					385	188	573	573
Page General		New Cases	1,206	1,980	1,048	4,234				4,234
Total Population	18,800	Total Hearings	1,725	1,892	1,673	5,290				5,290
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case	1.43	.96	1.60	1.25				1.25
		Hearings/Waived	243	719		962				962
		Total Transactions	1,968	2,611	1,673	6,252				6,252
		Total Dispositions	1,132	1,884	990	4,006				4,006

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Page Juvenile		New Cases					596	420	1,016	1,016
Juvenile Population	5,600	Total Hearings					683	533	1,216	1,216
No. of Clerks	1.4	Hearings/Case					1.15	1.27	1.20	1.20
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					683	533	1,216	1,216
		Total Dispositions					444	305	749	749
Rockingham/Harrisonburg General		New Cases	3,352	16,285	4,221	23,858				23,858
Total Population	53,700	Total Hearings	7,506	17,069	5,199	29,774				29,774
No. of Clerks	7.0	Hearings/Case	2.24	1.05	1.23	1.25				1.25
		Hearings/Waived	482	7,491	499	8,472				8,472
		Total Transactions	7,988	24,560	5,698	38,246				38,246
		Total Dispositions	3,787	17,289	3,998	25,074				25,074
Rockingham Juvenile		New Cases					1,163	337	1,500	1,500
Juvenile Population	16,400	Total Hearings					1,403	804	2,207	2,207
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Case					1.21	2.39	1.47	1.47
(Combined with Harrisonburg)		Hearings/Waived					112		112	112
		Total Transactions					1,515	804	2,319	2,319
		Total Dispositions					971	203	1,174	1,174
Shenandoah General		New Cases	1,121	3,705	1,198	6,024				6,024
Total Population	26,600	Total Hearings	1,550	3,997	1,773	7,320				7,320
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case	1.38	1.08	1.48	1.22				1.22
		Hearings/Waived	201	907		1,108				1,108
		Total Transactions	1,751	4,904	1,773	8,428				8,428
		Total Dispositions	1,027	3,552	1,160	5,739				5,739
Shenandoah Juvenile		New Cases					579	358	937	937
Juvenile Population	7,800	Total Hearings					774	631	1,405	1,405
No. of Clerks	1.4	Hearings/Case					1.34	1.76	1.50	1.50
		Hearings/Waived					41		41	41
		Total Transactions					815	631	1,446	1,446
		Total Dispositions					548	358	906	906
Warren General		New Cases	1,585	3,511	1,150	6,246				6,246
Total Population	38,200	Total Hearings	2,051	3,184	1,089	6,324				6,324
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case	1.29	.91	.95	1.01				1.01
		Hearings/Waived	329	1,681	373	2,383				2,383
		Total Transactions	2,380	4,865	1,462	8,707				8,707
		Total Dispositions	1,460	3,359	1,130	5,949				5,949
Warren Juvenile		New Cases					306	93	399	399
Juvenile Population	5,500	Total Hearings					612	317	929	929
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					2.00	3.41	2.33	2.33
		Hearings/Waived					60		60	60
		Total Transactions					672	317	989	989
		Total Dispositions					454	190	644	644

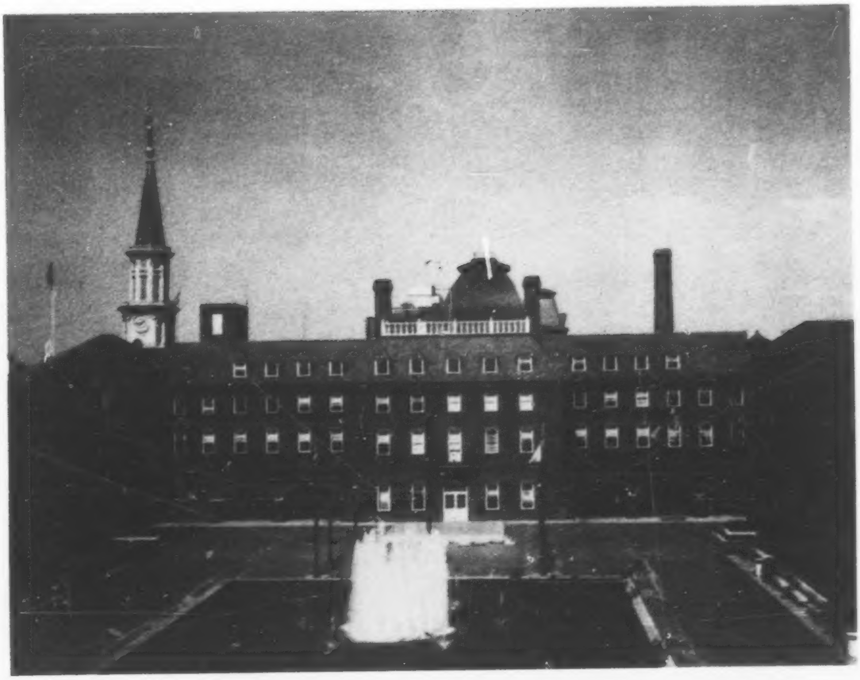
Harrisonburg Juvenile		New Cases					383	129	512	512
Juvenile Population	3,900	Total Hearings					526	332	858	858
No. of Clerks — See Rockingham		Hearings/Case					1.37	2.57	1.68	1.68
		Hearings/Waived					37		37	37
		Total Transactions					563	332	895	895
		Total Dispositions					301	82	383	383
Winchester General		New Cases	1,573	3,004	1,660	6,237				6,237
Total Population	22,700	Total Hearings	3,066	2,221	1,887	7,174				7,174
No. of Clerks — See Frederick		Hearings/Case	1.95	.74	1.14	1.15				1.15
		Hearings/Waived	23	1,363	220	1,606				1,606
		Total Transactions	3,089	3,584	2,107	8,780				8,780
		Total Dispositions	1,475	3,018	1,545	6,038				6,038
Winchester Juvenile		New Cases					283	138	421	421
Juvenile Population	5,800	Total Hearings					431	371	802	802
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Case					1.52	2.69	1.90	1.90
		Hearings/Waived					32	14	46	46
		Total Transactions					463	385	848	848
		Total Dispositions					340	210	550	550
26th District Total		New Cases	10,259	38,958	10,983	60,200	3,835	1,659	5,494	65,694
Total Population	196,900	Total Hearings	18,487	35,616	13,757	67,860	4,999	3,400	8,399	76,259
Juvenile Population	57,800	Hearings/Case	1.80	.91	1.25	1.13	1.30	2.05	1.53	1.16
No. of Clerks	31.3	Hearings/Waived	1,455	16,398	1,371	19,224	364	27	391	19,615
		Total Transactions	19,942	52,014	15,128	87,084	5,363	3,247	8,790	95,874
		Total Dispositions	10,197	39,169	10,455	59,821	3,561	1,579	5,140	64,961
Carroll GD/J&DR		New Cases	859	2,878	790	4,527	428	176	604	5,131
Total Population	24,100	Total Hearings	1,418	2,756	985	5,159	734	292	1,026	6,185
Juvenile Population	6,800	Hearings/Case	1.65	.96	1.25	1.14	1.71	1.66	1.70	1.21
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived	29	946	33	1,008	23	3	26	1,034
		Total Transactions	1,447	3,702	1,018	6,167	757	295	1,052	7,219
		Total Dispositions	719	2,226	792	3,737	429	168	597	4,334
Floyd GD/J&DR		New Cases	359	637	178	1,174	130	51	181	1,355
Total Population	10,600	Total Hearings	532	646	273	1,451	289	112	401	1,852
Juvenile Population	3,000	Hearings/Case	1.48	1.01	1.53	1.24	2.22	2.20	2.22	1.37
No. of Clerks	1.6	Hearings/Waived	8	228		236				236
		Total Transactions	540	874	273	1,687	289	112	401	2,008
		Total Dispositions	312	595	215	1,122	120	48	168	1,290
Grayson GD/J&DR		New Cases	746	1,624	452	2,822	275	106	381	3,203
Total Population	15,500	Total Hearings	1,133	2,045	599	3,777	539	243	782	4,559
Juvenile Population	4,200	Hearings/Case	1.52	1.26	1.33	1.34	1.96	2.29	2.05	1.42
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived	45	402		447	16		16	463
		Total Transactions	1,178	2,447	599	4,224	555	243	798	5,022
		Total Dispositions	728	1,625	450	2,803	214	93	307	3,110
Montgomery GD/J&DR		New Cases	2,831	7,445	1,815	12,091	1,248	553	1,801	13,892
Total Population	59,100	Total Hearings	5,461	7,045	2,149	14,655	2,334	933	3,267	17,922
Juvenile Population	16,000	Hearings/Case	1.93	.95	1.18	1.21	1.87	1.69	1.81	1.29
No. of Clerks	6.8	Hearings/Waived	364	2,470	489	3,323	6		6	3,329
		Total Transactions	5,825	9,515	2,638	17,978	2,340	933	3,273	21,251
		Total Dispositions	2,835	7,213	1,794	11,842	709	392	1,101	12,943

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Pulaski GD/J&DR		New Cases	2,101	4,633	2,781	9,515	1,093	834	1,927	11,442
Total Population	32,600	Total Hearings	3,014	1,457	3,320	10,491	1,854	1,122	2,976	13,467
Juvenile Population	10,400	Hearings/Case	1.43	.90	1.19	1.10	1.70	1.35	1.54	1.18
No. of Clerks	5.0	Hearings/Waived	254	1,501	223	1,978				1,978
		Total Transactions	3,268	5,658	3,543	12,469	1,854	1,122	2,976	15,445
		Total Dispositions	2,051	4,411	2,585	9,047	912	636	1,548	10,595
Wythe GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,426	4,369	1,179	6,974	559	225	784	7,758
Total Population	23,900	Total Hearings	1,699	3,472	1,185	6,356	965	431	1,396	7,752
Juvenile Population	7,300	Hearings/Case	1.19	.79	1.10	.91	1.73	1.92	1.78	1.00
No. of Clerks	3.0	Hearings/Waived	127	1,415	333	1,875	103	7	110	1,985
		Total Transactions	1,826	4,887	1,518	8,231	1,068	438	1,506	9,737
		Total Dispositions	1,686	4,691	1,118	7,495	651	300	951	8,446
Galax GD/J&DR		New Cases	907	803	752	2,462	149	72	221	2,683
Total Population	6,600	Total Hearings	1,402	1,139	883	3,424	396	117	513	3,937
Juvenile Population	1,700	Hearings/Case	1.55	1.42	1.17	1.39	2.66	1.63	2.32	1.47
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived		109	57	166	4	3	7	173
		Total Transactions	1,402	1,248	940	3,590	400	120	520	4,110
		Total Dispositions	811	747	666	2,224	139	53	192	2,416
Radford GD/J&DR		New Cases	526	473	1,197	2,196	132	81	213	2,409
Total Population	12,200	Total Hearings	658	411	1,055	2,124	320	159	479	2,603
Juvenile Population	2,500	Hearings/Case	1.25	.87	.88	.97	2.42	1.96	2.25	1.08
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived	74	197	281	552		6	6	558
		Total Transactions	732	608	1,336	2,676	320	165	485	3,161
		Total Dispositions	512	483	1,184	2,179	135	74	209	2,388
27th District Total		New Cases	9,755	22,862	9,144	41,761	4,014	2,098	6,112	47,873
Total Population	184,600	Total Hearings	15,317	21,671	10,449	47,437	7,431	3,409	10,840	58,277
Juvenile Population	51,900	Hearings/Case	1.57	.95	1.14	1.14	1.85	1.62	1.77	1.22
No. of Clerks	23.4	Hearings/Waived	901	7,268	1,416	9,585	152	19	171	9,756
		Total Transactions	16,218	28,939	11,865	57,022	7,583	3,428	11,011	68,033
		Total Dispositions	9,654	21,991	8,804	40,449	3,309	1,764	5,073	45,522
Smyth General		New Cases	1,466	3,325	1,405	6,196				6,196
Total Population	32,700	Total Hearings	1,834	2,993	1,463	6,290				6,290
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case	1.25	.90	1.04	1.02				1.02
		Hearings/Waived		1,012	312	1,324				1,324
		Total Transactions	1,834	4,005	1,775	7,614				7,614
		Total Dispositions	1,494	3,287	1,421	6,202				6,202
Smyth Juvenile		New Cases					642	271	913	913
Juvenile Population	9,600	Total Hearings					1,094	813	1,907	1,907
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.70	3.00	2.09	2.09
		Hearings/Waived					8		8	8
		Total Transactions					1,102	813	1,915	1,915
		Total Dispositions					602	258	860	860

Washington General		New Cases	2,067	7,046	957	10,070				10,070
Total Population	41,500	Total Hearings	2,720	5,171	1,067	8,958				8,958
No. of Clerks	3.4	Hearings/Case	1.32	.73	1.11	.89				.89
		Hearings/Waived		2,492	248	2,740				2,740
		Total Transactions	2,720	7,663	1,315	11,698				11,698
		Total Dispositions	1,971	6,976	887	9,834				9,834
Washington Juvenile		New Cases					1,187	562	1,749	1,749
Juvenile Population	11,700	Total Hearings					1,876	807	2,683	2,683
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.58	1.44	1.53	1.53
		Hearings/Waived					4	1	5	5
		Total Transactions					1,880	808	2,688	2,688
		Total Dispositions					1,225	476	1,701	1,701
Bristol General		New Cases	1,816	3,427	789	6,032				6,032
Total Population	20,800	Total Hearings	2,432	3,466	900	6,798				6,798
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Case	1.34	1.01	1.14	1.13				1.13
		Hearings/Waived		769	135	904				904
		Total Transactions	2,432	4,235	1,035	7,702				7,702
		Total Dispositions	1,828	3,327	711	5,866				5,866
Bristol Juvenile		New Cases					780	223	1,003	1,003
Juvenile Population	4,800	Total Hearings					1,214	408	1,622	1,622
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Case					1.56	1.83	1.62	1.62
		Hearings/Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,214	408	1,622	1,622
		Total Dispositions					964	302	1,266	1,266
28th District Total		New Cases	5,349	13,798	3,151	22,298	2,609	1,056	3,665	25,963
Total Population	95,000	Total Hearings	6,986	11,630	3,430	22,046	4,184	2,208	6,212	28,258
Juvenile Population	26,100	Hearings/Case	1.31	.84	1.09	.99	1.60	1.92	1.69	1.09
No. of Clerks	11.4	Hearings/Waived		4,273	695	4,968	12	1	13	4,981
		Total Transactions	6,986	15,903	4,125	27,014	4,196	2,029	6,225	33,239
		Total Dispositions	5,293	13,590	3,019	21,902	2,791	1,036	3,827	25,729
Bland GD/J&DR		New Cases	244	3,315	68	3,627	58	18	76	3,703
Total Population	6,100	Total Hearings	309	3,054	108	3,471	76	42	118	3,589
Juvenile Population	1,600	Hearings/Case	1.27	.92	1.59	.96	1.31	2.33	1.55	.97
No. of Clerks	1.0	Hearings/Waived	3	361	5	369	1		1	370
		Total Transactions	312	3,415	113	3,840	77	42	119	3,959
		Total Dispositions	242	3,201	70	3,513	59	10	69	3,582
Buchanan GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,831	3,400	2,985	8,216	392	282	674	8,890
Total Population	35,400	Total Hearings	2,591	3,012	3,478	9,081	1,264	587	1,851	10,932
Juvenile Population	13,300	Hearings/Case	1.42	.89	1.17	1.11	3.22	2.08	2.75	1.23
No. of Clerks	3.5	Hearings/Waived	445	967	299	1,711	5	5	10	1,721
		Total Transactions	3,036	3,979	3,777	10,792	1,269	592	1,861	12,653
		Total Dispositions	1,756	3,326	2,970	8,052	363	274	637	8,689
Dickenson GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,032	1,396	911	3,339	228	170	398	3,737
Total Population	20,000	Total Hearings	1,667	1,491	1,237	4,395	625	544	1,169	5,564
Juvenile Population	6,700	Hearings/Case	1.62	1.07	1.36	1.32	2.74	3.20	2.94	1.49
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived		270		270	7		7	277
		Total Transactions	1,667	1,761	1,237	4,665	632	544	1,176	5,841
		Total Dispositions	1,081	1,411	1,014	3,506	264	231	495	4,001

IV
MAGISTRATE SYSTEM



Alexandria General District Court
Alexandria, Virginia

MAGISTRATE SYSTEM

HISTORY OF THE OFFICE[1]

Similar to other aspects of the law, the office of Magistrate reflects many centuries of development. The current Virginia magistrate is quite different from his English ancestor and even more so from his colonial forerunner. There are still passages in today's law which can best be understood by reference to the history of the office.

By the twelfth century in England the idea of a national "King's peace" seemed to become well established. The Crown extended its protection from the church and certain royal offices to all subjects. During 1195, the king's justician proclaimed that certain knights were to assist in maintaining the "King's peace". The knights were given the task of summoning before them all men over fifteen years of age in their district. They required these men to swear that they would not be criminals and that they would pursue, according to the ancient hue and cry, all offenders against the king's peace. Offenders would be delivered to the knight. The knight would then surrender the prisoners to the sheriff for safekeeping until trial. The knights were the origin of the keepers or conservators of the peace, who in turn are the ancestors of the justice of peace and magistrates.

During the beginning of the thirteenth century, first "custodians" and then conservators of the peace were appointed. Because of the lawlessness and social disorder brought about by the Black Death, which killed off much of the laboring population, the duties of the conservators were constantly expanded. This was at the start of Edward III's reign in 1326. Because of the distrust of the powers of the sheriff, the justice began to assume more of his duties. Edward III became king when he was only 14 years of age. Fearing an outbreak of lawlessness, Parliment immediately passed a statute declaring:

> For the better keeping and maintenance of the peace, the king will, that in every county good men and lawful which be (no maintainers of evil) shall be assigned to keep the peace.[2]

Prior to 1344, the conservator was given the power not only to receive prisoners but to try them. The need for a local office to maintain order and administer the kings law resulted in the basic Justice of the Peace Act of 1361. It was so ordered that there be assigned one lord and with him three or four of the most worthy who were to act as "justices" in administering the king's law and in arresting and punishing offenders.

Over the next 300 years the office was continually expanded by the addition of administrative, police, and judicial duties.

Some of the tasks of the office included supervising riots and rebellions, enforcing price and wage laws, and trying all sorts of criminal offenders. They even could levy the death penalty when sitting together in their quarter session courts.

The office reached its height early in the eighteenth century when it became an office for wealthy country gentlemen. The compensation was meager. However, good men could be found as it was considered a great honor and politically valuable to secure the office. Since that time the office has declined in importance. Many of the administrative duties have been taken over by local officials, while the police duties have been transferred to trained police forces. Today in England, the justice of the peace remains in the form of a magistrate who for the most part is untrained in the law; however, they still try petty criminal cases.

---

[1] Bacigal, R. J., *Virginia Magistrates Manual*

[2] Beard, The *Office of Justice of the Peace in England* (New York: Columbia University, 1904) page 35

The development of the justice of the peace in Virginia was very similar to that in England. There was a gradual development of the office, an extension of duties, and then a decline. The need for control and social order in the struggling colonial government lent itself quickly to the use of the justice of the peace office. In 1623 one of the first General Asemblies enacted a law requiring the commanders of the places (plantations) to hold monthly courts in Charles City and Elizabeth City. The commander could try petty cases of less than one hundred pounds of tobacco. Later judges, called "commissioners", were appointed and the name of the courts were changed to County Courts. In 1661, these commissioners were formally called Justices of the Peace.

These early justices of the peace took the same oath as that of a justice in England and were given the same duties, except they could not sentence an offender to loss of life or limb. Only the governor and his council in Jamestown could impose this sort of sentence. This power was later given to the general court located in Jamestown and in 1818 passed on to the circuit court. The colonial justices of the peace were appointed by the governor and his council. The early duties involved trials of criminal cases, supervision of building warehouses and courthouses, licensing ferries, the regulation of the medical and legal professions, and prices charged by innkeepers. In many respects the justice of the peace was the local governing authority.

The office became elective in 1851 and remained so until January 1, 1974. The justice's of the peace powers began to decline in 1851 when the circuit court was reorganized and many of the justices' powers were taken over by the higher court and other local officials. The justices of the peace continued to try petty criminal offenses until 1934 when this power was removed. There also was a short time during reconstruction when the county court was presided over by a paid county judge and the magistrate was made a township official. The trial jurisdiction was transferred to the trial justice, a forerunner of the present district court judge.

In comparison, while the justice in England had extensive criminal jurisdiction, the justice in Virginia never had such power. More important, since 1934 the Virginia justice of the peace, now magistrate, no longer has the power to act as a judge. He has no power to "try" a case.

With the passage of the Trial Act of 1934, the Virginia justice of the peace became primarily a committing and issuing official with limited civil and criminal jurisdiction. Effective January 1, 1974, the General Assembly of Virginia abolished the office of Justice of the Peace and replaced it with the office of Magistrate, which is similar to its predecessor in many respects.

FUNCTIONS OF THE OFFICE OF THE MAGISTRATE

The principal function of the magistrates in the Commonwealth is to provide an independent, unbiased review of police officers, sheriffs, deputies, and citizens' charges or complaints. In addition, the magistrate must determine if there is probable cause to believe that, first, a violation of the law occurred and, second, the individual suspected committed the unlawful act. In the accomplishment of this function magistrates are given the responsibility to issue arrest warrants, summonses, and search warrants.

Another important function of the magistrate is the setting of bail and determining whether or not a secured or unsecured bond should be written. As a part of the arrest and bail process, the magistrate is also given the responsibility to issue committal and release orders. Further, many magistrates in the state currently issue civil warrants. As a result of the enactment of the Traffic Infraction Law, most magistrates' offices now accept prepayment for minor traffic violations.

Another important function of the magistrate is to provide the public with information pertinent to the office and to extend assistance whenever possible. Often at night, on weekends, or holidays the magistrates handle problems which otherwise would have to be taken before a judge. The most important and unique aspect of the magistrate, as a judicial officer, is to provide an independent review and therefore serve as a buffer between the police and the public.

MAGISTRATE SYSTEM

At the close of 1978 there were four hundred and nine authorized magistrate positions within the Magistrate System. This was one position less than existed in 1977. Two hundred and forty-one of these positions, 58.9%, were considered full time. These positions are classified as Magistrate IV or above. Of the full-time magistrates, 100 were classified Magistrate IV, 23 were Magistrate V, 88 were Magistrate VI, 2 were Administrative Magistrate, and the remaining 28 were Chief Magistrates. The remaining one hundred and sixty-eight positions are considered part time. These positions are almost evenly divided among the first three classifications.

During 1978 the state magistrates reported being available or "on call" 1,425,917 hours. This reflects over a five percent decline from that of 1977 which is indicative of better scheduling of personnel by chief magistrates. The magistrates utilized 515,450 activity hours providing magistrate services to the public. The activity hours reflect the actual time used in handling transactions, answering questions, issuing processes, and other required activities. The total number of activity hours reflects less than a one percent gain over the 1977 level. Since many of the magistrates work "on call" or on an availability basis, these magistrates report the number of miles driven to and from the magistrate office above the first trip per day. Chief magistrates are assigned to each district and must travel around these districts in supervising and training their assigned magistrates. This mileage is also reported. During 1978, the magistrates reported traveling 744,121 miles in the performance of their duties. This was twenty-five percent above the mileage reported in 1977; however, part of the increase can be attributed to better reporting by the magistrates.

The magistrates reported the demand for their services during 1978 in terms of the number of incoming phone calls, 467,363, the number of in-person inquiries, 167,564, and the number of transactions or requests for processes, 963,224. The combined total of these, 1,598,151, represented the number of times magistrates had to respond to the public with magistrate services. The year 1978 was the first year magistrates were required to report incoming phone calls and in-person inquiries. The number of transactions, 963,224, represented an increase of 1.2% above the level in 1977.

The reported transactions and processes issued are arrest warrants, bonds, summonses, search warrants, civil warrants, subpoena, committals, releases, traffic infractions, and class four misdemeanors. During 1978 the number of processes issued reached 900,990. This total was over four percent higher than that of 1977. Table B summarizes the total processes issued while Table C gives a summary of the processes by district.

There were a total of 356,570 transactions requesting arrest warrants which resulted in the issuance of 278,859 arrest warrants and 35,410 summonses. These figures mean that statewide approximately 88% of the warrants requested were issued. Of the warrants issued 12.95% were for felonies while 87.05% were for misdemeanors. The number of felony warrants, 36,118, was 8.76% above the level in 1977. The number of misdemeanor warrants, 242,741, was down four and a half percent. The number of summonses, 35,410, is consistent with the 1977 level. Arrest warrants made up 30.95% of all processes issued.

Magistrates reported a total of 290,795 bond transactions during the year. Of this total 178,920 bonds were processed. During 1978 magistrates kept data concerning bonds according to type: felony or misdemeanor, and as to whether it was secured or unsecured. Of the total bonds processed 19,710 were for felonies and 159,210 involved misdemeanors. Thus the 11% felony and 89% misdemeanors are very consistent with the percentages of arrest warrants issued. There was a total of 74,241 unsecured bonds of 41.49% of the total. The secured bonds made up the remaining 104,679 or 58.51%. Of all the felony bonds issued thirty percent of the defendants were released without security. The misdemeanor defendants released without security was forty-three percent. It should be noted that while the total number of bonds processed, 178,920, was 14.22% less than that of 1977 this was offset by increases in the number of prepaid traffic infractions and prepaid class four misdemeanors. Overall bonds made up 19.86% of all magistrate processes. Combined with arrest warrants these two processes contributed 50.8% of all processes issued.

The magistrates issued a total of 3,572 search warrants during 1978. This value is up significantly, 56.19%, above the 1977 level of 2,287. Committal and release orders made up a significant percentage of the magistrate's overall workload. During 1978 the magistrates reported the issuance of 102,207 committals and 87,473 release orders. The combined total of committal and release orders was fourteen percent above the 1977 level.

The year 1978 was the first year magistrates were required to keep data on the numbers of persons subpoenaed for court appearance. During the year the magistrates reported the issuance of 27,285 subpoenas. With the traffic infraction law legislation of 1977 magistrates were able to accept prepayments starting July 1, 1977. During 1978, the first full year magistrates were able to accept prepayments, they processed 23,981 traffic infractions. This value is over two and a half times the 9,112 traffic infractions taken during the last half of 1977.

In addition magistrates were able to accept prepayments for class four misdemeanors during the year. They reported accepting 8,683 of these prepayments. In both the traffic infraction and class four misdemeanor prepayments the defendant pleads guilty, waives his right to a hearing, and prepays based on a set fine schedule. If the defendant wants to change his plea he must notify the court on or before his scheduled court appearance.

Civil warrants are issued by magistrates in many districts, however, in many parts of the state these warrants are issued only in the clerk's office. In those areas where magistrates do issue civil warrants the issuance of civil warrants constitutes a significant part of the magistrates' workload. During 1978 the magistrates reported the issuance of 154,596 civil warrants. This total was very consistent with that of 1977 and reflected less than a one percent increase.

Contained on the following pages are charts and tables relating to the number of authorized magistrates, expenditures, and processes issued for 1978. Table A provides a detailed comparison of the number of personnel, expenditures, population, number of square miles, and number of processes issued. Table B provides a summary of the magistrate activity listing the hours worked, miles driven, transactions and types of processed issued. Table D is a detailed listing providing information by district, locality, and magistrate.

It is important to understand that magistrates work as either "shift" or "availability" magistrates. The large urban areas generally utilize full-time magistrates who work on a shift basis to maintain an office twenty-four hours a day. In contrast, in the rural areas, the majority of the magistrates work on an availability basis and are contacted as needed. In some counties availability magistrates serve a fixed schedule during the day and serve on an "on call" basis at night.

NUMBER OF MAGISTRATES BY CLASSIFICATION
December 31, 1978

Dist.	MAGISTRATE I	II	III	IV	V	VI	AM	CHIEF MAGISTRATE I	II	Total By DISTRICT
1						8			1	9
2						14			1	15
2-A		2	1							4
3			1			4		1		6
4						11			1	12
5				4	4				1	9
6		9		10	2				1	22
7						5			1	6
8						4			1	5
9	5	7	2	4				1		19
10	5	11	4	4			1	1		26
11		3	5	1		4			1	14
12		4				6			1	11
13	SPECIAL MAGISTRATE SYSTEM**									
14						9			1	10
15	11	2	1	17					1	32
16	8	1	10			4			1	24
17	SPECIAL MAGISTRATE SYSTEM**									
18	SPECIAL MAGISTRATE SYSTEM**									
19	SPECIAL MAGISTRATE SYSTEM**									
20	3		2	4				1		10
21		4	2	2	1			1		10
22			2	5		4		1		12
23		1		1	4	4			1	11
24	7			3	5	4			1	20
25	4	6	2	13	1				1	27
26		2	10	5			1	1		19
27	2	6	1	7	6				1	23
28		1		8				1		10
29	6	4		9					1	20
30	1	3	4	3				1		12
31			3			7			1	11
TOTAL BY CLASS.	52	66	50	100	23	88	2	9	19	409

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Giles GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,401	2,401	787	4,589	350	233	583	5,172
Total Population	16,600	Total Hearings	2,256	2,635	960	5,851	507	367	874	6,725
Juvenile Population	5,000	Hearings/Case	1.61	1.10	1.22	1.28	1.45	1.58	1.50	1.30
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived		544		544	31	20	51	595
		Total Transactions	2,256	3,179	960	6,395	538	387	925	7,320
		Total Dispositions	968	1,851	623	3,442	301	172	473	3,915
Russell GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,132	3,013	1,320	5,465	473	170	643	6,108
Total Population	27,800	Total Hearings	1,973	3,346	1,851	7,170	996	472	1,468	8,638
Juvenile Population	8,600	Hearings/Case	1.74	1.11	1.40	1.31	2.11	2.78	2.28	1.41
No. of Clerks	2.5	Hearings/Waived		820		820				820
		Total Transactions	1,973	4,166	1,851	7,990	996	472	1,468	9,458
		Total Dispositions	1,166	2,930	1,440	5,536	388	150	488	6,024
Tazewell General		New Cases	2,824	4,229	1,817	8,870				8,870
Total Population	49,300	Total Hearings	3,527	5,009	2,364	10,900				10,900
No. of Clerks	3.5	Hearings/Case	1.25	1.18	1.30	1.23				1.23
		Hearings/Waived	1			1				1
		Total Transactions	3,528	5,009	2,364	10,901				10,901
		Total Dispositions	2,135	4,621	1,876	8,632				8,632
Tazewell Juvenile		New Cases					772	541	1,313	1,313
Juvenile Population	14,800	Total Hearings					1,043	814	1,857	1,857
No. of Clerks	1.4	Hearings/Case					1.35	1.50	1.41	1.41
		Hearings/Waived					1	8	9	9
		Total Transactions					1,044	822	1,866	1,866
		Total Dispositions					548	356	904	904
29th District Total		New Cases	8,464	17,754	7,888	34,106	2,273	1,414	3,687	37,793
Total Population	155,200	Total Hearings	12,323	18,547	9,998	40,868	4,511	2,826	7,337	48,205
Juvenile Population	50,000	Hearings/Case	1.46	1.04	1.27	1.20	1.98	2.00	1.99	1.28
No. of Clerks	15.9	Hearings/Waived	449	2,962	304	3,715	45	33	78	3,793
		Total Transactions	12,772	21,509	10,302	44,583	4,556	2,859	7,415	51,998
		Total Dispositions	7,348	17,340	7,993	32,681	1,873	1,193	3,066	35,747
Lee GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,588	3,131	1,012	5,731	450	211	661	6,392
Total Population	25,900	Total Hearings	2,722	4,005	1,552	8,279	925	523	1,448	9,727
Juvenile Population	7,600	Hearings/Case	1.71	1.28	1.53	1.44	2.06	2.48	2.19	1.52
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived	66	568		634	2		2	636
		Total Transactions	2,788	4,573	1,552	8,913	927	523	1,450	10,363
		Total Dispositions	1,530	2,916	960	5,406	415	216	631	6,037
Scott GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,810	4,021	357	6,188	344	138	482	6,670
Total Population	25,100	Total Hearings	2,358	4,427	467	7,252	547	322	869	8,121
Juvenile Population	6,700	Hearings/Case	1.30	1.10	1.31	1.17	1.59	2.33	1.80	1.22
No. of Clerks	2.6	Hearings/Waived	93	1,031	73	1,197	20		20	1,217
		Total Transactions	2,451	5,458	540	8,449	567	322	889	9,338
		Total Dispositions	1,779	3,972	349	6,100	342	148	490	6,590

Wise GD/J&DR		New Cases	3,973	6,033	3,565	13,571	948	449	1,397	14,968
Total Population	49,200	Total Hearings	6,725	8,290	5,175	20,190	1,844	1,391	3,235	23,425
Juvenile Population	14,200	Hearings/Case	1.69	1.37	1.45	1.49	1.95	3.10	2.32	1.57
No. of Clerks	5.0	Hearings/Waived	214	656	19	889	23	18	41	930
		Total Transactions	6,939	8,946	5,194	21,079	1,867	1,409	3,276	24,355
		Total Dispositions	3,683	5,981	3,577	13,241	900	595	1,495	14,736
30th District Total		New Cases	7,371	13,185	4,934	25,490	1,742	798	2,540	28,030
Total Population	100,200	Total Hearings	11,805	16,722	7,194	35,721	3,316	2,236	5,552	41,273
Juvenile Population	28,500	Hearings/Case	1.60	1.27	1.46	1.40	1.90	2.80	2.19	1.47
No. of Clerks	9.6	Hearings/Waived	373	2,255	92	2,720	45	18	63	2,783
		Total Transactions	12,178	18,977	7,286	38,441	3,361	2,254	5,615	44,056
		Total Dispositions	6,992	12,869	4,886	24,747	1,657	959	2,616	27,363
Prince William General		New Cases	5,068	29,391	4,670	39,129				39,129
Total Population	153,800	Total Hearings	8,771	30,203	7,844	46,818				46,818
No. of Clerks	12.0	Hearings/Case	1.73	1.03	1.68	1.20				1.20
		Hearings/Waived	748	13,785	313	14,846				14,846
		Total Transactions	9,519	43,988	8,157	61,664				61,664
		Total Dispositions	4,234	25,627	5,367	35,228				35,228
Prince William Juvenile		New Cases					6,422	1,169	7,591	7,591
Juvenile Population	62,000	Total Hearings					14,274	2,691	16,965	16,965
No. of Clerks	12.0	Hearings/Case					2.22	2.30	2.23	2.23
		Hearings/Waived					257		257	257
		Total Transactions					14,531	2,691	17,222	17,222
		Total Dispositions					5,631	930	6,561	6,561
31st District Total		New Cases	5,068	29,391	4,670	39,129	6,422	1,169	7,591	46,720
Total Population	153,800	Total Hearings	8,771	30,203	7,844	46,818	14,274	2,691	16,965	63,783
Juvenile Population	62,000	Hearings/Case	1.73	1.03	1.68	1.20	2.22	2.30	2.23	1.37
No. of Clerks	24.0	Hearings/Waived	748	13,785	313	14,846	257		257	15,103
		Total Transactions	9,519	43,988	8,157	61,664	14,531	2,691	17,222	78,886
		Total Dispositions	4,234	25,627	5,367	35,228	5,631	930	6,561	41,789
Accomack GD/J&DR		New Cases	1,021	4,987	876	6,884	204	89	293	7,177
Total Population	31,500	Total Hearings	1,258	3,718	1,013	5,989	421	136	557	6,546
Juvenile Population	8,400	Hearings/Case	1.23	.75	1.16	.87	2.06	1.53	1.90	.91
No. of Clerks	2.6	Hearings/Waived	129	1,791	218	2,138	7	3	10	2,148
		Total Transactions	1,387	5,509	1,231	8,127	428	139	567	8,694
		Total Dispositions	901	4,932	939	6,772	210	81	291	7,063
Northampton GD/J&DR		New Cases	641	2,799	530	3,970	169	102	271	4,241
Total Population	15,600	Total Hearings	915	2,138	685	3,738	346	154	500	4,238
Juvenile Population	4,700	Hearings/Case	1.43	.76	1.29	.94	2.05	1.51	1.85	1.00
No. of Clerks	2.0	Hearings/Waived	61	1,005	10	1,076				1,076
		Total Transactions	976	3,143	695	4,814	346	154	500	5,314
		Total Dispositions	637	2,775	571	3,983	168	111	279	4,262
2A District Total		New Cases	1,662	7,786	1,406	10,854	373	191	564	11,418
Total Population	37,100	Total Hearings	2,173	5,856	1,698	9,727	767	290	1,057	10,784
Juvenile Population	13,100	Hearings/Case	1.31	.75	1.21	.90	2.06	1.52	1.87	.94
No. of Clerks	4.6	Hearings/Waived	190	2,796	228	3,214	7	3	10	3,224
		Total Transactions	2,363	8,652	1,926	12,941	774	293	1,067	14,008
		Total Dispositions	1,538	7,707	1,510	10,755	378	192	570	11,325

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Commonwealth Totals		New Cases	285,840	903,646	407,168	1,596,654	126,709	[illegible]	176,052	1,772,706
Total Population	5,134,500	Total Hearings	489,553	866,655	522,827	1,879,035	234,268	105,364	339,632	2,218,667
Juvenile Population	1,543,200	Hearings/Case	1.71	96	1.28	1.18	1.85	2.14	1.93	1.25
No. of Clerks	823.13	Hearings/Waived	19,238	290,301	40,484	350,023	4,831	425	5,256	355,279
		Total Transactions	508,927	1,156,953	563,306	2,229,186	239,098	105,789	344,887	2,574,073
		Total Dispositions	269,700	866,405	390,339	1,526,444	115,350	43,758	159,108	1,685,552

MAGISTRATE DISTRIBUTION
1978

TABLE A

District	# Mag. Auth.	% Mag. Auth.	Salary Expenditure	% of Expenditure	Population	% of State Population Under Magistrate System*	# of Square Miles	% of Land Area	Number of Processes	% of Processes
1	9	2.20	111,934.67	3.75	112,300	2.75	344	0.84	22,795	2.53
2	15	3.67	186,517.89	6.24	238,400	5.84	259	0.63	45,066	5.00
2A	4	0.98	25,366.55	.85	47,100	1.15	959	2.35	4,193	.47
3	6	1.46	82,274.22	2.75	109,300	2.68	29	0.07	35,071	3.89
4	12	2.93	135,652.61	4.54	285,900	7.00	53	0.13	113,172	12.56
5	9	2.20	85,795.68	2.87	93,400	2.35	1,401	3.43	22,180	2.46
6	22	5.37	146,183.32	4.89	95,200	2.33	1,992	4.87	24,249	2.69
7	6	1.46	86,278.59	2.89	144,400	3.54	69	0.17	53,801	5.97
8	5	1.22	69,886.74	2.34	127,300	3.12	55	0.13	30,751	3.41
9	19	4.63	82,909.39	2.78	136,400	3.34	1,871	4.58	14,193	1.58
10	26	6.36	117,893.86	3.95	137,800	3.38	3,976	9.73	26,560	2.95
11	14	3.41	114,448.28	3.83	99,800	2.44	1,460	3.57	19,377	2.15
12	11	2.69	96,638.58	3.23	133,200	3.26	477	1.17	17,702	1.96
13	Local Magistrates				224,200		60	0.15		
14	10	2.44	121,808.95	4.08	174,700	4.28	234	0.57	31,657	3.51
15	32	7.82	166,581.11	5.58	205,800	5.04	2,990	7.32	23,678	2.63
16	24	5.85	134,899.61	4.52	184,100	4.51	3,075	7.52	38,923	4.23
17	Local Magistrates				154,800		24	0.06		
18	Local Magistrates				104,800		15	0.04		
19	Local Magistrates				568,200		417	1.02		
20	10	2.44	41,012.39	1.37	88,300	2.16	1,560	3.82	9,060	1.01
21	10	2.44	61,535.22	2.06	89,500	2.19	874	2.14	21,645	2.40
22	12	2.93	95,427.32	3.19	140,700	3.45	1,766	4.32	32,847	3.65
23	11	2.68	114,450.89	3.83	190,500	4.67	318	0.78	45,412	5.04
24	20	4.88	152,793.80	5.11	199,000	4.87	2,287	5.60	35,268	3.91
25	27	6.60	145,799.05	4.88	164,800	4.04	3,898	9.54	30,351	3.37
26	19	4.63	117,778.56	3.94	196,800	4.82	2,522	6.17	31,332	3.48
27	23	5.61	156,047.00	5.22	184,600	4.52	2,540	6.21	45,701	5.07
28	10	2.44	71,449.78	2.39	95,000	2.33	1,017	2.49	20,651	2.28
29	20	4.88	96,856.10	3.24	155,200	3.80	2,580	6.31	50,080	5.56
30	12	2.93	64,951.25	2.17	100,200	2.45	1,393	3.41	21.057	2.34
31	11	2.68	104,232.71	3.44	153,800	3.77	354	0.87	34,218	3.80
TOTAL	409	100%	2,987,404.12	100%	5,134,500	100%	40,869	100%	900,990	100%

*Note this is not the total state population. Population under State Magistrate System is 4,082,500.

SUMMARY OF MAGISTRATE ACTIVITY FOR 1978 TABLE B

Total Duty Hours	1,425,917
Total Activity Hours	515,450
F.T.E. Hours	544,930
Total Mileage	744,121
Telephone Calls	467,363
In-Person Inquiries	167,564
Total Transactions	963,224
Total Processes Issued	900,990

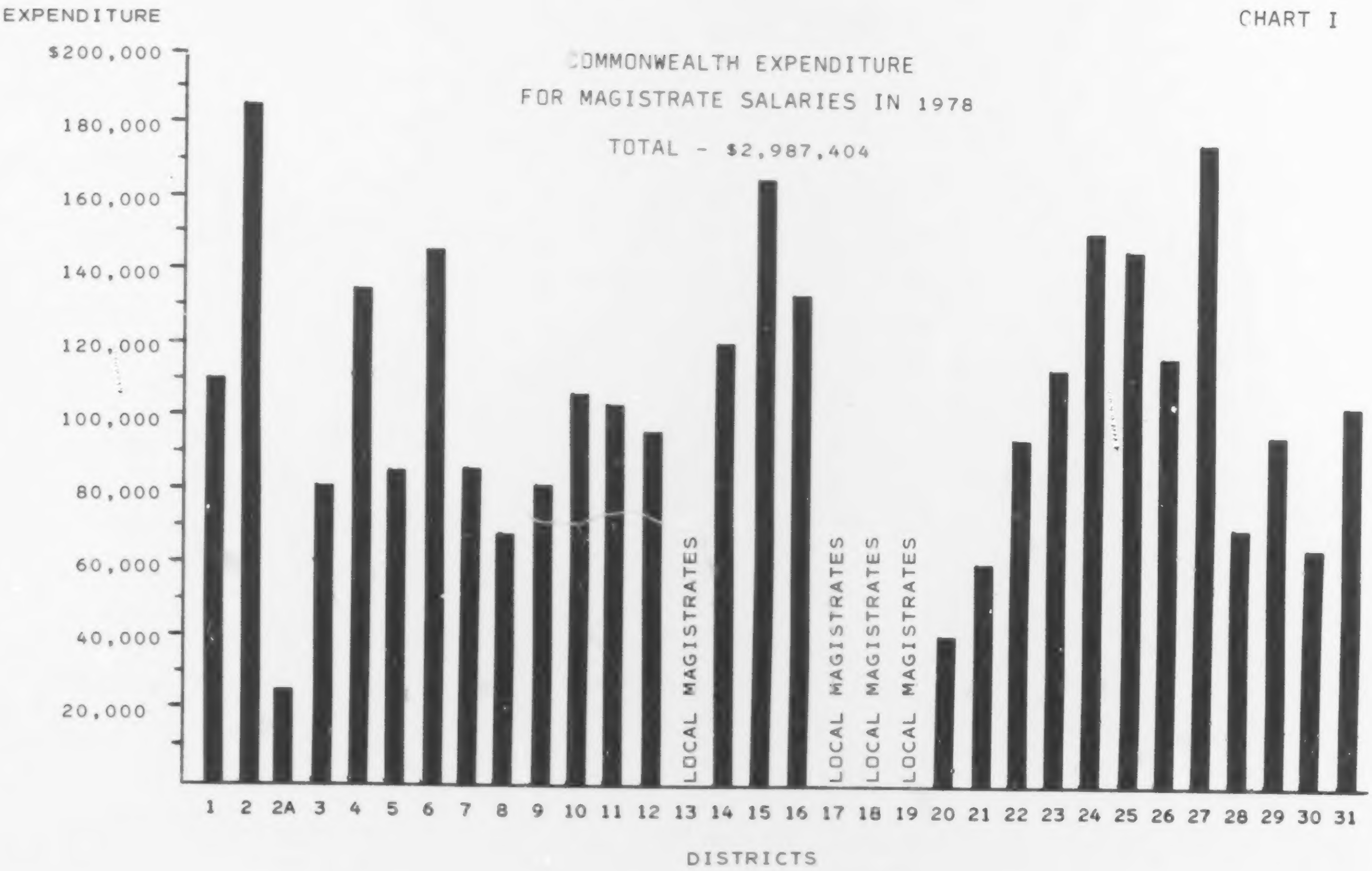
Processes Issued			Number of Processes	% of Total Processes	
Arrest Warrants					
Felonies			36,118	12.57	
Misdemeanors			242,741	84.46	
Total			278,859	100%	30.95
Bonds	Unsecured	Secured	Total		
Felonies	5,929	13,781	19,710	11.02	
Misdemeanors	68,312	90,898	159,210	88.98	
Total	74,241	104,679	178,920	100%	19.86
Summons			35,410		3.93
Search Warrants			3,572		0.40
Civil Warrants			154,596		17.16
Subpoenas			27,285		3.03
Committals			102,207		11.34
Releases			87,473		9.71
Traffic Infractions (Prepayments)			23,981		2.66
Class Four Misdemeanor (Prepayments)			8,687		0.96
Grand Total			900,990		100%

SUMMARY OF MAGISTRATE ACTIVITY BY DISTRICT FOR 1978

TABLE C

Dist.	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F.T.E. Hours	Mileage	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Warrants Mis.	Bonds Unsecured Fel.	Bonds Unsecured Mis.	Bonds Secured Fel.	Bonds Secured Mis.	Sum.	S.B.	S.W.	C.W.	Com. Rel.	T.L.	C-4M	Total
1	16,939.5	16,939.5	16,939.5	0	28,485	849	5,533	135	1,667	544	2,882	115	229	172	9,354	1,248	67	0	22,795
2	27,943.0	27,943.0	27,943.0	11,483	47,713	1,621	10,320	539	2,192	616	1,946	1,711	3,539	182	10,846	7,896	2,005	1,653	45,066
2A	31,606.0	2,908.4	3,837.8	5,354	4,260	336	2,052	27	469	52	511	0	0	27	0	710	0	9	4,193
3	12,522.0	12,522.0	12,522.0	1,870	26,834	857	6,635	209	1,622	323	2,426	10	112	120	13,470	9,285	2	0	35,071
4	22,408.0	22,408.0	22,408.0	0	74,971	4,880	24,004	523	1,449	2,332	8,104	10,656	673	602	37,599	21,875	470	5	113,172
5	43,698.0	14,155.0	15,111.7	20,316	25,041	775	5,232	17	1,171	337	2,472	57	48	114	4,722	4,010	2,935	290	22,180
6	109,418.0	34,597.0	37,019.2	65,293	28,620	1,034	8,568	226	2,173	368	5,119	202	976	75	359	4,990	98	61	24,249
7	16,248.5	11,539.5	11,692.0	2,143	101,456	1,993	12,298	81	2,273	509	5,656	1,333	15	378	18,033	10,929	189	114	53,801
8	9,029.0	9,045.0	9,044.4	4	37,596	1,465	10,116	215	1,940	566	3,283	793	0	329	11,155	591	9	289	30,751
9	120,867.0	13,461.0	16,939.1	32,058	13,678	858	3,737	162	1,346	267	856	521	35	47	3,412	2,119	816	17	14,193
10	158,101.0	22,879.6	27,257.8	68,962	31,999	996	7,363	98	1,416	457	3,785	99	196	81	6,014	4,963	1,026	66	26,560
11	84,093.5	16,693.5	18,875.9	23,428	25,773	1,131	7,461	220	2,673	311	1,710	119	579	110	326	4,507	190	40	19,377
12	19,995.5	13,601.5	13,808.9	4,725	22,773	1,032	5,417	166	3,044	359	1,162	369	22	70	0	5,780	272	9	17,702
13	—Local Magistrates—																		
14	16,758.0	16,758.0	16,758.0	2,734	33,198	1,195	6,339	89	2,295	423	6,693	4,191	295	70	2	4,958	4,491	616	31,657
15	102,686.5	26,686.7	29,147.5	80,290	29,362	1,349	7,735	163	2,637	400	3,222	233	344	77	12	6,019	1,449	38	23,678
16	87,878.0	21,413.0	23,565.0	37,517	37,532	1,959	15,155	458	4,223	581	1,807	3,088	83	58	5,343	5,875	261	32	38,923
17	—Local Magistrates—																		
18	—Local Magistrates																		
19	—Local Magistrates																		
20	31,696.0	6,198.0	7,022.9	13,000	7,956	542	2,753	249	1,556	118	697	196	16	22	0	2,603	301	7	9,060
21	19,175.5	12,099.0	12,328.1	7,760	21,817	707	4,608	71	1,126	352	1,765	74	3,202	78	5,400	4,102	79	81	21,645
22	26,295.0	16,012.5	16,345.2	8,550	40,753	1,064	7,647	149	4,046	401	1,208	512	182	63	9,523	8,017	15	20	32,847
23	23,475.0	18,212.0	18,382.5	7,760	67,120	1,714	11,839	210	3,799	1,089	3,671	661	3,024	151	0	18,756	63	435	45,412
24	73,114.5	29,356.3	30,772.9	49,371	42,906	1,783	10,987	473	6,910	478	1,121	2,329	5,206	73	297	4,122	285	1,204	35,268
25	74,453.2	24,382.2	26,003.3	84,796	32,589	1,141	11,906	198	3,302	358	4,128	435	1,102	58	103	7,179	425	16	30,351
26	59,345.0	17,683.0	19,032.2	38,017	35,098	838	10,121	158	4,689	355	3,149	691	58	74	711	9,918	362	208	31,332
27	70,132.5	30,032.0	31,330.4	46,134	42,112	1,895	11,120	569	3,485	646	3,624	5,587	1,468	238	6,515	9,057	1,065	432	45,701
28	29,294.0	12,117.8	12,674.5	47,486	17,643	924	6,370	205	1,570	244	1,959	383	269	57	880	6,580	776	434	20,651
29	86,093.2	30,938.4	32,723.9	49,232	34,951	1,047	11,837	89	1,767	474	9,136	529	3,661	47	5,751	10,731	2,637	2,374	50,080
30	36,780.0	18,996.6	19,572.4	19,117	13,162	960	6,672	40	965	377	3,626	159	152	115	2,860	3,912	1,113	106	21,057
31	15,872.0	15,872.0	15,872.0	16,721	37,826	1,173	8,916	190	2,507	444	5,180	357	1,799	84	1,909	8,948	2,580	131	34,218
TOTAL	1,425,917.4	515,450.5	544,930.1	44,121	963,224	36,118	242,741	5,929	68,312	13,781	90,898	35,410	27,285	3,572	154,596	189,680	23,981	8,687	900,990

CHART I



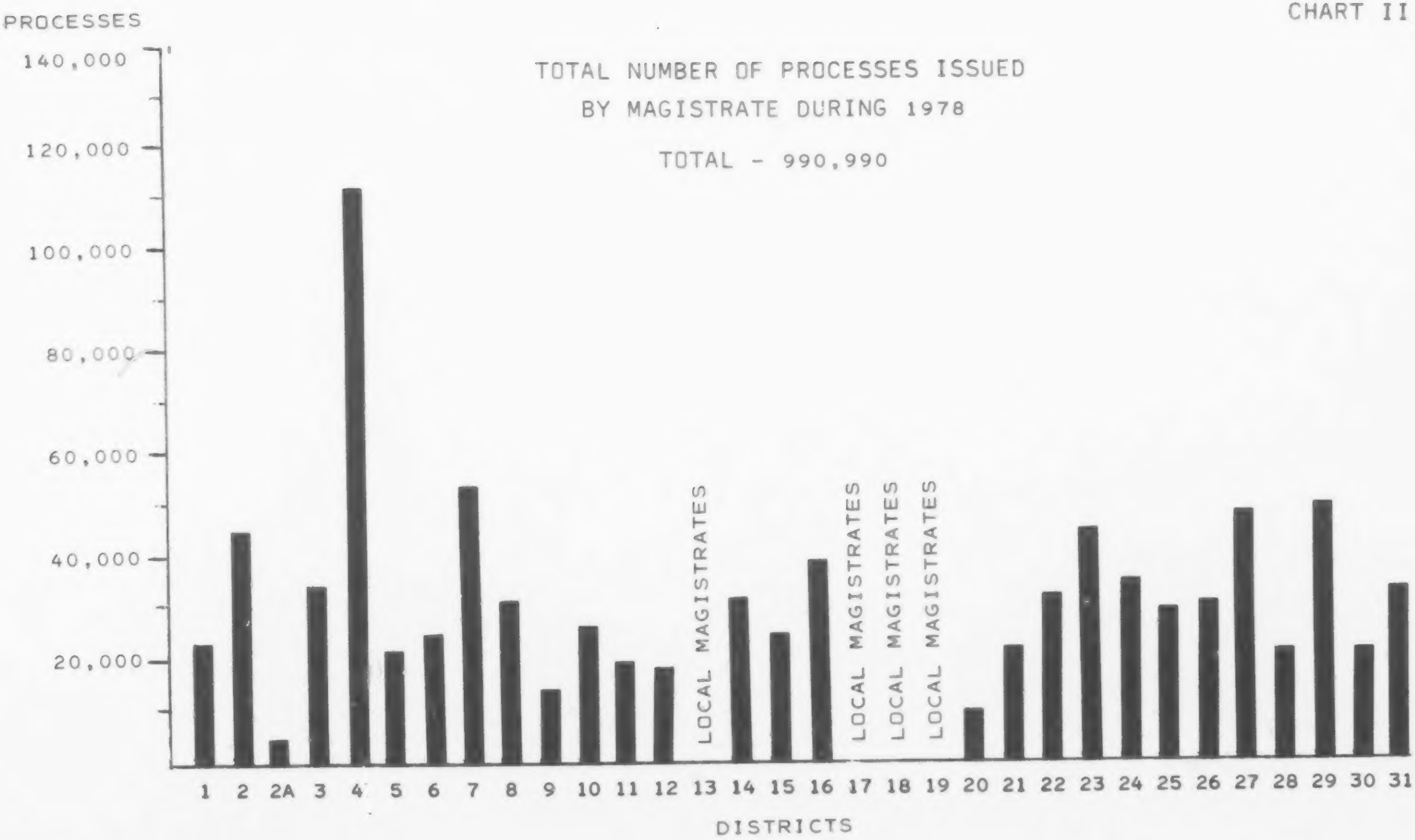
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE
FOR MAGISTRATE SALARIES IN 1978

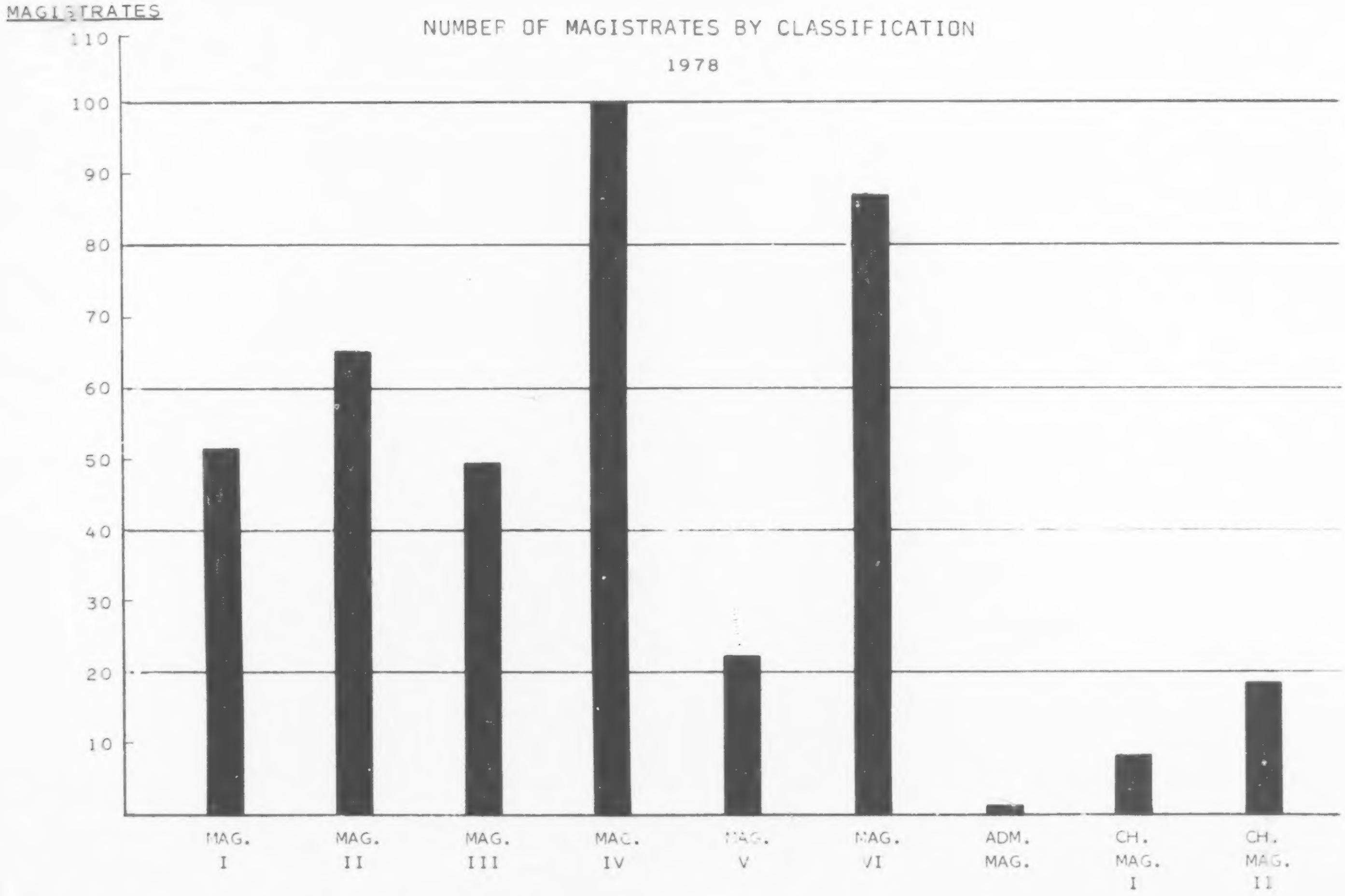
TOTAL - $2,987,404

CHART II

TOTAL NUMBER OF PROCESSES ISSUED BY MAGISTRATE DURING 1978

TOTAL - 990,990



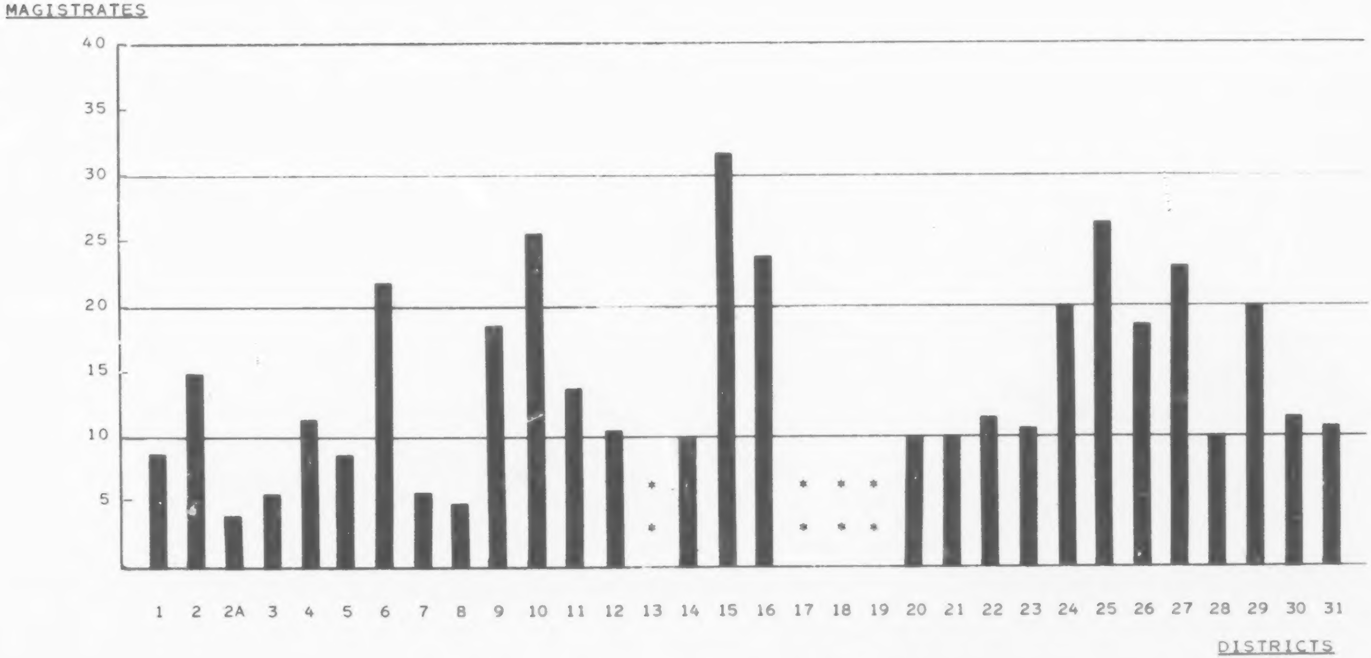


NUMBER OF MAGISTRATES BY CLASSIFICATION

1978

NUMBER OF MAGISTRATES BY DISTRICT

1978



MAGISTRATE ACTIVITY FOR 1978

TABLE D

DISTRICT 1

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII—[1]Nichols	852.0	852.0	852.0	0	1,316	14	159	3	13	19	46	0	10	4	647	25	2	0	942
	CII—[2]Conner	1,016.0	1,016.0	1,016.0	0	1,785	25	274	4	107	38	86	0	19	2	846	89	1	0	1,491
Chesapeake	VI— Urquhart	1,960.0	1,960.0	1,960.0	0	4,171	115	790	8	228	92	426	10	29	14	1,058	193	8	0	3,571
	VI— Swain	1,948.0	1,948.0	1,948.0	0	3,478	136	722	12	217	69	362	9	20	14	1,017	141	8	0	2,727
	VI— Roberts	1,972.0	1,972.0	1,972.0	0	3,375	99	664	76	223	51	313	75	37	73	866	114	16	0	2,607
	VI—[4]Jackson	1,752.0	1,752.0	1,752.0	0	2,706	85	525	6	192	43	242	2	13	16	1,097	124	4	0	2,349
	VI—[3]Carr	917.5	917.5	917.5	0	1,248	24	344	2	104	23	176	0	11	2	291	97	1	0	1,075
	VI— Trent	1,642.0	1,642.0	1,642.0	0	2,902	85	547	0	108	49	340	1	21	10	779	173	5	0	2,118
	VI— Simmons	1,960.0	1,960.0	1,960.0	0	3,325	101	641	16	216	81	353	5	35	16	940	166	14	0	2,584
	VI— Hawkins	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	0	2,644	88	609	3	175	56	370	3	22	12	771	83	5	0	2,197
	VI— Conner	984.0	984.0	984.0	0	1,535	77	258	5	84	23	168	10	12	9	442	43	3	0	1,134
DISTRICT TOTAL		16,939.5	16,939.5	16,939.5	0	28,485	849	5,533	135	1,667	544	2,882	115	229	172	9,354	1,248	67	0	22,795

[1] Nichols, M. W., CMII, Separated 6/30/78
[2] Conner, R. A., Mag VI, Replaced Nichols 7/1/78
[3] Carr, W. M., Mag VI, Replaced Conner 7/16/78
[4] Jackson, F. L., Mag VI, Replaced Betts 2/20/78

DISTRICT 2

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Rice	2,115.0	2,115.0	2,115.0	1,483	250	3	21	0	14	0	27	7	28	0	166	15	20	12	313
Virginia Beach	VI— Kephart	1,943.0	1,943.0	1,943.0	0	3,687	53	920	18	169	21	50	224	312	5	703	166	287	95	3,023
	VI— Hogge	1,968.0	1,968.0	1,968.0	0	3,165	68	1,029	10	97	13	176	143	195	13	259	801	144	122	3,070
	VI— Owens	1,833.0	1,833.0	1,833.0	0	2,761	144	727	135	134	24	21	106	206	7	281	665	162	106	2,718
	VI—[1]Nixon	1,092.0	1,092.0	1,092.0	0	2,186	163	249	65	153	56	160	198	213	19	54	565	20	137	2,052
	VI— Loftin	1,789.0	1,789.0	1,789.0	0	2,373	24	514	4	176	15	107	189	120	9	549	117	262	122	2,208
	VI— Reese	1,932.0	1,932.0	1,932.0	0	3,053	67	873	10	136	19	130	30	204	7	780	368	265	166	3,055
	VI— Hardison	1,769.0	1,769.0	1,769.0	0	5,712	51	244	22	44	17	36	88	127	6	5,351	129	4	29	6,148
	VI— Hill	1,939.0	1,939.0	1,939.0	0	2,968	36	910	9	193	7	43	120	224	8	313	324	150	145	2,482
	VI— Rodgers	1,741.0	1,741.0	1,741.0	0	2,819	144	380	55	109	27	105	52	85	5	1,168	373	10	79	2,592
	VI— Moore	2,083.0	2,083.0	2,083.0	0	4,201	252	933	73	338	133	248	143	618	21	233	1,054	49	175	4,270
	VI— Sergent	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	3,618	253	843	79	140	118	406	82	402	12	198	984	45	122	3,684
	VI— Brown	1,825.0	1,825.0	1,825.0	0	4,383	278	949	40	183	111	292	96	323	37	113	1,037	73	82	3,614
	VI— Giddens	1,942.0	1,942.0	1,942.0	0	3,204	47	690	15	147	26	100	130	260	9	549	276	306	149	2,704
	VI— Tipton	2,052.0	2,052.0	2,052.0	0	3,333	38	1,038	4	159	29	45	103	222	24	129	1,022	208	112	3,133
DISTRICT TOTAL		27,943.0	27,943.0	27,943.0	11,483	47,713	1,621	10,320	539	2,192	616	1,946	1,711	3,539	182	10,846	7,896	2,005	1,653	45,066

[1] Nixon, T. E., Sr., Mag VI, New position established 7/1/78

DISTRICT 3

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII— Phelps	2,182.0	2,182.0	2,182.0	1,870	1,129	48	147	43	61	46	79	5	0	5	58	199	2	0	693
	VI— Cooper	2,033.0	2,033.0	2,033.0	0	6,161	229	1,441	104	416	148	538	0	48	19	234	2,250	0	0	5,427
	III— Meginley	2,123.0	2,123.0	2,123.0	0	2,620	29	189	3	65	7	86	0	0	0	11,852	486	0	0	12,717
	VI— Barrick	2,040.0	2,040.0	2,040.0	0	5,173	216	1,404	33	343	40	627	2	0	30	242	2,151	0	0	5,088
	VI— Peters	1,957.0	1,957.0	1,957.0	0	5,364	129	1,442	12	284	35	514	0	0	36	185	1,916	0	0	4,553
	VI— Mack	2,187.0	2,187.0	2,187.0	0	6,387	206	2,012	14	453	47	582	3	64	30	899	2,283	0	0	6,593
DISTRICT TOTAL		12,522.0	12,522.0	12,522.0	1,870	26,834	857	6,635	209	1,622	323	2,426	10	112	120	13,470	9,285	2	0	35,071

Maginley, A., Position change from VI to III, 1/1/78

DISTRICT 4

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII— Barron	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	1,577	124	600	364	133	0	0	91	0	25	0	10	0	0	1,347
Norfolk	VI—[5]Lamar	960.0	960.0	960.0	0	3,371	280	1,441	4	37	146	727	511	0	12	0	1,813	3	0	4,974
	VI— Wilson	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	8,234	525	2,835	24	209	210	620	1,500	228	101	1	1,707	69	1	8,030
	VI— Carr	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	6,307	518	2,830	9	86	380	1,205	662	0	23	0	3,598	6	0	9,317
	VI—[1]Doline	1,120.0	1,120.0	1,120.0	0	1,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,960	0	0	0	9,960
	VI— Dozier	624.0	624.0	624.0	0	2,085	150	880	7	13	124	247	177	0	4	0	810	1	0	2,413
	VI— Darden	1,928.0	1,928.0	1,928.0	0	5,203	465	2,558	15	155	184	706	1,017	343	193	3	2,205	176	4	8,024
	VI— Jones	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	6,132	774	2,260	11	158	389	1,277	1,018	0	66	326	2,642	47	0	8,968
	VI— Ballance	1,760.0	1,760.0	1,760.0	0	4,867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,002	0	0	0	21,002
	VI—[3]Ferris	1,928.0	1,928.0	1,928.0	0	8,261	544	2,715	21	150	381	1,049	1,089	0	31	0	2,846	16	0	8,842
	VI—[2]Hampton	640.0	640.0	640.0	0	3,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,302	0	0	0	6,302
	VI— McPhatter	1,928.0	1,928.0	1,928.0	0	5,896	447	2,692	33	129	185	871	1,472	102	78	5	2,179	134	0	8,327
	VI— Gibson	1,928.0	1,928.0	1,928.0	0	9,650	529	2,357	22	154	176	724	1,403	6	39	0	2,439	15	0	7,858
	VI—[6]Mitchell	1,912.0	1,912.0	1,912.0	0	8,166	524	2,836	13	225	157	678	1,716	0	30	0	1,626	3	0	7,808
DISTRICT TOTAL		22,408.0	22,408.0	22,408.0	0	74,971	4,880	24,004	523	1,449	2,332	8,104	10,656	673	602	37,599	21,875	470	5	113,172

[1] Doline, J., Mag VI, Separated 9/1/78
[2] Hampton, V. C., Mag VI, Replaced Coline 9/1/78
[3] Ferris, K. L., Mag VI, Replaced Hunley 1/1/78
[4] Dozier, W. A., Mag VI, Separated 6/20/78
[5] Lamar, R. A., Replaced Dozier 7/1/78
[6] Mitchell, B. F., Mag VI, Replaced Evans 1/1/78

DISTRICT 5

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity /Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII— Walters	8,592.0	2,690.0	2,881.2	8,996	870	20	74	3	167	32	85	6	0	4	73	312	42	18	836
Isle of Wight	IV— Copeland	8,712.0	604.0	866.6	195	534	32	323	0	43	0	8	0	0	3	16	56	23	0	504
	IV— Bell	8,800.0	1,183.0	1,429.6	785	3,844	208	757	4	121	49	232	6	10	45	350	500	2,003	5	4,290
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,512.0	1,787.0	2,296.2	980	240	240	1,080	4	164	49	240	6	10	48	366	556	2,026	5	4,794
Southampton	IV— Watkinson	4,275.0	716.0	831.4	3,300	1,619	48	454	3	102	28	365	0	14	7	444	273	3	30	1,771
Franklin City	IV— Vess	4,644.0	608.0	738.6	4,271	1,888	41	437	2	106	17	291	0	0	14	479	188	2	0	1,577
Suffolk	V— Pettyjohn	2,037.0	2,014.0	2,014.7	573	4,083	119	712	3	111	40	366	5	0	6	1,106	377	234	43	3,122
	V— Patton	2,244.0	2,121.0	2,125.0	798	3,867	98	480	1	200	54	257	39	0	16	1,324	498	466	123	3,556
	V— Chavis	2,171.0	2,106.0	2,108.1	756	4,166	100	926	1	162	73	442	0	0	9	422	970	106	53	3,264
	V— Chapman	2,223.0	2,113.0	2,116.5	642	4,170	109	1,069	0	159	44	426	1	24	10	508	836	56	18	3,260
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,675.0	8,354.0	8,364.3	2,769	16,286	426	3,187	5	632	211	1,491	45	24	41	3,360	2,681	862	237	13,202
DISTRICT TOTAL		43,698.0	14,155.0	15,111.7	20,316	25,041	775	5,232	17	1,171	337	2,472	57	48	114	4,722	4,010	2,935	290	22,180

[1] Chapman, S. J., Jr., Mag V, Separated 12/31/78

DISTRICT 6

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Lyon	7,984.0	3,520.0	3,664.5	7,549	1,743	38	541	6	59	12	408	27	2	1	2	184	0	0	1,280
	IV— Cheeley	2,808.0	1,891.0	1,920.5	13,4[illegible]	1,419	0	716	0	19	36	630	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1,409
	IV— Thompson	4,802.0	1,243.0	1,358.2	2,528	1,763	52	395	6	99	33	160	0	0	2	0	389	2	0	1,138
	IV— Ozlin	3,132.0	2,435.0	2,457.6	6,061	1,742	11	772	0	2	9	709	0	0	0	0	51	7	0	1,561
	II—[2]Clary	1,554.0	514.0	547.7	529	853	32	193	6	62	0	86	0	0	2	0	245	1	0	627
	IV— Taylor	2,864.0	1,663.0	1,701.9	4,744	1,323	0	640	0	51	0	551	0	0	0	0	2	70	0	1,314
	II—[1]Baird	2,663.0	317.0	393.0	5,410	435	24	73	5	13	30	89	2	6	0	0	135	6	0	383
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,823.0	8,063.0	8,378.9	32,770	7,535	119	2,789	17	246	108	2,225	2	6	4	0	830	86	0	6,432
Greensville	[4]IV— Clarke	2,527.0	992.0	1,041.8	1,327	1,571	49	516	11	158	21	153	3	0	11	40	307	1	0	1,270
	II—[3]Wheeler	1,354.0	553.0	579.0	845	786	54	272	8	100	24	133	0	5	2	14	104	0	0	716
	II— Watkins	532.0	143.0	155.5	224	229	10	88	3	27	2	42	0	0	1	0	54	0	0	227
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,413.0	1,688.0	1,776.3	2,396	2,586	113	876	22	285	47	328	3	5	14	54	465	1	0	2,213
Prince George	V— Brockwell	8,354.0	4,232.0	4,365.4	1,940	1,051	0	543	0	0	0	445	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	1,007
	II— Waymack	4,058.0	671.0	780.8	609	891	43	239	4	102	17	95	7	0	7	0	85	9	5	613
	V— Vtipil	4,633.0	2,642.0	2,706.4	5,762	2,118	68	398	10	136	11	372	17	182	11	0	587	1	0	1,793
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,045.0	7,545.0	7,852.6	8,311	4,060	111	1,180	14	238	28	912	24	182	18	3	688	10	5	3,413
Surry	II— Costenbader	7,033.0	445.0	658.0	2,182	356	6	78	5	35	2	38	2	18	0	4	71	1	0	260
	II— Moncol	7,961.0	400.0	644.7	504	516	10	110	8	57	7	32	7	51	4	121	18	0	0	425
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,994.0	845.0	1,302.7	2,686	872	16	188	13	92	9	70	9	69	4	125	89	1	0	685
Sussex	II— Dunn	6,272.0	766.0	944.1	1,394	704	34	126	11	63	17	136	0	6	1	0	343	0	0	727
	II— Worrell	5,094.0	476.0	625.6	472	311	16	94	2	32	6	62	13	0	0	14	33	0	0	272
	II— Frohman	6,048.0	462.0	642.9	176	308	17	116	1	30	1	53	7	3	0	42	21	0	0	291
	IV— Tereschenko	8,483.0	451.0	711.2	660	735	20	290	7	75	0	212	0	0	0	10	52	0	0	666
	II— Barker	8,380.0	125.0	392.3	0	119	1	55	0	7	0	29	2	0	0	3	12	0	0	109
LOCALITY TOTAL		34,277.0	2,280.0	3,316.1	2,702	2,177	88	681	21	207	24	492	22	9	1	69	461	0	0	2,075
Emporia	IV— Watkins	4,166.0	1,940.0	2,012.1	3,053	2,771	152	981	27	418	27	310	4	0	11	106	519	0	0	2,555
Hopewell	IV— Topian	2,978.0	2,978.0	2,978.0	1,859	1,688	65	371	25	172	21	121	10	149	7	0	306	0	0	1,247
	IV— Caldwell	2,446.0	2,446.0	2,446.0	1,840	2,028	72	343	10	102	29	148	52	265	4	0	484	0	0	1,509
	IV— Dalton	3,292.0	3,292.0	3,292.0	2,127	3,160	260	618	71	354	63	105	49	289	11	0	964	0	56	2,840
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,716.0	8,716.0	8,716.0	5,826	6,876	397	1,332	106	628	113	374	111	703	22	0	1,754	0	56	5,596
DISTRICT TOTAL		109,418.0	34,597.0	37,019.2	65,293	28,620	1,034	8,568	226	2,173	368	5,119	202	976	75	359	4,990	98	61	24,249

[1] Baird, G. B., Mag II, Separated 8/31/78
[2] Clary, R. T., Mag II, Replaced Baird 9/1/78
[3] Wheeler, J., Mag II, Separated 10/31/78
[4] Watkins, D. H., Mag II, Replaced Wheeler 11/1/78

DISTRICT 7

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Sheldon	2,819.5	1,789.0	1,822.3	941	16,385	223	2,606	2	320	18	1,589	220	0	18	2,647	1,757	0	0	9,400
Newport News	VI— Coutts	2,848.5	2,114.5	2,138.3	588	20,521	408	2,447	15	262	140	1,172	423	15	52	4,072	2,310	108	43	11,467
	VI— Stewart	2,885.0	1,980.0	2,009.3	614	15,553	336	1,490	20	400	42	703	114	0	9	3,064	1,147	0	56	7,381
	VI— Jones	2,637.5	1,861.0	1,886.2	0	23,715	238	2,598	1	679	50	938	255	0	227	2,157	2,796	76	0	10,015
	VI— Shupe	2,367.0	1,848.0	1,864.8	0	11,170	358	1,090	14	241	49	603	33	0	40	2,338	1,044	5	3	5,818
	VI— Garth	2,691.0	1,947.0	1,971.1	0	14,112	430	2,067	29	371	210	651	288	0	32	3,755	1,875	0	12	9,720
DISTRICT TOTAL		16,248.5	11,539.5	11,692.0	2,143	101,456	1,993	12,298	81	2,273	509	5,656	1,333	15	378	18,033	10,929	189	114	53,801

DISTRICT 8

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Linman	1,951.0	1,967.0	1,966.4	0	7,057	263	1,921	18	330	82	674	149	0	24	2,334	111	0	6	5,912
HAMPTON	VI— Shaffer	1,285.0	1,285.0	1,285.0	0	4,254	192	1,410	27	353	71	279	117	0	12	1,636	105	0	0	4,202
	VI— Patrick	1,779.0	1,779.0	1,779.0	0	7,211	447	1,846	114	269	160	586	224	0	212	1,879	183	9	173	6,102
	VI— Wyche	1,824.0	1,824.0	1,824.0	4	9,111	224	2,376	24	395	110	830	132	0	30	2,646	82	0	69	6,918
	VI—[2]Brittingham	363.0	363.0	363.0	0	1,362	59	477	3	159	41	108	15	0	6	243	11	0	0	1,122
	VI— Butler	1,827.0	1,827.0	1,827.0	0	8,601	280	2,086	29	434	102	806	156	0	45	2,417	99	0	41	6,495
DISTRICT TOTAL		9,029.0	9,045.0	9,044.4	4	37,596	1,465	10,116	215	1,940	566	3,283	793	0	329	11,155	591	9	289	30,751

---

[1] Shaffer, F. M., Mag VI, Deceased 10/13/78

[2] Brittingham, A. W., Mag VI, Replaced Shaffer 10/30/78

DISTRICT 9

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CI— Powell	4,622.0	1,559.0	1,658.1	4,193	2,424	178	593	14	308	51	123	265	0	9	350	365	22	0	2,278
Charles City	III— Adkins	8,712.0	684.0	944.0	1,055	815	38	192	13	100	6	15	9	0	0	180	37	13	1	604
Gloucester	II— Sutton	8,329.0	800.0	1,043.9	2,663	1,393	83	447	13	138	44	141	7	0	6	277	68	117	6	1,347
	II— Jenkins	8,799.0	1,144.0	1,391.8	1,726	623	32	254	0	52	4	159	1	0	2	177	63	163	4	911
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,128.0	1,944.0	2,435.7	4,389	2,016	115	701	13	190	48	300	8	0	8	454	131	280	10	2,258
James City	IV— Wroten	2,978.0	1,045.0	1,107.7	4,751	1,313	87	427	15	50	10	45	97	0	12	351	338	53	2	1,487
	I— [2]Bradshaw	5,112.0	96.0	258.4	228	93	5	12	0	0	0	3	43	0	0	6	0	0	0	69
	I—[1]Cox	2,160.0	56.0	124.2	267	22	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	21
LOCALITY TOTAL		10,250.0	1,197.0	1,490.3	5,246	1,428	93	445	15	50	10	48	140	0	12	371	338	53	2	1,577
King and Queen	II— Jeffries	8,144.0	896.0	1,130.6	772	607	23	129	2	29	3	15	7	0	0	258	13	75	1	555
	II— Walton	8,760.0	526.0	792.7	524	350	21	102	0	5	4	19	0	0	2	37	45	76	0	311
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,904.0	1,422.0	1,923.3	1,296	957	44	231	2	34	7	34	7	0	2	295	58	151	1	866
King William	I—[3] [4]Tupponce	1,488.0	34.0	81.1	175	44	1	17	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	42
	II— Willis	8,736.0	590.0	853.7	33	331	25	88	0	21	5	10	0	31	0	151	15	47	1	394
	I—[5]Lomax	1,464.0	110.0	153.8	125	91	2	12	0	9	0	2	2	0	0	60	10	3	1	101
LOCALITY TOTAL		11,688.0	734.0	1,088.6	333	466	28	117	0	39	5	12	2	31	2	215	34	50	2	537
Mathews	I— Kobylinski	8,545.0	647.0	902.7	3,229	606	26	202	4	56	18	56	1	0	2	40	66	39	0	510
	I— Hunley	4,350.0	153.0	288.9	133	137	4	80	0	9	0	12	0	0	1	4	27	7	0	144
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,895.0	800.0	1,191.6	3,362	743	30	282	4	65	18	68	1	0	3	44	93	46	0	654
Middlesex	II— Latimore	4,780.0	410.0	551.5	617	405	10	31	0	16	9	80	0	0	0	49	117	60	0	372
	II— Anton	4,380.0	796.0	912.2	95	464	29	101	0	70	20	66	0	0	1	182	139	48	0	656
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,160.0	1,206.0	1,463.7	712	869	39	132	0	86	29	146	0	0	1	231	256	108	0	1,028
New Kent	III— Talley	8,760.0	482.0	750.0	852	527	29	146	11	39	0	1	0	0	0	238	82	3	0	549
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,760.0	482.0	750.0	852	29	29	146	11	39	0	1	0	0	0	238	82	3	0	549
York	IV— Concilus	4,830.0	1,071.0	1,192.8	4,030	925	92	303	46	177	22	35	21	0	4	5	361	0	0	1,066
	I— Rasnick	7,616.0	302.0	538.8	56	342	24	63	10	37	36	9	6	0	0	85	29	20	0	319
	IV— Clark	5,284.0	1,140.0	1,274.3	5,115	1,182	40	166	16	116	14	5	43	0	1	796	197	0	0	1,394
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,730.0	2,513.0	3,005.9	9,201	2,449	156	532	72	330	72	49	70	0	5	886	587	20	0	2,779
Williamsburg/ James City	IV— Cooke	3,018.0	920.0	987.9	1,419	984	108	366	18	105	21	60	19	4	5	148	138	70	1	1,063
DISTRICT TOTAL		120,867.0	13,461.0	16,939.1	32,058	13,678	858	3,737	162	1,346	267	856	521	35	47	3,412	2,119	816	17	14,193

---

[1] Cox, R., Mag VI, Deceased 4/27/78
[2] Bradshaw, M. A., Mag IV, Replaced Cox 6/1/78
[3] Tupponce, R. W., Mag I, Replaced White 1/1/78
[4] Tupponce, R. W., Mag I, Separated 6/1/78
[5] Lomax, W. A., Mag I, Replaced Tupponce 6/20/78

DISTRICT 10

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI— Callis	8,660.5	2,198.0	2,407.3	17,766	1,517	27	334	0	123	4	143	5	39	0	284	183	68	16	1,226
Appomattox	II— Hamlet	3,335.5	137.5	241.0	1,863	178	17	56	0	13	4	37	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	139
	III— Mitchell	6,203.0	465.0	650.8	1,454	1,535	42	486	13	127	15	184	14	115	1	0	296	1	0	1,294
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,538.5	602.5	891.8	3,317	1,713	59	542	13	140	19	221	24	116	1	0	297	1	0	1,433
Buckingham	II— Ranson	3,098.0	522.5	605.9	1,708	722	30	255	0	9	10	86	0	0	2	132	70	5	0	599
	I— Mann	3,554.0	353.0	456.7	1,978	261	17	43	4	2	6	28	0	1	0	82	33	6	0	222
	I—[1]Word	2,566.5	84.0	164.2	0	141	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	128	1	0	0	137
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,218.5	959.5	1,226.8	3,686	1,124	49	303	4	11	16	115	0	1	2	342	104	11	0	958
Charlotte	I— Jones	7,933.5	209.5	459.4	502	690	30	154	2	19	22	78	1	1	1	80	145	1	0	534
	III— Locke	7,962.0	1,595.5	1,801.8	7,708	2,275	95	372	10	85	46	181	0	2	0	543	299	6	0	1,639
LOCALITY TOTAL		15,895.5	1,805.0	2,261.2	8,210	2,965	125	526	12	104	68	259	1	3	1	623	444	7	0	2,173
Cumberland	II— Lane	8,130.0	892.0	1,126.4	629	187	6	76	0	12	5	38	0	1	0	0	21	3	0	162
	I— Johnson	2,120.0	51.3	118.3	32	100	1	50	0	9	1	24	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	92
	I— Martin	7,268.0	72.3	305.2	954	23	1	11	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,518.0	1,015.6	1,549.9	1,615	310	8	137	0	22	6	65	0	1	0	0	25	7	0	271
Halifax	II—[2]Pyle	4,440.0	411.5	542.0	810	679	31	152	1	31	9	114	0	0	3	91	101	2	5	540
	II—[3] [4]Henderson	1,920.0	69.5	129.4	50	162	1	43	0	5	0	39	0	0	0	9	38	4	0	139
	IV— Puryear	8,710.0	3,103.0	3,284.7	4,862	3,645	142	795	21	175	94	477	0	1	45	786	472	130	0	3,138
	II— Guthrie	8,510.0	916.0	1,161.9	2,239	1,275	38	256	3	61	24	128	0	0	13	209	178	86	8	1,004
LOCALITY TOTAL		23,580.0	4,500.0	5,118.0	7,961	5,761	212	1,246	25	272	127	758	0	1	61	1,095	789	222	13	4,821
Lunenburg	II— Williams	8,560.0	758.0	1,010.6	1,772	809	15	156	0	10	13	80	0	3	0	347	54	39	0	717
Mecklenburg	III— Gregory	8,370.0	1,243.0	1,473.7	1,220	2,045	65	265	1	20	66	336	8	28	2	515	520	7	1	1,834
	II— Hedgepeth	7,030.0	934.5	1,132.0	1,457	1,456	121	291	6	38	28	258	0	0	4	6	373	11	0	1,136
	III— Moseley	2,430.0	716.0	771.6	2,779	1,073	14	276	1	40	7	105	4	0	2	62	209	79	6	805
	III— Carter	2,616.0	1,145.0	1,192.7	1,636	1,812	30	438	3	126	8	127	0	0	0	384	252	130	2	1,500
	IV— Nash	3,657.0	1,715.0	1,777.8	2,177	1,504	75	558	24	76	4	204	0	0	1	119	158	181	13	1,413
	II— Vaughan	8,746.0	891.0	1,145.3	1,524	1,208	40	385	0	52	4	158	0	0	1	270	88	89	2	1,089
	II— Wilkerson	5,290.0	858.5	1,001.9	5,048	1,223	51	299	0	1	18	172	0	0	2	206	173	59	3	984
LOCALITY TOTAL		38,139.0	7,503.0	8,495.0	15,841	10,321	396	2,512	35	353	135	1,360	12	28	12	1,562	1,773	556	27	8,761
Prince Edward	IV— Dowdy	4,520.0	1,047.0	1,159.3	1,982	1,879	37	531	1	71	28	375	1	4	1	28	448	0	0	1,525
	I—[5]Brehm	3,293.0	7.0	113.5	0	8	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
	IV— Simpson	4,499.0	1,785.0	1,872.8	2,840	3,359	35	596	6	111	37	311	56	0	2	1,173	521	8	9	2,865
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,312.0	2,839.0	3,145.6	4,822	5,246	73	1,131	7	182	65	686	57	4	3	1,201	966	9	10	4,397
South Boston	II— Gosney	7,143.0	307.5	528.7	1,503	913	28	221	0	81	2	30	0	0	1	128	156	19	0	666
	II— Hamilton	7,536.0	391.5	622.9	2,469	1,320	4	255	2	118	2	68	0	0	0	432	169	87	0	1,137
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,679.0	699.0	1,151.6	3,972	2,233	32	476	2	199	4	98	0	0	1	560	325	106	0	1,803
DISTRICT TOTAL		158,101.0	22,879.6	27,257.8	68,962	31,999	996	7,363	98	1,416	457	3,785	99	196	81	6,014	4,963	1,026	66	26,560

---

[1] Word, F. G., Mag I, Replaced Wood 1/16/78

[2] Pyle, J. H., Mag II Separated 9/15/78

[3] Henderson, S. P., Replaced Pyle 10/1/78

[4] Henderson, S. P., Separated 12/31/78

[5] Brehm, C. T., Mag I, Separated 8/31/78

DISTRICT 11

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.					Rel			
	CII— Landsman	8,397.0	2,166.0	2,367.7	9,453	1,076	76	264	9	44	24	173	19	31	9	0	163	0	0	812
Amelia	II— Black	6,719.0	950.5	1,137.2	710	692	34	413	2	21	12	164	0	0	2	0	79	9	0	736
	II— Mortimer	7,244.0	119.0	349.5	116	66	11	23	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	77	7	8	0	133
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,963.0	1,069.5	1,486.7	826	758	45	436	2	21	12	171	0	0	2	77	86	17	0	869
Dinwiddie	IV—[1]Chappell	2,412.0	593.0	652.0	2,075	331	15	71	6	37	1	15	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	175
	III— Perkins	6,126.5	675.5	852.2	700	1,006	24	325	13	108	0	88	0	59	0	0	140	2	0	759
	IV—[2]Johnson	5,464.0	776.0	927.8	306	695	20	178	2	50	6	81	12	61	1	8	85	0	0	504
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,002.5	2,044.5	2,432.0	3,081	2,032	59	574	21	195	7	184	12	120	1	8	255	2	0	1,438
Nottoway	III— Klocke	8,577.0	961.5	1,208.1	5,149	1,192	51	480	4	88	23	228	0	0	2	43	240	24	0	1,183
	II—[4]Hardy	3,476.5	223.5	328.8	1,008	410	11	101	1	24	7	44	28	1	1	145	31	4	0	398
	II—[3]Moncure	3,632.0	212.0	322.8	436	391	16	179	0	16	2	46	1	0	0	51	52	4	0	367
LOCALITY TOTAL		15,685.5	1,397.0	1,859.7	6,593	1,993	78	760	5	128	32	318	29	1	3	239	323	32	0	1,948
Powhatan	III— Boyer	6,045.0	486.5	731.0	1,500	315	40	162	5	21	11	28	1	0	2	0	23	1	6	300
	III— Wright	8,760.0	881.0	1,136.3	1,971	502	35	278	11	25	16	59	0	0	0	0	24	16	21	485
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,805.0	1,367.5	1,867.3	3,471	817	75	440	16	46	27	87	1	0	2	0	47	17	27	785
Petersburg	III— Woods	7,488.0	903.5	1,116.8	0	1,890	101	598	21	249	8	62	4	26	7	0	362	0	0	1,438
	VI— Ridley	1,980.0	1,973.0	1,973.2	2	3,945	178	1,163	52	600	31	140	24	142	9	0	631	30	0	3,000
	VI— Gilbert	1,908.0	1,908.0	1,908.0	0	4,152	152	1,091	12	372	53	266	7	86	9	0	732	7	13	2,800
	VI— Cato	2,003.0	2,003.0	2,003.0	0	4,482	207	1,068	44	491	82	118	17	71	49	2	1,269	84	0	3,502
	VI— Imboden	1,861.5	1,861.5	1,861.5	2	4,628	160	1,067	38	527	35	191	6	102	19	0	639	1	0	2,785
LOCALITY TOTAL		15,240.5	8,649.0	8,862.5	4	19,097	798	4,987	167	2,239	209	777	58	427	93	2	3,633	122	13	13,525
DISTRICT TOTAL		84,093.5	16,693.5	18,875.9	23,428	25,773	1,131	7,461	220	2,673	311	1,710	119	579	110	326	4,507	190	40	19,377

---

[1] Chappel, A. W., Mag IV, Separated 4/15/78
[2] Johnson, E. H., Mag IV, Replaced Chappel 5/1/78
[3] Moncure, W. I., Mag II, Terminated 7/31/78
[4] Hardy, M. O., Mag II, Replaced Moncure 8/1/78

DISTRICT 12

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Trueheart	1,883.5	1,883.5	1,883.5	0	48	2	10	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	46
Chesterfield	VI— Stosch	2,064.0	2,064.0	2,064.0	0	4,558	211	850	40	484	49	178	61	4	7	0	942	32	0	2,858
	VI— Davis	1,857.0	1,857.0	1,857.0	0	2,974	174	829	23	459	84	150	27	5	13	0	786	67	0	2,617
	VI— Kent	1,968.0	1,968.0	1,968.0	0	3,537	237	909	14	506	55	224	72	0	9	0	903	61	0	2,990
	VI— Robbins	1,960.0	1,960.0	1,960.0	0	3,542	152	781	33	437	82	175	51	3	16	0	933	37	0	2,700
	VI— Gray	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	0	3,909	149	832	26	437	57	211	137	6	12	0	1,177	68	9	3,121
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,785.0	9,785.0	9,785.0	0	18,520	923	4,201	136	2,323	327	938	348	18	57	0	4,741	265	9	14,286
Colonial Heights	III—[3]Cates	2,610.0	537.0	604.2	1,055	1,169	22	339	3	179	7	61	7	0	4	0	309	0	0	931
	III—[1]Mimms	720.0	160.0	178.2	470	332	3	110	0	76	1	7	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	276
	III—[2]Bulifant	2,556.0	606.0	669.2	1,518	1,280	34	342	15	239	11	29	12	4	2	0	295	0	0	983
	III—[4]Fleming	2,441.0	630.0	688.8	1,682	1,424	48	415	12	226	13	116	2	0	7	0	341	0	0	1,180
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,327.0	1,933.0	2,140.4	4,725	4,205	107	1,206	30	720	32	213	21	4	13	0	1,024	0	0	3,370
DISTRICT TOTAL		19,995.5	13,601.5	13,808.9	4,725	22,773	1,032	5,417	166	3,044	359	1,162	369	22	70	0	5,780	272	9	17,702

---

[1] Mimms, L. P., Position re-established as a Mag II, replaced Bondurant 8/1/78
[2] Bulifant, P., Position changed from Mag III, to Mag II 8/1/78
[3] Cates, W. B., Position changed from Mag III to Mag II 8/1/78
[4] Fleming, H. M., Position changed from Mag III to Mag II 8/1/78

DISTRICT 14

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Owen	1,984.0	1,984.0	1,984.0	2,112	3,871	42	872	11	56	14	1,341	76	9	3	0	13	603	78	3,118
Henrico	VI— Flynn	1,768.0	1,768.0	1,768.0	0	3,440	127	622	19	396	22	583	489	0	6	0	592	436	2	3,294
	VI— Carrier	1,960.0	1,960.0	1,960.0	0	3,811	112	687	6	353	41	762	121	0	12	0	626	478	0	3,198
	VI— Doome	1,792.0	1,792.0	1,792.0	0	3,862	140	801	3	197	55	786	296	286	5	2	645	403	70	3,689
	VI— Nash	1,848.0	1,848.0	1,848.0	269	3,210	144	696	16	308	83	665	632	0	2	0	514	359	0	3,419
	VI— Irby	1,944.0	1,944.0	1,944.0	0	3,501	120	539	11	251	57	709	687	0	6	0	670	576	0	3,626
	VI— Mehfoud	1,808.0	1,808.0	1,808.0	162	3,123	206	698	7	199	62	392	420	0	20	0	883	508	0	3,395
	VI— Holzbach	1,856.0	1,856.0	1,856.0	182	3,599	167	647	6	243	32	696	414	0	5	0	414	694	364	3,682
	VI— Breedlove	1,798.0	1,798.0	1,798.0	9	4,781	137	777	10	292	57	759	1,056	0	11	0	601	434	102	4,236
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,774.0	14,774.0	14,774.0	662	29,327	1,153	5,467	78	2,239	409	5,352	4,115	286	67	2	4,945	3,888	538	28,539
DISTRICT TOTAL		16,758.0	16,758.0	16,758.0	2,734	33,198	1,195	6,339	89	2,295	423	6,693	4,191	295	70	2	4,958	4,491	616	31,657

DISTRICT 15

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Tyus	6,084.0	1,869.0	2,005.4	6,393	293	33	107	7	37	7	5	0	20	0	0	51	24	0	291
Caroline	IV— Hayes	3,043.0	1,340.0	1,395.2	11,264	942	43	272	17	122	21	102	1	0	4	0	123	55	0	760
	IV— Chilton	3,095.0	1,341.0	1,397.7	2,448	1,427	54	299	15	256	16	47	0	0	2	0	423	34	0	1,146
	IV— Selph	3,171.0	1,617.0	1,667.3	5,488	1,358	85	314	23	181	17	71	3	3	8	0	292	18	0	1,015
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,309.0	4,298.0	4,460.2	19,200	3,727	182	885	55	559	54	220	4	3	14	0	838	107	0	2,921
Essex	I— Dear	2,404.0	106.0	180.4	648	167	6	39	2	32	2	22	0	0	0	0	56	3	0	162
	I— Hutchison	3,952.0	156.0	278.9	1,110	170	10	68	1	46	4	23	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	158
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,356.0	262.0	459.3	1,758	337	16	107	3	78	6	45	0	0	0	1	61	3	0	320
Hanover	IV— Brett	1,490.0	678.5	704.7	3,550	702	34	145	1	22	8	90	2	2	2	0	128	46	0	480
	IV— Flagg	2,640.5	1,321.5	1,364.3	4,843	1,380	76	340	2	45	31	204	0	12	3	1	278	73	1	1,066
	IV— Kuhl	2,641.5	1,306.5	1,349.7	5,965	1,436	76	382	9	66	28	173	0	18	4	0	233	76	7	1,072
	IV— Martin	5,415.0	1,183.0	1,320.0	4,335	1,183	112	339	2	35	14	163	0	4	4	0	193	62	4	932
	IV— Ayers	580.0	348.5	356.0	1,407	227	24	56	0	6	6	28	0	11	1	0	58	14	0	204
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,767.0	4,838.0	5,094.7	20,100	4,928	322	1,262	14	174	87	658	2	47	14	1	890	271	12	3,754
King George	IV— Zepp	2,898.0	1,039.0	1,099.2	1,014	860	8	329	0	16	0	135	0	10	2	0	68	44	0	612
	IV— Mothershead	2,952.0	856.0	923.8	2,258	910	40	275	2	46	0	130	0	0	1	0	47	88	0	629
	IV— Harrison	2,977.5	1,212.0	1,269.3	619	667	16	291	4	47	0	137	0	0	2	0	48	13	0	558
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,827.5	3,107.0	3,292.3	3,891	2,437	64	895	6	109	0	402	0	10	5	0	163	145	0	1,799
Lancaster	I— Pruett	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	I— Revere	1,052.0	87.5	118.7	924	152	11	52	5	24	2	15	0	0	0	0	40	7	0	156
	I— Crowther	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	I— Brown	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	I— Cornwell	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	I— Bosher	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northumberland	I— Balderson	3,851.0	199.5	317.8	0	244	17	86	3	80	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	221
	I— Beatley	4,329.0	265.0	396.9	29	432	3	153	0	13	1	108	0	0	1	5	36	98	0	418
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,180.0	464.5	714.7	29	676	20	239	3	93	3	140	0	0	1	5	36	99	0	639
Richmond	I— Marks	4,198.0	376.5	500.2	620	294	24	135	0	25	7	37	0	0	2	0	50	10	0	290
	I— Ferguson	372.0	4.5	16.4	8	16	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	13
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,570.0	381.0	516.6	628	310	25	140	0	25	8	38	0	0	2	0	55	10	0	303
Spotsylvania	III— Stephens	2,203.0	304.0	365.4	442	772	33	265	0	17	7	35	23	0	1	0	92	17	0	490
	IV— Catlett	4,092.0	1,283.0	1,374.0	3,254	1,127	88	608	3	76	6	83	0	0	8	0	132	94	21	1,119
	IV— Thaxton	3,385.5	1,025.5	1,102.0	1,007	1,330	46	325	0	43	2	62	0	0	4	0	144	83	0	709
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,680.5	2,612.5	2,841.4	4,703	3,229	167	1,198	3	136	15	180	23	0	13	0	368	194	21	2,318
Stafford	IV— Albert	1,104.0	660.0	674.3	1,512	851	37	231	8	102	10	74	7	51	4	0	190	51	0	765
	IV— Landis	1,032.0	695.0	705.9	3,860	1,107	30	207	3	104	19	116	32	22	2	0	230	73	2	840
	IV— Heflin	477.0	385.0	387.9	405	312	16	73	3	45	3	58	3	17	0	0	73	18	0	309
	IV— Ellington	2,263.0	1,568.2	1,590.9	2,150	2,291	139	542	11	268	21	172	11	131	4	0	591	135	0	2,025
	IV— Turner	759.0	464.5	474.0	276	433	11	102	2	41	1	27	34	0	1	0	54	24	0	297
	IV— McQuinn	2,816.0	2,033.0	2,058.4	6,616	2,279	81	600	19	190	20	138	115	43	5	0	357	167	0	1,735

LOCALITY	CLASSIFICATION & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F.T.E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond	PT & PR	Bond Sec.		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,451.0	5,805.7	5,891.4	14,819	7,273	314	1,755	46	750	74	585	202	264	16	0	1,495	468	2	5,971
Westmoreland	I— Christensen	3,920.0	362.0	477.3	332	401	20	102	0	19	20	107	0	0	0	1	78	41	1	389
	I— Lowery	4,259.0	602.0	720.4	889	587	33	145	2	81	45	116	0	0	3	0	81	50	0	556
	I— Moneyhon	5,466.0	144.0	316.2	198	311	11	105	0	60	2	25	1	0	0	0	57	6	0	267
	I— Klotz	5,626.5	177.5	353.9	0	337	30	109	5	65	5	35	0	0	1	0	56	21	2	329
LOCALITY TOTAL		19,271.5	1,285.5	1,867.8	1,419	1,636	94	461	7	225	72	283	1	0	4	1	272	118	3	1,541
Fredericksburg	IV—[25]Karpin	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	IV— O'Toole	4,402.0	674.0	794.6	2,783	1,567	15	143	1	141	41	381	0	0	3	0	705	1	0	1,431
	IV— Perry	3,036.0	877.0	946.8	2,433	2,287	78	366	10	213	29	201	1	0	4	0	811	2	0	1,715
	II—[26]Manning	700.0	125.0	143.6	1,210	510	8	125	3	73	2	69	0	0	1	4	234	0	0	519
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,138.0	1,676.0	1,885.0	6,426	4,364	101	634	14	427	72	651	1	0	8	4	1,750	3	0	3,665
DISTRICT TOTAL		102,686.5	26,686.7	29,147.5	80,290	29,362	1,349	7,735	163	2,637	400	3,222	233	344	77	12	6,019	1,449	38	23,678

---

[1] Derr, C. F., Mag I, Replaced Bryant 3/1/78
[2] Hanover, Mag IV position deleted 1/1/78
[3] Brett, W., mag IV, Terminated 7/31/78
[4] Ayers, D. P., Mag IV, Replaced Brett 10/6/78
[5] Cornwell, K. K., Mag I, Separated 3/31/78
[6] Bosher, E. G., Mag I, Replaced Cornwell 4/16/78
[7] Bosher, E. G., Mag I, Separated 6/30/78
[8] Crowther, O. M., Mag I, Replaced Bosher 7/16/78
[9] Pruett, R. M., Mag I, Separated 2/28/78
[10] Revere, R. M., Mag I, Replaced Pruett 4/16/78
[11] Revere, J. W., Mag I, Separated 9/30/78
[12] Brown, J. S., Mag I, Replaced Revere 10/16/78
[13] Stephens, R. E., Mag III, Separated 8/31/78
[14] Karpin, R. J., Mag III, Replaced Stephens 10/1/78
[15] Spotsylvania Mag II position deleted 1/1/78
[16] Thaxton, M. S., Mag IV, Position reclassified from Mag II to Mag IV 1/1/78
[17] Turner, J. D., Mag IV, Separated 4/30/78
[18] Ellington, L. H., Mag IV, Promoted, Replaced Turner 5/1/78
[19] Landis, P. A., Mag II, Replaced Ellington 8/1/78
[20] Landis, P. A., Mag IV, Promoted, replaced Albert 8/15/78
[21] Heflin, F. L., Mag II, Replaced Landis 8/16/78
[22] Hedge, L. A., Mag IV, Separated 1/21/78
[23] Albert, L. A., Mag IV, Replaced Hedge 3/1/78
[24] Albert, Separated 8/15/78
[25] Karpin, R. J., Mag II, Separated 6/1/78
[26] Manning, R. L., Mag II, Replaced Karpin 6/9/78

DISTRICT 16

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Hudson	2,349.0	2,349.0	2,349.0	10,568	4,478	172	1,008	67	322	81	86	299	0	9	2,148	459	16	0	4,667
Albemarle	VI— Davis	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	0	4,452	157	1,140	32	221	46	211	289	1	4	230	886	11	0	3,228
	VI— Coleman	2,100.0	2,100.0	2,100.0	0	7,331	493	5,226	75	702	57	274	2,073	10	8	29	617	19	0	9,583
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,036.0	4,036.0	4,036.0	0	11,783	650	6,366	107	923	103	485	2,362	11	12	259	1,503	30	0	12,811
Culpeper	III— Pulliam	5,733.0	1,664.0	1,795.8	4,932	2,384	86	909	22	251	21	119	0	0	2	378	192	6	0	1,986
	III— Hitt	5,888.0	1,910.0	2,038.9	7,672	1,845	119	672	24	302	23	51	17	0	0	447	509	54	32	2,250
	II— Wilbur	5,428.0	996.0	1,139.5	2,163	1,191	64	427	38	278	16	93	0	1	2	214	69	9	0	1,211
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,049.0	4,570.0	4,974.2	14,767	5,420	269	2,008	84	831	60	263	17	1	4	1,039	770	69	32	5,447
Fluvanna	I— Jennings	3,784.0	180.0	296.8	271	349	9	93	0	27	6	47	2	0	0	136	16	1	0	337
	I— White	2,480.0	49.0	127.8	28	75	3	31	0	16	1	4	0	0	0	22	7	4	0	88
	I— Wills	7,656.0	118.5	362.5	181	248	8	108	0	13	5	26	0	8	0	29	10	5	0	212
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,920.0	347.5	787.1	480	672	20	232	0	56	12	77	2	8	0	187	33	10	0	637
Goochland	III—[1]Pitts	936.0	139.0	164.8	90	220	9	111	2	29	4	13	0	0	0	34	24	0	0	226
	III—[2]Smith	1,698.0	493.0	532.0	2,565	365	21	173	5	104	11	25	8	0	0	0	69	23	0	439
	III— Norman	2,230.0	272.0	335.3	30	327	12	137	2	58	12	15	22	0	0	46	37	0	0	341
	III— Jenkins	2,854.0	501.0	577.0	647	500	41	256	9	86	12	54	0	0	0	0	89	14	0	561
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,718.0	1,405.0	1,609.1	3,332	1,412	83	677	18	277	39	107	30	0	0	80	219	37	0	1,567
Greene	I— Deane	4,382.0	287.0	419.5	149	301	26	146	3	33	10	23	8	4	1	63	40	0	0	357
	I— Parrott	4,188.0	291.5	417.6	222	503	27	197	6	63	9	32	7	28	3	15	37	0	0	424
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,570.0	578.5	837.1	371	804	53	343	9	96	19	55	15	32	4	78	77	0	0	781
Louisa	III— Lupton	4,532.0	538.0	667.2	447	1,642	105	415	16	229	46	42	0	11	1	525	262	53	0	1,705
	III— Willis	4,200.0	529.0	647.8	3,297	870	93	361	17	125	32	164	0	0	0	3	176	0	0	971
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,732.0	1,067.0	1,315.0	3,744	2,512	198	776	33	354	78	206	0	11	1	528	438	53	0	2,676
Madison	I— Eddins	240.0	.0	7.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	I—[3]Jones	4,356.0	221.0	354.9	732	393	17	148	3	62	4	35	2	0	0	55	25	0	0	351
	I— Eddins	4,020.0	245.0	367.2	419	503	26	180	10	102	15	17	26	0	0	166	74	0	0	616
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,616.0	466.0	729.9	1,151	896	43	328	13	164	19	52	28	0	0	221	99	0	0	967
Orange	III— Hughes	4,224.0	847.0	956.4	67	1,090	73	340	4	91	16	56	0	0	6	145	253	2	0	986
	III— Mahanes	4,410.0	760.0	878.4	2,714	911	50	371	20	192	34	45	20	0	1	164	218	0	0	1,115
	III— Strickland	4,140.0	873.0	978.8	323	1,735	69	444	24	189	29	70	0	0	1	311	259	8	0	1,404
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,774.0	2,480.0	2,813.6	3,104	3,736	192	1,155	48	472	79	171	20	0	8	620	730	10	0	3,505
Charlottesville	VI— Pannell	2,052.0	2,052.0	2,052.0	0	4,161	150	1,220	43	482	54	189	135	4	7	183	924	16	0	3,407
	VI— Dorrier	2,062.0	2,062.0	2,062.0	0	1,658	129	1,042	36	246	37	116	180	16	13	0	623	20	0	2,458
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,114.0	4,114.0	4,114.0	0	5,819	279	2,262	79	728	91	305	315	20	20	183	1,547	36	0	5,865
DISTRICT TOTAL		87,878.0	21,413.0	23,565.0	37,517	37,532	1,959	15,155	458	4,223	581	1,807	3,088	83	58	5,343	5,875	261	32	38,923

---

[1] Pitts, C. S., Mag III, Separated 3/31/78

[2] Smith, M. H., Replaced Pitts 4/1/78

[3] Jones, K. W., Mag I, Replaced Carpenter 1/1/78

DISTRICT 20

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
Fauquier	CI— Sweeney	8,848.0	1,687.0	1,918.9	4,803	1,282	71	416	37	295	37	161	10	0	2	0	419	22	0	1,470
	III— Hoffman	2,856.0	618.0	690.3	631	1,164	93	449	25	181	3	75	7	2	3	0	384	3	0	1,225
	IV— Sudduth	3,048.0	1,119.0	1,181.4	1,849	1,504	80	488	39	213	13	113	36	14	3	0	325	15	0	1,339
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,904.0	1,737.0	1,871.7	2,480	2,668	173	937	64	394	16	188	43	16	6	0	709	18	0	2,564
Loudoun	IV—[1]Browning	464.0	94.0	106.0	0	149	7	41	3	20	1	5	13	0	1	0	30	1	0	122
	IV—[6]Packard	2,328.0	759.0	809.7	904	700	69	356	24	168	24	58	14	0	6	0	311	160	0	1,190
	IV—[4]Pumphrey	1,056.0	275.0	300.2	780	433	27	168	11	79	4	36	42	0	2	0	171	2	0	542
	IV—[2] [3]Carnes	1,512.0	246.0	286.9	93	777	60	234	17	145	7	62	53	0	3	0	183	39	0	803
	IV— Payne	2,648.0	755.0	816.2	3,023	1,058	73	339	50	228	13	92	10	0	0	0	450	20	0	1,275
	IV—[5]Partlow	488.0	127.0	138.7	0	148	5	45	1	14	1	3	11	0	2	0	19	0	0	101
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,496.0	2,256.0	2,457.7	4,800	3,265	241	1,183	106	654	50	256	143	0	14	0	1,164	222	0	4,033
Rappahannock	I— Ingle	4,344.0	182.0	316.6	211	295	26	92	15	80	7	43	0	0	0	0	138	9	0	410
	I— Eldred	4,104.0	336.0	458.0	706	446	31	125	27	133	8	49	0	0	0	0	173	30	7	583
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,448.0	518.0	774.6	917	741	57	217	42	213	15	92	0	0	0	0	311	39	7	993
DISTRICT TOTAL		31,696.0	6,198.0	7,022.9	13,000	7,956	542	2,753	249	1,556	118	697	196	16	22	0	2,603	301	7	9,060

---

[1] Browning, K. A., Mag IV, Separated 3/1/78
[2] Carnes, T. A., Replaced Browning 3/1/78
[3] Carnes, T. A., Separated 8/31/78
[4] Pumphrey, J. L., Replaced Carnes 9/1/78
[5] Partlow, M. L., Mag IV, Separated 4/1/78
[6] Packard, P. L., Replaced Partlow 4/1/78

DISTRICT 21

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
Henry	CI— Minter	1,594.5	1,594.5	1,594.5	420	2,685	99	760	14	213	53	258	0	427	11	256	455	15	19	2,580
	IV— Nester	1,665.0	1,665.0	1,665.0	1,580	3,081	127	689	2	168	48	298	0	484	9	486	471	9	15	2,806
	II— Stone	1,971.5	633.5	676.8	1,276	1,704	35	346	3	71	11	95	0	282	0	314	326	10	3	1,496
	V— Nichols	1,685.5	1,685.5	1,685.5	1,411	2,778	100	591	3	214	50	267	0	476	5	285	719	13	1	2,724
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,322.0	3,984.0	4,027.3	4,267	7,573	262	1,626	8	453	109	660	0	1,242	14	1,085	1,516	32	19	7,026
Patrick	II— Francis	4,173.0	880.0	986.6	1,017	1,246	43	269	4	11	28	146	52	90	37	284	248	7	0	1,219
	IV—[1]Martin	3,474.0	1,007.0	1,086.9	1,036	839	67	218	0	24	19	122	0	59	1	75	217	4	0	806
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,647.0	1,887.0	2,073.5	2,053	2,085	110	487	4	35	47	268	52	149	38	359	465	11	0	2,025
Martinsville	III—[4]Hairston	1,057.5	1,057.5	1,057.5	0	2,073	67	593	4	154	53	220	1	557	5	36	554	6	11	2,261
	IV— Stultz	1,747.0	1,747.0	1,747.0	950	3,073	111	716	7	216	70	250	0	560	4	413	793	14	28	3,182
	III—[2] [3]Blevins	308.0	308.0	308.0	0	454	21	123	3	25	18	43	21	116	2	35	45	0	3	455
	III— Krupski	1,499.5	1,521.0	1,520.3	70	3,884	37	303	31	30	2	66	0	151	4	3,216	274	1	1	4,116
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,612.0	4,633.5	4,632.8	1,020	9,484	236	1,735	45	425	143	579	22	1,384	15	3,700	1,666	21	43	10,014
DISTRICT TOTAL		19,175.5	12,099.0	12,328.1	7,760	21,817	707	4,608	71	1,126	352	1,765	74	3,202	78	5,400	4,102	79	81	21,645

---

[1] Martin, Mag IV, W. G., Separated 9/7/78
[2] Blevins, R. J., Mag III, Replaced Draper 1/16/78
[3] Blevins, R. J., Separated 3/31/78
[4] Hairston, I. S., Replaced Blevins 4/16/78

DISTRICT 22

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CI—[1]Osborne	3,432.5	2,140.6	2,182.3	1,410	3,794	138	686	23	222	32	53	46	0	13	1,739	154	2	0	3,108
Franklin	IV— Garrett	4,296.0	1,768.0	1,849.8	924	2,488	183	589	26	243	69	87	157	29	5	920	196	0	2	2,506
	IV— Harrison	4,222.0	1,919.0	1,993.6	2,905	3,626	199	731	15	427	69	95	66	90	6	331	686	0	0	2,715
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,518.0	3,687.0	3,843.4	3,829	6,114	382	1,320	41	670	138	182	223	119	11	1,251	882	0	2	5,221
Pittsylvania	III—[3]Barker	368.0	368.0	368.0	1,482	705	17	59	3	35	4	5	5	28	0	519	21	0	0	696
	V—[2]Johnson	4,987.0	827.4	962.0	535	1,486	59	335	21	276	30	73	0	0	3	381	161	2	0	1,341
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,355.0	1,195.4	1,330.0	2,017	2,191	76	394	24	311	34	78	5	28	3	900	182	2	0	2,037
Danville	VI— Crowell	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	500	5,889	94	1,142	4	557	50	191	45	9	2	852	1,662	5	18	4,631
	VI— Guinn	1,931.0	1,931.0	1,931.0	794	7,286	100	1,245	18	583	25	278	127	7	11	1,543	1,754	1	0	5,692
	VI— Bryant	1,862.0	1,862.0	1,862.0	0	4,374	112	959	5	514	47	155	26	0	9	1,135	1,119	0	0	4,081
	VI— Estlow	1,919.0	1,919.0	1,919.0	0	6,810	119	1,145	17	618	57	183	27	19	9	1,585	1,149	3	0	4,931
	III— Cifers	1,341.5	1,341.5	1,341.5	0	4,295	43	756	17	571	18	88	13	0	5	518	1,115	2	0	3,146
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,989.5	8,989.5	8,989.5	1,294	28,654	468	5,247	61	2,843	197	895	238	35	36	5,633	6,799	11	18	22,481
DISTRICT TOTAL		26,295.0	16,012.5	16,345.2	8,550	40,753	1,064	7,647	149	4,046	401	1,208	512	182	63	9,523	8,017	15	20	32,847

---

[1] Osborne, CI, J. A., Separated 12/31/78

[2] Johnson, A., Position reclassified from Mag V to Mag IV 10/1/78

[3] Barker, S. G., Mag III, Appointed 9/13/78

DISTRICT 23

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Casey	1,743.0	1,707.0	1,708.2	6,031	8,775	211	1,299	38	373	97	523	115	427	20	0	2,127	0	60	5,290
Roanoke	IV— Marts	1,358.5	1,304.5	1,306.3	84	1,935	74	387	9	209	28	66	51	104	5	0	244	10	3	1,190
	V— Rettinger	1,820.0	1,820.0	1,820.0	0	3,200	116	634	24	340	48	83	59	58	13	0	844	0	0	2,219
	II—Myers	5,626.0	451.5	619.0	1,645	1,527	54	335	8	140	24	86	23	71	3	0	354	0	9	1,107
	V—Ragland	1,854.5	1,856.0	1,856.0	0	2,693	88	518	11	276	65	96	52	123	6	0	509	8	5	1,757
	V—Krantz	1,850.0	1,850.0	1,850.0	0	2,779	103	475	8	262	49	70	45	166	8	0	435	11	8	1,640
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,509.0	7,282.0	7,451.3	1,729	12,134	435	2,349	60	1,227	214	401	230	522	35	0	2,386	29	25	7,913
Roanoke City[1] [2]	VI—[3]Manley	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	0	10,463	242	1,794	32	427	181	720	42	385	19	0	3,712	0	61	7,615
	VI—Stinson	1,823.0	1,823.0	1,823.0	0	10,4[illegible]	268	1,909	26	666	199	594	71	633	22	0	2,956	8	82	7,434
	VI—Miller	1,760.0	1,760.0	1,760.0	0	11,463	201	2,041	23	525	203	644	78	574	23	0	3,219	13	123	7,667
	VI—Holt	1,760.0	1,760.0	1,760.0	0	10,567	241	1,905	18	265	125	680	68	308	28	0	3,446	8	84	7,176
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,279.0	7,279.0	7,279.0	0	42,941	952	7,649	99	1,883	708	2,638	259	1,900	92	0	13,333	29	350	29,892
Salem	V— Perry	1,944.0	1,944.0	1,944.0	0	3,270	116	542	13	316	70	109	57	175	4	0	910	5	0	2,317
DISTRICT TOTAL		23,475.0	18,212.0	18,382.5	7,760	67,120	1,714	11,839	210	3,799	1,089	3,671	661	3,024	151	0	18,756	63	435	45,412

---

[1] Mag I position deleted 1/1/78

[2] Mag IV position deleted 1/1/78

[3] Manley, R. L., Mag VI, Position reclassified from Mag II to Mag VI 1/1/78

DISTRICT 24

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CIII— Palmer	2,527.0	2,527.0	2,527.0	8,034	1,167	51	391	16	178	8	26	39	104	11	0	36	5	21	886
Amherst	V—[3] Dudley	6,920.0	2,456.0	2,600.5	8,445	2,456	115	875	25	400	43	61	1	77	2	14	355	8	5	1,981
	V—Burley	6,779.0	2,460.5	2,600.3	638	2,625	95	562	12	285	37	201	0	138	1	34	571	15	57	2,008
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,699.0	4,916.5	5,200.8	9,083	5,081	210	1,437	37	685	80	262	1	215	3	48	926	23	62	3,989
Bedford County	II—[3]Krantz	14.0	14.0	14.0	20	8	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7
	V—Leftwich	3,384.0	1,602.0	1,659.7	1,931	2,548	61	541	33	411	34	64	60	320	0	23	244	2	23	1,816
	V—Stiff	4,684.0	2,269.5	2,347.7	6,101	3,042	158	773	92	553	81	78	45	334	9	50	389	21	43	2,626
	I—[2]Williamson	741.0	290.5	305.0	218	473	13	141	9	113	6	8	14	33	5	0	109	1	0	452
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,823.0	4,176.0	4,326.4	8,270	6,071	232	1,457	134	1,080	121	150	119	688	14	73	743	24	66	4,901
Campbell	I—Daniel	2,698.0	202.0	282.9	100	287	15	86	3	72	5	19	3	15	2	0	32	14	0	266
	IV—[4]Winston	3,052.0	1,260.5	1,318.5	6,298	1,796	83	495	2	273	31	63	0	0	0	0	507	11	37	1,502
	I—Smither	3,656.0	889.5	979.0	0	813	28	272	1	126	0	29	1	45	0	109	75	86	2	774
	I—[5]Merryman	1,150.0	773.5	785.8	0	670	13	206	0	62	9	60	5	2	0	0	59	1	4	421
	I—Shutt	7,164.0	216.0	440.9	0	327	6	31	0	4	0	0	152	18	0	48	13	4	4	280
	VI—Coates	4,600.0	2,511.5	2,579.1	5,567	3,286	143	883	16	436	64	173	13	8	5	0	864	38	54	2,697
LOCALITY TOTAL		22,320.0	5,853.0	6,386.2	11,965	7,179	288	1,973	22	973	109	344	174	88	7	157	1,550	154	101	5,940
Nelson	IV— Ponton	7,840.0	1,390.0	1,598.9	0	1,168	65	394	16	179	11	43	0	0	1	0	190	3	7	909
	I—[6] Bradley	1,163.0	157.0	189.5	0	202	5	75	3	45	1	9	0	0	0	0	28	12	0	178
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,003.0	1,547.0	1,788.4	0	1,370	70	469	19	224	12	52	0	0	1	0	218	15	7	1,087
Bedford City	V— Leftwich	744.0	347.0	359.9	591	590	12	112	2	110	13	23	14	61	1	7	77	0	4	436
Lynchburg	VI—Campbell	2,048.5	2,048.5	2,048.5	405	4,664	158	1,233	44	834	53	72	477	601	13	0	42	4	183	3,714
	VI—[8]Bailey	414.0	414.0	414.0	0	832	12	179	1	209	2	3	6	210	0	0	10	28	88	748
	VI—[10]Gordon	1,995.5	1,995.5	1,995.5	0	3,998	385	962	81	679	36	57	181	590	9	0	129	14	174	3,297
	VI—[9]Hicks	1,194.5	1,194.5	1,194.5	258	3,566	79	655	10	703	9	27	388	1,043	5	0	20	0	294	3,233
	VI— Glass	2,021.5	2,021.5	2,021.5	480	5,429	144	1,187	40	895	20	28	856	1,464	6	0	39	15	195	4,889
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,674.0	7,674.0	7,674.0	1,143	18,489	778	4,216	176	3,320	120	187	1,908	3,908	33	0	240	61	934	15,881
Waynesboro	IV—Beverage	6,804.0	2,014.0	2,169.0	10,107	2,517	124	720	49	253	10	72	55	102	3	12	332	3	8	1,743
	I—Norcross	1,520.5	301.8	341.2	178	442	18	212	18	87	5	5	19	40	0	0	0	0	1	405
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,324.5	2,315.8	2,510.2	10,285	2,959	142	932	67	340	15	77	74	142	3	12	332	3	9	2,148
DISTRICT TOTAL		73,114.5	29,356.3	30,772.9	49,371	42,906	1,783	10,987	473	6,910	478	1,121	2,329	5,206	73	297	4,122	285	1,204	35,268

---

[1] Palmer, L. B., CII, Transferred out 12/31/78
[2] Williamson, R., Mag I, Separated 10/31/78
[3] Krantz, R. E., Replaced Williamson 12/15/78
[4] Winston, S. P., Mag I, Replaced Merryman 1/1/78
[5] Merryman, A. W., Mag IV, Replaced Winston 1/1/78
[6] Bradley, A. M., Mag I, Replaced Quick 2/1/78
Bradley, A. M., Separated 10/7/78
[8] Bailey, W. M., Mag VI, Terminated 4/1/78
[9] Hicks, W. A., Replaced Bailey 5/26/78
[10] Gordon, T., Mag VI, Promoted 12/31/78

DISTRICT 25

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Som	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—[1]Fitzgerald	2,347.0	2,083.0	2,091.5	14,452	1,842	145	843	20	208	18	104	0	0	3	6	233	33	0	1,613
Alleghany	IV— George	2,678.0	724.0	787.2	4,406	1,045	43	381	4	105	8	129	18	0	4	0	323	0	0	1,015
	IV— Counts	288.0	50.0	57.7	51	92	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
LOCALITY TOTAL		2,966.0	774.0	844.9	4,457	1,137	44	413	4	105	8	129	18	0	4	0	323	0	0	1,048
Augusta	IV— Talbert	2,109.5	1,478.5	1,499.1	3,609	1,162	154	415	32	197	26	52	0	0	0	3	254	7	0	1,140
	IV— Dull	1,863.0	1,184.0	1,206.0	7,628	1,349	12	699	5	191	4	64	0	0	3	0	203	0	0	1,181
	IV—[2]White	918.0	439.0	454.4	1,670	477	14	199	6	158	6	39	0	0	1	0	27	5	0	455
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,890.5	3,101.5	3,159.5	12,907	2,988	180	1,313	43	546	36	155	0	0	4	3	484	12	0	2,776
Bath	II— Cléek	1,320.0	576.5	600.6	11	7	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	I—[2]Brinkley	2,608.0	246.5	323.0	1,624	228	19	129	1	43	2	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	218
LOCALITY TOTAL		3,928.0	823.0	923.6	1,635	235	19	134	1	47	2	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	227
Botetourt	I—[4]Snead	391.5	84.5	94.4	849	77	0	27	0	4	0	11	7	0	0	0	28	0	0	77
	IV— Sprinkel	2,648.0	1,670.0	1,701.5	3,916	1,854	52	408	10	93	41	237	26	318	7	1	514	1	0	1,708
	IV— Witt	1,815.5	1,815.5	1,815.5	2,208	2,344	3	1,238	0	120	0	898	5	8	0	7	4	3	0	2,286
	IV—[4]Burnette	1,278.0	458.0	484.5	3,566	474	0	202	0	15	0	123	1	2	0	0	16	0	0	359
	IV— Sprinkel	2,792.0	1,707.0	1,742.1	5,793	1,964	64	469	14	137	12	248	76	395	1	2	482	2	2	1,904
	IV— Wood	2,239.5	987.5	1,027.9	6,593	1,515	78	352	1	84	25	251	3	54	1	0	374	1	0	1,224
	IV—[1]Drewry	1,244.0	513.0	536.8	2,506	740	29	227	2	82	15	143	67	6	1	0	121	1	0	694
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,408.5	7,235.5	7,402.7	25,431	8,968	226	2,923	27	535	93	1,911	185	783	10	10	1,539	8	2	8,252
Craig[3]	I—[3]Boitnott	720.0	27.0	49.4	105	27	1	13	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	27
	I—[1]Sublett	1,472.0	78.0	123.2	25	98	5	33	2	20	2	24	1	0	0	0	24	0	0	111
LOCALITY TOTAL		2,192.0	105.0	172.6	130	125	6	46	3	25	2	27	1	0	0	0	28	0	0	138
Highland	II— Pritchard	7,994.2	294.7	544.0	77	518	9	147	0	50	5	92	0	0	0	0	114	40	0	457
Rockbridge	II— Engleman	1,987.0	777.0	816.2	2,543	1,287	12	300	0	44	5	145	1	0	2	0	315	15	0	839
	IV— Hickman	5,008.5	1,539.0	1,651.4	4,302	3,284	140	983	6	310	44	519	0	33	3	0	1,036	205	0	3,279
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,995.5	2,316.0	2,467.6	6,845	4,571	152	1,283	6	354	49	664	1	33	5	0	1,351	220	0	4,118
Buena Vista	I— Cropp	2,414.0	213.5	284.7	783	583	12	193	1	90	2	60	37	19	0	0	163	4	1	582
	III— Byrd	6,201.5	1,037.7	1,204.8	8,642	1,715	34	444	25	279	16	122	25	265	22	14	404	0	0	1,650
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,615.5	1,251.2	1,489.5	9,425	2,298	46	637	26	369	18	182	62	284	22	14	567	4	1	2,232
Clifton Forge	II— Harris	6,528.0	779.8	965.9	271	903	11	298	1	118	3	66	77	0	1	0	208	30	0	813
	I— May	2,017.0	170.0	230.0	161	230	6	75	1	30	2	22	1	0	0	0	40	25	4	206
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,545.0	949.8	1,195.9	432	1,133	17	373	2	148	5	88	78	0	1	0	248	55	4	1,019
Covington	IV— George	264.0	51.0	57.9	352	72	3	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	II— Snead	1,868.0	560.0	602.3	1,214	864	21	238	5	91	2	105	8	0	1	0	324	0	0	795
	IV— Counts	3,188.0	916.3	989.9	739	1,134	19	426	9	175	3	154	62	2	0	0	548	0	0	1,398
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,320.0	1,527.5	1,650.1	2,305	2,070	43	685	14	266	5	259	71	2	1	0	872	0	0	2,218

DISTRICT 26

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CI— Leake	2,922.0	1,523.0	1,568.3	6,875	2,536	28	564	0	528	8	180	10	0	0	0	795	0	0	2,113
Clarke	II— Pope	4,869.0	198.5	349.5	14	434	24	176	1	21	1	55	0	0	1	0	144	29	0	452
	II— Hardesty	4,390.0	183.5	319.8	93	546	28	173	7	61	1	54	2	9	1	0	164	36	32	568
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,259.0	382.0	669.3	107	980	52	349	8	82	2	109	2	9	2	0	308	65	32	1,020
Frederick	III— Calkin	2,223.0	640.0	691.4	964	1,826	58	547	7	253	15	239	46	2	9	0	561	0	1	1,738
Page	III—[1]Shenk	6,119.5	1,167.0	1,327.4	0	2,796	38	930	16	409	58	286	0	0	19	1	712	0	12	2,481
	Frady	2,919.0	2,043.0	2,071.5	0	2,240	43	522	19	261	25	217	172	1	2	709	354	19	29	2,373
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,038.5	3,210.0	3,398.9	0	5,036	81	1,452	35	670	83	503	172	1	21	710	1,066	19	41	4,854
Rockingham	IV—[2]Mullen	2,668.0	929.0	985.3	1,931	2,138	52	666	15	397	4	147	15	45	5	0	418	41	38	1,843
	IV— Simmons	2,792.0	1,237.0	1,287.4	5,962	1,896	44	652	24	414	8	87	15	1	1	0	565	10	4	1,825
	IV— Mehegan	3,107.0	1,104.0	1,168.9	680	2,127	57	730	7	311	20	100	83	0	3	0	311	10	0	1,632
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,567.0	3,270.0	3,441.6	8,573	6,161	153	2,048	46	1,122	32	334	113	46	9	0	1,294	61	42	5,300
Shenandoah	III—[3]Scott	720.0	50.5	72.2	0	87	0	56	0	3	3	15	6	0	0	0	40	22	28	173
	III— Boyer	2,927.5	838.0	905.5	0	1,197	54	375	1	8	20	282	15	0	1	0	442	79	8	1,285
	III— Hollingsworth	3,008.0	480.5	562.4	485	1,313	43	429	1	7	24	307	3	0	4	0	568	0	0	1,386
	III—[4]Bowman	1,885.0	426.0	473.3	1,154	792	29	287	1	3	18	134	33	0	1	0	265	3	0	774
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,540.5	1,795.0	2,013.4	1,639	3,389	126	1,147	3	21	65	738	57	0	6	0	1,315	104	36	3,618
Warren	III—[5]Kibler	1,860.0	670.0	708.5	1,116	1,339	22	408	5	300	12	60	9	0	1	0	410	1	0	1,228
	III—[6]West	765.0	357.0	370.2	922	801	18	173	0	143	10	76	20	0	3	0	314	0	0	757
	III— Dowell	3,128.0	1,166.0	1,229.5	12,919	2,590	41	658	2	285	20	179	47	0	4	0	1,003	4	3	2,246
	III— Lang	2,980.0	984.0	1,048.7	2,281	1,795	43	401	0	252	4	49	34	0	4	0	581	4	0	1,372
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,733.0	3,177.0	3,356.9	17,238	6,525	124	1,640	7	980	46	364	110	0	12	0	2,308	9	3	5,603
Harrisonburg	IV— Sweet	2,862.0	1,254.0	1,306.2	1,274	2,486	53	718	19	342	23	109	65	0	1	0	406	6	0	1,742
	IV— Brereton	2,920.0	1,267.0	1,320.5	516	2,595	51	617	27	330	12	98	42	0	5	0	653	6	15	1,856
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,782.0	2,521.0	2,626.7	1,790	5,081	104	1,335	46	672	35	207	107	0	6	0	1,059	12	15	3,598
Winchester	III— Foreman	1,996.0	633.0	677.0	831	2,018	57	600	1	159	42	307	26	0	3	0	688	89	38	2,010
	III— Russell	2,284.0	532.0	588.7	0	1,546	55	439	5	202	27	168	48	0	6	1	524	3	0	1,478
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,280.0	1,165.0	1,265.7	831	3,564	112	1,039	6	361	69	475	74	0	9	1	1,212	92	38	3,488
DISTRICT TOTAL		59,345.0	17,683.0	19,032.2	38,017	35,098	838	10,121	158	4,689	355	3,149	691	58	74	711	9,918	362	208	31,332

---

[1] Shenk, J. F., Mag III, Replaced Lillard 1/1/78
[2] Mullen, P. F., Mag IV, Replaced Harman 1/1/78
[3] Scott, D., Mag III, Separated 3/1/78
[4] Bowman, R. W., Replaced Scott Scott 4/20/78
[5] Kibler, J. L., Mag III, Separated 7/31/78
[6] West, E. L., Replaced Kibler 8/16/78

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F.T.E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond	PT & PR	Bond Sec.						Com			
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW		Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
Lexington	II— Lawrence	1,778.0	407.0	451.4	547	955	22	363	0	73	13	214	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	910
Staunton	IV— Clemmer	2,626.0	894.0	950.2	2,279	1,711	33	942	6	198	11	66	0	0	2	0	375	4	0	1,637
	V—[10]Richardson	1,712.0	1,586.0	1,590.1	454	2,052	161	1,045	40	166	80	157	19	0	4	70	200	44	0	1,986
	IV— Grine	2,135.0	1,034.0	1,069.7	3,420	1,986	38	759	6	212	13	57	0	0	2	0	619	5	9	1,720
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,473.0	3,514.0	3,610.0	6,153	5,749	232	2,746	52	576	104	280	19	0	8	70	1,194	53	9	5,343
DISTRICT TOTAL		74,453.2	24,382.2	26,003.3	84,796	32,589	1,141	11,906	198	3,302	358	4,128	435	1,102	58	103	7,179	425	16	30,351

---

[1] Fitzgerald, R. B., CII, Replaced Reece 1/1/78
[2] White, M. P., Mag IV, Replaced Gregory 6/1/78
[3] Brinkley, D. C., Admin Mag, Replaced Pickett 5/1/78
[4] Burnette, W. A., Mag IV, Separated 9/6/78
[5] Drewery, J. T., Mag IV, Promoted, replaced Burnette 9/6/78
[6] Snead, R. A., Replaced Drewery 9/25/78
[7] Sublett, H. H., Mag I, Separated 8/31/78
[8] Lee, S. H., Temporary appointment 7/1/78 to 8/31/78
[9] Boitnett, C. R., Replaced Lee 9/1/78
[10] Richardson, M. S., Appointed to replaced Fitzgerald 2/1/78

DISTRICT 27

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
Carroll	CII— Farmer	3,570.0	2,700.0	2,728.2	16,399	1,660	90	408	25	125	23	77	124	95	2	181	277	36	6	1,469
	IV— Dalton	4,738.0	1,969.0	2,058.6	0	1,207	81	605	2	149	31	241	38	0	4	245	370	146	208	2,120
	II— Surratt	3,162.0	700.5	780.1	192	1,138	39	297	31	150	7	55	15	0	6	24	307	73	0	1,004
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,900.0	2,669.5	2,838.7	192	2,345	120	902	33	299	38	296	53	0	10	269	677	219	208	3,124
Floyd	I—[1]Stephens	4,380.0	650.0	770.7	1,450	715	67	235	1	29	51	216	8	5	4	0	313	2	18	949
	I— Black	4,392.0	650.0	771.1	769	344	43	136	0	18	6	89	0	0	0	0	66	10	0	368
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,772.0	1,300.0	1,541.8	2,219	1,059	110	371	1	47	57	305	8	5	4	0	379	12	18	1,317
Grayson[2]	II—[3]Dettor	1,686.0	277.0	322.4	0	314	9	123	1	77	9	33	46	0	2	3	218	4	6	531
	IV— Taylor	7,082.0	2,618.0	2,762.6	240	2,810	59	536	13	311	37	232	548	5	2	203	437	51	34	2,468
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,768.0	2,895.0	3,085.0	240	3,124	68	659	14	388	46	265	594	5	4	206	655	55	40	2,999
MONTGOMERY	VI— McNeil	2,053.0	1,412.0	1,432.6	1,103	2,528	141	514	13	170	41	121	92	23	4	290	510	7	0	1,926
	V— Lawson	2,055.0	1,538.0	1,554.7	429	2,209	215	592	48	203	69	147	60	22	4	185	392	15	4	1,956
	V— Griffith	2,057.0	1,391.0	1,412.6	1,300	2,188	151	501	17	193	45	103	56	38	2	276	443	21	6	1,852
	V— Poff	1,949.0	1,144.0	1,170.1	2,111	2,082	139	719	22	187	29	112	196	10	4	391	362	7	2	2,180
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,114.0	5,485.0	5,570.0	4,943	9,007	646	2,326	100	753	184	483	404	93	14	1,142	1,707	50	12	7,914
Pulaski	IV—[4]Moore	2,436.0	1,496.0	1,526.5	1,263	2,521	92	509	219	192	30	99	681	281	18	768	578	113	3	3,583
	V— Lawson	2,566.0	1,999.0	2,017.5	1,868	4,892	222	1,049	13	286	51	330	935	389	1	1,147	889	81	23	5,416
	IV— Lewis	2,524.0	928.0	979.7	899	2,128	77	672	13	108	23	101	105	139	3	424	358	7	11	2,041
	III— Keister	1,166.0	544.0	564.1	400	722	35	301	3	74	4	28	14	18	1	0	225	0	0	703
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,692.0	4,967.0	5,087.8	4,430	10,263	426	2,531	248	660	108	558	1,735	827	23	2,339	2,050	201	37	11,743
Wythe	I—[5]Nelson	556.5	271.5	280.8	320	681	15	172	0	24	1	96	178	8	0	10	81	27	0	612
	V— Bourne	2,565.5	1,897.5	1,919.2	1,479	3,056	42	559	80	138	47	251	522	192	42	251	580	105	21	2,830
	IV— Repass	2,825.0	1,689.0	1,725.6	2,833	3,038	76	679	11	192	31	335	716	120	2	250	549	116	53	3,130
	I—[6]Mabe	472.0	459.0	459.4	378	502	11	112	4	17	10	42	144	22	2	30	71	9	27	501
	IV— Dalton	2,379.0	1,986.0	1,998.8	971	2,109	50	599	13	145	18	259	671	75	2	83	457	54	0	2,426
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,798.0	6,303.0	6,383.8	15,981	9,386	194	2,121	108	516	107	983	2,231	417	48	624	1,738	311	101	9,499
Galax	IV— Slayton	3,970.5	1,684.5	1,758.6	677	1,835	60	605	3	169	29	299	67	26	13	504	538	126	9	2,448
	II— Whittaker	3,346.0	1,015.0	1,090.5	674	1,377	60	793	2	327	15	309	0	0	1	197	859	55	0	2,618
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,316.5	2,699.5	2,849.1	1,351	3,212	120	1,398	5	496	44	608	67	26	14	701	1,397	181	9	5,066
Radford	II— Saunders	3,196.0	445.0	534.2	205	566	29	196	10	100	12	19	71	0	0	537	9	0	0	983
	II— Berney	5,006.0	568.0	711.8	174	1,490	92	208	25	101	27	30	300	0	119	516	168	0	1	1,587
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,202.0	1,013.0	1,246.0	379	2,056	121	404	35	201	39	49	371	0	119	1,053	177	0	1	2,570
DISTRICT TOTAL		70,132.5	30,032.0	31,330.4	46,134	42,112	1,895	11,120	569	3,485	646	3,624	5,587	1,468	238	6,515	9,057	1,065	432	45,701

[1] Stephens, B. B., Mag I, Replaced Turman 1/1/78. Position reclassified from a I to a II 10/1/78

[2] Mag I position deleted 1/1/78

[3] Dettor, S. H., Mag II, Position reclassified as II 1/1/78

[4] Moore, B. S., Replaced Bouras 2/1/78

[5] Nelson, M. O., Mag I, Separated 9/1/78

[6] Mabe, M. L., Mag I, Replaced Nelson 9/1/78

DISTRICT 28

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CI— Vanhoy	3,219.0	958.0	1,031.2	3,004	2,345	90	990	4	377	35	139	16	41	2	65	1,081	14	4	2,858
Smyth	II— Widener	1,593.0	655.5	686.0	586	380	45	150	10	71	10	47	0	2	0	2	190	15	1	543
	IV—[2]McCready	2,558.0	249.0	323.8	1,586	295	12	115	0	37	8	40	15	1	0	33	37	5	0	303
	IV— Davidson	3,516.0	1,646.0	1,706.7	1,804	1,152	79	384	45	289	5	38	21	28	0	57	532	80	235	1,793
	IV—[1]Anderson	605.0	605.0	605.0	2,542	183	13	125	0	46	3	14	151	6	0	77	94	5	0	534
	IV— Darnell	3,695.0	1,539.0	1,608.9	1,435	1,967	56	535	8	252	29	138	1	92	2	246	198	63	0	1,620
LOCALITY TOTAL		11,967.0	4,694.5	4,930.4	7,953	3,977	205	1,309	63	695	55	277	188	129	2	415	1,051	168	236	4,793
Washington	IV— Smith	3,269.0	1,324.3	1,387.4	5,928	3,119	270	896	0	13	49	444	20	8	5	138	979	169	95	3,086
	IV—[3]Anderson	566.0	440.0	444.1	615	433	11	160	1	5	9	30	1	7	0	13	110	41	11	399
	IV—[4]Cole	1,164.0	584.0	602.9	2,575	899	40	334	0	26	16	63	0	0	0	32	392	49	0	952
	IV— Pennington	3,081.0	1,684.5	1,729.8	16,814	2,998	127	903	0	26	50	499	29	14	4	188	914	170	71	2,995
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,080.0	4,032.8	4,164.2	25,932	7,449	448	2,293	1	70	124	1,036	50	29	9	371	2,395	429	177	7,432
Bristol	IV—[5]Hudson	3,066.0	1,160.5	1,222.0	4,243	1,998	99	981	32	194	11	209	67	65	17	0	813	49	14	2,551
	IV— Peters	2,962.0	1,272.0	1,326.7	6,354	1,874	82	797	105	234	19	298	62	5	27	29	1,240	116	3	3,017
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,028.0	2,432.5	2,548.7	10,597	3,872	181	1,778	137	428	30	507	129	70	44	29	2,053	165	17	5,568
DISTRICT TOTAL		29,294.0	12,117.8	12,674.5	47,486	17,643	924	6,370	205	1,570	244	1,959	383	269	57	880	6,580	776	434	20,651

---

[1] Anderson, EE, Mag IV, Separated 4/3/78
[2] McCready, RA, Mag IV, Replaced Anderson 6/12/78
[3] Anderson, VJ, Mag IV, Separated 7/31/78
[4] Cole WF, Mag IV, Replaced Anderson 8/2/78
[5] Hudson, JR, Mag IV, Replaced VanHoy 1/1/78

DISTRICT 29

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Massie	8688.0	4540.0	4674.4	6765	5000	141	1,096	20	420	100	1,215	71	552	4	1,518	1,827	257	232	7,453
	I— Groseclose	4,562.0	1,098.0	1,210.3	1,302	673	6	318	2	2	1	298	0	1	0	1	18	8	8	663
	IV— Hall	8,736.0	1,608.0	1,838.7	1,782	2,409	35	970	1	1	1	1,331	29	109	3	59	69	57	41	2,706
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,298.0	2,706.0	2,049.0	3,084	3,082	41	1,288	3	3	2	1,629	29	110	3	60	87	65	49	3,369
Buchanan	IV— McGlothlin	7,336.0	1,515.0	1,703.4	1,573	2,669	105	1,255	1	178	61	758	0	15	6	83	1,156	64	47	3,729
	IV— Rife	8,592.0	1,457.3	1,688.4	6,382	1,631	87	846	0	27	50	387	0	75	2	234	744	145	172	2,769
	I— Keen	1,078.2	362.0	385.0	1,260	520	12	357	0	14	8	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,006.2	3,334.3	3,776.8	9,215	4,820	204	2,458	1	219	119	1,257	0	90	8	317	1,900	209	219	7,001
Dickenson	II— Crabtree	1,837.0	966.0	993.9	1,400	920	15	296	1	147	11	182	0	0	1	0	378	5	5	1,041
	IV— Greear	5,343.0	3,304.1	3,370.1	5,800	2,852	107	701	1	146	33	427	0	0	6	684	559	126	96	2,886
	I—[2]Stanley	1,482.0	753.0	776.3	748	620	22	258	0	27	4	157	0	4	0	7	197	25	17	718
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,662.0	5,023.1	5,140.3	7,948	4,392	144	1,255	2	320	48	766	0	4	7	691	1,134	156	118	4,645
Giles	II— Stewart	2,908.0	599.0	673.8	2,570	1,586	24	623	2	30	15	275	0	8	0	0	627	173	161	1,938
	II— Edwards	2,920.0	1,148.0	1,205.3	1,868	2,115	76	794	7	37	30	505	0	27	0	52	883	333	347	3,091
	IV— Bane	3,159.0	2,552.0	2,571.6	3,310	2,610	142	703	41	170	29	865	114	1,341	3	1,031	748	411	373	5,971
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,987.0	4,299.0	4,450.7	7,748	6,311	242	2,120	50	237	74	1,645	114	1,376	3	1,083	2,258	917	881	11,000
RUSSELL	IV— Campbell	3,069.0	2,007.0	2,041.3	1,047	1,419	43	704	6	79	28	515	21	399	14	507	671	152	123	3,262
	II— Puckett	1,472.0	765.0	788.1	0	784	10	328	0	92	8	272	18	177	0	22	396	20	16	1,359
	IV— Campbell	3,002.0	2,175.0	2,201.8	574	1,447	46	418	3	125	33	514	84	395	5	603	407	317	252	3,202
	I— Sword	1,345.0	781.0	7;9.4	0	374	11	193	1	5	4	85	0	15	1	23	147	10	5	500
LOCALITY TOTAL		8.888.0	5,728.0	5,830.6	1,621	4,024	110	1,643	10	301	73	1,386	123	986	20	1,155	1,621	499	396	8,323
Tazewell	I— Woosley	1,520.0	475.0	508.9	357	1,081	41	369	1	62	7	126	15	156	0	148	205	84	50	1,264
	IV—[6]Kinder	4,576.0	1,900.0	1,986.6	8,502	3,197	47	710	1	101	17	524	58	204	1	222	636	319	319	3,159
	I—[4]Hughes	1,764.0	94.0	148.1	332	139	8	51	0	5	18	42	0	8	0	1	104	23	23	283
	IV— Smith	5,984.0	2,535.0	2,646.7	3,486	2,612	64	712	1	98	15	478	91	167	1	548	954	108	87	3,324
	I—[3]Hale	6,480.0	191.0	394.7	174	188	3	100	0	1	1	68	7	8	0	8	5	0	0	201
	IV—[5]Flanary	240.0	113.0	117.1	0	105	2	35	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
LOCALITY TOTAL		20,564.0	5,308.0	5,802.1	12,851	7,322	165	1,977	3	267	58	1,238	192	543	2	927	1,904	534	479	8,289
DISTRICT TOTAL		86,093.2	30,938.4	32,732.9	49,232	34,951	1,047	11,837	89	1,767	474	9,136	529	3,661	47	5,751	10,731	2,637	2,374	50,080

---

[1] Groseclose, T. S., Mag I, Replaced Winesett 1/16/78
[2] Stanley, L. B., Mag I, Replaced Ratliff 1/1/78
[3] Hale, V. R., Mag I, Separated 10/15/78
[4] Hughes, D. L., Replaced Hale 10/16/78
[5] Flanary, R. G., Mag IV, Separated 1/31/78
[6] Kinder, J. O., Replaced Flanary 5/15/78

DISTRICT 31

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII— Burns	2,064.0	2,064.0	2,064.0	6,914	5,300	160	1,439	29	498	46	814	51	311	14	87	1,006	493	0	4,948
Prince William	VI— Sanborn	1,736.0	1,736.0	1,736.0	138	3,875	180	1,531	32	280	27	595	22	343	0	45	1,277	270	1	4,603
	VI— Burket	1,838.0	1,838.0	1,838.0	42	4,526	198	1,708	44	385	2	486	19	387	10	56	834	283	1	4,413
	VI— Poe	1,857.0	1,857.0	1,857.0	1,145	5,448	173	760	7	154	85	952	125	36	13	934	905	466	41	4,651
	VI—[3]Kouvaris	104.0	104.0	104.0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	III— Platt	1,128.0	1,128.0	1,128.0	536	2,026	43	681	17	188	0	218	8	82	5	10	487	97	0	1,836
	VI—[5]Klossner	336.0	336.0	336.0	0	547	6	106	2	59	17	50	6	41	0	61	172	35	12	567
	VI—[4]Darr	789.0	789.0	789.0	0	1,136	61	223	1	51	20	185	4	25	8	59	552	91	0	1,280
	VI—[1]Turpen	781.0	781.0	781.0	0	1,690	70	272	24	105	39	174	20	74	6	125	436	165	39	1,549
	VI—[2]Rodriquez	1,629.0	1,629.0	1,629.0	5,866	4,051	92	678	8	260	42	591	75	164	9	220	877	244	5	3,265
	VI— Yowell	1,673.0	1,673.0	1,673.0	1,560	4,247	113	622	18	152	88	548	19	87	15	286	950	332	8	3,238
LOCALITY TOTAL		11,871.0	11,871.0	11,871.0	9,287	27,550	936	6,585	153	1,634	320	3,799	298	1,239	66	1,796	6,490	1,983	107	25,406
Manassas	III— Fox	1,032.0	1,032.0	1,032.0	520	2,749	43	464	5	229	25	335	4	198	3	23	874	52	15	2,270
Manassas Park	III— Hawkins	905.0	905.0	905.0	0	2,227	34	428	3	146	53	232	4	51	1	3	578	52	9	1,594
DISTRICT TOTAL		15,872.0	15,872.0	15,872.0	16,721	37,826	1,173	8,916	190	2,507	444	5,180	357	1,799	84	1,909	8,948	2,580	131	34,218

[1] Turpen, P., Mag VI, Appointed 8/7/78
[2] Rodriguez, L., Mag VI, Separated 1/10/78
[3] Kouvaris, P. O., Replaced Rodriguez 12/13/78
[4] Darr, D. R., Mag VI, Separated 7/1/78
[5] Klossner, W. N., Replaced Darr 11/1/78

DISTRICT 2A

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CI— James	6,958.5	1,482.4	1,659.7	1,664	1,311	133	520	17	128	24	97	0	0	6	0	208	0	8	1,141
Accomack	II—[1]Wood	8,457.5	472.0	730.6	2,172	1,040	59	535	0	90	6	167	0	0	7	0	156	0	1	1,021
Northampton	II— James	8,345.0	301.0	561.5	1,170	572	27	251	1	41	0	65	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	463
	III— Sumners	7,845.0	653.0	886.0	348	1,337	117	746	9	210	22	182	0	0	14	0	268	0	0	1,568
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,190.0	954.0	1,447.0	1,518	1,909	144	997	10	251	22	247	0	0	14	0	346	0	0	2,031
DISTRICT TOTAL		31,606.0	2,908.4	3,837.8	5,354	4,[illegible]50	336	2,052	27	469	52	511	0	0	27	0	710	0	9	4,193

[1] Wood, B. E., Mag VI, Replaced Powell 1/1/78

		Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
STATE TOTALS		**1,425,917.4**					**36,118**	**242,741**	**5,929**	**68,312**	**13,781**	**90,898**	**35,410**	**27,285**	**3,572**	**154,596**	**189,680**	**23,981**	**8,687**	**900,990**

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS
V

Franklin County Courthouse
Rocky Mount, Virginia

AUTOMATED BUDGET TRACKING SYSTEM

July 1978 began a new biennial budget cycle for the Commonwealth of Virginia. This budget marks the first time since the 1973 reorganization of the court system that all departments of the Judicial Branch will be on a fixed dollar budget. Previously, the district courts and Committee on District Courts were carried as sum-sufficient. Preparation for the conversion from sum-sufficient to fixed budget began in early 1975 with development of the Automated Budget Tracking System (ABTS). At that time, ABTS provided information necessary for the preparation of the 1976-78 budget, and henceforth has tracked expenditures by court against that same budget. With the experience of one complete budget cycle, the Office of the Executive Secretary submitted all fixed budgets for 1978. The 1980-82 biennial budget will follow a similar pattern.

The purpose of the ABTS is to lend automated assistance in the analysis of all Commonwealth expenditures versus the fiscal year budget, and to track all district court revenues to both the Commonwealth and the localities. "Commonwealth expenditures" includes monies expended by the State originating from payments made by certain localities and from federal grants awarded to Virginia. All budget, expenditure, and revenue records are maintained by the Budget Tracking System at the individual court level, which is considerably more detail than required or provided by the current accounting system. It is interesting to note that under the programmatic budget, another first for the 1978-80 biennial budget, individual courts will be the required accounting level for all expenditures and revenues. Thus, the experience gained in 1976 and 1977 under ABTS eased the transition from line-item to program budgeting and accounting.

The Revenue Function

All revenues such as fines, court costs, special program fees, etc. collected by the Virginia district courts are reported monthly by each clerk to the Office of the Executive Secretary. These reports denote which of the monies ultimately are an income to the Commonwealth and which are retained locally. ABTS accumulates these reports for each court, and can provide for any given time period a statement by court of Commonwealth and local revenues. In FY77, the Virginia district courts collected $22,838,589 which remained with the Commonwealth and distributed $15,006,589 to Virginia localities. The statement of Commonwealth revenues also has the capability of presenting the court's expenditures for the same period. For the fiscal year 77-78, the Commonwealth spent $17,931,125 on the District Court System, which is a .79 ratio of expenditures to revenues.

Exhibits of the Monthly Report to the Supreme Court of Disbursement of Revenue form, the Commonwealth and Local Revenues Summary reports follow in Exhibits 14-17, respectively.

The Expenditures Function

The expenditure function maintains records for each court or other accountable unit in the Judicial branch (such as the Judicial Council) of all expense and payroll vouchers processed by the Office of the Executive Secretary. Expense vouchers include invoices for goods or services, travel vouchers, and transferral of funds among accounts. Payroll vouchers include payroll warrants for permanently employed judges, clerks, and magistrates, substitute and recalled-retired judges vouchers, and wage employees vouchers. The expenditure records are then analyzed in conjunction with the budget to track and actual against planned expenditures.

From July 1977 to June 1978, expenditure transactions were processed against the courts for a total of $20,394,140. $16,244,114 of the total, or 73%, was spent for personal services, such as salaries and wages, and the balance on supplies, equipment, travel, etc.

In Fiscal Year 1979, the Office of the Executive Secretary took over processing certain expenditures, such as court appointed attorney fee claims, which have heretofore been processed by the Department of Accounts. It is estimated that this additional workload will increase the number of expenditure transactions in ABTS by 181 percent.

Two reports on expenditures of general interest are presented as Exhibit 17, Commonwealth Expenditures Summary, and Exhibit 18, Financial Analysis Report.

The Budget Function

The Office of the Executive Secretary prepared mailings to the chief judges and magistrate supervising authorities of each district. They were asked to project any additional positions needed as well as any contemplated upgrading of existing positions and to submit these with approximate effective dates. All budgetary requests returned to the Executive Secretary's Office were reviewed from both a quantitative and qualitative stance. The Committee on District Courts considered information received from the courts and magistrates concerning their needs, projected caseloads, anticipated population or industrial growth in various areas in the state, and subjective knowledge of each area in making its budgetary decisions. Financial impact statements were prepared comparing the costs associated with continuing status quo as of April 30, 1979, with the costs associated with the requested changes. Included in these computations were the results of merit increases, an overall adjustment to the salary scale from the fiscal year ending June 30, 1979, and the additional cost of merit increases resulting from possible salary scale adjustments in the 1980-1982 biennium.

Part-time judges were also contacted to make their salary requests known for the coming biennium. A series of mathematical formulas were developed which gave weight to caseload of the court served, the number of years as a judge, and the number of days per week spent in court. These formulas and the legislative requirements for judicial salaries were then applied to each judge's individual salary situation in making budgetary decisions.

Additionally, the Committee considered court requests for wage employees for the 1980-1982 biennium to assist the court during absences. The hours authorized for substitute employees during the absences of the permanent staff were inversely proportional to the number of personnel in each court with the largest offices receiving no substitute hours. The rates to be paid to wage employees were limited by the classifications approved.

For planning purposes, the anticipated expenditures for substitute judges were based on forecasts made from past experience.

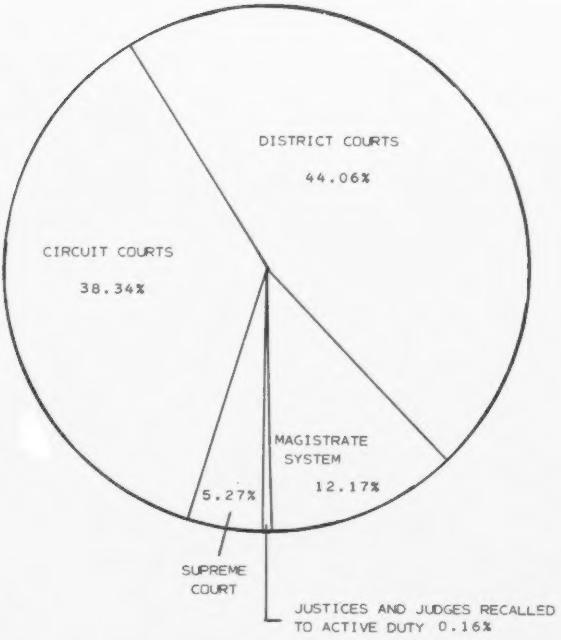
In the second phase of the budgeting process, the Office of the Executive Secretary surveyed each court concerning its anticipated needs for operating expenses. Since the magistrates obtain supplies through the clerks' offices, one document reported the projected requisitions for the magistrates and the courts. The major categories were travel expenses, postage, and office supplies. Financial impact statements were developed for each court and magisterial subdivision within a district, each district, and for the state as a whole.

The Fiscal Office prepared the budget document with a narrative justification for the amounts requested. These and a computerized listing of all employees and vacancies for each classification as of April 30, 1979, new positions projected for the remainder of the current biennium, new positions requested for the coming biennium, and the costs associated with each were forwarded to the Division of the Budget for presentation to the General Assembly at its 1980 session.

Upon passage of the 1980-82 budget appropriations by the General Assembly, differences in monies requested and those received will be noted, and changes reflected accordingly. The net result of this procedure will establish a biennial budget for each court or other accountable unit in the Judicial Branch. In July 1980, each court will be notified of its fiscal year budget and then monthly thereafter will be appraised of the status of their budget by means of the Financial Analysis Report (Exhibit 18).

An enhancement to the Financial Analysis Report planned for 1979 is to include encumbered funds, as well as expended funds, reflected against the budget. In this way, any obligated funds will also be deducted from the budgeted sum, giving a truer picture of balance remaining.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78
GENERAL FUND OPERATING EXPENSES



DISTRICT 30

PROCESSES ISSUED JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	F. T. E. Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CI— Bacon	1,696.0	1,696.0	1,696.0	4,947	853	77	353	17	190	8	114	19	0	0	357	0	0	0	1,135
Lee	III— Audia	3,214.0	473.0	561.7	4,024	601	66	302	7	95	23	107	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	614
	II—[1]Burke	2,894.0	1,011.0	1,071.9	2,508	1,210	65	665	0	0	34	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,172
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,108.0	1,484.0	1,633.6	6,532	1,811	131	967	7	95	57	515	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,786
Scott	II— Vacant	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	IV— McDavid	3,227.0	2,350.6	2,378.9	2,719	1,556	70	540	1	35	34	595	4	81	1	99	931	377	0	2,768
	III— Hash	2,206.0	1,173.0	1,206.4	0	1,051	136	614	3	54	57	298	11	0	0	2	78	223	0	1,476
	II—[2]Sprinkle	858.0	399.0	413.8	584	562	10	340	0	0	4	170	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	624
	II—[3]Pendleton	782.0	575.0	581.7	0	636	11	342	0	3	7	276	4	4	0	0	618	150	0	1,415
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,073.0	4,497.6	4,580.8	3,303	3,805	227	1,836	4	92	102	1,339	19	85	101	101	1,627	750	0	6,283
Wise	IV— Cooper	7,030.0	3,905.0	4,006.4	2,729	2,056	120	1,137	1	18	47	499	23	0	4	258	8	170	2	2,287
	I— Meade	1,042.0	678.0	689.7	674	534	63	233	0	67	39	168	38	0	0	50	15	81	0	754
	IV— Dorton	1,622.0	1,622.0	1,622.0	0	1,073	65	468	11	210	25	195	42	0	2	1,527	0	0	0	2,545
	II— Cantrell	2,298.0	109.0	180.1	108	80	23	54	0	2	2	21	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	129
	III— Sanders	1,914.0	1,150.0	1,174.7	824	1,588	140	722	0	81	73	557	5	0	3	0	1,162	1	6	2,750
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,906.0	7,464.0	7,672.9	4,335	5,331	411	2,614	12	378	186	1,440	108	0	9	1,835	1,212	252	8	8,465
Norton	III— Pappas	7,997.0	3,855.0	3,989.1	0	1,362	114	902	0	210	24	218	13	67	5	567	1,073	97	98	3,388
DISTRICT TOTAL		36,780.0	18,996.6	19,572.4	19,117	13,162	960	6,672	40	965	377	3,626	159	152	115	2,860	3,912	1,113	106	21,057

---

[1] Burke, J. L., Position reclassified from Mag I to Mag II 1/1/78
[2] Sprinkle, R. E., Mag II, Deceased 6/30/78
[3] Pendleton, C. S., Replaced Sprinkle 7/7/78

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
APPROPRIATIONS

	Appropriated 1977-78 (e)	Expended 1977-78 (e)	Requested 1978-79	Requested 1979-80	Appropriated 1978-79	Appropriated 1979-80 (g)
SUPREME COURT						
Appellate Review	$ 862,205	$ 860,062	$ 1,114,200	$ 1,166,495	$ 1,112.075	$ 1,137,265
Law Library Services	76,185	75,583	101,320	103,915	101,000	103,385
General Management and Direction (a)	351,315	347,703	627,950	696,625	615,755	665,730
Judicial Training (b)	28,005	11,750	18,900	18,900	18,900	18,900
Adjudicatory Coordination			9,500	9,975	9,270	9,685
Grand Total Operating Expenses	$ 1,317,710	$ 1,295,098	$ 1,871,870	$ 1,995,910	$ 1,857,000	$ 1,934,965
Circuit Courts						
Trial Processes	$ 11,744,192 (f)	$ 12,012,028	$ 11,180,985	$ 11,455,600	$ 11,106,785	$ 11,547,390
Medical Malpractice Boards (c)			32,300	32,650	32,300	32,650
Total Operating Expenses	$ 11,744,192	$ 12,012,028	$ 11,213,285	$ 11,488,250	$ 11,139,085	$ 11,580,040
Recoveries	—2,299,570	—2,584,781	—2,752,800	—2,752,800	—2,830,200	—2,909,700
Grand Total Operating Expenses	$ 9,444,622	$ 9,427,247	$ 8,460,485	$ 8,735,450	$ 8,308,885	$ 8,670,340
District Courts						
Trial Processes	$ 15,922,940	$ 14,437,761	$ 22,409,695	$ 24,299,610	$ 22,127,540	$ 23,671,665
General Management and Direction (c)	95,790	208,635	7,830	7,870	7,830	7,870
Total Operating Expenses	$ 16,018,730	$ 14,646,396	$ 22,417,525	$ 24,307,480	$ 22,135,370	$ 23,679,535
Recoveries	—3,802,850	—3,815,158	—3,995,620	—4,008,260	—3,995,620	—4,008,260
Grand Total Operating Expenses	$ 12,215,880	$ 10,831,238	$ 18,421,905	$ 20,299,220	$ 18,139,750	$ 19,671,275

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS

	Appropriated 1977-78 (e)	Expended 1977-78 (e)	Requested 1978-79	Requested 1979-80	Appropriated 1978-79	Appropriated 1979-80 (g)
Magistrate System						
Pre-Trial Assistance	$ 2,996,531 (f)	$ 2,992,804	$ 3,844,400	$ 4,300,535	$ 3,702,180	$ 3,872,815
Grand Total Operating Expenses	$ 2,996,531	$ 2,992,804	$ 3,844,400	$ 4,300,535	$ 3,702,180	$ 3,872,815
Justices and Judges Recalled to Active Duty						
Appellate Review (c)			$ 42,250	$ 43,260	$ 39,265	$ 40,030
Trial Processes (d)	$ 64,265	$ 40,009	54,455	54,775	43,300	50,890
Grand Total Operating Expenses	$ 64,265	$ 40,009	$ 96,705	$ 98,035	$ 82,565	$ 90,920

(a) Includes transfers from Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Program General Fund Appropriations.

(b) In the 1976-78 biennium the appropriations and expenses of the Judicial Conferences and Judicial Council were merged. The total appropriations and expenses are shown here.

(c) On July 1, 1978, this subprogram was transferred to the Supreme Court.

(d) On July 1, 1978, this subprogram was transferred to the Circuit Courts.

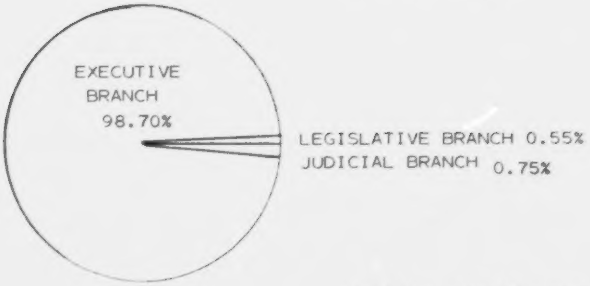
(e) In comparing 1978-80 data with the 1977-78 appropriations, it should be noted that appropriations and expenditures for employee benefits are not included in the 1977-78 sums.

(f) The appropriation has been adjusted to include transfers as of June 30, 1978.

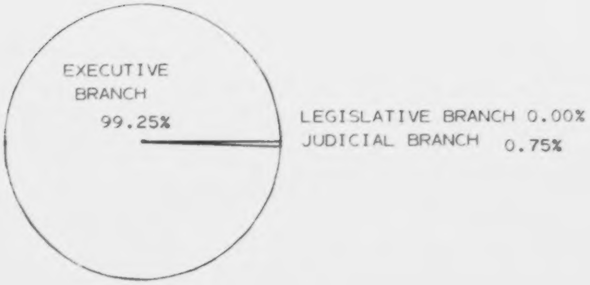
(g) The funds for second year scale adjustments were placed in a central appropriation item from which specific amounts are to be allocated at a later date. As a result, the amounts for second year scale adjustments are not included in the appropriations shown below.

COMPARISON OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES
1978 - 80

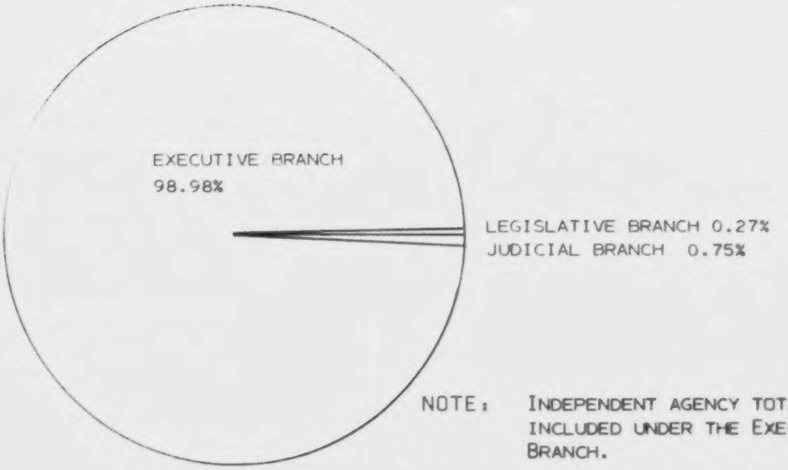
GENERAL FUNDS $4,449,865,628



SPECIAL FUNDS $4,747,033,480



TOTAL FUNDS - $9,196,899,108



NOTE: INDEPENDENT AGENCY TOTALS ARE INCLUDED UNDER THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

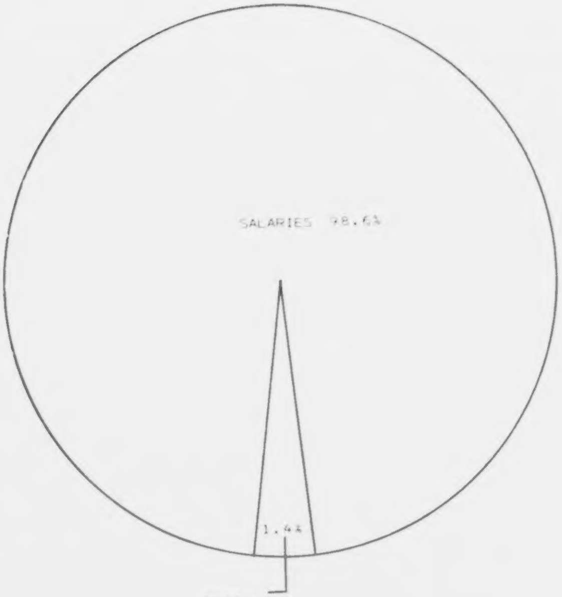
CIRCUIT COURTS
Expenditures for Adjudication of Legal Cases
FY1978

Circuit	Salaries	Travel & Other	Less Apportioned Salary	Total State Expense
1	$ 84,000.00	$	$ 52,146.36	$ 31,853.64
2	252,000.00	1,642.19	153,494.20	100,147.99
3	126,000.00	72.89	75,997.61	50,075.28
4	373,800.00		234,944.83	138,855.17
5	126,000.00	2,934.47	77,955.19	50,979.28
6	79,704.53	3,502.02	52,146.36	31,060.19
7	123,025.00		78,096.38	44,928.62
8	84,000.00		51,900.05	32,099.95
9	84,000.08	432.46	52,452.30	31,980.24
10	84,000.00	3,864.30	49,828.98	38,035.32
11	84,000.00	1,033.76	51,900.05	33,133.71
12	84,000.00	1,333.73	52,806.36	32,527.37
13	336,000.00	473.89	182,247.94	154,225.95
14	168,000.00	71.81	104,408.04	63,663.77
15	168,000.00	5,281.01	98,804.57	74,476.44
16	168,000.00	5,580.72	96,164.03	77,416.69
17	168,000.00	11.70	104,066.02	63,945.68
18	126,000.00		78,201.50	47,798.50
19	335,914.74	4,271.13	207,992.42	132,193.45
20	84,000.00	1,542.69	52,148.45	33,394.24
21	84,000.00	1,912.12	52,146.36	33,765.76
22	126,000.00	933.92	70,108.88	56,825.04
23	210,000.00	720.84	130,101.55	80,619.29
24	168,000.00	4,987.44	104,046.41	68,941.03
25	117,250.00	3,597.05	74,121.50	46,725.55
26	126,000.00	3,042.05	75,600.20	53,441.85
27	124,886.36	3,717.18	72,121.33	56,482.21
28	84,000.00	3,023.28	49,342.67	37,680.61
29	126,000.00	5,805.67	75,510.49	56,295.18
30	84,000.00	2,899.24	49,342.67	37,556.57
31	83,918.72	251.37	53,271.48	30,898.61
Total	$4,472,499.44	$62,938.93	$ 2,713,415.18	$ 1,822,023.19

CIRCUIT COURTS

EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION FOR ADJUDICATION OF LEGAL CASES

FY1978

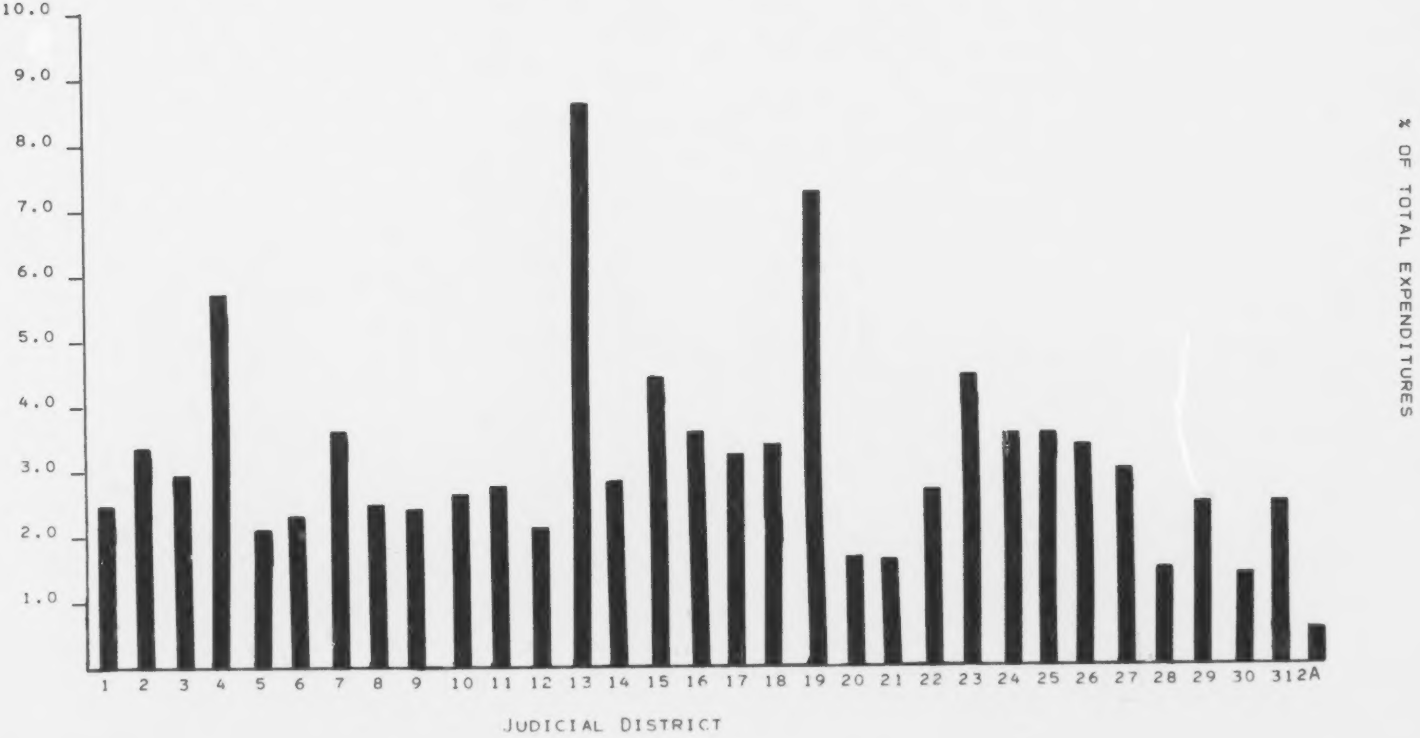


DISTRICT COURTS
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES
BY DISTRICT

July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978

District	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total	% of Total
1	$ 341,475.43	$ 14,068.79	$ 391.51	$ 4,520.00	—	$ 7,706.81	—	$ 368,162.12	2.5
2	448,205.47	21,573.54	—	5,515.34	—	12,615.18	38.28	487,947.81	3.4
2A	66,919.62	5,041.00	—	813.00	—	934.06	—	73,707.68	0.5
3	406,619.66	13,959.72	119.90	4,536.80	—	9,272.83	—	434,508.91	3.0
4	770,568.48	43,959.33	—	9,591.33	—	23,049.84	52.50	847,144.92	5.8
5	263,748.56	17,157.58	1,809.26	5,692.30	—	6,818.66	—	295,226.36	2.0
6	301,188.71	13,672.46	4,557.23	3,965.40	—	5,719.89	—	329,103.69	2.3
7	472,530.73	28,375.54	—	3,919.70	55.50	11,561.32	9.33	516,452.12	3.6
8	342,260.42	17,475.87	88.25	1,999.52	—	7,275.61	—	369,099.67	2.5
9	315,140.17	20,277.84	2,845.42	7,230.80	—	8,538.42	—	354,032.65	2.4
10	342,331.49	23,438.66	5,481.77	7,965.15	—	7,406.57	—	386,623.64	2.7
11	366,143.03	15,877.78	3,305.55	5,850.86	—	8,807.22	—	399,984.44	2.8
12	279,027.55	22,237.11	365.40	8,735.00	—	6,376.56	—	316,741.62	2.2
13	1,164,202.26	42,647.29	70.10	13,577.00	196.00	27,735.59	—	1,248,428.24	8.6
14	394,103.37	19,942.75	—	—	—	7,965.00	—	422,011.12	2.9
15	546,705.79	51,545.70	5,519.13	13,301.01	—	13,216.72	—	630,288.35	4.3
16	457,513.64	40,069.64	5,644.30	8,062.45	20.13	9,327.37	—	520,637.53	3.6
17	431,061.04	16,282.65	—	3,077.05	—	4,012.18	—	454,432.92	3.1
18	458,135.29	21,232.82	38.22	4,228.00	—	3,808.23	—	487,442.56	3.4
19	927,587.00	72,329.88	472.40	7,056.10	—	23,927.72	—	1,031,373.10	7.1
20	209,524.88	10,896.38	2,910.47	2,210.00	—	4,351.84	104.29	229,997.86	1.6
21	201,601.77	26,632.68	1,057.90	3,645.50	—	3,961.04	—	236,898.89	1.6
22	340,033.73	20,808.22	4,122.05	4,490.66	—	10,444.70	—	379,899.36	2.6
23	600,388.63	23,198.27	414.90	4,160.16	—	8,092.57	194.56	636,449.09	4.4
24	478,725.30	34,913.66	4,820.86	10,624.01	—	10,129.55	49.98	539,263.36	3.7
25	491,791.23	25,089.46	5,388.46	6,162.75	—	6,462.64	—	534,894.54	3.7
26	446,680.24	25,033.21	2,626.70	11,637.47	—	15,514.15	—	501,491.77	3.5
27	378,674.44	31,796.92	6,918.39	5,488.20	—	11,004.22	—	433,882.17	3.0
28	190,447.62	19,809.77	2,623.13	2,969.91	—	3,346.63	170.25	219,367.31	1.5
29	317,945.56	19,150.39	6,435.25	3,593.05	—	7,703.08	21.60	354,848.93	2.4
30	174,674.36	14,287.77	2,407.77	2,980.00	—	2,823.56	—	197,173.46	1.4
31	322,716.68	20,516.28	52.50	4,875.00	—	8,893.14	—	357,053.60	2.5
STATE TOTAL	$ 13,248,672.15	$ 793,298.96	$ 70,486.82	$ 182,473.52	$ 271.63	$ 232,909.25	$640.79	$ 14,528,753.12	100.0

DISTRICT COURT EXPENDITURES
JULY 1, 1977 - JUNE 30, 1978
TOTAL EXPENDITURE: $14,528,753.64

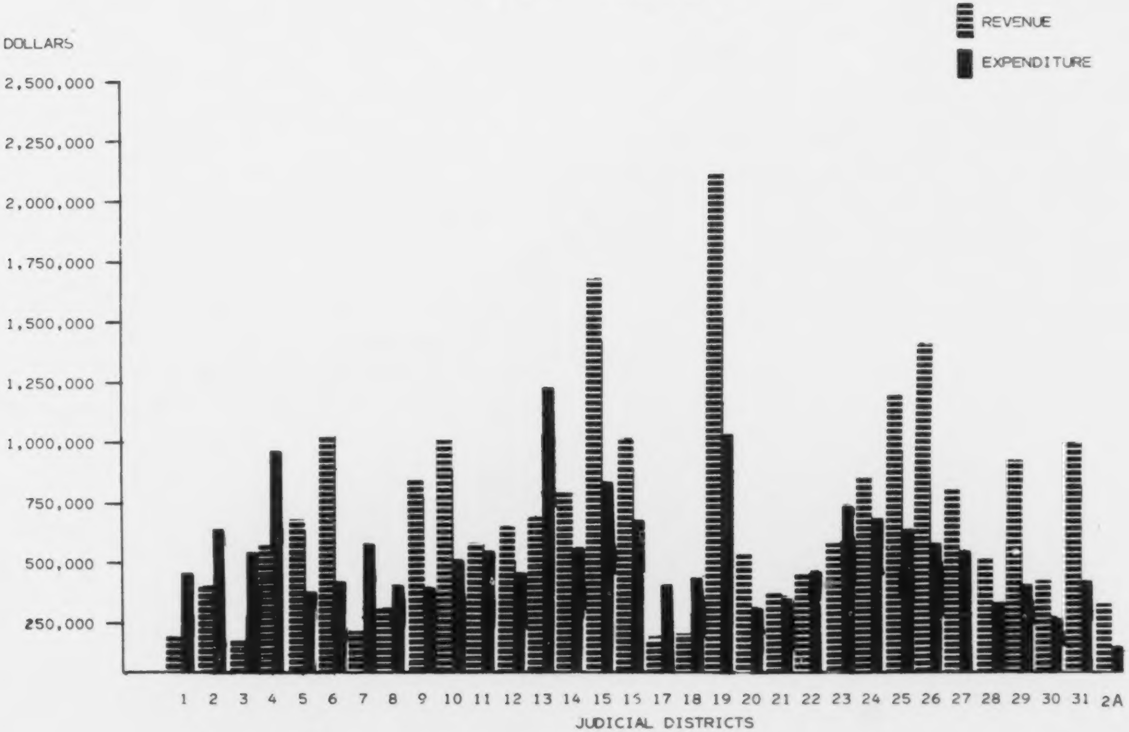


DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
BY DISTRICT
July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978

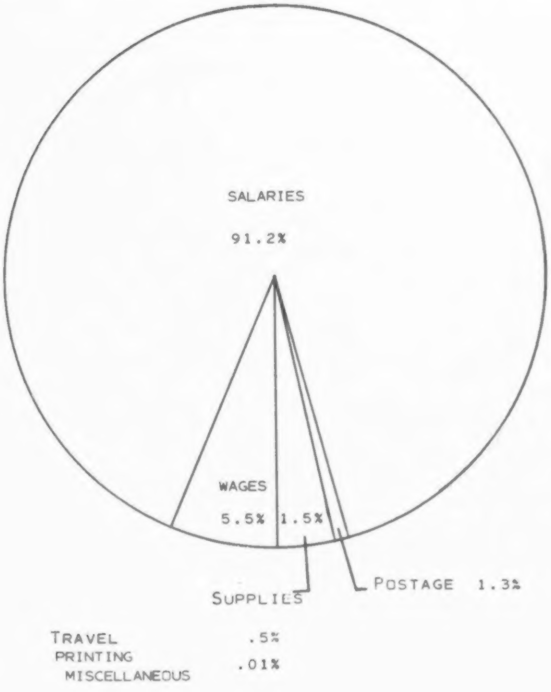
Dist.	Fines and Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appt. Atty.	Weighing & Liquidated Damages	Misc.	Total Revenue	Total Expenditures	% Expenditure of Revenue
1	$ 71,844	$ 12,151	$	$ 27,373	$ 55,626	$ 11,840	$ 6,356	$ 1,700	$	$ 10,190	$ 185,881	$ 480,097	235
2	142,746	31,891		75,245	134,865	15,220	10,237	950	10,395	885	422,434	674,465	159
2A	136,897	4,641	63,758	12,878	21,810	2,878	2,175	2,758	77,123	1,897	326,817	99,074	30
3	46,652	10,277		8,944	47,954	4,973	8,380	2,419		1,533	130,049	516,783	397
4	237,526	4,437		29,775	185,795	41,220	17,421	1,165		710	518,050	982,797	189
5	323,729	14,294	82,284	48,455	62,061	8,322	8,078	3,924	123,001	6,936	681,087	381,022	55
6	462,595	15,945	208,335	49,298	95,625	6,410	18,642	2,410	92,340	52,608	1,003,727	475,287	47
7	95,497	13,838		35,250	72,860	5,215	11,273	1,105		9,504	244,512	602,730	246
8	142,595	13,482		32,778	61,005	4,280	7,149	2,337		3,683	267,311	438,986	164
9	390,715	16,320	190,930	42,789	77,010	3,490	7,065	11,480	13,142	17,815	770,621	436,942	56
10	438,562	22,359	304,122	64,963	111,406	4,591	10,270	3,526	8,704	83,851	1,052,175	504,517	47
11	286,645	11,228	95,564	42,585	59,101	12,294	8,259	6,681	3,618	84,494	610,196	514,432	84
12	232,897	15,139	184,613	35,854	76,960	6,929	6,639	3,698	2,805	87,251	652,780	413,380	63
13	303,207	40,858		93,988	127,356	45,639	1,590	25,514		86,451	724,587	1,248,428	172
14	179,888	21,262	323,896	47,681	105,125	4,140	27,915	887	45,026	6,849	762,262	543,820	71
15	966,397	29,780	374,619	84,974	152,175	15,771	16,151	8,146	68,279	15,066	1,730,359	796,869	46
16	504,513	24,364	275,268	73,048	115,538	17,797	12,297	14,352	4,226	7,707	1,047,774	655,537	62
17	37,648	18,296		11,354	92,500	3,920	947		1,288	71	166,114	454,432	273
18	82,091	12,211		27,130	58,885	2,020	528	4,914		913	187,779	487,442	259
19	473,588	80,979	902,456	176,725	397,194	15,791	1,373	16,647	105,400	8,602	2,176,232	1,031,373	47
20	266,698	10,639	135,617	27,438	51,780	3,026	4,932	4,592	20,652	3,086	528,189	271,010	51
21	182,371	4,990	104,720	22,154	25,714	10,935	4,697	3,025	7,705	1,102	367,319	298,434	81
22	189,118	11,702	117,441	44,061	56,680	5,629	7,028	5,575	3,558	19,210	460,003	475,326	103
23	251,955	17,787	71,353	43,305	87,804	16,059	10,834	6,532	4,567	57,566	567,024	750,899	132
24	380,074	21,360	177,868	72,656	104,250	15,755	10,236	5,888	3,414	35,835	826,744	692,057	83
25	656,819	19,142	244,949	60,551	102,226	10,837	15,116	4,225	120,013	10,346	1,244,159	680,693	54
26	666,485	31,132	353,469	79,633	139,791	8,591	13,717	6,366	111,978	15,004	1,426,054	619,270	43
27	355,124	14,545	207,832	50,057	75,547	16,154	17,656	5,645	17,593	23,714	780,989	589,929	75
28	262,832	10,587	114,727	31,213	53,254	11,828	8,602	1,419	18,565	11,265	523,617	290,817	55
29	395,820	10,661	203,265	44,817	61,692	5,682	29,719	3,018	206,325	17,706	977,520	451,705	46
30	169,494	6,802	116,107	25,172	35,323	6,172	9,632	1,260	41,847	44,103	455,671	262,124	57
31	354,796	16,838	231,654	46,324	76,270	4,050	25,153	3,463	242,554	1,481	1,002,584	461,286	46
State	$ 9,687,831	$ 589,942	$ 5,084,854	$ 1,568,881	$ 2,984,737	$ 348,659	$ 340,943	$ 166,351	$ 1,354,127	$ 727,358	$ 22,838,489	$ 14,528,753	64

DISTRICT COURT EXPENDITURES VERSUS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUES

JULY 1, 1977 - JUNE 30, 1978



DISTRICT COURT EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION
JULY 1, 1977 - JUNE 30, 1978



DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1977-JUNE, 1978

The Commonwealth Expenditures Summary contains two sections:

—Magistrate Expenditures
—District Court Expenditures

Magistrate expenditures include the salaries for the Commonwealth Magistrates and expenses incurred for unemployment compensation for the Magistrate System. Expenses of the Special Magistrates in Districts 13, 17, 18, and 19, which are paid by the localities served, are not reflected. Expenses of maintaining the offices of the Commonwealth Magistrates, such as stationery, etc., are reported as part of the expenses of the General District Court of the corresponding locality.

District court expenditures include the salaries and expenses of the District Court judges and clerks' offices, and the expenses of the Commonwealth Magistrates. Included under the "Salaries" heading are the following:

- Salaries of full-time judges;
- Salaries and any local supplements of salaries of part-time judges;
- Salaries and any local supplements of salaries of full-time clerical employees and regular part-time or temporary clerical employees;
- Service awards to certain court employees;
- Reimbursement by the respective localities for the local supplements paid to judges and clerks.

The "Wages" column contains the cost of wages paid to hourly employees of the courts and the per diem compensation of substitute judges.

The detailed expenditures reported in this Summary are only those expenditures paid through the Office of the Executive Secretary. In addition, the Department of Accounts handles payments for other court expenses, such as payments to court-appointed attorneys, fees for blood test analysis, medical examinations, etc. Also, certain localities make payments to the State Treasurer to off-set the costs to the Commonwealth of the 1973 reorganization of the courts.

The expenditures of the Magistrates and District Court systems are as follows:

Magistrates	$ 2,993,015.55
District Courts	14,938,110.15
Other Court Expenses	2,463,051.00
	$20,394,140.70
Less: Payments from Localities	3,847,102.88
Net Expense of the Commonwealth	$16,547,037.82

DISTRICT COURTS
LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY BY DISTRICT
July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978

District	Fines and Forfeitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Attorney	Miscellaneous	Total Local Revenue
1	$ 308,835.35	$ 211,919.68	$ 45,126.50	$ 6,208.00	—	—	—	$ 3,263.50	$ 575,353.03
2	804,682.00	459,660.75	65,927.75	7,763.00	—	—	—	—	1,338,033.50
2A	13,966.00	—	—	990.00	—	80.00	—	42.50	15,078.50
3	312,464.13	234,651.10	—	7,558.50	—	—	4,203.25	—	558,877.00
4	856,126.25	755,911.50	10.50	—	60.00	—	250.00	671.95	1,613,030.20
5	136,389.75	127,886.60	—	8,354.00	—	—	1,274.00	—	273,904.35
6	165,119.16	42,883.50	—	843.00	—	—	155.00	2.00	209,002.66
7	406,624.83	297,962.25	—	20,485.00	—	80,467.71	125.00	4,442.50	810,107.29
8	319,196.96	239,619.75	—	11,176.50	—	—	676.00	926.00	571,595.21
9	89,430.53	11,585.59	—	1.00	—	—	2,210.00	—	103,227.12
10	89,532.25	—	—	4,369.00	—	—	217.00	263.12	94,381.67
11	170,473.50	92,316.25	—	6,869.50	—	—	1,128.00	2.50	270,789.75
12	266,096.53	23,691.75	—	4,065.50	—	—	300.00	5.00	294,158.78
13	754,959.37	619,395.00	1.25	14,724.50	13,441.50	—	1,300.00	—	1,403,821.62
14	355,535.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	660.60	356,196.10
15	182,795.91	35,867.00	—	2,772.00	—	—	—	475.00	222,010.91
16	186,986.80	63,804.75	—	—	—	917.00	1,001.75	823.00	253,533.30
17	431,860.88	261,842.50	—	—	4,652.00	—	—	100.00	698,455.38
18	287,297.76	195,973.75	—	9,027.00	2,829.00	—	2,048.00	700.00	497,875.51
19	1,928,726.08	93,616.25	—	21,907.00	71,029.00	—	7,470.00	4,258.25	2,127,006.58
20	68,538.00	—	—	—	—	—	643.00	150.00	69,331.00
21	48,131.35	—	631.00	6,198.00	—	—	150.00	—	55,110.35
22	165,853.73	81,914.75	—	2,250.00	—	—	3,317.00	218.00	253,553.48
23	329,438.00	227,357.75	—	9,319.50	—	5,430.00	1,324.00	6,670.23	579,539.48
24	232,558.00	136,762.75	—	6,004.50	—	—	465.00	138.46	375,928.71
25	106,863.25	51,169.29	2.50	1,066.00	—	—	138.00	765.10	160,004.14
26	250,630.96	38,339.50	—	4,530.00	—	114,873.00	521.50	9,457.50	418,352.46
27	122,580.57	20,669.00	—	9,035.25	—	—	172.00	540.00	153,434.82
28	129,615.55	36,892.25	—	2,551.00	—	—	260.00	380.00	169,698.80
29	130,248.57	—	—	4,865.00	—	—	75.00	191.29	135,380.11
30	82,377.00	—	—	2,220.75	—	—	—	—	84,597.75
31	258,858.98	—	—	5,767.00	—	—	555.00	38.50	265,219.48
STATE TOTAL	$ 9,992,793.82	$ 4,361,693.26	$ 111,699.50	$ 180,920.75	$ 92,011.50	$ 201,767.71	$ 29,978.50	$ 35,185.00	$ 15,006,589.04

LOCAL PAYMENTS
DISTRICT COURTS—FISCAL YEAR 1977-1978

Locality	Local Payment Amount
Alexandria	$194,792.81
Arlington	299,311.31
Bedford	2,400.00
Bristol	23,013.91
Buchanan	4,500.00
Buena Vista	9,899.25
Charlottesville	28,467.18
Chesapeake	114,503.45
Chesterfield	18,623.12
Clifton Forge	7,520.46
Colonial Heights	23,235.00
Danville	86,171.21
Dinwiddie	1,000.00
Emporia	8,201.00
Fairfax—City	28,899.00
Fairfax—County	203,724.03
Falls Church	21,473.97
Fauquier	2,700.00
Franklin	12,487.20
Fredericksburg	29,715.01
Goochland	3,595.44
Greensville	2,520.00
Hampton	194,317.05
Henrico	54,659.10
Henry	2,000.00
Hopewell	34,082.25
James City	492.54
King George	250.00
Lee	1,080.00
Lexington	9,393.82
Loudoun	1,554.00
Lynchburg	74,883.50
Martinsville	1,000.00
Newport News	255,255.03
Norfolk	398,232.40
Northampton	1,000.00
Norton (Wise County)	2,400.00
Petersburg	77,043.39
Portsmouth	196,159.72
Prince William	21,000.00
Radford	15,763.00
Richmond	760,830.51
Roanoke—City	255,391.27
Roanoke—County	11,051.40
Salem	26,633.82
Staunton	22,380.00
Suffolk/Nansemond	51,264.90
Surry	2,520.00
Sussex	2,520.00
Virginia Beach	191,829.86
Washington	2,100.00
Waynesboro	19,781.97
Williamsburg	5,850.00
Winchester	23,130.00
York	4,500.00
TOTAL	$3,847,102.88

SALARY SUPPLEMENTS

DISTRICT COURTS—FISCAL YEAR 1977-1978

Locality	Salary Supplement Amount	Locality	Salary Supplement Amount
Alexandria	$16,906.97	Loudoun	$ 3,387.84
Charlottesville	1,500.00	Newport News	834.96
Chesapeake	6,840.00	Northampton	2,310.00
Colonial Heights	3,476.08	Portsmouth	2,400.00
Emporia	2,400.00	Prince William	18,321.20
Fairfax—City	7,422.82	Radford	864.96
Fairfax—County	69,706.75	Stafford	2,376.48
Falls Church	1,573.56	Washington	1,350.00
Frederick County	1,350.00	Williamsburg	5,092.56
Hanover	2,500.08	York	1,534.08
Henrico	3,174.48	TOTAL	$155,322.82

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1977 - JUNE, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Other Magistrate Expenses	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5,611.43	$ 5,611.43
Chesapeake Magistrates	111,934.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,934.67
01 District Totals	111,934.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	00.0	0.00	0.00	111,934.67
Virginia Beach Magistrates	186,517.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	186,517.89
02 District Totals	186,517.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	186,517.89
Portsmouth Magistrates	82,274.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82,274.22
03 District Totals	82,274.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82,274.22
Norfolk Magistrates	135,652,61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,652.61
04 District Totals	135,652.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,652.61
Isle of Wight Magistrates	14,543,46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,543.46
Southampton Magistrates	6,155.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,155.76
Franklin City Magistrates	6,754.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,754.80
Suffolk Magistrates	58,341.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,341.66
05 District Totals	85,795.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,795.68
Brunswick Magistrates	36,392.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,392.10
Greensville Magistrates	11,238.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,238.28
Prince George Magistrates	41,609.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,609.70
Surry Magistrates	6,741.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,741.84
Sussex Magistrates	20,004.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,004.62
Emporia Magistrates	7,400.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,400.34
Hopewell Magistrates	22,796.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,796.44
06 District Totals	146,183.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	146,183.32
Newport News Magistrates	86,278.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,278.59
07 District Totals	86,278.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,278.59
Hampton Magistrates	69,886.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,886.74
08 District Totals	69,886.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,886.74

Charles City Magistrates	5,622.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,622.30
Gloucester Magistrates	6,575.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,575.88
James City Magistrates	8,555.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,555.72
King and Queen Magistrates	6,741.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,741.84
King William Magistrates	4,709.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,709.76
Mathews Magistrates	3,055.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,055.20
Middlesex Magistrates	6,741.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,741.84
New Kent Magistrates	5,622,30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,622.30
York Magistrates	16,328.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,328.28
Williamsburg Magistrates	18,956.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,956.27
09 District Totals	82,909.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82,909.39
Appomattox Magistrates	8,206.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,206,14
Buckingham Magistrates	8,556.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,556.36
Charlotte Magistrates	9,154.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,154.89
Cumberland Magistrates	7,609.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,609.78
Halifax Magistrates	13,878.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,878.78
Lunenburg Magistrates	15,582.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,582.90
Mecklenburg Magistrates	32,433.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,433.06
Prince Edward Magistrates	16,285.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,285.80
South Boston Magistrates	6,186.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,186.15
10 District Totals	117,893.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,893.86
Amelia Magistrates	6,741.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,741.84
Dinwiddie Magistrates	29,861.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,861.34
Nottoway Magistrates	9,007.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,007.80
Powhatan Magistrates	11,244.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,244,60
Petersburg Magistrates	57,592,70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57,592.70
11 District Totals	114,448.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,448.28
Chesterfield Magistrates	81,073.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,073.90
Colonial Heights Magistrates	15,564.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,564.68
12 District Totals	96,638.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,638.58
Henrico Magistrates	121,808.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,808.95
14 District Totals	121,808.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,808.95
Caroline Magistrates	21,781.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,781.38
Essex Magistrates	2,832.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,832.45
Hanover Magistrates	48,679.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,679.74
King George Magistrates	18,983.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,983.20
Lancaster Magistrates	8,109.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,109.11
Northumberland Magistrates	3,908.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,908.64
Richmond Magistrates	3,908.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,908.64
Spotsylvania Magistrates	18,354.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,354.51

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
BY COURT
JULY, 1977 - JUNE, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Stafford Magistrates	22,233.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,233.22
Westmoreland Magistrates	838.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	838.56
Fredericksburg Magistrates	16,951.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,951.66
15 District Totals	166,581.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	166,581.11
Albemarle Magistrates	25,855.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,855.20
Culpeper Magistrates	14,556.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,556.57
Fluvanna Magistrates	4,546.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,546.50
Goochland Magistrates	14,796.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,796.00
Greene Magistrates	3,002.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,002.64
Louisa Magistrates	10,164.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,164.00
Madison Magistrates	5,506.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,506.56
Orange Magistrates	16,478.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,478.46
Charlottesville Magistrates	39,993.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,993.68
16 District Totals	134,899.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	134,899.61
Fauquier Magistrates	19,127.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,127.16
Loudoun Magistrates	19,079.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,079.28
Rappahannock Magistrates	2,805.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,805.95
20 District Totals	41,012.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,012.39
Henry Magistrates	41,086.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,086.56
Patrick Magistrates	10,771.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,771.26
Martinsville Magistrates	9,677.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,677.40
21 District Totals	61,535.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61,535.22
Franklin Magistrates	15,967.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,967.02
Pittsylvania Magistrates	23,587.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,587.59
Danville Magistrates	55,872.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,872.71
22 District Totals	95,427.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,427.32

Roanoke Magistrates	34,715.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	293.44	34,715.88
Roanoke City Magistrates	79,735.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,735.01
23 District Totals	114,450.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	293.44	114,450.89
Amherst Magistrates	21,876.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,876.36
Bedford Magistrates	24,175.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,175.08
Campbell Magistrates	24,490.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,490.49
Nelson Magistrates	8,145.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,145.34
Lynchburg Magistrates	64,012.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,012.25
Waynesboro Magistrates	10,094.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,094.28
24 District Totals	152,793.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,793.80
Alleghany Magistrates	8,663.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,663.86
Augusta Magistrates	32,677.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,677.28
Bath Magistrates	4,314.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,314.24
Botetourt Magistrates	38,803.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,803.44
Craig Magistrates	2,322.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,322.18
Highland Magistrates	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,800.00
Rockbridge Magistrates	11,141.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,141.16
Buena Vista Magistrates	7,088.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,088.88
Clifton Forge Magistrates	6,956.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,956.52
Covington Magistrates	11,806.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,806.92
Lexington Magistrates	3,257.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,257.97
Staunton Magistrates	16,966.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,966.60
25 District Totals	145,799.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,799.05
Clarke Magistrates	6,859.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,859.80
Frederick Magistrates	7,500.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.30
Page Magistrates	12,904.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,904.26
Rockingham Magistrates	22,018.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,018.92
Shenandoah Magistrates	14,535.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,535.70
Warren Magistrates	16,343.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,343.64
Harrisonburg Magistrates	27,010.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,010.26
Winchester Magistrates	10,605.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,605.68
26 District Totals	117,778.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,778.56
Carroll Magistrates	12,112.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,112.98
Floyd Magistrates	4,750.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,750.26
Grayson Magistrates	10,456.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,456.98
Montgomery Magistrates	42,136.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,136.86
Pulaski Magistrates	30,814.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,814.38
Wythe Magistrates	39,191.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,191.22
Galax Magistrates	10,771.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,771.26
Radford Magistrates	5,813.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,813.06
27 District Totals	156,047.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156,047.00

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
BY COURT
JULY, 1977 – JUNE, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Smyth Magistrates	24,980.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,980.07
Washington Magistrates	21,954.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,954.79
Bristol Magistrates	24,514.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,514.92
28 District Totals	71,449.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,449.78
Bland Magistrates	7,810.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,810.50
Buchanan Magistrates	16,328.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,328.28
Dickenson Magistrates	12,273.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,273.84
Giles Magistrates	13,281.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,281.90
Russell Magistrates	19,235.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,235.88
Tazewell Magistrates	27,925.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,925.70
29 District Totals	96,856.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,856.10
Lee Magistrates	16,849.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,849.75
Scott Magistrates	16,009.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,009.51
Wise Magistrates	27,409.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,409.95
Norton Magistrates	4,682.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,682.04
30 District Totals	64,951.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,951.25
Prince William Magistrates	96,453.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,453.56
Manassas Magistrates	6,415.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,415.52
Manassas Park Magistrates	1,363.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,363.63
31 District Totals	104,232.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,232.71
Accomack Combined	16,506.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,506.53
Northampton Combined	8,860.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,860.02
32 District Totals	25,366.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,366.55
103 Agency Totals	$2,987,404.12	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5,611.43	$2,993,015.55

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
BY COURT
JULY, 1977–JUNE, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Committee on District Courts	$ 4,019.14	19,929.32	$12,716.81	$ 14,929.81	$4,170.36	$159,176.38	$128,598.12	$ 343,539.94
Chesapeake General	188,830.80	4,978.13	0.00	1,400.00	0.00	3,650.39	0.00	198,859.32
Chesapeake Juvenile	152,644.63	9,090.66	391.51	3,120.00	0.00	4,056.42	0.00	169,303.22
01 District Totals	341,475.43	14,068.79	391.51	4,520.00	0.00	7,706.81	0.00	368,162.54
Virginia Beach General	275,738.95	11,046.78	0.00	2,016.24	0.00	8,847.06	38.28	297,687.31
Virginia Beach Juvenile	172,466.52	10,526.76	0.00	3,499.10	0.00	3,768.12	0.00	190,260.50
02 District Totals	448,205.47	21,573.54	0.00	5,515.34	0.00	12,615.18	38.28	487,947.81
Portsmouth General	245,156.50	6,811.68	44.62	715.00	0.00	6,261.56	0.00	258,989.36
Portsmouth Juvenile	161,463.16	7,148.04	75.28	3,821.80	0.00	3,011.27	0.00	175,519.55
03 District Totals	406,619.66	13,959.72	119.90	4,536.80	0.00	9,272.83	0.00	434,508.91
Norfolk Juvenile	342,136.05	18,814.30	0.00	6,110.00	0.00	8,182.44	52.50	375,218.73
Norfolk-Criminal General	168,337.71	10,075.20	0.00	410.00	0.00	4,831.02	0.00	183,653.93
Norfolk-Traffic General	129,161.02	9,149.20	0.00	1,511.33	0.00	7,186.85	0.00	147,008.40
Norfolk-Civil General	130,933.70	5,920.63	0.00	1,560.00	0.00	2,849.53	0.00	141,263.86
04 District Totals	770,568.48	43,959.33	0.00	9,591.33	0.00	23,049.84	52.50	847,144.92
Isle of Wight General	34,884.62	3,617.74	0.00	780.00	0.00	935.02	0.00	40,217.38
Isle of Wight Juvenile	16,130.28	798.48	33.30	520.00	0.00	542.85	0.00	18,024.91
Southampton Combined	40,334.13	4,036.32	114.55	560.00	0.00	938.71	0.00	45,983.71
Franklin City General	21,322.62	237.36	195.72	280.00	0.00	528.89	0.00	22,564.59
Franklin City Juvenile	13,786.56	2,650.58	1,263.00	445.00	0.00	726.45	0.00	18,871.59
Suffolk General	91,029.71	3,106.94	125.00	1,360.00	0.00	2,223.14	0.00	97,844.79
Suffolk Juvenile	46,260.64	2,710.16	77.69	1,747.30	0.00	923.60	0.00	51,719.39
05 District Totals	263,748.56	17,157.58	1,809.26	5,692.30	0.00	6,818.66	0.00	295,226.36
Brunswick Combined	47,441.10	3,423.80	577.41	1,241.00	0.00	1,448.17	0.00	54,131.48
Greensville Combined	37,523.29	1,757.94	44.66	325.00	0.00	496.47	0.00	40,147.36
Prince George Combined	63,337.02	2,520.48	23.26	609.00	0.00	1,049.77	0.00	67,539.53
Surry Combined	16,681.80	453.00	12.53	142.40	0.00	77.87	0.00	17,367.60
Sussex Combined	52,258.85	288.54	2,097.52	780.00	0.00	766.38	0.00	56,191.29
Emporia Combined	17,328.91	2,418.90	92.12	218.00	0.00	669.07	0.00	20,727.00
Hopewell Combined	66,617.74	2,809.80	1,709.73	650.00	0.00	1,212.16	0.00	72,999.43
06 District Totals	301,188.71	13,672.46	4,557.23	3,965.40	0.00	5,719.89	0.00	329,103.69

Newport News Juvenile	153,180.14	10,073.16	0.00	2,760.10	18.50	2,696.26	0.00	168,728.16
Newport News-Criminal General	110,433.41	6,604.92	0.00	339.60	0.00	3,618.26	0.00	120,996.19
Newport News-Traffic General	131,491.50	9,200.92	0.00	260.00	37.00	1,519.18	0.00	142,508.60
Newport News-Civil General	77,425.68	2,496.54	0.00	560.00	0.00	3,727.62	9.33	84,219.17
07 District Totals	472,530.73	28,375.54	0.00	3,919.70	55.50	11,561.32	9.33	516,452.12
Hampton General	205,965.04	11,513.91	88.25	948.21	0.00	3,278.00	0.00	221,793.41
Hampton Juvenile	136,295.38	5,961.96	0.00	1,051.31	0.00	3,997.61	0.00	147,306.26
08 District Totals	342,260.42	17,475.87	88.25	1,999.52	0.00	7,275.61	0.00	369,099.67
Charles City General	6,351.00	375.00	0.00	714.00	0.00	615.95	0.00	8,055.95
Charles City Juvenile	2,957.94	504.00	22.50	570.00	0.00	530.75	0.00	4,585.19
Gloucester General	26,149.30	1,920.80	0.00	534.73	0.00	483.23	0.00	29,088.06
Gloucester Juvenile	37,088.76	126.00	686.40	560.00	0.00	1,303.64	0.00	39,764.80
King and Queen General	7,302.22	1,002.12	19.80	0.00	0.00	35.91	0.00	8,360.05
King and Queen Juvenile	4,430.54	378.00	33.00	0.00	0.00	53.14	0.00	4,894.68
King William General	24,704.20	2,128.96	7.20	234.00	0.00	563.52	0.00	27,637.88
King William Juvenile	10,009.24	444.39	4.80	294.00	0.00	367.71	0.00	11,120.14
Mathews General	6,207.48	113.04	0.00	293.17	0.00	29.33	0.00	6,643.02
Mathews Juvenile	8,571.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,571.96
Middlesex General	6,416.83	126.00	11.40	30.90	0.00	11.68	0.00	6,596.81
Middlesex Juvenile	8,660.76	378.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,038.76
New Kent General	30,005.82	1,820.36	0.00	390.00	0.00	357.36	0.00	32,573.54
New Kent Juvenile	6,811.90	1,191.08	828.90	260.00	0.00	266.81	0.00	9,358.69
York General	43,195.19	2,702.61	39.00	650.00	0.00	1,124.11	0.00	47,710.91
York Juvenile	19,572.04	1,820.00	83.70	650.00	0.00	604.43	0.00	22,730.17
Williamsburg General	43,900.91	2,500.14	970.12	1,400.00	0.00	1,008.09	0.00	49,779.26
Williamsburg Juvenile	22,804.08	2,747.34	138.60	650.00	0.00	1,182.76	0.00	27,522.78
09 District Totals	315,140.17	20,277.84	2,845.42	7,230.80	0.00	8,538.42	0.00	354,032.65
Appomattox General	28,031.16	1,042.68	0.00	178.00	0.00	137.95	0.00	29,389.79
Appomattox Juvenile	10,633.50	162.40	22.73	284.80	0.00	928.66	0.00	12,032.09
Buckingham Combined	22,394.88	3,597.60	78.73	260.00	0.00	505.55	0.00	26,836.76
Charlotte General	28,656.60	941.04	0.00	410.00	0.00	542.22	0.00	30,549.86
Charlotte Juvenile	11,022.00	532.80	36.23	390.00	0.00	524.80	0.00	12,505.83
Cumberland Combined	27,425.07	4,704.24	1,583.37	112.50	0.00	568.48	0.00	34,393.66
Halifax General	35,291.31	415.64	1,145.40	873.05	0.00	651.45	0.00	38,376.85
Halifax Juvenile	33,230.61	2,498.06	1,721.01	1,710.00	0.00	619.78	0.00	39,779.46
Lunenberg Combined	25,752.96	1,376.44	375.00	544.80	0.00	309.94	0.00	28,359.74
Mecklenburg General	44,814.77	1,547.84	0.00	1,304.80	0.00	1,006.01	0.00	48,673.42
Mecklenburg Juvenile	35,964.36	1,597.44	15.30	1,227.20	0.00	680.08	0.00	39,484.38
Prince Edward Combined	39,114.27	5,022.48	504.00	670.00	0.00	931.65	0.00	46,242.40
10 District Totals	342,331.49	23,438.66	5,481.77	7,965.15	0.00	7,406.57	0.00	386,623.64
Amelia Combined	32,523.99	1,323.88	0.00	575.36	0.00	274.42	0.00	34,697.65
Dinwiddie Combined	51,016.24	1,939.92	0.00	1,350.30	0.00	462.92	0.00	54,769.38

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
BY COURT
JULY, 1977 - JUNE, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Nottoway Combined	51,467.93	3,015.51	1,731.60	1,093.20	0.00	554.40	0.00	57,862.64
Powhatan Combined	25,670.20	1,761.00	1,172.85	348.00	0.00	364.34	0.00	29,316.39
Petersburg General	135,233.59	5,148.36	144.60	1,100.00	0.00	5,882.17	0.00	147,508.72
Petersburg Juvenile	70,231.08	2,689.11	256.50	1,384.00	0.00	1,268.97	0.00	75,829.66
11 District Totals	366,143.03	15,877.78	3,305.55	5,850.86	0.00	8,807.22	0.00	399,984.44
Chesterfield General	151,350.63	12,139.12	0.00	3,200.00	0.00	3,602.71	0.00	170,292.46
Chesterfield Juvenile	82,763.03	3,757.87	365.40	4,600.00	0.00	1,069.40	0.00	92,555.70
Colonial Heights Combined	44,913.89	6,340.12	0.00	935.00	0.00	1,704.45	0.00	53,893.46
12 District Totals	279,027.55	22,237.11	365.40	8,735.00	0.00	6,376.56	0.00	316,741.62
Richmond Juvenile	400,686.39	14,707.71	70.10	9,005.00	0.00	12,701.17	0.00	437.170.37
Richmond-Criminal General	172,811.22	5,764.44	0.00	410.00	0.00	1,302.68	0.00	180,288.34
Richmond-Traffic General	213,623.35	5,638.32	0.00	1,372.00	0.00	4,190.51	0.00	224,824.18
Richmond-Civil General	263,200.84	10,992.56	0.00	2,380.00	196.00	8,234.25	0.00	285,003.65
Richmond-Manchester General	113,880.46	5,544.26	0.00	410.00	0.00	1,306.98	0.00	121,141.70
13 District Totals	1,164,202.26	42,647.29	70.10	13,577.00	196.00	27,735.59	0.00	1,248,428.24
Henrico General	260,557.75	12,718.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,867.11	0.00	277,143.17
Henrico Juvenile	133,545.62	7,224.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,097.89	0.00	144,867.95
14 District Totals	394,103.37	19,942.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,965.00	0.00	422,011.12
Caroline General	39,475.08	8,103.93	10.50	427.01	0.00	1,022.98	0.00	49,039.50
Caroline Juvenile	7,565.12	1,008.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	388.88	0.00	8,962.00
Essex Combined	22,640.01	6,801.28	1,441.20	615.00	0.00	500.68	0.00	31,998.17
Hanover General	55,664.16	10,944.36	79.90	1,080.00	0.00	1,231.58	0.00	69,000.00
Hanover Juvenile	34,985.13	2,414.02	0.00	1,112.00	0.00	483.63	0.00	38,994.78
King George General	60,072.29	2,001.36	278.40	520.00	0.00	855.48	0.00	63,727.53
King George Juvenile	3,891.00	126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225.11	0.00	4,242.11
Lancaster General	17,105.76	2,474.08	1,339.05	560.00	0.00	379.27	0.00	21,858.16
Lancaster Juvenile	10,127.17	378.00	18.00	0.00	0.00	262.65	0.00	10,785.82
Northumberland General	14,829.36	522.72	26.09	206.00	0.00	138.69	0.00	15,722.86
Northumberland Juvenile	8,087.15	1,226.16	13.80	454.00	0.00	367.80	0.00	10,148.91
Richmond Combined	17,555.76	1,619.84	15.60	286.00	0.00	510.07	0.00	19,987.27
Spotsylvania General	67,330.69	2,001.36	393.39	1,611.00	0.00	1,803.16	0.00	73,139.60

Spotsylvania Juvenile	11,886.54	252.00	31.20	0.00	0.00	134.54	0.00	12,304.28
Stafford General	64,930.69	5,656.56	1,101.60	820.00	0.00	906.18	0.00	73,415.03
Stafford Juvenile	13,298.40	1,260.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	393.59	0.00	14,951.99
Westmoreland General	13,684.96	564.12	7.50	260.00	0.00	668.39	0.00	15,184.97
Westmoreland Juvenile	26,008.76	1,236.91	14.40	260.00	0.00	545.61	0.00	28,065.68
Fredericksburg General	43,967.32	1,092.00	0.00	1,290.00	0.00	710.17	0.00	47,059.49
Fredericksburg Juvenile	13,600.44	1,863.00	748.50	3,800.00	0.00	1,688.26	0.00	21,700.20
15 District Totals	546,705.79	51,545.70	5,519.13	13,301.01	0.00	13,216.72	0.00	630,288.35
Albemarle General	74,314.70	6,969.13	0.00	650.00	0.00	1,385.73	0.00	83,319.56
Albemarle Juvenile	20,091.00	974.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.72	0.00	21,083.12
Culpeper General	41,958.05	1,639.04	191.70	455.00	0.00	965.59	0.00	45,209.38
Culpeper Juvenile	20,403.50	2,804.27	1,577.80	420.00	0.00	493.18	0.00	25,698.75
Fluvanna Combined	24,844.80	1,581.00	14.70	434.00	0.00	580.34	0.00	27,454.84
Goochland Combined	31,229.16	2,464.00	0.00	548.00	0.00	335.35	0.00	34,576.51
Greene General	15,970.80	770.84	72.00	194.40	0.00	208.34	0.00	17,216.38
Greene Juvenile	14,038.08	784.00	0.00	153.00	0.00	89.88	0.00	15,064.96
Louisa Combined	44,626.05	7,960.71	963.50	542.05	0.00	680.12	0.00	54,772.43
Madison Combined	21,307.20	4,730.48	827.80	271.00	0.00	291.71	0.00	27,428.19
Orange Combined	41,217.48	4,270.00	123.60	1,400.00	0.00	952.35	0.00	47,963.43
Charlottesville General	88,094.98	2,428.49	489.75	995.00	0.00	1,855.64	0.00	93,863.86
Charlottesville Juvenile	19,417.84	2,693.28	1,383.45	2,000.00	20.13	1,471.42	0.00	26,986.12
16 District Totals	457,513.64	40,069.64	5,644.30	8,062.45	20.13	9,327.37	0.00	520,637.53
Arlington General	246,928.74	9,570.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,309.82	0.00	257,809.13
Arlington Juvenile	184,132.30	6,712.08	0.00	3,077.05	0.00	2,702.36	0.00	196,623.79
17 District Totals	431,061.04	16,282.65	0.00	3,077.05	0.00	4,012.18	0.00	454,432.92
Alexandria General	174,964.65	14,233.18	0.00	1,068.00	0.00	2,622.60	0.00	192,888.43
Alexandria Juvenile	283,170.64	6,999.64	38.22	3,160.00	0.00	1,185.63	0.00	294,554.13
18 District Totals	458,135.29	21,232.82	38.22	4,228.00	0.00	3,808.23	0.00	487,442.56
Fairfax General	550,589.74	40,495.38	467.60	5,503.10	0.00	15,735.27	0.00	612,791.09
Fairfax Juvenile	300,972.27	21,806.23	0.00	101.00	0.00	5,574.54	0.00	328,454.04
Fairfax City General	30,770.56	9,779.03	0.00	260.00	0.00	1,090.22	0.00	41,899.81
Falls Church General	24,932.43	0.00	4.80	953.60	0.00	1,379.60	0.00	27,270.43
Falls Church Juvenile	20,322.00	249.24	0.00	238.40	0.00	148.09	0.00	20,957.73
19 District Totals	927,587.00	72,329.88	472.40	7,056.10	0.00	23,927.72	0.00	1,031,373.10
Fauquier General	75,248.14	2,142.48	476.75	390.00	0.00	2,124.88	104.29	80,486.54
Fauquier Juvenile	9,337.00	1,848.38	118.32	0.00	0.00	130.37	0.00	11,434.07
Loudoun General	90,177.92	3,160.00	0.00	780.00	0.00	922.68	0.00	95,040.60
Loudoun Juvenile	17,326.50	3,144.00	28.05	910.00	0.00	1,034.76	0.00	22,443.31
Rappahannock Combined	17,435.32	601.52	2,287.35	130.00	0.00	139.15	0.00	20,593.34
20 District Totals	209,524.88	10,896.38	2,910.47	2,210.00	0.00	4,351.84	104.29	229,997.86

Alleghany Combined	85,193.51	2,897.82	845.25	800.00	0.00	1,033.95	0.00	90,770.53
Augusta General	79,095.55	3,186.48	125.00	0.00	0.00	866.84	0.00	83,273.87
Augusta Juvenile	40,458.72	1,758.84	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	860.05	0.00	44,077.61
Bath Combined	19,340.88	715.80	1,499.25	270.00	0.00	232.87	0.00	22,058.80
Botetourt Combined	72,443.53	5,287.64	54.76	1,349.75	0.00	1,142.42	0.00	80,278.10
Craig Combined	14,079.03	2,011.79	58.80	207.00	0.00	173.10	0.00	16,529.72
Highland Combined	12,605.04	849.62	169.38	82.00	0.00	68.94	0.00	13,774.98
Rockbridge Combined	48,872.39	1,779.54	1,744.67	615.00	0.00	537.97	0.00	53,549.57
Buena Vista Combined	17,657.28	1,339.92	816.75	336.00	0.00	282.65	0.00	20,432.60
Clifton Forge Combined	19,416.72	900.48	0.00	410.00	0.00	246.42	0.00	20,973.62
Lexington Combined	15,127.44	791.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	287.22	0.00	16,206.22
Staunton General	37,548.54	2,561.97	18.65	180.00	0.00	183.33	0.00	40,492.49
Staunton Juvenile	29,952.60	1,008.00	55.95	913.00	0.00	546.88	0.00	32,476.43
25 District Totals	491,791.23	25,089.46	5,388.46	6,162.75	0.00	6,462.64	0.00	534,894.54
Clarke General	20,170,08	492.48	0.00	254.90	0.00	465.05	0.00	21,382.51
Clarke Juvenile	13,902.46	0.00	0.00	390.00	0.00	119.63	0.00	14,412.09
Frederick General	55,294.41	4,664.56	0.00	1,414.57	0.00	2,945.42	0.00	64,318.96
Frederick Juvenile	23,018.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46.14	0.00	23,064.30
Page General	27,472.68	1,030.44	0.00	182.00	0.00	344.80	0.00	29,029.92
Page Juvenile	18,503.76	4,678.50	0.00	780.00	0.00	2,432.93	0.00	26,395.19
Rockingham General	87,895.32	4,236.36	138.50	1,340.00	0.00	1,637.74	0.00	95,247.92
Rockingham Juvenile	29,020.12	252.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	141.91	0.00	29,414.03
Shenandoah General	36,242.80	4,102.04	0.00	465.00	0.00	599.80	0.00	41,409.64
Shenandoah Juvenile	15,888.24	3,285.63	0.00	720.00	0.00	1,155.62	0.00	21,049.49
Warren General	25,847.92	966.00	832.50	306.00	0.00	617.95	0.00	28,570.37
Warren Juvenile	19,676.64	0.00	0.00	780.00	0.00	382.53	0.00	20,839.17
Harrisonburg Juvenile	20,827.79	630.00	729.30	3,380.00	0.00	1,666.11	0.00	27,233.20
Winchester General	25,475.80	343.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,150.47	0.00	26,969.39
Winchester Juvenile	27,444.06	352.08	926.40	1,625.00	0.00	1,808.05	0.00	32,155.59
26 District Totals	446,680.24	25,033.21	2,626.70	11,637.47	0.00	15,514.15	0.00	501,491.77
Carroll Combined	39,133.13	5,172.71	25.90	557.20	0.00	400.48	0.00	45,289.42
Floyd Combined	23,310.48	716.96	88.20	335.00	0.00	618.44	0.00	25,069.08
Grayson Combined	34,348.40	3,227.24	2,235.90	520.00	0.00	1,829.95	0.00	42,161.49
Montgomery Combined	105,541.20	6,136.11	797.40	1,155.00	0.00	3,006.55	0.00	116,636.26
Pulaski Combined	68,927.33	8,630.16	1,770.11	1,395.00	0.00	1,045.93	0.00	81,768.53
Wythe Combined	54,617.80	113.04	69.05	0.00	0.00	2,902.11	0.00	57,702.00
Galax Combined	16,717.54	3,232.88	1,007.53	910.00	0.00	488.15	0.00	22,356.10
Radford Combined	36,078.56	4,567.82	924.30	616.00	0.00	712.61	0.00	42,899.29
27 District Totals	378,674.44	31,796.92	6,918.39	5,488.20	0.00	11,004.22	0.00	433,882.17
Smyth General	34,927.26	5,302.58	1,362.69	400.00	0.00	416.47	0.00	42,409.00
Smyth Juvenile	19,928.64	1,921.56	9.15	540.00	0.00	595.66	0.00	22,995.01
Washington General	49,398.42	7,172.18	24.08	806.00	0.00	517.92	161.00	58,079.60

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY, 1977 - JUNE, 1978

The Commonwealth Revenue Summary reflects all monies collected by the District Courts that are paid to the Commonwealth. In addition, the expenditure paid by the state to support the District Courts in each locality is provided, and the relationship of this expenditure to the revenue is calculated.

The total Commonwealth Revenue for each court is listed, as well as a detail breakdown by revenue category. Miscellaneous revenues include confiscated money, liquidated damages, weighing fees, game replacement, blood tests, etc. The total expenditures include both district court and magistrate expenses (see Commonwealth Expenditures Summary). The "% EXP OF REV" column is calculated by dividing the total expenditure by the total revenue; i.e., any court whose expenditures exceed revenues will show a percentage of over 100.

Please note that for the purposes of this report, all dollar figures have been rounded to the nearest whole dollar amount. Therefore, due to rounding in some instances it may appear that figures are not totalled accurately.

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY, 1977-JUNE, 1978

COURT	Court-Fines & Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appointed Attorney	Weighing & Liq. Damages	Misc.	Total Comwealth Revenue	Total Exp.	% Exp. of Rev.
Chesapeake General	$ 61,321	$ 11,474	$ 0	27,373	$ 55,626	$ 11,840	$ 6,356	$ 1,700	$ 0	$ 10,190	$ 185,881	$ 310,793	167
Chesapeake Juvenile	10,523	677	0	402	3,460	1,200	866	725	0	0	17,853	169,303	948
01 District Totals	71,844	12,151	0	27,775	59,086	13,040	7,223	2,425	0	10,190	203,734	480,097	235
Virginia Beach General	135,830	29,592	0	70,245	124,240	14,770	10,046	225	10,395	875	396,218	484,205	122
Virginia Beach Juvenile	6,916	2,299	0	5,000	10,625	450	191	725	0	10	26,216	190,260	725
02 District Totals	142,746	31,891	0	75,245	134,865	15,220	10,237	950	10,395	885	422,434	674,465	159
Portsmouth General	44,750	9,802	0	8,598	45,909	4,973	7,887	2,024	0	1,473	124,333	341,263	274
Portsmouth Juvenile	1,902	475	0	346	2,045	0	493	395	0	60	5,716	175,519	70
03 District Totals	46,652	10,277	0	8,944	47,954	4,973	8,380	2,419	0	1,533	130,049	516,783	397
Norfolk Juvenile	11,874	637	0	556	3,225	2,040	336	0	0	0	18,668	375,218	9
Norfolk-Criminal General	125,914	3,800	0	21,887	95	38,290	13,584	1,165	0	0	204,735	319,306	155
Norfolk-Traffic General	94,740	0	0	7,332	182,475	890	3,312	0	0	710	289,459	147,008	50
Norfolk-Civil General	4,998	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	5,187	141,263	723
04 District Totals	237,526	4,437	0	29,775	185,795	41,220	17,421	1,165	0	710	518,050	982,797	189
Isle of Wight General	107,864	2,984	44,229	10,227	15,280	2,640	1,347	0	8,130	1,575	194,278	54,760	28
Isle of Wight Juvenile	4,189	169	2,664	234	505	410	204	387	0	200	8,962	18,024	201
Southampton Combined	83,221	2,655	35,390	7,774	12,900	1,224	805	691	5,875	886	151,421	52,139	34
Franklin City General	1,313	677	0	5,715	3,195	667	507	185	0	975	13,234	29,319	221
Franklin City Juvenile	255	81	0	122	130	160	132	25	0	0	905	18,871	85
Suffolk General	124,005	7,435	0	23,837	29,246	2,766	4,681	1,085	108,998	3,170	305,224	156,186	51
Suffolk Juvenile	2,880	292	0	545	805	455	402	1,551	0	130	7,060	51,719	732
05 District Totals	323,729	14,294	82,284	48,455	62,061	8,322	8,078	3,924	123,001	6,936	681,087	381,022	55
Brunswick Combined	190,139	4,461	77,714	15,883	30,501	1,496	7,249	235	73,794	11,358	412,833	90,523	21
Greensville Combined	81,185	1,946	29,783	6,036	11,852	950	2,278	838	10,530	3,115	148,514	51,385	34
Prince George Combined	70,941	4,228	56,744	11,741	24,620	780	3,967	560	5,432	10,057	188,606	109,149	57
Surry Combined	13,333	420	7,049	1,653	1,813	285	249	222	548	2,656	28,229	24,109	85
Sussex Combined	83,469	2,814	37,043	7,599	15,677	694	2,073	255	2,035	6,970	158,630	76,195	48
Emporia Combined	5,350	669	0	2,859	3,832	375	1,424	225	0	6,865	21,599	28,127	130
Hopewell Combined	18,175	1,406	0	3,526	7,330	1,830	1,401	75	0	11,586	45,313	95,795	211
06 District Totals	462,595	15,945	208,335	49,298	95,625	6,410	18,642	2,410	92,340	52,608	1,003,727	475,287	47
Newport News Juvenile	3,227	222	0	1,013	500	325	419	240	0	32	5,946	168,728	837
Newport News - Criminal General	39,036	281	0	5,505	515	4,890	6,728	865	0	1,152	58,973	207,274	351
Newport News - Traffic General	53,233	13,335	0	28,732	71,845	0	4,126	0	0	8,320	179,592	142,508	79
Newport News - Civil General	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84,219	0
07 District Totals	95,497	13,838	0	35,250	72,860	5,215	11,273	1,105	0	9,504	244,512	602,730	246
Hampton General	119,495	12,601	0	30,728	58,135	4,160	6,675	1,362	0	3,683	236,840	291,680	123
Hampton Juvenile	23,100	881	0	2,050	2,870	120	474	975	0	0	30,470	147,306	483
08 District Totals	142,595	13,482	0	32,778	61,005	4,280	7,149	2,337	0	3,683	267,311	438,986	164
Charles City General	7,793	241	4,476	1,100	950	90	171	430	317	500	16,069	13,678	85
Charles City Juvenile	341	9	258	28	40	140	81	60	0	55	957	4,585	479
Gloucester General	48,913	1,731	21,716	4,866	7,985	290	1,355	496	604	1,875	89,832	35,663	39

Gloucester Juvenile	4,053	105	1,180	105	435	60	43	209	0	0	6,190	39,764	642
King and Queen General	20,966	771	9,073	2,027	3,740	90	522	647	1,363	807	39,999	15,101	37
King and Queen Juvenile	571	22	394	14	135	70	36	55	0	0	1,297	4,894	377
King William General	22,336	1,571	17,542	3,757	7,780	180	795	669	2,327	2,806	59,764	32,347	54
King William Juvenile	1,254	57	818	22	270	100	36	9	0	0	2,566	11,120	433
Mathews General	8,861	265	4,101	941	1,130	60	145	150	0	1,200	16,854	9,698	57
Mathews Juvenile	721	15	166	14	75	0	0	0	0	200	1,191	8,571	719
Middlesex General	9,077	306	4,532	1,132	1,440	100	468	160	0	700	17,915	13,338	74
Middlesex Juvenile	479	20	208	32	80	40	12	0	0	0	871	9,038	37
New Kent General	100,445	3,805	40,454	8,267	18,045	150	306	720	216	360	172,694	38,195	22
New Kent Juvenile	1,751	68	913	26	320	120	45	0	0	0	3,243	9,358	288
York General	99,314	3,633	44,936	9,509	16,880	1,420	882	3,843	4,932	2,600	187,950	64,039	34
York Juvenile	8,244	248	3,156	289	1,190	310	78	1,025	0	625	15,165	22,730	149
Williamsburg General	50,666	3,272	34,851	10,202	15,670	160	1,778	2,140	3,363	5,770	127,872	77,291	60
Williamsburg Juvenile	4,928	181	2,152	455	845	110	312	867	20	316	10,187	27,522	270
09 District Totals	390,715	16,320	190,930	42,789	77,010	3,490	7,065	11,480	13,142	17,815	770,621	436,942	56
Appomattox General	32,631	2,295	21,648	4,790	7,860	360	135	310	1,129	645	71,803	37,595	52
Appomattox Juvenile	1,081	76	1,114	38	380	10	60	0	0	0	2,759	12,032	436
Buckingham Combined	31,782	1,412	18,865	4,013	7,076	385	120	450	564	999	65,666	35,393	53
Charlotte General	54,623	2,031	27,089	5,899	10,534	80	813	100	212	4,880	106,261	39,704	37
Charlotte Juvenile	1,237	60	1,152	0	285	70	84	0	0	0	2,888	12,505	433
Cumberland Combined	22,653	1,044	14,283	2,991	5,045	490	90	212	2	835	47,646	42,003	88
Halifax General	92,669	4,490	60,877	14,759	23,242	60	1,596	0	2,581	18,735	219,010	58,441	26
Halifax Juvenile	3,527	234	4,180	244	1,140	550	297	100	0	0	10,272	39,779	387
Lunenburg Combined	19,321	1,149	18,164	3,923	5,960	360	567	965	1,650	11,805	63,865	43,942	69
Mecklenburg General	138,251	6,101	87,071	18,264	31,277	40	4,069	0	1,229	27,705	314,008	81,106	25
Mecklenburg Juvenile	3,868	165	3,494	340	660	610	348	68	0	50	9,603	39,484	411
Prince Edward Combined	36,917	3,302	46,183	9,699	17,947	1,576	2,091	1,321	1,337	18,197	138,390	62,528	45
10 District Totals	438,562	22,359	304,122	64,963	111,406	4,591	10,270	3,526	8,704	83,851	1,052,175	504,517	47
Amelia Combined	46,835	1,255	17,709	3,769	6,585	390	453	85	154	924	78,111	41,439	53
Dinwiddie Combined	89,410	2,240	33,389	7,273	12,365	1,110	1,106	410	2,009	280	149,593	84,630	56
Nottoway Combined	47,852	1,964	30,324	7,422	9,956	1,442	1,048	303	140	1,305	101,758	66,870	65
Powhatan Combined	35,820	1,145	14,141	2,834	5,305	430	288	78	1,315	456	61,586	40,560	65
Petersburg General	66,727	4,612	0	21,252	24,860	8,912	5,360	5,805	0	81,128	218,658	205,101	93
Petersburg Juvenile	0	12	0	34	30	10	3	0	0	400	489	75,829	507
11 District Totals	286,645	11,228	95,564	42,585	59,101	12,294	8,259	6,681	3,618	84,494	610,196	514,432	84
Chesterfield General	214,089	13,284	182,013	29,606	67,110	5,380	5,079	2,464	2,411	66,910	588,346	251,366	42
Chesterfield Juvenile	5,501	172	2,600	518	875	700	240	225	0	225	11,056	92,555	837
Colonial Heights Combined	13,307	1,683	0	5,730	8,975	849	1,320	1,009	394	20,116	53,377	69,458	130
12 District Totals	232,897	15,139	184,613	35,854	76,960	6,929	6,939	3,698	2,805	87,251	652,780	413,380	63
Richmond Juvenile	5,297	345	0	0	1,684	2,110	0	3,250	0	200	12,886	437,170	392
Richmond-Criminal General	138,420	2,135	0	11,301	3,965	29,749	47	13,879	0	0	199,498	180,288	90
Richmond-Traffic General	64,079	30,939	0	64,119	84,117	0	1,198	560	0	81,894	326,907	224,824	68
Richmond-Civil General	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402	402	285,003	896
Richmond-Manchester General	95,409	7,438	0	18,566	37,590	13,780	344	7,825	0	3,955	184,893	121,141	65
13 District Totals	303,207	40,858	0	93,988	127,356	45,639	1,590	25,514	0	86,451	724,587	1,248,428	172
Henrico General	164,468	20,108	310,918	45,086	99,780	2,840	27,504	525	44,883	6,849	722,553	398,952	55
Henrico Juvenile	15,420	1,154	12,978	2,594	5,345	1,300	411	362	143	0	39,709	144,867	364
14 District Totals	179,888	21,262	323,896	47,681	105,125	4,140	27,915	887	45,026	6,849	762,262	543,820	71
Caroline General	102,849	2,703	36,226	7,894	13,688	775	1,331	225	304	1,249	167,020	70,820	42
Caroline Juvenile	5,819	82	1,970	304	395	475	194	790	0	0	10,029	8,962	89
Essex Combined	40,428	1,901	24,282	5,031	9,600	1,512	502	231	167	1,080	84,705	34,830	41
Hanover General	168,389	4,448	68,892	14,485	26,890	1,960	2,529	0	1,864	0	289,458	117,679	40
Hanover Juvenile	6,417	190	3,102	85	920	340	9	75	0	0	11,138	38,994	350
King George General	123,478	4,007	48,297	9,865	19,791	130	1,923	150	61,900	2,016	269,843	82,710	30

DISTRICT COURT
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
BY COURT
JULY, 1977 - JUNE, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Henry General	85,272.12	2,334.96	73.60	1,105.00	0.00	2,399.84	0.00	91,185.52
Henry Juvenile	44,159.92	272.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	160.98	0.00	44,593.80
Patrick General	26,611.13	18,704.95	723.30	302.00	0.00	301.27	0.00	46,642.65
Patrick Juvenile	13,723.20	1,000.57	42.60	0.00	0.00	3.64	0.00	14,770.01
Martinsville Juvenile	31,835.40	4,319.30	218.40	2,238.50	0.00	1,095.31	0.00	39,706.91
21 District Totals	201,601.77	26,632.68	1,057.90	3,645.50	0.00	3,961.04	0.00	236,898.89
Franklin General	54,754.51	831.20	363.45	719.60	0.00	1,126.49	0.00	57,795.25
Franklin Juvenile	27,914.70	3,824.64	14.60	564.00	0.00	1,217.38	0.00	33,535.32
Pittsylvania General	61,494.86	5,406.94	1,067.10	830.60	0.00	1,148.34	0.00	69,947.84
Pittsylvania Juvenile	56,460.27	1,060.48	1,773.90	1,560.00	0.00	2,155.64	0.00	63,010.29
Danville General	70,926.07	4,982.40	903.00	650.00	0.00	2,918.61	0.00	80,380.08
Danville Juvenile	68,483.32	4,702.56	0.00	166.46	0.00	1,878.24	0.00	75,230.58
22 District Totals	140,033.73	20,808.22	4,122.05	4,490.66	0.00	10,444.70	0.00	379,899.36
Roanoke General	120,194.73	1,422.08	0.00	720.00	0.00	1,363.30	0.00	123,700.11
Roanoke Juvenile	40,042.28	2,480.80	93.60	717.50	0.00	1,028.21	0.00	44,362.39
Roanoke City General	237,225.06	11,515.00	0.00	1,158.00	0.00	2,134.40	194.56	252,227.02
Roanoke City Juvenile	138,023.65	5,176.32	321.30	914.66	0.00	2,127.09	0.00	146,563.02
Salem Combined	64,902.91	2,604.07	0.00	650.00	0.00	1,439.57	0.00	69,596.55
23 District Totals	600,388.63	23,198.27	414.90	4,160.16	0.00	8,092.57	194.56	636,449.09
Amherst General	39,340.34	2,529.40	0.00	978.00	0.00	1,041.08	0.00	43,888.82
Amherst Juvenile	28,545.55	3,003.28	0.00	1,340.00	0.00	293.65	0.00	33,182.48
Bedford Combined	47,933.02	3,017.24	64.80	1,197.60	0.00	1,598.00	0.00	53,810.66
Campbell General	60,042.36	4,560.58	845.04	2,171.00	0.00	1,483.38	49.98	69,152.34
Campbell Juvenile	51,802.82	4,720.68	1,341.68	520.00	0.00	547.48	0.00	58,932.66
Nelson General	24,972.87	766.19	0.00	260.00	0.00	365.00	0.00	26,364.06
Nelson Juvenile	14,377.40	4,584.22	48.60	410.00	0.00	551.41	0.00	19,971.63
Bedford City Combined	4,756.68	63.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78.08	0.00	4,897.76
Lynchburg General	81,255.57	2,754.42	33.00	0.00	0.00	1,896.46	0.00	85,939.45
Lynchburg Juvenile	72,944.32	4,021.56	0.00	2,443.51	0.00	1,082.67	0.00	80,492.06
Waynesboro General	27,916.56	1,974.79	2,347.34	203.90	0.00	759.32	0.00	33,201.91
Waynesboro Juvenile	24,837.81	2,918.30	140.40	1,100.00	0.00	433.02	0.00	29,429.53
24 District Totals	478,725.30	34,913.66	4,820.86	10,624.01	0.00	10,129.55	49.98	539,263.36

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
BY COURT
JULY, 1977 - JUNE, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Washington Juvenile	25,941.14	637.20	1,227.21	580.00	0.00	934.25	0.00	29,319.80
Bristol General	37,673.68	1,758.70	0.00	355.91	0.00	658.55	9.25	40,456.09
Bristol Juvenile	22,578.48	3,017.55	0.00	288.00	0.00	223.78	0.00	26,107.81
28 District Totals	190,447.62	19,809.77	2,623.13	2,969.91	0.00	3,346.63	170.25	219,367.31
Bland Combined	20,766.36	1,679.36	80.82	390.00	0.00	403.57	0.00	23,320.11
Buchanan Combined	70,176.28	1,753.32	775.44	325.00	0.00	1,778.54	0.00	74,808.58
Dickenson Combined	40,008.50	2,143.68	71.25	335.00	0.00	535.87	0.00	43,094.30
Giles Combined	44,730.16	1,369.53	494.60	211.00	0.00	1,967.59	0.00	48,772.88
Russell Combined	53,402.36	4,731.46	4,224.05	650.00	0.00	698.61	0.00	63,706.48
Tazewell General	78,009.90	1,637.26	733.59	674.80	0.00	1,273.21	21.60	82,350.36
Tazewell Juvenile	10,852.00	5,835.78	55.50	1,007.25	0.00	1,045.69	0.00	18,796.22
29 District Totals	317,945.56	19,150.39	6,435.25	3,593.05	0.00	7,703.08	21.60	354,848.93
Lee Combined	43,992.87	4,404.99	1,888.46	416.00	0.00	1,159.31	0.00	51,861.63
Scott Combined	43,237.88	2,548.72	474.31	564.00	0.00	469.85	0.00	47,294.76
Wise Combined	87,443.61	7,334.06	45.00	2,000.00	0.00	1,194.40	0.00	98,017.07
30 District Totals	174,674.36	14,287.77	2,407.77	2,980.00	0.00	2,823.56	0.00	197,173.46
Prince William General	154,223.41	14,130.65	52.50	1,680.00	0.00	3,207.42	0.00	173,293.98
Prince William Juvenile	168,493.27	6,385.63	0.00	3,195.00	0.00	5,685.72	0.00	183,759.62
31 District Totals	322,716.68	20,516.28	52.50	4,875.00	0.00	8,893.14	0.00	357,053.60
Accomack Combined	39,973.84	3,144.00	0.00	254.00	0.00	499.78	0.00	43,871.62
Northampton Combined	26,945.78	1,897.00	0.00	559.00	0.00	434.28	0.00	29,836.06
District 2A Totals	66,919.62	5,041.00	0.00	813.00	0.00	934.06	0.00	73,707.68
114 Agency Totals	$13,252,691.29	$813,228.28	$83,203.63	$197,403.33	$4,441.99	$392,085.63	$129,162.35	$14,938,110.15
State Totals	$16,240,095.41	$813,228.28	$83,203.63	$197,403.33	$4,441.99	$392,085.63	$134,773.78	$17,931,125.70

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY, 1977-JUNE, 1978

COURT	Court Fines & Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appointed Fee	Weighing & Liq. Damages	Misc.	Total Comwealth Revenue	Total Exp.	% Exp. of Rev.
King George Juvenile	3,103	70	1,110	160	330	100	52	335	20	0	5,280	4,242	80
Lancaster General	26,332	733	12,267	2,765	3,350	740	327	0	72	1,929	48,487	29,967	61
Lancaster Juvenile	2,128	56	954	32	270	180	45	0	0	0	3,665	10,785	294
Northumberland General	18,814	565	7,690	1,554	1,885	300	243	75	0	1,450	32,576	19,631	60
Northumberland Juvenile	1,115	32	611	49	155	190	39	18	50	0	2,924	10,148	347
Richmond Combined	19,937	765	11,116	2,573	3,780	1,217	402	596	599	1,765	42,751	23,895	55
Spotsylvania General	206,398	5,294	67,584	14,324	27,005	2,880	2,430	610	2,020	853	329,399	91,494	27
Spotsylvania Juvenile	5,582	139	2,680	376	690	390	135	420	0	0	10,412	12,304	118
Stafford General	179,891	5,042	64,925	13,600	26,900	605	2,928	2,130	1,021	1,395	298,438	95,648	32
Stafford Juvenile	8,530	185	3,595	508	970	510	272	687	0	0	15,258	14,951	97
Westmoreland General	28,941	1,210	18,275	3,991	5,005	1,005	936	760	232	3,268	63,624	16,023	25
Westmoreland Juvenile	2,251	104	1,040	83	275	402	0	4	30	0	4,522	28,065	620
Fredericksburg General	10,215	2,130	0	6,992	9,666	1,890	1,767	0	0	60	32,720	64,011	195
Fredericksburg Juvenile	5,777	124	0	300	610	170	85	1,040	0	0	8,106	21,700	267
15 District Totals	966,397	29,780	374,619	84,974	152,175	15,771	16,151	8,146	68,279	15,066	1,730,359	796,869	46
Albemarle General	129,395	7,882	97,537	21,174	37,098	3,674	1,228	3,842	1,139	771	303,320	109,174	35
Albemarle Juvenile	5,414	280	4,368	294	1,360	350	221	892	0	482	13,180	21,083	159
Culpeper General	53,818	2,553	39,443	8,825	13,105	3,370	1,938	0	741	201	123,971	59,765	48
Culpeper Juvenile	4,516	137	2,62[illegible]	330	620	690	234	0	0	0	9,153	25,698	280
Fluvanna Combined	19,344	853	11,005	2,386	3,695	210	213	332	0	683	38,699	32,001	82
Goochland Combined	70,954	2,558	29,675	6,228	11,706	845	34	33	536	425	122,995	49,372	40
Greene General	34,842	1,153	13,326	2,867	5,725	400	249	300	2	114	58,978	20,219	34
Greene Juvenile	2,416	61	1,123	74	285	280	90	0	0	3	4,332	15,064	347
Louisa Combined	87,754	2,987	36,680	7,773	14,645	1,790	1,320	0	1,198	604	154,751	64,936	41
Madison Combined	40,126	1,192	15,588	3,210	6,355	340	855	103	54	15	67,838	32,934	48
Orange Combined	30,123	1,702	23,894	5,045	8,386	440	2,212	0	556	489	72,815	64,441	88
Charlottesville General	21,639	2,837	0	14,696	11,747	4,928	3,523	7,708	0	3,662	70,623	133,857	189
Charlottesville Juvenile	4,171	169	0	143	810	480	180	1,142	0	256	7,115	26,986	379
16 District Totals	504,513	24,364	275,268	73,048	115,538	17,797	12,297	14,352	4,226	7,707	1,047,774	655,537	62
Arlington General	32,456	17,849	0	10,510	90,335	3,910	947	0	1,288	71	157,366	257,809	163
Arlington Juvenile	5,192	447	0	844	2,255	10	0	0	0	0	8,748	196,623	247
17 District Totals	37,648	18,296	0	11,354	92,590	3,920	947	0	1,288	71	166,114	454,432	273
Alexandria General	82,091	11,797	0	26,950	56,815	2,020	528	4,839	0	0	185,040	192,888	104
Alexandria Juvenile	0	414	0	180	2,070	0	0	75	0	913	2,739	294,554	754
18 District Totals	82,091	12,211	0	27,130	58,885	2,020	528	4,914	0	913	187,779	487,442	259
Fairfax General	420,622	67,377	825,190	176,725	330,277	13,300	1,163	14,735	104,499	8,602	1,959,96[illegible]	612,791	31
Fairfax Juvenile	45,142	6,735	77,266	0	32,182	1,245	0	797	0	0	163,368	328,454	20[illegible]
Fairfax City General	4,478	3,080	0	0	15,245	711	70	965	901	0	25,450	41,899	164
Falls Church General	2,495	3,606	0	0	18,585	515	140	150	0	0	25,491	27,270	106
Falls Church Juvenile	850	181	0	0	905	20	0	0	0	0	1,956	20,957	71
19 District Totals	473,588	80,979	902,456	176,725	397,194	15,791	1,373	16,647	105,400	8,602	2,176,232	1,031,373	47
Fauquier General	108,479	4,001	48,677	10,536	19,050	1,390	1,425	2,063	1,392	1,551	198,293	99,613	50
Fauquier Juvenile	4,803	185	2,484	0	885	110	69	150	0	30	8,716	11,434	131
Loudoun General	115,362	5,129	68,973	15,160	25,655	1,146	3,180	1,774	19,160	1,405	256,945	114,119	44

Loudoun Juvenile	12,856	510	6,447	0	2,305	140	135	455	0	100	22,948	22,443	97
Rappahannock Combined	25,197	814	9,035	1,741	3,885	240	123	150	100	0	41,287	23,399	56
20 District Totals	266,698	10,639	135,617	27,438	51,780	3,026	4,932	4,592	20,652	3,086	528,189	271,010	51
Henry General	123,970	3,501	76,299	18,619	18,493	6,366	3,243	1800	6,169	569	259,030	141,949	54
Henry Juvenile	10,919	186	7,631	0	936	1,981	471	0	0	115	22,145	44,593	201
Patrick General	39,308	1,058	15,252	3,317	5,365	590	558	512	1,536	390	67,887	57,413	84
Patrick Juvenile	3,445	92	2,076	0	445	290	150	260	0	28	6,786	14,770	217
Martinsville Juvenile	4,729	153	3,460	218	475	1,708	275	453	0	0	11,471	39,706	346
21 District Totals	182,371	4,990	104,720	22,154	25,714	10,935	4,697	3,025	7,705	1,102	367,319	298,434	81
Franklin General	75,746	3,291	45,081	9,930	15,806	1,267	1,074	157	1,518	2,666	156,537	73,762	47
Franklin Juvenile	5,756	210	4,085	0	985	210	135	1,560	0	285	13,226	33,535	253
Pittsylvania General	95,404	3,895	64,091	15,451	18,334	2,342	1,488	1,486	2,040	5,104	209,636	93,535	44
Pittsylvania Juvenile	7,876	202	4,183	652	990	802	457	1,660	0	200	17,022	63,010	370
Danville General	2,506	3,842	0	17,393	19,255	508	3,589	712	0	10,940	58,746	136,252	231
Danville Juvenile	1,830	262	0	634	1,310	500	285	0	0	15	4,836	75,230	555
22 District Totals	189,118	11,702	117,441	44,061	56,680	5,629	7,028	5,575	3,558	19,210	460,003	475,326	103
Roanoke General	90,118	4,459	64,956	10,909	23,124	3,389	2,715	712	4,567	2,865	207,815	158,415	76
Roanoke Juvenile	6,311	434	6,397	430	2,200	170	186	1,041	0	255	17,425	44,362	254
Roanoke City General	124,051	11,066	0	26,729	53,435	10,090	6,640	3,527	0	52,863	287,700	331,962	115
Roanoke City Juvenile	15,412	727	0	822	3,215	415	169	365	0	230	21,355	146,563	686
Salem Combined	16,062	1,101	0	4,414	5,830	1,995	1,124	887	0	1,353	32,729	69,596	212
23 District Totals	251,955	17,787	71,353	43,305	87,804	16,059	10,834	6,532	4,567	57,566	567,024	750,899	132
Amherst General	48,007	1,961	29,943	7,033	8,892	1,340	903	610	880	1,674	101,244	65,765	64
Amherst Juvenile	3,230	145	2,264	294	705	310	162	75	0	205	7,390	33,182	448
Bedford Combined	87,149	3,743	52,731	13,990	18,361	2,264	1,898	1,213	2,467	19,939	203,350	77,985	38
Campbell General	110,923	4,449	64,877	14,502	22,465	1,615	2,168	2,694	63	10,117	233,789	93,642	40
Campbell Juvenile	3,899	200	3,378	460	975	530	354	75	0	600	10,471	58,932	562
Nelson General	50,821	1,942	23,418	4,988	9,775	190	381	529	4	458	92,507	34,509	37
Nelson Juvenile	1,479	68	1,256	68	315	310	52	0	0	0	3,548	19,971	562
Bedford City Combined	0	47	0	122	246	0	45	0	0	400	860	4,897	569
Lynchburg General	56,384	6,842	0	24,155	32,840	6,725	3,816	150	0	1,945	132,857	149,951	112
Lynchburg Juvenile	960	474	0	1,118	2,305	880	255	140	0	215	6,347	80,492	268
Waynesboro General	15,820	1,331	0	5,601	6,730	1,341	153	402	0	180	31,559	43,296	137
Waynesboro Juvenile	1,400	158	0	322	640	250	48	0	0	102	2,818	29,429	44
24 District Totals	380,074	21,360	177,868	72,656	104,250	15,755	10,236	5,888	3,414	35,835	826,744	692,057	83
Alleghany Combined	67,534	2,536	37,448	7,736	13,425	940	1,830	1,203	6,487	3,102	142,244	111,241	78
Augusta General	122,692	4,374	62,028	13,521	23,175	2,050	1,273	285	2,997	510	232,906	115,951	49
Augusta Juvenile	6,871	244	3,876	324	1,155	493	99	260	0	17	13,339	44,077	330
Bath Combined	26,108	838	10,340	2,212	3,415	140	270	125	2,002	2,025	47,475	26,373	55
Botetourt Combined	292,707	4,516	76,795	14,250	26,130	1,600	6,744	580	105,128	1,314	529,767	119,081	22
Craig Combined	8,446	217	3,481	750	745	390	174	450	0	708	15,362	18,851	122
Highland Combined	12,225	265	3,775	778	1,360	50	248	12	985	225	19,921	15,574	78
Rockbridge Combined	96,083	3,262	47,204	10,081	17,606	940	2,280	280	2,338	2,025	182,102	64,690	35
Buena Vista Combined	5,075	228	0	1,590	1,180	460	460	70	64	137	9,197	27,521	299
Clifton Forge Combined	6,095	275	0	1,160	1,295	485	429	250	10	195	10,195	27,930	273
Lexington Combined	413	734	0	1,651	3,445	220	255	30	0	12	6,760	19,464	287
Staunton General	10,033	1,492	0	6,195	8,485	2,729	970	395	0	75	30,375	57,459	189
Staunton Juvenile	2,533	161	0	300	810	340	84	285	0	0	4,513	32,476	719
25 District Totals	656,819	19,142	244,949	60,551	102,226	10,837	15,116	4,225	120,013	10,346	1,244,159	680,693	54
Clarke General	26,660	851	11,753	2,052	4,525	0	843	0	72	7	46,763	28,242	60
Clarke Juvenile	1,719	81	836	117	305	40	9	75	0	0	3,183	14,412	452
Frederick General	186,375	7,509	82,799	17,272	26,524	886	812	1,703	108,517	9,915	442,314	71,819	16
Frederick Juvenile	6,631	392	3,353	337	1,105	170	49	581	0	63	12,619	23,064	182
Page General	35,141	1,556	26,576	5,942	7,820	1,790	1,967	580	0	963	82,298	41,934	50

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY, 1977–JUNE, 1978

COURT	Court Fines & Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appointed Fee	Weighing & Liq. Damages	Misc.	Total Comwealth Revenue	Total Exp.	% Exp. of Rev.
Page Juvenile	2,650	168	2,361	130	540	0	162	0	0	0	6,011	26,395	439
Rockingham General	237,215	11,869	144,859	30,628	57,130	1,420	5,209	0	1,480	1,120	490,926	144,277	29
Rockingham Juvenile	10,339	515	6,761	106	2,205	0	138	0	0	24	20,088	29,414	146
Shenandoah General	86,464	2,647	36	7,952	13,420	708	1,230	0	98	1,191	150,174	55,945	37
Shenandoah Juvenile	2,905	192	1,962	18	615	0	286	0	0	0	5,979	21,049	352
Warren General	48,149	2,294	33,178	7,079	12,019	1,867	1,509	935	1,811	892	109,734	44,914	40
Warren Juvenile	2,708	272	2,565	277	860	120	30	120	0	22	6,975	20,839	298
Harrisonburg Juvenile	498	173	0	40	665	0	57	45	0	0	1,479	27,233	841
Winchester General	19,027	2,313	0	7,415	11,220	1,450	1,392	2,326	0	773	45,917	37,575	81
Winchester Juvenile	0	298	0	266	837	140	24	0	0	31	1,590	32,155	22
26 District Totals	666,485	31,132	353,469	79,633	139,791	8,591	13,717	6,366	111,978	15,004	1,426,054	619,270	43
Carroll Combined	58,242	1,730	26,251	6,249	9,149	1,690	2,066	1,000	3,856	2,801	113,009	57,402	50
Floyd Combined	10,320	411	6,484	1,383	1,975	315	344	10	0	1,838	23,081	29,819	129
Grayson Combined	36,301	941	17,785	3,342	5,155	1,845	1,591	325	2,548	2,514	72,348	52,618	72
Montgomery Combined	84,416	5,540	61,531	13,248	24,069	2,342	2,924	2,990	3,520	7,747	208,330	158,773	76
Pulaski Combined	77,529	3,018	51,730	11,830	16,419	5,236	5,372	742	0	6,085	175,110	112,582	64
Wythe Combined	81,118	2,116	44,049	9,002	14,380	2,226	3,534	325	7,354	1,403	165,508	96,893	58
Galax Combined	142	482	0	2,488	2,910	1,630	1,787	75	314	725	10,553	33,127	313
Radford Combined	7,054	307	0	2,512	1,490	870	36	178	0	600	13,047	48,712	373
27 District Totals	355,124	14,545	207,832	50,057	75,547	16,154	17,656	5,645	17,593	23,714	780,989	589,929	75
Smythe General	81,592	2,811	41,311	8,982	13,725	3,380	2,271	200	3,411	3,551	160,559	67,389	41
Smyth Juvenile	6,776	229	3,093	500	635	1,398	211	0	0	0	12,842	22,995	179
Washington General	137,657	4,554	66,343	13,715	24,485	4,225	3,954	1,144	11,866	2,049	269,992	80,034	29
Washington Juvenile	9,595	246	3,848	394	1,838	1,065	336	0	0	400	17,723	29,319	165
Bristol General	22,341	2,516	0	7,254	11,835	1,150	1,770	75	3,288	5,225	55,455	64,971	117
Bristol Juvenile	4,870	231	132	366	736	610	60	0	0	40	7,046	26,107	370
28 District Totals	262,832	10,587	114,727	31,213	53,254	11,828	8,602	1,419	18,565	11,265	523,617	290,817	55
Bland Combined	109,842	1,832	27,502	6,121	13,175	0	4,830	0	68,625	691	232,491	31,130	13
Buchanan Combined	57,517	2,379	46,103	10,714	11,560	1,810	3,271	575	37,119	905	171,955	91,136	53
Dickenson Combined	31,523	1,102	22,839	5,006	5,745	0	4,203	35	15,737	381	86,572	55,368	63
Giles Combined	33,020	1,361	22,637	4,683	7,445	740	3,410	157	1,297	4,929	78,620	62,054	78
Russell Combined	68,025	1,800	32,656	6,920	10,481	60	6,583	907	36,648	1,600	165,682	82,942	50
Tazewell General	90,597	2,081	48,567	10,784	12,726	2,622	7,321	1,033	46,898	9,175	231,807	110,276	47
Tazewell Juvenile	5,295	106	2,960	586	560	450	99	310	0	25	10,391	18,796	180
29 District Totals	395,820	10,661	203,265	44,817	61,692	5,682	29,719	3,018	206,325	17,706	977,520	451,705	46
Lee Combined	35,213	1,220	18,689	4,031	6,115	690	1,122	300	1,323	6,122	74,671	68,711	92
Scott Combined	80,792	2,174	33,241	6,938	12,405	500	2,991	613	2,536	24,113	166,304	63,304	38
Wise Combined	53,489	3,408	64,176	14,202	16,803	4,982	5,519	347	37,988	13,778	214,695	130,109	60
30 District Totals	169,494	6,802	116,107	25,172	35,323	6,172	9,632	1,260	41,847	44,013	455,671	262,124	57
Prince William General	317,203	15,590	213,876	46,062	69,495	2,730	24,796	1,413	242,554	1,282	935,001	277,526	29
Prince William Juvenile	37,593	1,248	17,778	262	6,775	1,320	357	2,050	0	199	67,582	183,759	271
31 District Totals	354,796	16,838	231,654	46,324	76,270	4,050	25,153	3,463	242,554	1,481	1,002,584	461,286	46
Accomack Combined	78,408	3,042	41,729	8,413	13,430	1,530	1,113	0	77,123	885	225,673	60,378	26
Northampton Combined	58,489	1,599	22,029	4,465	8,380	1,348	1,062	2,758	0	1,012	101,143	38,696	38
32 District Totals	136,897	4,641	63,758	12,878	21,810	2,878	2,175	2,758	77,123	1,897	326,817	99,074	30
Agency Totals	$9,687,831	$589,942	$5,084,854	$1,568,881	$2,984,737	$348,659	$340,943	$166,351	$1,354,127	$727,358	$22,838,489	$17,931,125	78

DISTRICT COURTS LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY

July, 1977–June, 1978

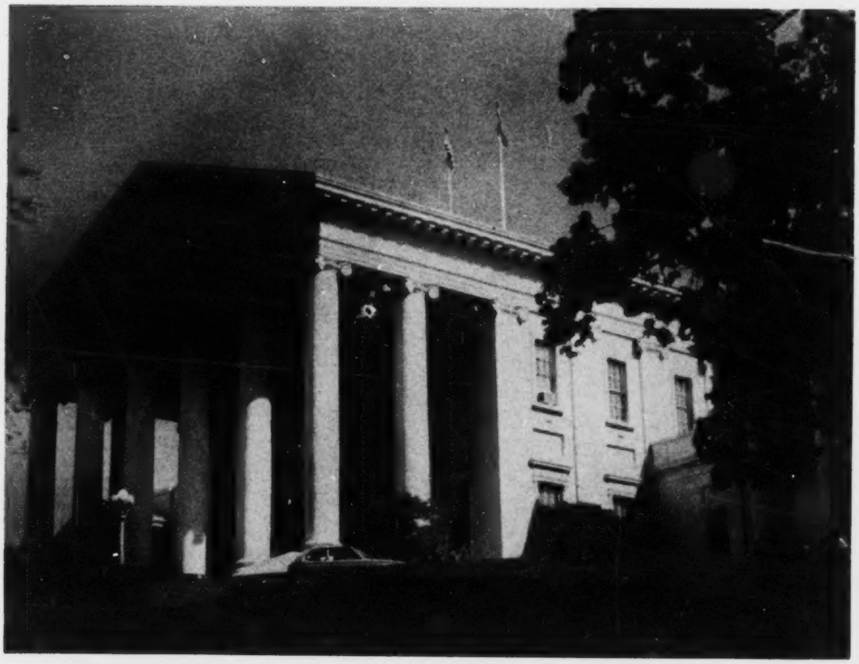
The Local Revenue Summary lists all monies collected by the District Courts that are retained by the local jurisdictions.

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Chesapeake General	$ 301,452.35	$ 198,954.68	$ 45,126.50	$ 6,208.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$3,263.50	$ 555,005.03
Chesapeake Juvenile	7,383.00	12,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,348.00
01 District Totals	308,835.35	211,919.68	45,126.50	6,208.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,263.50	575,353.03
Virginia Beach General	750,896.50	432,052.75	65,927.75	7,763.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,256,640.00
Virginia Beach Juvenile	53,785.50	27,608.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,393.50
02 District Totals	804,682.00	459,660.75	65,927.75	7,763.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,338,033.50
Portsmouth General	299,419.15	227,339.60	0.00	7,558.50	0.00	0.00	3,813.25	0.00	538,130.50
Portsmouth Juvenile	13,045.00	7,311.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	390.00	0.00	20,746.50
03 District Totals	312,464.15	234,651.10	0.00	7,558.50	0.00	0.00	4,203.25	0.00	558,877.00
Norfolk Juvenile	13,967.00	13,118.00	0.00	0.00	60.00	0.00	0.00	446.95	27,591.95
Norfolk-Criminal General	186,477.50	111,984.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	225.00	298,936.50
Norfolk-Traffic General	655,681.75	480,007.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,135,689.25
Norfolk-Civil General	0.00	150,802.00	10.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,812.50
04 District Totals	856,126.25	755,911.50	10.50	0.00	60.00	0.00	250.00	671.95	1,613,030.20
Isle of Wight General	4,958.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,958.00
Isle of Wight Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
Southampton Combined	3,115.10	0.00	0.00	1,370.00	0.00	0.00	88.00	0.00	4,573.10
Franklin City General	22,634.15	12,413.60	0.00	746.00	0.00	0.00	223.00	0.00	36,016.75
Franklin City Juvenile	921.00	1,487.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	308.00	0.00	2,716.00
Suffolk General	101,403.50	109,299.00	0.00	6,238.00	0.00	0.00	655.00	0.00	217,595.50
Suffolk Juvenile	3,348.00	4,687.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,035.00
05 District Totals	136,389.75	127,886.60	0.00	8,354.00	0.00	0.00	1,274.00	0.00	273,904.35
Brunswick Combined	11,524.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	11,526.05
Greensville Combined	349.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	349.00
Prince George Combined	95,846.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	155.00	0.00	96,001.15
Surry Combined	492.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	492.00
Sussex Combined	9,306.41	0.00	0.00	843.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,149.41
Emporia Combined	24,920.55	13,306.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,227.05
Hopewell Combined	22,681.00	29,577.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,258.00
06 District Totals	165,119.16	42,883.50	0.00	843.00	0.00	0.00	155.00	2.00	209,002.66

Newport News Juvenile	2,223.00	2,505.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	2.50	5,030.50
Newport News-Criminal General	47,954.48	27,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125.00	1,300.00	77,279.48
Newport News-Traffic General	356,447.35	145,290.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,167.71	0.00	3,140.00	585,045.81
Newport News-Civil General	0.00	122,266.50	0.00	20,485.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	142,751.50
07 District Totals	406,624.83	297,962.25	0.00	20,485.00	0.00	80,467.71	125.00	4,442.50	810.107.29
Hampton General	319,196.96	228,266.75	0.00	11,176.50	0.00	0.00	676.00	803.50	560,119.71
Hampton Juvenile	0.00	11,353.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	122.50	11,475.50
08 District Totals	319,196.96	239,619.75	0.00	11,176.50	0.00	0.00	676.00	926.00	571,595.21
Charles City General	1,214.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,214.50
Gloucester General	3,971.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,971.61
Gloucester Juvenile	35.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35.00
King and Queen General	285.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285.00
King William General	18,845.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,846.00
King William Juvenile	115.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	115.00
Mathews General	269.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	269.00
Middlesex General	810.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	810.00
New Kent General	6,530.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,530.17
New Kent Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
York General	4,705.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,705.00
York Juvenile	705.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	705.00
Williamsburg General	49,098.25	10,890.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,210.00	0.00	62,198.25
Williamsburg Juvenile	2,837.00	695.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,532.59
09 District Totals	89,430.53	11,585.59	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	2,210.00	0.00	103,227.12
Appomattox General	3,249.00	0.00	0.00	469.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	25.00	3,823.00
Appomattox Juvenile	155.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	155.00
Buckingham Combined	593.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	593.00
Charlotte General	120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120.00
Cumberland Combined	448.00	0.00	0.00	521.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	969.00
Halifax General	17,202.00	0.00	0.00	3,379.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,581.00
Lunenburg Combined	3,856.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208.12	4,064.12
Mecklenburg General	37,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,360.00
Prince Edward Combined	26,549.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	137.00	30.00	26,716.55
10 District Totals	89,532.55	0.00	0.00	4,369.00	0.00	0.00	217.00	263.12	94,381.67
Amelia Combined	940.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	940.00
Dinwiddie Combined	2,796.50	0.00	0.00	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,446.50
Nottoway Combined	25,984.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	25,987.35
Powhatan Combined	1,652.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,652.00
Petersburg General	139,073.15	92,032.25	0.00	6,219.50	0.00	0.00	1,128.00	0.00	238,452.90
Petersburg Juvenile	27.00	284.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	311.00
11 District Totals	170,473.50	92,316.25	0.00	6,869.50	0.00	0.00	1,128.00	2.50	270,789.75

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fees	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Att.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Chesterfield General	200,395.53	0.00	0.00	3,387.50	0.00	0.00	300.00	5.00	204,088.03
Chesterfield Juvenile	3,274.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,274.00
Colonial Heights Combined	62,427.00	23,691.75	0.00	678.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,796.75
12 District Totals	266,096.53	23,691.75	0.00	4,065.50	0.00	0.00	300.00	5.00	294,158.78
Richmond Juvnenile	9,090.00	7,558.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,648.00
Richmond-Criminal General	27,626.00	51,980.00	0.00	0.00	6,115.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,721.50
Richmond-Traffic General	510,636.37	319,791.00	1.25	0.00	3,261.00	0.00	1,300.00	0.00	834,989.62
Richmond-Civil General	0.00	147,370.00	0.00	14,724.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,094.50
Richmond - Manchester General	207,607.00	92.696.00	0.00	0.00	4,065.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	304,368.00
13 District Totals	754,959.37	619,395.00	1.25	14,724.50	13,441.50	0.00	1,300.00	0.00	1,403,821.62
Henrico General	343,102.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	660.60	343,763.10
Henrico Juvenile	12,433.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,433.00
14 District Totals	355,535.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	660.60	356,196.10
Caroline General	2,465.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,465.00
Caroline Juvenile	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Essex Combined	13,076.00	0.00	0.00	642.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,718.00
Hanover General	39,108.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,108.70
Hanover Juvenile	3,045.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,045.00
King George General	2,761.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,761.00
King George Juvenile	15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00
Lancaster General	362.00	0.00	0.00	746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,108.00
Lancaster Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
Northumberland General	864.00	0.00	0.00	443.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,307.00
Northumberland Juvenile	75.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151.00
Richmond Combined	6,512.70	0.00	0.00	288.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,800.70
Spotsylvania General	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Stafford General	18,789.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,789.26
Stafford Juvenile	15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00
Westmoreland General	16,120.00	66.00	0.00	653.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,839.00
Westmoreland Juvenile	608.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	633.00
Fredericksburg General	78,929.25	33,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	475.00	112,525.25
Fredericksburg Juvenile	0.00	2,680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,680.00
15 District Totals	182,795.91	35,867.00	0.00	2,772.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	475.00	222,010.91
Albemarle General	62,141.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	917.00	740.00	20.00	63,818.80
Albemarle Juvenile	2,052.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,052.00
Culpeper General	35,730.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,730.00
Culpeper Juvenile	1,048.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,048.00
Fluvanna Combined	315.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	315.00

APPENDIX A
CIRCUIT AND DISTRICT JUDGES



Virginia State Capitol
Richmond, Virginia

CHIEF CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES

Circuit	
1	Judge Jerry G. Bray, Jr.
2	Judge Philip L. Russo
3	Judge R. Winston Bain
4	Judge John P. Harper
5	Judge James C. Godwin
6	Judge Ligon L. Jones
7	Judge Henry D. Garnett
8	Judge Edgar A. Massenburg
9	Judge John E. DeHardit
10	Judge Meredith C. Dortch
11	Judge Oliver A. Pollard, Jr.
12	Judge D. W. Murphey
13	Judge James B. Wilkinson
14	Judge Edmund Waller Hening, Jr.
15	Judge Jere M. H. Willis, Jr.
16	Judge Herbert A. Pickford, III
17	Judge William L. Winston
18	Judge Wiley R. Wright, Jr.
19	Judge Barnard F. Jennings
20	Judge Rayner V. Snead
21	Judge John D. Hooker
22	Judge James F. Ingram
23	Judge Frederick L. Hoback
24	Judge O. Raymond Cundiff
25	Judge William S. Moffett, Jr.
26	Judge Duncan C. Gibb
27	Judge R. William Arthur
28	Judge J. Aubrey Matthews
29	Judge Nicholas E. Persin
30	Judge M. M. Long, Jr.
31	Judge Arthur W. Sinclair

CIRCUIT COURTS

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Judges	Terms
1	2	Jerry G. Bray	02/01/77-01/31/85
		William H. Hodges	02/02/72-02/01/80
2	6	N. Wescott Jacob	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Philip L. Russo	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Austin E. Owen	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Henry L. Lam	04/01/75-03/31/83
		George W. Vakos	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Kenneth N. Whitehurst	02/01/79-01/31/87
3	3	R. Winston Bain	02/01/73-01/31/81
		William H. Oast Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Lester E. Schlitz	02/01/79-01/31/87
4	9	William Moultrie Guerry	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Morris B. Gutterman	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Edward L. Ryan Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		John P. Harper	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Spencer G. Gill Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Alfred W. Whitehurst	02/01/75-01/31/83
		John W. Winston	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Thomas R. McNamara	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Robert W. Stewart	02/01/78-01/31/86
5	3	James C. Godwin	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Benjamin A. Williams Jr.	07/01/77-06/30/85
		E. Everett Bagnell	02/01/78-01/31/86
6	2	Ligon L. Jones	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/86
7	3	Douglas M. Smith	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Henry D. Garnett	02/01/79-01/31/87
		J. Warren Stephens	02/01/78-01/31/86
8	2	Nelson T. Overton	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Edgar A. Massenburg	02/01/73-01/31/81
9	2	John E. DeHardit	02/01/78-01/31/86
		Russell M. Carneal	07/14/77-07/13/85
10	2	Meredith C. Dortch	02/01/75-01/31/83
		John R. Snoddy Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
11	2	Oliver A. Pollard Jr.	01/28/72-01/27/80
		Thomas V. Warren	02/01/78-01/31/86
12	2	Ernest P. Gates	02/01/75-01/31/83
		D. W. Murphey	02/01/74-01/31/82
13	8	William E. Spain	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Frank A. S. Wright	02/01/77-01/31/85
		J. Randolph Tucker Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		James B. Wilkinson	02/01/77-01/31/85
		James M. Lumpkin	02/01/77-01/31/85
		James E. Sheffield	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Marvin F. Cole	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Willard I. Walker	02/01/77-01/31/85
14	4	Edmund Waller Hening Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
		E. Ballard Baker	02/01/75-01/31/83
		L. Paul Byrne	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Robert M. Wallace	07/01/77-06/30/85
15	4	Dixon L. Foster	02/01/72-01/31/80
		John A. Jamison	07/06/72-07/05/80
		J. M. H. Willis Jr.	04/01/75-03/31/83
		Richard H. C. Taylor	02/01/78-01/31/86

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Judges	Terms
16	4	David F. Berry	02/01/72-01/31/80
		Vance M. Fry	04/01/74-03/31/82
		Herbert A. Pickford III	02/01/77-01/31/85
		F. Ward Harkrader Jr.	07/01/79-01/31/80
17	4	William L. Winston	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Paul D. Brown	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Charles S. Russell	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Charles H. Duff	03/11/72-03/10/80
18	3	Wiley R. Wright Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Donald Hall Kent	02/08/74-02/07/82
		Albert H. Grenadier	02/01/79-01/31/87
19	9	Barnard F. Jennings	02/01/73-01/31/81
		William G. Plummer	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Lewis D. Morris	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Burch Millsap	02/01/77-01/31/85
		James C. Cacheris	01/28/72-01/27/80
		Thomas J. Middleton Jr.	04/01/75-03/31/83
		Richard J. Jamborsky	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Lewis H. Griffith	02/01/79-01/31/87
		F. Bruce Bach	07/01/79-06/30/87
20	2	Rayner V. Snead	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Carleton Penn	02/01/79-01/31/87
21	2	John D. Hooker	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Frank I. Richardson Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83
22	3	William Carrington Thompson	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Beverly A. Davis III	02/01/74-01/31/82
		James F. Ingram	02/01/77-01/31/85
23	5	Frederick L. Hoback	02/01/72-01/31/80
		Ernest W. Ballou	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Jack B. Coulter	04/01/75-03/31/83
		Lawrence L. Koontz Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Kenneth E. Trabue	07/01/77-06/30/85
24	4	O. Raymond Cundiff	02/01/79-01/31/87
		William W. Sweeney	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Robert C. Goad	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Norman K. Moon	04/15/74-04/14/82
25	3	William S. Moffett Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Roscoe B. Stephenson Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Rudolph Bumgardner III	02/02/78-02/01/86
26	3	Robert K. Woltz	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Joshua L. Robinson	03/10/72-03/09/80
		Duncan C. Gibb	09/01/74-08/31/82
27	3	R. William Arthur	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Kenneth I. Devore	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Dale W. LaRue	02/01/78-01/31/86
28	2	J. Aubrey Matthews	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Wayne L. Bell	02/01/76-01/31/84
29	3	Glyn R. Phillips	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Nicholas E. Persin	02/16/74-02/15/82
		Robert Lee Powell	02/01/76-01/31/84
30	2	M. M. Long Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/86
		S. W. Coleman III	07/15/75-07/14/83
31	2	Arthur W. Sinclair	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Percy Thornton Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
TOTAL AUTHORIZED	**108**	**TOTAL JUDGES** **103**	

Goochland Combined	5,469.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,469.00
Greene General	105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	105.00
Louisa Combined	8,295.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,295.50
Madison Combined	640.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	643.00
Orange Combined	28,318.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,318.00
Charlottesville General	41,858.00	60,619.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	261.75	800.00	103,539.00
Charlottesville Juvenile	1,014.50	3,185.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,200.00
16 District Totals	186,986.80	63,804.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	917.00	1,001.75	823.00	253,533.30
Arlington General	422,816.88	257,346.50	0.00	0.00	4,640.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	684,803.38
Arlington Juvenile	9,044.00	4,496.00	0.00	0.00	12.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	13,652.00
17 District Totals	431,860.88	261,842.50	0.00	0.00	4,652.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	698,455.38
Alexandria General	284,163.76	190,105.75	0.00	9,027.00	2,595.00	0.00	2,048.00	700.00	488,639.51
Alexandria Juvenile	3,134.00	5,868.00	0.00	0.00	234.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,236.00
18 District Totals	287,297.76	195,973.75	0.00	9,027.00	2,829.00	0.00	2,048.00	700.00	497,875.51
Fairfax General	1,549,558.58	0.00	0.00	21,907.00	66,858.00	0.00	6,450.00	2.25	1,644,775.83
Fairfax Juvenile	152,106.50	1,620.00	0.00	0.00	2,725.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156,451.50
Fairfax City General	108,199.50	39,772.75	0.00	0.00	345.00	0.00	790.00	4,256.00	153,363.25
Falls Church General	113,226.50	50,024.00	0.00	0.00	1,089.00	0.00	230.00	0.00	164,569.50
Falls Church Juvenile	5,635.00	2,199.50	0.00	0.00	12.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,846.50
19 District Totals	1,928,726.08	93,616.25	0.00	21,907.00	71,029.00	0.00	7,470.00	4,258.25	2,127,006.58
Fauquier General	23,266.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	318.00	150.00	23,734.75
Fauquier Juvenile	1,210.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,210.00
Loudoun General	39,821.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00	0.00	40,146.25
Loudoun Juvenile	3,832.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,832.00
Rappahannock Combined	408.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	408.00
20 District Totals	68,538.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	643.00	150.00	69,331.00
Henry General	43,971.35	0.00	631.00	6,198.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	50,950.35
Henry Juvenile	263.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	263.00
Patrick General	3,767.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,767.00
Patrick Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
Martinsville Juvenile	120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120.00
21 District Totals	48,131.35	0.00	631.00	6,198.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	55,110.35
Franklin General	11,474.25	0.00	0.00	926.50	0.00	0.00	50.00	35.00	12,485.75
Franklin Juvenile	79.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79.00
Pittsylsvania General	15,663.50	0.00	0.00	1,323.50	0.00	0.00	40.00	0.00	17,027.00
Pittsylvania Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113.00	123.00
Danville General	130,703.98	73,090.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,227.00	60.00	207,081.73
Danville Juvenile	7,923.00	8,824.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	16,757.00
22 District Totals	165,853.73	81,914.75	0.00	2,250.00	0.00	0.00	3,317.00	218.00	253,553.48

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fees	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Roanoke General	40,699.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	940.00	41,639.25
Raonoke Juvenile	6,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00	0.00	150.00	7,035.00
Roanoke City General	256,880.50	196,582.50	0.00	9,319.50	0.00	0.00	1,324.00	5,580.23	469,686.73
Roanoke City Juvenile	3,522.00	10,719.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,241.50
Salem Combined	21,776.25	20,055.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,105.00	0.00	0.00	46,937.00
23 District Totals	329,438.00	227,357.75	0.00	9,319.50	0.00	5,430.00	1,324.00	6,670.23	579,539.48
Amherst General	6,782.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.00	6,812.25
Amherst Juvenile	189.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	189.00
Bedford Combined	15,145.00	0.00	0.00	1,035.00	0.00	0.00	30.00	0.00	16,210.00
Campbell General	12,839.00	0.00	0.00	1,684.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,523.00
Campbell Juvenile	156.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156.00
Nelson Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38.46	48.46
Bedford City Combined	1,178.00	712.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	1,940.00
Lynchburg General	166,750.00	104,367.25	0.00	3,285.50	0.00	0.00	385.00	0.00	274,787.75
Lynchburg Juvenile	3,350.00	5,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,020.00
Waynesboro General	24,796.75	24,233.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70.00	49,100.25
Waynesboro Juvenile	1,362.00	1,780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,142.00
24 District Totals	232,558.00	136,762.75	0.00	6,004.50	0.00	0.00	465.00	138.46	375,928.71
Alleghany Combined	30,557.00	0.00	0.00	542.50	0.00	0.00	58.00	0.00	31,157.50
Augusta General	2,785.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	2,835.50
Augusta Juvenile	80.00	0.00	2.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74.40	156.90
Bath Combined	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	21.00
Botetourt Combined	3,411.00	0.00	0.00	401.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,812.50
Craig Combined	955.00	0.00	0.00	77.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	0.00	1,112.00
Highland Combined	170.00	0.00	0.00	45.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	215.00
Rockbridge Combined	782.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	782.00
Buena Vista Combined	2,248.00	6,406.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	525.00	9,179.29
Clifton Forge Combined	4,877.00	5,393.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,270.50
Lexington Combined	17,778.00	8,520.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,298.00
Staunton General	40,462.25	28,203.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	77.50	68,743.25
Staunton Juvenile	2,737.50	2,646.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37.20	5,420.70
25 District Totals	106,863.25	51,169.29	2.50	1,066.00	0.00	0.00	138.00	765.10	160,004.14
Clarke General	3,817.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,817.00
Clark Juvenile	255.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	255.00
Frederick General	5,135.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,553.00	0.00	9,457.50	126,145.50
Frederick Juvenile	55.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.00	0.00	81.00
Page General	21,745,75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,745.75
Page Juvenile	1,397.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,397.00

Rockingham General	103,097.44	0.00	0.00	3,198.00	0.00	3,140.00	0.00	0.00	109,435.44
Rockingham Juvenile	3,343.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180.00	0.00	0.00	3,523.00
Shenandoah General	17,359.52	0.00	0.00	1,332.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,691.52
Shenandoah Juvenile	1,008.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,008.00
Warren General	33,846.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	92.50	0.00	33,938.75
Warren Juvenile	1,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35.00	0.00	2,025.00
Harrisonburg Juvenile	4,099.00	2,336.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,435.00
Winchester General	49,095.00	33,275.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125.00	0.00	82,495.50
Winchester Juvenile	4,388.00	2,728.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	243.00	0.00	7,359.00
26 District Totals	250,630.96	38,339.50	0.00	4,530.00	0.00	114,873.00	521.50	9,457.50	418,352.46
Carroll Combined	10,645.00	0.00	0.00	860.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,505.00
Floyd Combined	410.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	410.00
Grayson Combined	662.00	0.00	0.00	688.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,788.25
Montgomery Combined	34,508.00	0.00	0.00	1,873.00	0.00	0.00	172.00	0.00	36,553.00
Pulaski Combined	23,377.50	0.00	0.00	2,773.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	525.00	26,675.50
Wythe Combined	15,924.00	0.00	0.00	1,520.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00	17,459.00
Galax Combined	29,956.07	11,477.50	0.00	436.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,869.57
Radford Combined	7,098.00	9,191.50	0.00	885.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,174.50
27 District Totals	122,580.57	20,669.00	0.00	9,035.25	0.00	0.00	172.00	540.00	153,434.82
Smyth General	22,505.00	0.00	0.00	1,473.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,978.00
Smyth Juvenile	1,256.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,256.00
Washington General	28,520.00	0.00	0.00	1,078.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,598.00
Washington Juvenile	40.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63.00	103.00
Bristol General	73,993.55	34,376.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	260.00	317.00	108,946.80
Bristol Juvenile	3,301.00	2,516.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,817.00
28 District Totals	129,615.55	36,892.25	0.00	2,551.00	0.00	0.00	260.00	380.00	169,698.80
Bland Combined	4,655.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,655.00
Buchanan Combined	22,138.00	0.00	0.00	1,513.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,651.75
Dickenson Combined	12,352.50	0.00	0.00	476.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,829.00
Giles Combined	19,342.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151.00	19,493.75
Russell Combined	9,025.00	0.00	0.00	712.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.00	9,742.00
Tazewell General	62,735.32	0.00	0.00	2,163.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	35.29	65,008.61
29 District Totals	130,248.57	0.00	0.00	4,865.25	0.00	0.00	75.00	191.29	135,380.11
Lee Combined	3,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,348.00
Scott Combined	8,471.00	0.00	0.00	428.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,899.00
Wise Combined	70,558.00	0.00	0.00	1,792.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,350.75
30 District Totals	82,377.00	0.00	0.00	2,220.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,597.75
Prince William General	231,056.98	0.00	0.00	5,767.00	0.00	0.00	555.00	0.00	237,378.98
Prince William Juvenile	27,802.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38.50	27,840.50
31 District Totals	258,858.98	0.00	0.00	5,767.00	0.00	0.00	555.00	38.50	265,219.48

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fees	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Accomack Combined	10,584.00	0.00	0.00	990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,574.00
Northampton Combined	3,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	0.00	42.50	3,504.50
32 District Totals	13,966.00	0.00	0.00	990.00	0.00	80.00	0.00	42.50	15,078.50
Agency Totals	$9,992,793.82	$4,361,693.26	$111,699.50	$180,920.75	$92,011.50	$201,767.71	$29,978.50	$35,185.00	$15,006,589.04

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1978

Honorable James Keith	Circuit 19	Retired December 31, 1978
Honorable Jack M. Matthews	Circuit 27	Retired January 31, 1978
Honorable Robert F. McMurran	Circuit 3	Retired November 28, 1978
Honorable Robert S. Wahab, Jr.	Circuit 2	Retired December 30, 1978

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1978

Honorable Rudolph Bumgardner, III	Circuit 25	Effective February 2, 1978
Honorable Dale W. LaRue	Circuit 27	Effective February 1, 1978

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1979

(Reported as of April 1, 1979)

Honorable Franklin P. Backus	Circuit 18	Retired January 31, 1979
Honorable Harold H. Purcell	Circuit 16	Resigning June 30, 1979

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1979

(Reported as of April 1, 1979)

Honorable F. Bruce Bach	Circuit 19	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Albert H. Grenadier	Circuit 18	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable Lewis H. Griffith	Circuit 19	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable F. Ward Harkrader, Jr.	Circuit 19	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable Lester E. Schlitz	Circuit 03	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable Kenneth N. Whitehurst, Jr.	Circuit 02	Effective February 1, 1979

CHIEF DISTRICT COURT JUDGES

District	General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations
1	Judge Robert E. Gibson	Judge E. P. Grissom
2	Judge C. A. Spanoulis	Judge Frederick P. Aucamp
2-A	Judge Wescott B. Northam	Judge Wescott B. Northam
3	Judge Donald H. Sandie	Judge Von L. Piersall, Jr.
4	Judge Vernon D. Hitchings, Jr.	Judge Edwin A. Henry
5	Judge W. Wellington Jones	Judge R. Baird Cabell
6	Judge James A. Luke	Judge P. I. Leadbetter
7	Judge Randolph T. West	Judge F. Thompson Wheeler, II
8	Judge T. H. Wilson, II	Judge Paul Crider, Jr.
9	Judge Joseph R. Zepkin	Judge John G. Sowder
10	Judge William P. Hay, Jr.	Judge Charles L. McCormick, III
11	Judge William I. Moncure	Judge Benjamin L. Campbell
12		Judge John H. Thomas
13	Judge Henry J. Schrieberg	Judge Max O. Laster
14	Judge H. Ratcliffe Turner	Judge Augustus S. Hydrick
15	Judge Andrew G. Conlyn	Judge C. Vincent Hardwick
16	Judge F. Ward Harkrader, Jr.	Judge Ralph P. Zehler, Jr.
17	Judge Richard W. Corman	Judge Andrew B. Ferrari
18	Judge D. F. O'Flaherty	Judge Joseph L. Peters, Jr.
19	Judge Robert M. Hurst	Judge Philip N. Brophy
20	Judge Archibald M. Aiken, Jr.	Judge William F. Moffett, Jr.
21	Judge Kenneth M. Covington	Judge J. English Ford
22	Judge F. Nelson Light	Judge Spiros B. Skenderis
23	Judge Beverly T. Fitzpatrick	Judge James W. Flippin
24	Judge Coy M. Kiser, Jr.	Judge Harold B. Singleton
25	Judge Duncan M. Byrd	Judge James M. Davidson
26	Judge John A. Paul	Judge Carle F. Germelman, Jr.
27	Judge J. C. Snidow, Jr.	Judge William F. Thomas, Jr.
28	Judge Francis M. Hoge	Judge Charles H. Smith, Jr.
29	Judge Pat B. Hale	Judge Susan Bundy
30	Judge Montie S. Meeks	Judge Richard E. Smith
31	Judge William R. Murphy	Judge Herman Whisenant, Jr.

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT JUDGES

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1	2	William L. Forbes	07/01/76-06/30/81
		Robert E. Gibson	02/01/74-01/31/80
2	3	John B. Preston	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Robert L. Simpson	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Constantine A. Spanoulis	02/01/76-01/31/82
2A	The General & Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court — 1	Wescott B. Northam	02/12/79-02/11/85
3	3	Archie Elliott Jr.	07/01/79-06/30/85
		Stanley L. Morris	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Donald H. Sandie	02/01/74-01/31/80
4	4	Vernon D. Hitchings Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Joseph A. Jordan Jr.	07/01/77-06/80/83
		Fred E. Martin Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		William L. Shapero	01/01/75-12/31/80
5	2	William Wellington Jones	02/01/78-01/31/84
		Robert B. Edward (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		T. B. Kingsbury III (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
6	2	James A. Luke	02/01/74-01/31/80
		*C. C. Connelly (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		*C. A. Perkinson (Part-time)	02/28/78-06/30/80
		(Brunswick)	10/01/75-09/30/79
7	3	James H. Harvell	02/01/74-01/31/80
		W. Robert Phelps Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Randolph T. West	02/01/74-01/31/80
8	2	Henry D. Kashouty	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Thomas H. Wilson II	02/01/76-01/31/82
9	2	William T. Bareford	02/01/78-01/31/84
		Joseph R. Zepkin	07/01/74-06/30/80
10	3	William Hay Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Robert B. Spencer Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Robert T. Vaughan	02/01/79-01/31/85
11	2	James F. D'Alton	02/01/76-01/31/82
		William I. Moncure	07/01/74-06/30/80
12	2	John F. Daffron Jr. (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		William R. Shelton (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		John A. Snead (Part-time)	01/01/77-06/30/80
13	7	Lawrence A. Belcher	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Jose R. Davila	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Robert W. Duling	03/15/77-03/14/83
		Thomas N. Nance	02/01/78-01/31/84
		W. Jerry Roberts	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Henry J. Schrieberg	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Thomas A. Williams Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
14	3	Donald R. Howren	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Joseph F. Spinella	02/01/78-01/31/84
		H. Ratcliffe Turner	02/01/74-01/31/80
15	4	Andrew G. Conlyn	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Robert R. Gwathmey III	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Horace A. Revercomb Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. L. Savage Jr.	04/01/76-03/31/82
		J. P. Farmer (Part-time)	02/09/77-06/30/80
16	4	Basil C. Burke Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
		D. B. Marshall	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Brian J. Donato (Part-time)	09/01/76-06/30/80
		*Joel F. Jenkins (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
17	3	Richard W. Corman	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Joseph C. Gwaltney	02/01/77-01/31/83
		Thomas R. Monroe	02/01/76-01/31/82
18	2	Robert T. S. Colby	02/01/74-01/31/80
		D. F. O'Flaherty	02/01/74-01/31/80
19	7	J. Mason Grove	02/01/74-01/31/80
		G. William Hammer	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Robert M. Hurst	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Martin E. Morris	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Frank B. Perry III	07/01/79-06/30/85
		John A. Rothrock	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. Conrad Waters Jr.	03/01/79-02/28/85
20	2	Archibald M. Aiken Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		William W. Carson	02/01/74-01/31/80
21	2	Kenneth M. Covington	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. Frank Greenwalt Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
22	2	T. Ryland Dodson	02/01/79-01/31/85
		F. Nelson Light	02/01/74-01/31/80
23	5	James P. Brice	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Beverly T. Fitzpatrick	02/01/74-01/31/80
		W. Byron Gochenour	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Edward S. Kidd Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Norman P. Moore	02/01/75-01/31/81
24	3	Leroy E. Glass	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. Samuel Johnston Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/84
		C. M. Kiser	02/01/75-01/31/81
25	4	Duncan M. Byrd	07/01/74-06/30/80
		B. C. Goodloe	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Joseph E. Hess	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Elmer C. Westerman Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
26	3	John A. Paul	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Robert E. Hayes (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		Harold G. Potts (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		Kermit L. Racey (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		David G. Simpson (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
27	3	George B. Cooley	04/01/78-03/31/84
		James H. Joines	02/01/74-01/31/80
		John C. Snidow Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Richard Davis (Part-time)	07/01/77-06/30/80
28	2	Frances M. Hoge	02/01/74-01/31/80
		T. L. Hutton Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
29	3	Thomas J. Bondurant	02/01/76-01/31/82
		Wade S. Coates	03/01/77-02/28/83
		Pat B. Hale	02/01/74-01/31/80
30	2	William C. Fugate	03/01/79-02/28/85
		Montie S. Meeks	02/01/77-01/31/83
31	2	Frank A. Hoss Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		William R. Murphy	02/01/76-01/31/82
TOTAL AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS	**94**	**FULL-TIME JUDGES**	**86**
		PART-TIME JUDGES	**15**
		TOTAL	**101**

* Also shown on Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Judges' list.

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1	2	E. P. Grissom	07/01/74-06/30/80
		James A. Leftwich	07/01/77-06/30/83
2	2	Fred P. Aucamp	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. Davis Reed	03/01/79-02/28/85
2A	The General & Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court — 1	Wescott B. Northam	02/12/79-02/11/85
3	2	Cecil W. Johnson	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Von L. Piersall	02/01/74-01/31/80
4	3	Edwin A. Henry	02/01/74-01/31/80
		James G. Martin IV	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Lester V. Moore Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/82
5	1	R. Baird Cabell	02/01/74-01/31/80
6	2	P. I. Leadbetter	02/01/74-01/31/80
		*C. C. Connelly (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
		*C. A. Perkinson (Part-time)	02/28/78-06/30/80
		(Brunswick)	10/01/75-09/30/79
7	2	F. Thompson Wheeler II	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Robert M. Yacobi	02/01/76-01/31/82
8	2	Paul Crider Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/83
		Nelson T. Durden	02/01/74-01/31/80
9	2	Herbert I. L. Feild	02/01/74-01/31/80
		John G. Sowder	02/01/74-01/31/80
10	2	Charles L. McCormick III	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. Taylor Williams	02/01/74-01/31/80
11	2	Ben L. Campbell	02/01/74-01/31/80
		L. L. Mason Jr.	07/01/74-06/30/80
12	2	Marvin L. Garner	07/01/79-06/30/85
		John H. Thomas	02/16/74-02/15/80
13	3	Willard H. Douglas Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Max O. Laster	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Arlin F. Ruby	02/01/78-01/31/84
14	2	Augustus S. Hydrick	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. Mercer White Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
15	2	William J. Cox	05/12/77-05/11/83
		C. Vincent Hardwick	02/01/74-01/31/80
16	2	William D. Reams Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Ralph P. Zehler Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		* Joel F. Jenkins (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
17	2	Andrew B. Ferrari	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Berton V. Kramer	02/01/74-01/31/80
18	1	Joseph L. Peters Jr.	01/01/78-12/31/83
19	4	Philip N. Brophy	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Frank L. Deierhoi	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Thomas J. Fortkort	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Arnold B. Kassabian	04/01/76-03/31/82
20	1	William F. Moffett Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
21	1	J. English Ford	02/01/74-01/31/80

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
22	2	Spiros B. Skenderis	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Robert F. Ward	02/01/74-01/31/80
23	3	James W. Flippin	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Frederick L. Hoback Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Roy B. Willett	02/01/77-01/31/83
24	3	Harold B. Singleton	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Earl W. Wingo	02/01/74-01/31/80
25	3	J. M. Davidson	07/01/74-06/30/80
		William S. Goode	02/01/78-01/31/84
		A. L. Larkum	02/01/74-01/31/80
26	2	B. B. Bowers	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Carle F. Germelman Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
27	2	William F. Thomas Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		G. Garland Wilson	02/01/74-01/31/80
28	1	Charles H. Smith Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
29	2	Charles B. Andrews	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Susan Bundy	02/01/77-01/31/83
30	1	Richard E. Smith	03/01/79-02/28/85
31	2	Raymond O. Kellam	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Herman Whisenant Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80

TOTAL AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS	**63**	**FULL-TIME JUDGES**	**61**
		PART-TIME JUDGES	—
		TOTAL	**61**

* Also shown on General District Court Judges' list.

PART-TIME JUDGES

District	Judge	Term	Court	Avg. Days per Week	Yrs. Jud. Serv.	Salary
5	Robert B. Edwards	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	2	10	$12,800
	T. B. Kingsbury III	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	3	12	16,331
6	C. C. Connelly	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD/JDR	2	6	19,589
	Charles A. Perkinson (Brunswick)	02/28/78-06/30/80 10/01/75-09/30/79	GD/JDR	3	8	16,575
12	John F. Daffron Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	4	5	27,830
	William R. Shelton	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	4	12	27,830
	John A. Snead	01/01/77-06/30/80	GD	2	19	15,868
15	J. Peyton Farmer	02/09/77-06/30/80	GD	2	9	13,440
16	Brian J. Donato	09/01/76-06/30/80	GD	5	3	17,309
	Joel F. Jenkins	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD/JDR	3	23	14,112
26	Robert E. Hayes	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	5	6	17,309
	Harold G. Potts	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	2	31	9,839
	Kermit L. Racey	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	3	8	13,751
	David G. Simpson	07/01/78-06/30/80	GD	5	6	21,604
27	Richard Davis	07/01/77-06/30/80	GD	2	16	13,192

TOTAL PART-TIME JUDGES 15

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1979
(Reported as of April 1, 1979)

Honorable F. Bruce Bach	District 19	Elected to Cir. Ct. July 1, 1979
Honorable Lewis H. Griffith	District 19	Elected to Cir. Ct. February 1, 1979
Honorable F. Ward Harkrader, Jr.	District 16	Appointed to Cir. Ct. July 1, 1979
Honorable Gordon F. Marsh	District 03	Retired January 31, 1979
Honorable Albert M. Shelton	District 30	Died January 30, 1979
Honorable P. B. White	District 02	Retired January 31, 1979
Honorable Kenneth N. Whitehurst, Jr.	District 02	Elected to Cir. Ct. February 1, 1979
Honorable George Willis III	District 2A	Retired February 9, 1979

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1979
(Reported as of April 1, 1979)

Honorable Archie Elliott, Jr.	District 03	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Marvin L. Garner	District 12	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Stanley L. Morris	District 03	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable Wescott B. Northam	District 2A	Effective February 10, 1979
Honorable Frank B. Perry, III	District 19	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable John B. Preston	District 02	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable J. Davis Reed, III	District 02	Effective March 1, 1979
Honorable Richard E. Smith	District 30	Effective March 1, 1979
Honorable J. Conrad Waters, Jr.	District 19	Effective March 1, 1979

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1978

Honorable C. F. P. Crawley	District 10	Retired December 31, 1978
Honorable George B. Dillard	District 23	Retired September 15, 1978
Honorable John F. Eakin	District 25	Resigned March 31, 1978
Honorable B. T. Gunter, Jr.	District 2-A	Retired June 30, 1978
Honorable William E. Land	District 22	Retired June 30, 1978
Honorable J. L. Landram	District 15	Retired June 30, 1978
Honorable Dale W. LaRue	District 27	Elected to Cir. Ct. February 1, 1978
Honorable William W. May	District 31	Retired January 31, 1978
Honorable R. Page Morton	District 10	Retired June 30, 1978
Honorable A. A. Rucker	District 24	Retired June 30, 1978
Honorable W. T. Waller	District 10	Died July 10, 1978
Honorable Ruth O. Williams	District 21	Retired June 15, 1978

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1978

Honorable F. Bruce Bach	District 19	Effective April 1, 1978
Honorable George B. Cooley	District 27	Effective April 1, 1978
Honorable T. Ryland Dodson	District 22	Effective July 28, 1978
Honorable J. Frank Greenwalt, Jr.	District 21	Effective July 1, 1978
Honorable Robert R. Gwathmey, III	District 15	Effective July 1, 1978
Honorable Frederick L. Hoback, Jr.	District 23	Effective July 1, 1978
Honorable Frank A. Hoss, Jr.	District 31	Effective March 14, 1978
Honorable Edward S. Kidd, Jr.	District 23	Effective October 16, 1978
Honorable Joseph L. Peters, Jr.	District 18	Effective January 1, 1978
Honorable Albert M. Shelton	District 30	Effective February 1, 1978
Honorable Robert T. Vaughan	District 10	Effective September 1, 1978
Honorable Elmer C. Westerman, Jr.	District 25	Effective April 27, 1978

SUBSTITUTE JUDGES

District	Number Authorized	Judge	Term
1	4	Stanley G. Bryan	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Stephen L. Comfort	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Allen J. Gordon	03/07/77-03/06/83
		Jack K. Moulton	03/07/77-03/06/83
2	6	W. Brantley Basnight III	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Thomas F. Betz	02/01/74-01/31/80
		James E. Brydges Jr.	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Frank E. Butler III	02/01/74-01/31/80
		W. Edward Hudgins Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Joseph L. Lyle Jr.	03/15/79-03/14/85
2A	3	William G. Carrow III	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Walkley E. Johnson	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Baxley T. Tankard	07/01/78-06/30/84
3	4	Robert E. Babb	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Herbert K. Bangle	02/12/79-01/31/85
		Norman Olitsky	07/12/76-01/31/80
		J. A. Overton	02/01/74-01/31/80
4	7	S. Beryl Adler	01/05/78-01/04/84
		Joseph E. Baker	03/04/77-03/03/83
		Archie L. Boswell	01/12/78-01/11/84
		J. Hubbard Davis	02/01/74-01/31/80
		James H. Flippen Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		John C. Morrison Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Edward W. Wolcott	02/01/74-01/31/80
5	3	William K. Barlow	09/01/76-08/31/82
		G. Blair Harry	09/13/76-09/12/82
		R. D. Hunter III	07/13/73-06/30/79
		Charles B. Rowe	07/01/78-06/30/84
6	4	James E. Cuddihy	07/23/74-02/01/80
		W. Park Lemmond	07/23/74-02/01/80
		Thomas H. Rose Jr.	11/01/75-10/31/81
7	5	Shannon T. Mason	07/01/74-02/01/80
		Bert A. Nachman	07/01/74-02/01/80
		L. J. Redding III	07/01/74-02/01/80
		Elmo L. Stephenson	07/01/74-02/01/80
		Clyde M. Weaver	07/01/74-02/01/80
		Richard R. West	07/01/74-02/01/80
		Kimber L. White	07/01/74-02/01/80
8	4	Gorin F. Hatchett	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Kenneth C. Hogge	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Elwood H. Richardson Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Philip S. Walker	02/01/74-01/31/80
9	5	H. Armistead Boyd	09/28/74-06/30/80
		H. Lewis Chenault	09/28/74-06/30/80
		Cecil G. Moore	09/28/74-06/30/80
		William T. Stone	09/28/74-06/30/80
		John M. Folkes	07/01/78-06/30/84
10	5	Edward W. Early	07/01/78-06/30/84
		R. H. Gray	07/01/78-06/30/84
		E. Preston Lancaster Jr.	07/21/77-07/20/83
		Woodrow P. Lispcomb	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Jesse R. Overstreet	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Irvin D. Sugg	07/01/78-06/30/84
11	6	Robert H. Cooley III	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Mayo K. Gravatt	09/01/77-08/31/83
		Joseph O. Humphreys	02/05/75-06/30/80
		Richard E. Lewis	07/25/74-01/31/80
		Samuel A. Patterson Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80

District	Number Authorized	Judge	Term
12	4	Wilson P. Cheely	02/16/74-02/15/80
		Robert D. Laney	07/14/75-06/30/81
		Reginald P. Morris	07/01/78-06/30/84
13	13	James A. Baber III	02/01/74-01/31/80
		A. Conrad Bareford	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Alton E. Bryant Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Boyd F. Collier	02/23/77-02/22/83
		Robert L. Harris	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Leonard W. Lambert	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Winston Montague	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Clarence B. Neblett Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		William C. Parkinson	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. Alvernon Smith Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Hugh R. Thompson Jr.	06/20/75-06/19/81
14	7	Henry A. Conner Jr.	12/29/77-12/28/83
		Charles L. Reed	02/01/74-01/31/80
		James C. Roberts	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Robert J. Smith	02/01/74-01/31/80
		William S. Smithers Jr.	05/15/75-01/31/80
		George F. Tidey	04/26/77-04/25/83
		Archer L. Yeatts III	01/01/79-12/31/84
15	8	Robert P. Beaver	02/10/77-02/09/83
		J. Maston Davis	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Alphens W. Embrey	01/01/78-12/31/83
		James J. Fox	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Tristram T. Hyde IV	02/01/74-01/31/80
		J. L. Landram	07/01/78-06/30/84
		William H. Ledbetter Jr.	05/10/74-01/31/80
		Enos Richardson Jr.	01/01/75-06/30/81
16	6	A. Russell Beazley Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
		William A. Cooke	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Stephen H. Helvin	09/13/76-09/12/82
		Robert M. Huff	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Franklin Jenkins	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Paul M. Peatross Jr.	01/01/79-12/31/84
		Edgar F. Puryear Jr.	07/01/75-06/30/81
17	6	Vincent W. McAlvey	02/24/78-02/23/84
		Hugh C. Cregger Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		John P. Ellis	05/24/76-05/23/82
		John W. Jackson	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Earl E. Shaffer	05/24/76-05/23/82
		Ken McF. Smith	01/01/76-12/31/82
		Francis E. Thomas Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
18	4	Ronald Edward Barrett	01/01/78-12/31/83
		Michael Jamgochian	02/01/74-01/31/80
		W. Curtis Sewell	01/01/78-12/31/83
		James Woolls	02/01/74-01/31/80
19	13	Alphonse J. Audet Jr.	07/08/74-01/31/80
		Marc E. Bettius	01/01/77-12/31/82
		Richard J. Colten	07/19/76-07/18/82
		William H. Hansbarger	09/13/77-12/31/82
		Justus M. Holme	01/01/77-12/31/82
		Richard T. Horan	04/14/75-01/31/80
		Michael S. Horwatt	07/12/78-07/11/84
		H. Wise Kelly III	07/12/77-07/11/83
		Sidney Z. Lieberman	07/06/76-07/05/82
		Gerald R. Walsh	01/01/77-12/31/82
		Robert C. Watson	07/03/74-01/31/80
		Robert C. Whitestone	01/01/77-12/31/82
20	5	Robert W. Ahrens	02/01/74-01/31/80
		John Alexander	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Edward L. Bain	02/01/74-01/31/80
		H. Dudley Payne Jr.	07/27/78-07/26/84
		Kenneth B. Rollins	11/28/77-11/27/83

District	Number Authorized	Judge	Term
21	6	Douglas F. Frith	02/06/74-02/01/80
		Benjamin R. Gardner	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Ebb H. Williams	02/06/74-02/01/80
22	4	J. William Clement	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Willard R. Finney	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Joseph Whitehead	02/01/74-01/31/80
23	8	John L. Apostolou	02/01/74-01/31/80
		G. O. Clemens	08/08/78-08/07/84
		Charles O. Cornelison	03/15/77-03/14/83
		Robert P. Doherty Jr.	04/05/77-04/04/83
		Carroll D. Rea	02/01/74-01/31/80
24	8	T. N. Cooley	02/01/74-01/31/80
		James S. Farmer	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Lawrence Janow	01/07/74-01/31/80
		A. Lee McGratty	03/22/79-03/21/85
		J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		W. Alan Smith Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Marshall R. Williams	02/01/74-01/31/80
25	7	Robert S. Culpepper	02/01/75-01/31/81
		George E. Honts	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Louise P. Moore	09/08/78-01/31/84
		J. Forrester Taylor	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Desmond C. Wray Jr.	07/01/74-06/30/80
26	7	William B. Allen	05/31/74-01/31/80
		Robert G. Dinsmore Jr.	05/21/74-01/31/80
		Roby G. Janney	02/27/78-01/31/80
		J. Adair Moore	02/27/78-01/31/80
		James R. Sipe	05/21/74-01/31/80
		George G. Snarr	02/27/78-01/31/80
		A. Garland Williams	05/21/74-01/31/80
27	6	T. S. Dalton	02/01/74-01/31/80
		Marcus H. Long	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Jacque W. Pierce	09/27/74-01/31/80
		James L. Tompkins	02/01/74-01/31/80
		H. Douglas Turner	02/01/74-01/31/80
28	3	D. Burke Graybeal	06/28/74-01/31/80
		Joseph P. Johnson	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Robert E. Wick Jr.	07/16/75-07/15/82
29	8	James E. Arrington Jr.	12/23/76-12/22/82
		James E. Cornwell Jr.	08/05/75-06/30/81
		Gerald L. Gray	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Donald A. McGlothlin Jr.	01/07/77-01/06/83
		Franklin D. Robertson	07/01/75-06/30/81
		T. G. Shufflebarger	07/01/75-06/30/81
		W. C. Southern	02/14/74-02/01/80
30	4	George F. Cridlin	03/13/79-03/12/85
		Walton D. Morris Jr.	09/22/76-09/21/82
		J. Robert Stump	12/20/76-12/19/82
		Roy V. Wolfe Jr.	03/13/79-03/12/85
31		Douglas K. Bergere	06/26/78-06/25/84
		W. Hill Brown	07/01/74-01/31/80
		Edwin P. Latimer	04/14/75-01/31/80
		Patrick D. Molinari	08/03/77-08/02/83
		Thomas G. Underwood	07/01/74-01/31/80
TOTAL AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS	**188**	**TOTAL SUBSTITUTE JUDGES 176**	

APPENDIX B
MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS
FORMS AND REPORTS

Exhibit 3

CLERK'S SUMMARY SHEET

Your Court ID. Number is 2____________________.

The TEN-DAY period for timing judicial activity in your court is ____________________________ to____________________. At the end of this timing period, please:

1) Complete Items 1 and 2 below:
2) Place this Summary Sheet on top of all Daily Courtroom Activity Sheets for your court, and
3) Mail within ten days to:
   Office of the Executive Secretary
   Virginia Supreme Court
   11 South 12th Street
   Richmond, Virginia 23219

Thank you for your cooperation and assistance.

****

DIRECTIONS: Enter the number of cases terminated DURING THE TEN-DAY PERIOD for each Civil and Criminal case-type (condemnation, appeals, etc.) in the appropriate box. Include both courtroom and chambers terminations.

Item 1 - CIVIL CASES

Court ID. Number			Beginning Date	Ending Date	Condemnation	Appeals	All other Law	Divorce	All other Chancery
1	7	8	9	15	21	25	29	33	37

Item 2 - CRIMINAL CASES

Court ID. Number			Class 1&2 Felony	All other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus	
1	7	8	9	13	17	21	25

Exhibit 6

COURT NAME ____________________ COURT ID. NO. 114-__________ FILING DATE __________

MONTHLY SUMMARY REPORT
UNIFORM DOCKETING/CASELOAD REPORTING SYSTEM

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH AND YEAR OF: ____________________

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT STATISTICS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS __________ (CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/ARRAIGNMENT/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS __________ (CODE 1)
NUMBER OF EXTRADITION HEARINGS __________ (CODE 2)
NUMBER OF PRELIMINARY HEARINGS __________ (CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY __________ (CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY __________ (CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS __________ (CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED __________ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED __________ (CODES 0-9)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS __________ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS __________ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS __________ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS __________ ('*' CODED)

TRAFFIC STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS __________ (CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/ARRAIGNMENT/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS __________ (CODE 1)
NUMBER OF PRELIMINARY HEARINGS __________ (CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY __________ (CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY __________ (CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS __________ (CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED __________ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED __________ (CODES 0-9)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS __________ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS __________ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS __________ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS __________ ('*' CODED)

CIVIL STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF CIVIL HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY __________ (CODE 7)
NUMBER OF CIVIL HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY __________ (CODE 8)
NUMBER OF CASES DISMISSED PRIOR TO COURT __________ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & DISMISSED CASES __________ (CODES 7-9)

NUMBER OF SUITS IN DEBT __________ (SUFFIX D)
NUMBER OF GARNISHMENTS __________ (SUFFIX G)
NUMBER OF UNLAWFUL DETAINERS __________ (SUFFIX U)
NUMBER OF OTHER CIVIL CASES __________ (SUFFIX O)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS __________ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS __________ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS __________ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS __________ ('*' CODED)

CRIMINAL + TRAFFIC + CIVIL:

WARRANTS WRITTEN __________
APPEALS PROCESSED __________
RECEIPTS WRITTEN __________

CHECKS WRITTEN __________
MENTAL COMMITMENT HEARINGS HELD BUT NOT DOCKETED __________

UDS-7 7-1-77 5M

Exhibit 7

______________________ COURT NAME
114-______ COURT ID. NO.
______ FILING DATE

MONTHLY SUMMARY REPORT
UNIFORM DOCKETING/CASELOAD REPORTING SYSTEM

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH AND YEAR OF:

____

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURT STATISTICS

JUVENILE STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS ______ (CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/DETENTION/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS ______ (CODE 1)
NUMBER OF TRANSFER HEARINGS ______ (CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS ______ (CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODES 0-9)

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL HEARINGS ______ (SUFFIX C)
NUMBER OF STATUS HEARINGS ______ (SUFFIX S)
NUMBER OF TRAFFIC HEARINGS ______ (SUFFIX T)
NUMBER OF CUSTODY HEARINGS ______ (SUFFIX X)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS ______ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS ______ ('*' CODED)

ADULT STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS ______ (CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/ARRAIGNMENT/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS ______ (CODE 1)
NUMBER OF PRELIMINARY HEARINGS ______ (CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS ______ (CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODES 0-9)

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL HEARINGS ______ (SUFFIX C)
NUMBER OF NON-SUPPORT HEARINGS ______ (SUFFIX N)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS ______ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS ______ ('*' CODED)

JUVENILE + ADULT

APPEALS PROCESSED ______
RECEIPTS WRITTEN ______
CHECKS WRITTEN ______
JUVENILE LICENSES ISSUED ______

ACTIVE SUPPORT CASES ______
SPECIAL WORK PERMITS ISSUED BUT NOT DOCKETED ______
MENTAL COMMITTMENT HEARINGS HELD BUT NOT DOCKETED ______

UDS-8 7-1-77 5M

MONTHLY CASELOAD REPORT
CRIMINAL CASES

2 Circuit I.D. Number 1

Month Year 7

R 13

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF:

City/County of

For Office Use Only 521

Cases on Docket	Class 1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus Post-Conviction
Cases Commenced During Month By:	■	■	■	■
1. Indictment/Presentment/Information	21			■
2. Appealed from General District Court	■	■	49	■
3. Appealed from J&DR Court	61			■
4. Reinstatement	81			■
5. Other	101			
6. Total Cases Commenced During Month	121			
Cases Terminated During Month By:	■	■	■	■
7. Withdrawal Prior to Trial	■	■	149	
8. Dismissed by Court Without Trial	161			
9. Nolle Prosequi by Commonwealth Attorney	181			■
10. Guilty Plea	201			■
11. Trial JUDGE (with witnesses)	221			
12. Trial–JURY	241			■
13. Other	261			
14. Total Cases Terminated During Month	281			
15. Number of Fugitives Apprehended During Month	301			■
16. Number of Fugitives Added During Month	321			■
17. Total Cases in Abeyance at End of Month	341			■

Cases Set For Trial	Felony	Misdemeanor
18. During Month, Number of Cases Assigned Trial Dates	361	
19. Of Those Cases Reported in Line 18 above, the Number of Cases Not Set for Trial During Present Term	381	
Jury Trial Days	■	■
20. Number of Days Spent in Jury Trials During Month	401	

History of Terminated Cases Number of cases terminated during month which were filed.	Class 1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus Post-Conviction
21. This Term	421			
22. Prior to This Term, but not more than Five Months Ago	441			
23. From Five to Nine Months Ago	461			
24. More Than Nine Months Ago	481			
25. TOTAL – The Sum of these should equal the Sum of Line 14.	501			

Exhibit 1

Date

Circuit Court Clerk

Report Preparer

CC C2 1 – 1/1/77

MONTHLY CASELOAD REPORT
CIVIL CASES

2 Circuit I.D. Number 1

Month Year 7

C 13

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF:

City/County of

For Office Use Only 501

Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	All Other Law	Divorce	All Other Chancery
Cases Commenced During Month By	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1. Initial Filing	21				
2. Supplemental Petition	▨	▨	49		
3. Other	61				
4. Total Cases Commenced During Month	81				
Cases Terminated During Month By	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
5. Settlement/Voluntary Dismissal Prior to Trial	101				
6. Default Judgment	121				
7. Trial JUDGE (with witnesses)	141				
8. Decree on Depositions	▨	▨	▨	173	
9. Recommendation by Commissioner	181	▨			
10. Trial JURY	201				
Purged per Virginia Code Section 8-154	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
11. after two years	221				
12. after five years	241				
13. Other	261				
14. Total Cases Terminated During Month	281				

Cases Set For Trial	Law	Chancery
15. During Month, Number of Cases Assigned Trial Dates	301	▨
16. Of the Cases Reported in Line 15 above, the Number of Cases Set Ninety (90) Days or More From Date of Setting	321	▨
Jury Trial Days	▨	▨
17. Number of Days Spent in Jury Trials During Month	341	

History of Terminated Cases Number of cases terminated during month which were filed	Condemnation	Appeals	All Other Law	Divorce	All Other Chancery
18. This Year	361				
19. One Year Ago	381				
20. Two Years Ago	401				
21. Three Years Ago	421				
22. Four Years Ago	441				
23. Five or More Years Ago	461				
24. TOTAL The Sum of these should equal the sum of Line 14	481				

Exhibit 2

Date

Circuit Court Clerk

Report Preparer

CC C1 1 1 1 77

Exhibit 4

DAILY COURTROOM ACTIVITY SHEET

2			T			
1 Circuit I.D. Number			7	9 Month	Day	Year

ACTIVITY CODE					
CIVIL CASES		7.	Docket Day	12.	Trial – Jury
1.	Default Judgment	**CRIMINAL CASES**		13.	Other
2.	Trial – Judge (w/witnesses)			14.	Pre-trial Evidentiary Hearings
3.	Trial – Jury	8.	Dismissed by Court w/o Trial	15.	All Other Pre-Trial Hearings
4.	Other	9.	Nolle Prosequi By Commonwealth Attorney	16.	Sentencing Hearings
5.	Pre-Trial Hearings	10.	Guilty Plea	17.	All Other Post-Conviction Hearings
6.	Post-Trial/Judgment Hearings	11.	Trial – Judge (w/witnesses)	18.	Docket Day

COURTROOM CLOCK TIME

(08 30 to 09 20, 09 30 to 10 30, 10 40 to 10 45, etc.)

	15			20		CIVIL					CRIMINAL							
						CONDEMNATION 25 A	APPEALS B	ALL OTHER LAW C	DIVORCE D	ALL OTHER CHANCERY E	CLASS 1& 2 FELONY F	ALL OTHER FELONY G	MISDEMEANOR H	HABEAS CORPUS POST-CONVICTION I		NUMBER OF ACTIVITIES 26 27	NUMBER OF CASES TERMINATED 28 29	ACTIVITY (See Code Above) 30 32
Sample Entry	0 8 : 3 0	A M	to	1 2 : 3 0	P M						✓					3	3	15
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													
	:	M	to	:	M													

Please see reverse side for completion guidelines

CC-CW1-1/1/77

DAILY CHAMBERS ACTIVITY SHEET

ACTIVITY CODE	
101.	Hearing Motions
102.	Pretrial Conferences
103.	Researching/Writing Opinions
104.	Other Case--Related Work
105.	All Other Work
106.	Travel Time

1 Circuit I.D. Number: 2

7 T

9 Month Day Year

CHAMBERS CLOCK TIME (E.G., 08:30 to 9:20; 09:20 to 10:00; 10:50 to 11:30) 15			20		CIVIL CONDEMNATION 25 A	APPEALS B	ALL OTHER LAW C	DIVORCE D	ALL OTHER CHANCERY E	CRIMINAL CLASS 1& 2 FELONY F	ALL OTHER FELONY G	MISDEMEANOR H	HABEAS CORPUS POST--CONVICTION I		NUMBER OF ACTIVITIES 26–27	NUMBER OF CASES TERMINATED 28–29	ACTIVITY (See Code Above) 30–32
08:30	AM	to	12:30	PM				✓							3	1	101
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													
:	M	to	:	M													

Please see reverse side for completion guidelines

CC–JW1–1/1/77

B-7

Exhibit 5

Exhibit 8

COURT ____________

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT DOCKET
TRAFFIC DIVISION

JUDGE ____________

DATE ________ PAGE ____ OF ____ TIME ________

PAGE ___/___ ②
DATE ________
COURT # ________

FILE #	DEFENDANT COUNSEL		CHARGE OFF DTE OFFICER CMPLNT	BOND $ TYPE	PLEA	DISPOSITION ABSTRACT DTE	APPEAL DATE		TRANS TYPE	NEW CONT	DISP	✱	BENCH MINUTES
1		CA P W						1	1	N C			
2		CA P W						2	2	N C			
3		CA P W						3	3	N C			
4		CA P W						4	4	N C			
5		CA P W						5	5	N C			
6		CA P W						6	6	N C			
7		CA P W						7	7	N C			
8		CA P W						8	8	N C			
9		CA P W						9	9	N C			
10		CA P W						10	10	N C			
11		CA P W						11	11	N C			
12		CA P W						12	12	N C			
13		CA P W						13	13	N C			
14		CA P W						14	14				

UDS-2 JAN 77

Exhibit 14

COURT ID. NO. 114- ______________________

REPORT TO SUPREME COURT OF DISBURSEMENT OF REVENUE

CITY OF
COUNTY OF ______________________ , VA

GENERAL ( ) DISTRICT COURT
J & D R ( )

MONTH OF ______________________ , 19 ____

CODE	COMMONWEALTH	
021	Suppression Costs	________
048	Writ Tax	________
101	Interest	________
110	Fines & Forfeitures	________
112	Trial Fees	________
113	Cost Collected in Commonwealth Cases	________
116	Magistrate Bail Fee	________
118	Summons Fee	________
120	Court Appt. Atty	________
125	Weighing Fee	________
126	Liquidated Damages	________
127	DMV Fees	________
128	Fines Littering Hwy	________
130	ASAP Fee	________
131	Driver Clinic	________
132	CICF	________
133	Blood Tests	________
134	Game Replacement	________
135	Bad Check Fee	________
136	Confiscated Money	________
305	Cir. Ct. Filing Fee	________
129	Safety Fines	________
AMOUNT PAID TO		
	Circuit Court Clerk	________
	Treasurer of VA	________
999	TOTAL	________

CODE	LOCALITY	
201	Fines & Forfeitures	________
217	Court Appt. Atty	________
218	Trial Fees	________
219	Law Library Fee	________
230	High Constable Fee	________
231	Local ASAP & or Driver Ed. School	________
232	Liquidated Damages & Weighing Fee	________
233	Blood Tests	________
234	Involuntary Adm	________
235	Detention Home	________
236	Document Reprod	________
237	Misc. Programs	________
250	Sp. Magistrate Fee	________
242	Interest	________
260	Town Fines	________
401	Escheated Funds	________
600	Unpaid Fines & Costs	________

______________________ , Clerk

____
(date)

Form DC-15

COURT ______________ **GENERAL DISTRICT COURT DOCKET** PAGE ___ OF ___ PAGE ______ 3

JUDGE ______________ **CIVIL DIVISION** DATE ______ TIME ______ DATE ______ COURT ______

FILE #	PLAINTIFF	DEFENDANT(S)	NATURE OF CASE	PRINCIPAL	JUDGMENT	TRANS TYPE	TRANS SUFFIX	NEW	DISP	*	BENCH WRNS
				OTHER				CONT			
1	COUNSEL	COUNSEL			APPEAL DTE 1	1					
2					2	2		N C			
3					3	3		N C			
4					4	4		N C			
5					5	5		N C			
6					6	6		N C			
7					7	7		N C			
8					8	8		N C			
9					9	9		N C			
10					10	10		N C			
11					11	11		N C			
12					12	12		N C			
13					13	13		N C			
14					14	14		N C			

UD5-3 JAN 77

Exhibit 9

SCM FORM 11-78

PART PAGE OF NAME PAGE OF

MAGISTRATE DAILY LOG

NAME LOCALITY

MO DY YR DIST LOCALITY

ON DUTY AT DATE TIME

OFF DUTY AT DATE TIME

DUTY HOURS

ACTIVITY HOURS

MILEAGE

INCOMING PHONE CALLS TOTAL

IN PERSON INQUIRIES TOTAL

	CHECK ONE	TOTAL HOURS OF DUTY	TOTAL HOURS OF ACTIVITY
AVAILABILITY			
SHIFT			

MILEAGE

INCOMING PHONE CALLS

IN PERSON INQUIRIES

	NATURE OF TRANSACTION	PROCESS ISSUED NUMBER	DEFENDANT'S NAME OATH GIVEN TO OR SUBPOENA FOR	PROCESS DELIVERED TO	CHARGE COMPLAINANT NAME OF SURETY OR ADDITIONAL INFO MAY USE ADD. LINES	PREPAY OR BOND AMT SET	FUNDS COLLECTED AMOUNT	FUNDS COLLECTED RECEIPT NUMBER	FUNDS COLLECTED DATE REMITTED	COURT DATE	NATURE OF TRANSACTION A	B	SW	OP	OTHER SPECIFY	PROCESS ISSUED AW F	AW M	COND OF REL PTA F	PTA M	PR F	PR M	BOND SEC F	SEC M	SW	OTHER PROCESSES CW	S	SP	C	R	T	CR M
1.																															
2.																															
3.																															
4.																															
5.																															
6.																															
7.																															
8.																															
9.																															
10.																															
11.																															
12.																															
13.																															
14.																															
15.																															
16.																															
17.																															
18.																															
19.																															
20.																															

	A	B	SW	OP	OTHER	AW	PTA	PR	SEC	SW	CW	S	SP	C	R	T	CR M
TOTAL THIS PAGE																	
TOTAL THIS DAY																	

NATURE OF TRANSACTION
A ARREST WARRANT
B BOND OR EXAMINATION
SW SEARCH WARRANT
OP OTHER PROCESS SEE LIST USE ABBREVIATION OF PROCESS
OTHER SPECIFY ABBREVIATE PROCESS

PROCESS ISSUED
FEL MISD
AW ARREST WARRANT
PTA PROMISE TO APPEAR
PR PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE
SEC SECURED
SW SEARCH WARRANT
OTHER PROCESS
CW CIVIL WARRANT
S SUMMONS
SP SUBPOENA
C COMMITTAL
R RELEASE
T TRAFFIC INFR
CRM CLASS FOUR MISDEMEANOR

B-12

EXHIBIT 11

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

COURT ______ **JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT** PAGE ____ OF ____ PAGE ______ 5

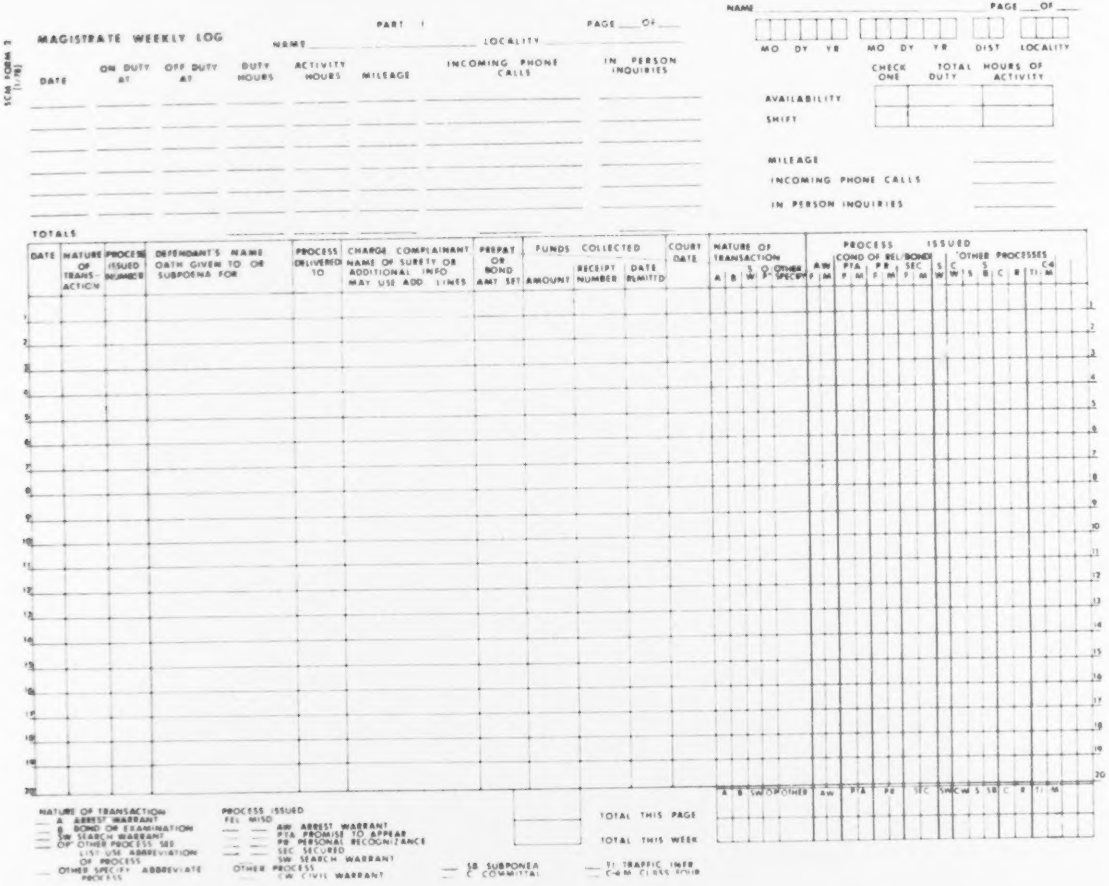
JUDGE ______ **COURT DOCKET - ADULT DIVISION** DATE ______ TIME ______ DATE ______

COURT # ______

FILE #	DEFENDANT COUNSEL		CHARGE OFF DTE OFFICER CMPLNT	BOND $ TYPE	PLEA	DISPOSITION CCRE DATE APPEAL DATE	TRANS TYPE	TRANS SUFFIX	NEW CONT	DISP	*	BENCH MINUTES
1		CA P W					1 1					
2		CA P W					2 2		N C			
3		CA P W					3 3		N C			
4		CA P W					4 4		N C			
5		CA P W					5 5		N C			
6		CA P W					6 6		N C			
7		CA P W					7 7		N C			
8		CA P W					8 8		N C			
9		CA P W					9 9		N C			
10		CA P W					10 10		N C			
11		CA P W					11 11		N C			
12		CA P W					12 12		N C			
13		CA P W					13 13		N C			
14		CA P W					14 14		N C			

UDS 5 JAN 77

Exhibit 10



SCM FORM 2 (1/78)

MAGISTRATE WEEKLY LOG

PART I

PAGE ___ OF ___

NAME ______________ LOCALITY ______________

DATE	ON DUTY AT	OFF DUTY AT	DUTY HOURS	ACTIVITY HOURS	MILEAGE	INCOMING PHONE CALLS	IN PERSON INQUIRIES
TOTALS							

NAME ______________ PAGE ___ OF ___

☐☐☐☐☐☐ MO DY YR ☐☐☐☐☐☐ MO DY YR ☐☐ DIST ☐☐☐ LOCALITY

	CHECK ONE	TOTAL DUTY	HOURS OF ACTIVITY
AVAILABILITY			
SHIFT			

MILEAGE ______

INCOMING PHONE CALLS ______

IN PERSON INQUIRIES ______

DATE	NATURE OF TRANS-ACTION	PROCESS ISSUED NUMBER	DEFENDANT'S NAME OATH GIVEN TO OR SUBPOENA FOR	PROCESS DELIVERED TO	CHARGE COMPLAINANT NAME OF SURETY OR ADDITIONAL INFO MAY USE ADD LINES	PREPAT OR BOND AMT SET	FUNDS COLLECTED			COURT DATE	NATURE OF TRANSACTION					PROCESS ISSUED																	
							AMOUNT	RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE REMITTD		A	B	SW	OP	OTHER SPECIFY	AW		COND OF REL/BOND						SW	OTHER PROCESSES								
																F	M	PTA F	PTA M	PR F	PR M	SEC F	SEC M		CW	S	SB	C	R	TI	C4M		
																																	1
																																	2
																																	3
																																	4
																																	5
																																	6
																																	7
																																	8
																																	9
																																	10
																																	11
																																	12
																																	13
																																	14
																																	15
																																	16
																																	17
																																	18
																																	19
																																	20

		A	B	SW	OP	OTHER	AW	PTA	PR	SEC	SW	CW	S	SB	C	R	TI	M
	TOTAL THIS PAGE																	
	TOTAL THIS WEEK																	

NATURE OF TRANSACTION
- ___ A ARREST WARRANT
- ___ B BOND OR EXAMINATION
- ___ SW SEARCH WARRANT
- ___ OP OTHER PROCESS SEE LIST USE ABBREVIATION OF PROCESS
- ___ OTHER SPECIFY ABBREVIATE PROCESS

PROCESS ISSUED
FEL MISD
- ___ ___ AW ARREST WARRANT
- ___ ___ PTA PROMISE TO APPEAR
- ___ ___ PR PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE
- ___ ___ SEC SECURED
- ___ ___ SW SEARCH WARRANT

OTHER PROCESS
- ___ CW CIVIL WARRANT
- ___ SB SUBPONEA
- ___ C COMMITTAL
- ___ TI TRAFFIC INFR
- ___ C-4M CLASS FOUR

Exhibit 12

B-15

CHIEF MAGISTRATE'S MONTHLY REPORT TO THE SUPREME COURT

DISTRICT NUMBER 1 __ 2 __ STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF ________________ (3 __ 4 __) (MONTH) YEAR 5 __ 6 __ PAGE __ OF __

LOC.# 7 9		POS.# 10 12	SOCIAL SECURITY # 13 21	CLASS. 22 23	AVAIL/SHIFT 24	DUTY 25 29	ACT. 30 34	MILE-AGE 35 38	PHONE CALLS 39 42	INQ. 43 45	A 46 48	B 49 51	SW 52 54	OP 55 58	OTHER 59 61	A W FEL 62 64	A W MIS 65 67	PTA FEL 68 70	PTA MIS 71 73	P R FEL 74 76	P R MIS 77 79	SEC FEL 80 82	SEC MIS 83 85
LOCALITY			MAGISTRATE'S NAME		SW 86 88	CW 89 92	S 93 95	SB 96 98	C 99 102	R 103 105	TI 106 108	C-4M 109 111	112 114	115 117	OFFICE USE ONLY 118 119 120	NOTES:							
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		

Exhibit 13

DATE ______________ CHIEF MAGISTRATE ________________________

Exhibit 15

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
July, 1977-June, 1978

Court	Fines and Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appt. Atty.	Weighing & Liq. Damages	Misc.	Total Comwealth. Revenue	Total Expenditures	% Expenditure of Revenue
Caroline General	$ 102,849	$ 2,703	$ 36,226	$ 7,894	$ 13,688	$ 775	$ 1,331	$ 225	$ 304	$ 1,249	167,020	$ 70,820	$ 42
Caroline Juvenile	5,819	82	1,970	304	395	475	194	790	0	0	10,029	8,962	89
Essex Combined	40,428	1,901	24,282	5,031	9,660	1,512	502	231	167	1,080	84,705	34,830	41
Hanover General	168,389	4,448	68,892	14,485	26,890	1,960	2,529	0	1,864	0	289,458	117,679	40
Hanover Juvenile	6,417	190	3,102	85	920	340	9	75	0	0	11,138	38,994	350
King George General	123,478	4,007	48,297	9,865	19,791	130	1,923	150	61,900	2,016	269,843	82,710	30
King George Juvenile	3,103	70	1,110	160	330	100	52	335	20	0	5,280	4,242	80
Lancaster General	26,332	733	12,267	2,765	3,350	740	327	0	72	1,929	48 487	29,967	61
Lancaster Juvenile	2,128	56	954	32	270	180	45	0	0	0	3,665	10,785	294
Northumberland General	18,814	565	7,690	1,554	1,885	300	243	75	0	1,450	32,576	19,631	60
Northumberland Juvenile	1,115	32	611	49	155	190	39	18	50	0	2,924	10,148	347
Richmond Combined	19,937	765	11,116	2,573	3,780	1,217	402	596	599	1,765	42,751	23,895	55

APPENDIX C
DISTRICT COURT SALARY CLASSIFICATION PLAN

APPENDIX D
MAGISTRATE CLASSIFICATION PLAN

Exhibit 16

DISTRICT COURTS
LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY
July, 1977-June, 1978

Court	Fines and Forfitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Miscellaneous	Total Local Revenue
Clarke General	$ 3,817.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,817.00
Clarke Juvenile	255.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255.00
Frederick General	5,135.00	—	—	—	—	111,553.00	—	9,457.50	126,145.50
Frederick Juvenile	55.00	—	—	—	—	—	26.00	—	81.00
Page General	21,745.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,745.75
Page Juvenile	1,397.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,397.00
Rockingham General	103,097.44	—	—	3,198.00	—	3,140.00	—	—	109,435.44
Rockingham Juvenile	3,343.00	—	—	—	—	180.00	—	—	3,523.00
Shenandoah General	17,359.52	—	—	1,332.00	—	—	—	—	18,691.52
Shenandoah Juvenile	1,008.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,008.00
Warren General	33,846.25	—	—	—	—	—	92.50	—	33,938.75
Warren Juvenile	1,990.00	—	—	—	—	—	35.00	—	2,025.00

Exhibit 17

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
July, 1977-June, 1978

Court	Salaries	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Albemarle General	74,314.70	6,969.13	0.00	650.00	0.00	1,385.73	0.00	$ 83,319.56
Albemarle Juvenile	20,091.00	974.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.72	0.00	21,083.12
Culpeper General	41,958.05	1,639.04	191.70	455.00	0.00	965.59	0.00	45,209.38
Culpeper Juvenile	20,403.50	2,804.27	1,577.80	420.00	0.00	493.18	0.00	25,698.75
Fluvanna Combined	24,844.80	1,581.00	14.70	434.00	0.00	580.34	0.00	27,454.84
Goochland Combined	31,229.16	2,464.00	0.00	548.00	0.00	335.35	0.00	34,576.51
Greene General	15,970.80	770.84	72.00	194.40	0.00	208.34	0.00	17,216.38
Greene Juvenile	14,038.00	784.00	0.00	153.00	0.00	89.88	0.00	15,064.96
Louisa Combined	44,626.05	7,960.71	963.50	542.05	0.00	680.12	0.00	54,772.43
Madison Combined	21,307.20	4,730.48	827.80	271.00	0.00	291.71	0.00	27,428.19
Orange Combined	41,217.48	4,270.00	123.60	1,400.00	0.00	952.35	0.00	47,963.43
Charlottesville General	88,094.98	2,428.49	489.75	995.00	0.00	1,855.64	0.00	93,863.86

EXHIBIT 18

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS AS OF DECEMBER, 1978

PORTSMOUTH GENERAL DISTRICT

DISTRICT 03

	(A) FY78 Budget	(B) Jul 76-Dec 76 Expenses	(C) Y-T-D Expenses	% B/A	% C/A	Balance	% Time Left	% Budget Left
Salaries	$280,999.57	$ 99,657.81	$ 99,657.81	35.4	35.4	$181,341.76	58	64.5
Wages	466.00	3,588.60	3,588.60	770.0	770.0	3,122.60—	58	00.0
	$281,465.57	$103,246.41	$103,246.41	36.6	36.6	$178,219.16	58	63.3

SALARY AND CLASSIFICATION PLAN
DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

1979

									Longevity Plan	
Class CODE	Class Title	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	L-1	L-2
	COURT AND GENERAL CLERICAL									
00XX	**COURT CLERICAL**									
0001	District Court Clerk I	$ 9,726	$ 10,212	$ 10,722	$ 11,262	$ 11,820	$ 12,414	$ 13,038	$ 13,692	$ 14,376
0002	District Court Clerk II	11,820	12,414	13,038	13,692	14,376	15,090	15,840	16,632	17,460
0003	District Court Clerk III	14,376	15,090	15,840	16,632	17,460	18,342	19,254	20,214	21,234
01XX	**DEPUTY COURT CLERICAL**									
0101	Deputy Court Clerk I	7,998	8,400	8,820	9,264	9,726	10,212	10,722	11,262	11,820
0102	Deputy Court Clerk II	9,726	10,212	10,722	11,262	11,820	12,414	13,038	13,692	14,376
02XX	**GENERAL CLERICAL**									
0201	General Clerk	5,976	6,270	6,582	6,912	7,254	$ 7,620	7,998	8,400	$ 8,820
0203	Clerk Typist I	6,270	6,582	6,912	7,254	7,620	7,998	8,400	8,820	9,264
0204	Clerk Typist II	7,254	7,620	7,998	8,400	8,820	9,264	9,726	10,212	10,722
0207	Clerk Stenographer I	6,912	7,254	7,620	7,998	8,400	8,820	9,264	9,726	10,212
0208	Clerk Stenographer II	7,998	8,400	8,820	9,264	9,726	10,212	10,722	11,262	11,820
0209	Clerk Stenographer III	8,820	9,264	9,726	10,212	10,722	11,262	11,880	12,414	13,038
03XX	**FISCAL CLERICAL**									
0301	Court Accounting Clerk I	7,254	7,620	7,998	8,400	8,820	9,264	9,726	10,212	10,722
0302	Court Accounting Clerk II	8,400	8,820	9,264	9,726	10,212	10,722	11,262	11,820	12,414

MAGISTRATE CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

October 1, 1977

STEP	A	B	C	D	E
MAG I	1,468	1,542	1,619	1,700	1,874
MAG II	3,241	3,404	3,574	3,753	4,138
MAG III	5,406	5,676	5,960	6,258	6,899
MAG IV	7,116	7,472	7,845	8,237	9,082
MAG V	10,889	11,434	12,005	12,605	13,898
MAG VI	12,430	13,052	13,705	14,390	15,865
CHIEF MAG I	11,741	12,328	12,944	13,592	14,984
CHIEF MAG II	14,273	14,986	15,736	16,523	18,216
ADMIN. MAG	8,000	8,401	8,821	9,262	10,211

S8300-1

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE OF THE

JUDICIARY REPORT

1979

Office of the Executive Secretary

Supreme Court of Virginia

Editor:

Catherine L. Clark (B.A.)
Management Information Analyst

Associate Editors:

Kay F. Elder (B.A.)
Administrative Assistant

Charles L. Aird (Ph.D.)
Director, Management Information Systems

Acknowledgements:

Kenneth L. Mittendorff, (M.B.A.)
Systems Analyst

Jinny V. Batterson (M.B.A.)
Programming Analyst

Joan M. Collins
Secretary

Photography:

Dabney Watts, Charles L. Aird

STATE OF THE JUDICIARY REPORT

On August 30, 1979 the Supreme Court of Virgina commemorated its 200th anniversary by holding a special session giving recognition to the proud history of the court. The occasion was marked by many reflections on the distinguished justices who have served on the court, but equally as important was the recognition of the establishment of the court, which insured the separation of powers and the independence of the judiciary. In order for our government to operate effectively, the judiciary must be independent. With this independence, however, comes responsibility and accountability. This fifth annual State of the Judiciary Report is presented to review and to analyze the efforts of the judicial branch of government in discharging the responsibilities conferred upon it by the people.

During the past year, the caseloads at every level of our court system continued to increase. In 1979, 1,863 petitions were filed in the Supreme Court, as compared to 1,185 filed just ten years ago. On the circuit court level, 130,461 cases were commenced in 1979 as compared to 73,614 in 1969. Whereas in 1969 the average number of cases commenced per circuit judge was 767, in 1979 that figure had risen to 1,214. During this period, filings increased by 77.2 percent while judicial resources increased by only 12.4 percent.

In 1979, 1,699,919 general district court cases and 186,614 juvenile and domestic relations district court cases were filed. These figures represent an annual increase of 6.5 percent and 6.0 percent, respectively. The future will likely present even higher caseloads. Projections indicate that the number of circuit court cases will rise at a rate of 5.1 percent per year while the number of district court cases will increase by 5.8 percent annually.

BUDGET

The court system must receive sufficient financial support to permit it to perform effectively as a coordinate branch of government. The capacity of the court system to perform its functions is determined by the financial resources available. The judicial branch budget for the 1980-82 biennium is $102,671,950. The availability of these funds should insure that judicial branch personnel are compensated in an equitable manner and that the judicial branch can institute new programs and projects concerning the rapid changes in business technology and judicial administration. It should be noted that this new budget represents the first budget cycle in which the state will completely finance the courts. All grandfathering provisions of the 1973 court reorganization will end on July 1, 1980, and, with the exception of the circuit court clerks' offices and all court facilities and equipment, the court system will be a unified, state-financed system.

It is of interest to note that at the present time Virginia ranks seventh among the states in salaries of its circuit court judges and fifteenth in salaries for supreme court justices. I want to assure you that the court is doing all it can, within reason, to increase judicial salaries.

AREAS FOR CONCENTRATION

As I reported last year, the Judicial Council commissioned the National Center for State Courts to conduct a major study of our court system. The staff work on this study was presented to an ad hoc advisory committee of council members in mid 1979. Since that time, the ad hoc committee has reviewed the section dealing with the creation of an intermediate appellate court, one of the five major sections of the report, and has reported to the Council on that section. Based upon the study and an extensive review of the study findings, the

Judicial Council presented a draft proposal for an intermediate appellate court to the bench and bar for review and comment and will make a recommendation concerning the intermediate appellate court after receiving comments from members of the bench and bar. I again reiterate my support for the creation of an intermediate appellate court. Since the workload of the Supreme Court continues to grow, the time necessary to complete the appellate process and to examine the complex issues of modern day appeals has lengthened greatly. If our appellate capacity is going to keep pace with the trial structure established in 1973, and if the length of the appellate process is to be shortened, an intermediate appellate court must be created. The facts support it, and justice to litigants demands it. Thirty-four states now have, or have provided for, an intermediate appellate court.

In conjunction with the creation of an intermediate appellate court, the staff of the Executive Secretary's Office will proceed with plans to conduct an appellate rules study. The purpose of this study will be to develop the specific practices and procedures to be utilized by such a court, should it be established. Furthermore, the study will review the existing rules for appellate practice in the Supreme Court in order to update these rules and to coordinate them with the rules of an intermediate court, if the court of appeals is established. Several judges and lawyers will serve as an advisory committee to the staff in conducting the appellate rules study.

While the ad hoc committee of the Judicial Council during 1979 confined its work to the study of the need for an intermediate appellate court, the National Center for State Courts has addressed many other areas of court reform. I shall list some of the National Center's recommendations, many of which are controversial and will be under discussion during the years ahead.

1. Circuit court clerks should be appointed rather than elected officials.
2. A statewide personnel system should be established for all circuit court personnel.
3. Circuit court clerks office personnel should be salaried state employees, and the fee system of compensation should be eliminated. All fees and commissions of circuit court clerks should be paid into the state treasury.
4. Circuit administrators should be established, where necessary, to assist each chief judge in discharging his duties and in coordinating the activities of the courts in each circuit.
5. All circuit court judges should have access to secretaries and law clerks funded by the state.
6. Each judge should have a law library allowance funded by the state.
7. A study regarding the use of court reporters and court recording technology should be conducted.
8. The Judicial Council should be reconstituted with a broader membership and should be the sole policy-making body for the judicial system. The functions of the Committee on District Courts should be merged into the Judicial Council.
9. The Judicial Council should work through a committee structure which parallels that of the judicial conference, and the chairmen of various conference committees should be members of the respective judicial council committees.
10. A judicial nominations commission should be created.
11. Each circuit should have a circuit judicial council, to be composed of the chief judges of the circuit, general district, and juvenile and domestic relations district courts. Each supreme court justice should be an ex-officio member of an equal number of circuit judicial councils throughout the state.
12. A study should be conducted to determine whether trial de novo remains a valid concept in Virginia.
13. District court substitute judges should not be allowed to practice law before the courts where they sit as judges.

14. Substitute judges should receive special training and should sit on only one side of the district court.

15. Magistrates should be organized as a division of the general district court.

16. The chief general district court judge should appoint and supervise magistrates.

17. Magistrates should perform their functions at a centralized office at each county seat.

18. Magistrates should receive required training and pass a certification examination in order to continue service as a magistrate.

19. The use of automation in the courts should be expanded to provide for better services and more accurate and reliable information.

The sensitive nature of these recommendations should not delay their consideration. Conference committees should attack the problems discovered by the evaluation study of the National Center for State Courts and find solutions which are viable, acceptable, and enduring. I encourage open debate of these issues in the years ahead in order that those recommendations determined to be sound can be adopted.

In conclusion, the court system of Virginia is sound; however, continued improvement is necessary. Within a dynamic and rapidly changing society, to remain constant is to regress. As society alters, the courts must be responsive and adapt to these changes. Such modification is a part of life and is intrinsic to any judicial system. It is our responsibility to guide these alterations in view of our experience so that change and continuity can go hand in hand. With this thought in mind, we look to the future as a challenge, and we rededicate ourselves to providing a court system worthy of the Virginia tradition.

Lawrence W. I'Anson

TABLE OF CONTENTS

State of the Judiciary Report

Page

I. Supreme Court of Virginia 1
  Year in Summary 7
  Judicial Council of Virginia 21

II. Circuit Courts 27
  Year in Summary 30
  Caseload Analysis by Circuit 60
  Caseload Statistics by Locality 184

III. District Courts 201
  Year in Summary 204
  Committee on District Courts 209
  Committees of Judicial Conference/District Courts 211
  Caseload Analysis by District 238
  Caseload Statistics by Locality 302

IV. Magistrates 337
  Year in Summary 340
  Chief Magistrates 343
  Magistrates Supervising Authority 344
  Magistrate Statistics 353

TABLE OF CONTENTS

State of the Judiciary Report

V. Administration 377
  Computer Utilization 379
  Technical Assistance 389
  Education 390
  Medical Malpractice Review 391
  Forms, Rules and Records Management 394
  Summary of Grants 397
Automated Budget Tracking 405
Commonwealth Expenditures Summary July 1978–June 1979 427
Commonwealth Revenue Summary July 1978–June 1979 445
District Courts Local Revenue Summary July 1978–June 1979 452

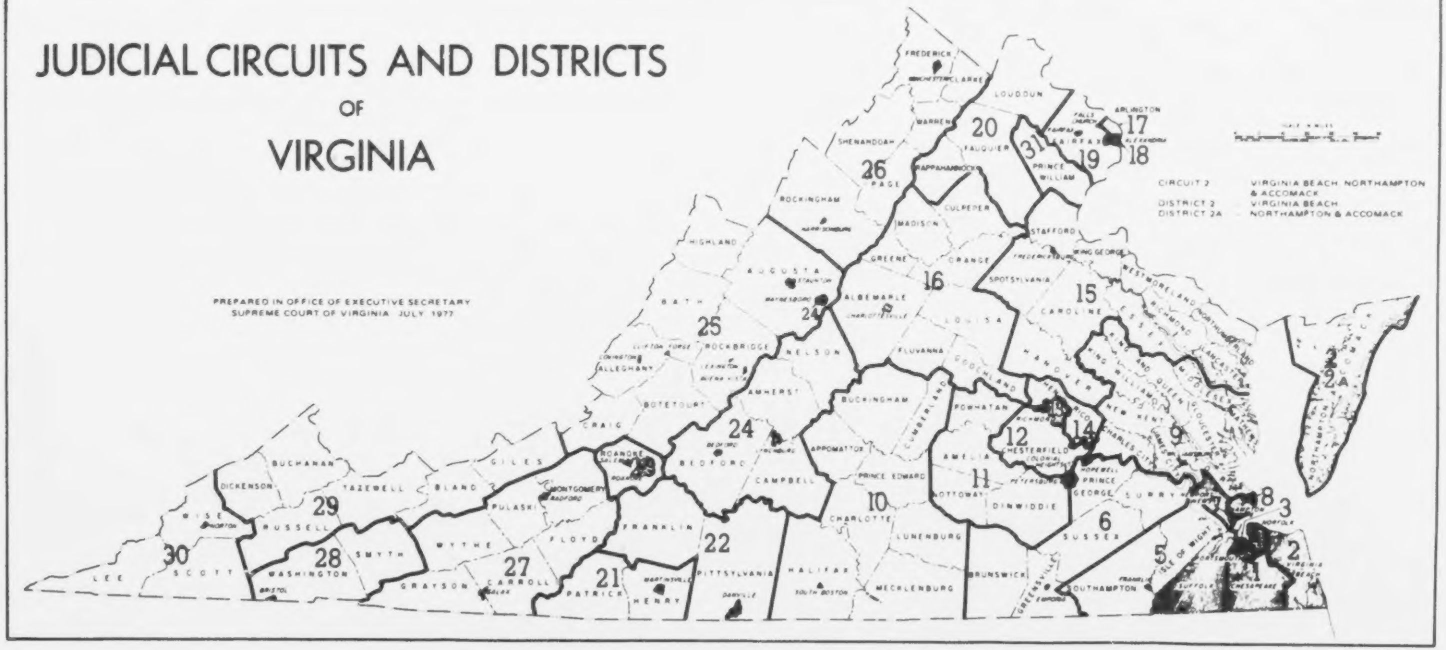
APPENDICES

Appendix A

Circuit and District Judges A-1

Appendix B

Management Information Systems Forms and Reports B-1



JUDICIAL CIRCUITS AND DISTRICTS OF VIRGINIA

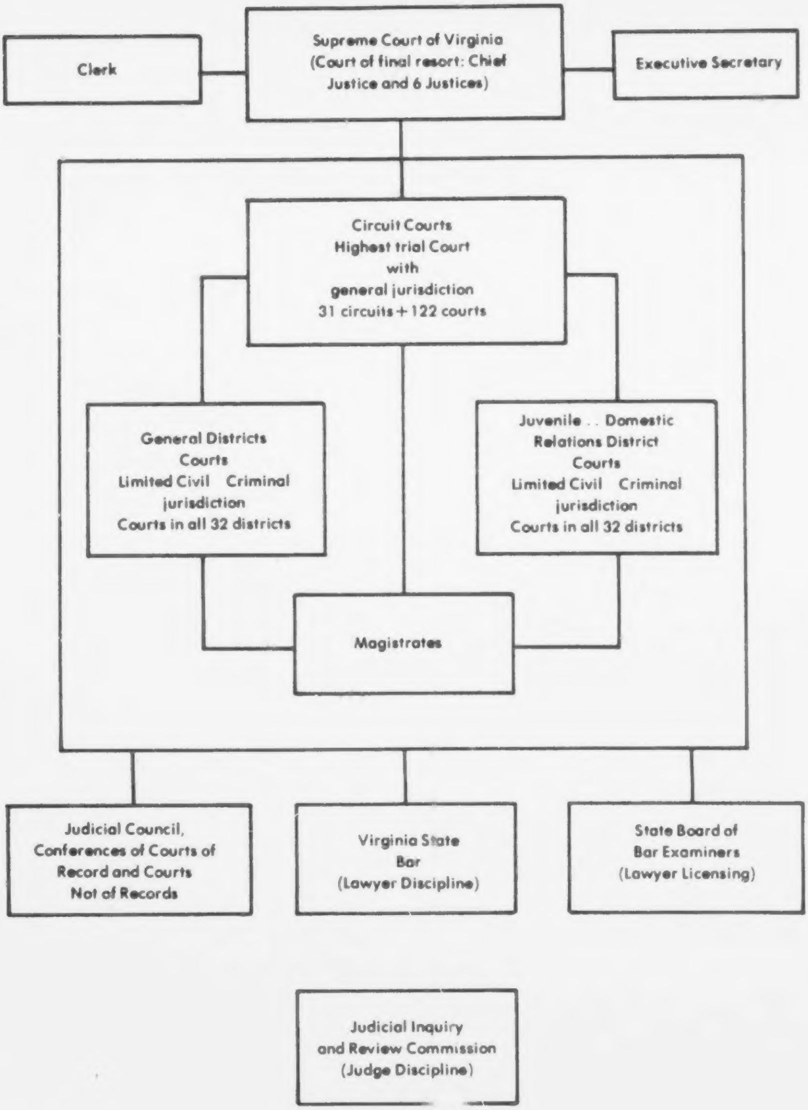
PREPARED IN OFFICE OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA JULY 1977

CIRCUIT 2 — VIRGINIA BEACH NORTHAMPTON & ACCOMACK
DISTRICT 2 — VIRGINIA BEACH
DISTRICT 2A — NORTHAMPTON & ACCOMACK

FREDERICK
WINCHESTER
CLARKE
LOUDOUN
ARLINGTON
FALLS CHURCH
FAIRFAX
ALEXANDRIA
17
18
19
20
31
SHENANDOAH
WARREN
FAUQUIER
PRINCE WILLIAM
26
PAGE
RAPPAHANNOCK
ROCKINGHAM
HARRISONBURG
CULPEPER
MADISON
STAFFORD
FREDERICKSBURG
KING GEORGE
HIGHLAND
AUGUSTA
STAUNTON
WAYNESBORO
GREENE
ORANGE
16
SPOTSYLVANIA
15
CAROLINE
WESTMORELAND
NORTHUMBERLAND
RICHMOND
LANCASTER
ESSEX
BATH
ALBEMARLE
CHARLOTTESVILLE
LOUISA
25
24
CLIFTON FORGE
COVINGTON
ALLEGHANY
ROCKBRIDGE
LEXINGTON
BUENA VISTA
NELSON
FLUVANNA
GOOCHLAND
HANOVER
KING WILLIAM
KING AND QUEEN
MIDDLESEX
GLOUCESTER
MATHEWS
NEW KENT
CHARLES CITY
JAMES CITY
BOTETOURT
AMHERST
BUCKINGHAM
CUMBERLAND
POWHATAN
HENRICO
RICHMOND
13
12
CHESTERFIELD
COLONIAL HEIGHTS
14
9
CRAIG
ROANOKE
SALEM
23
BEDFORD
LYNCHBURG
APPOMATTOX
AMELIA
11
PETERSBURG
HOPEWELL
PRINCE GEORGE
SURRY
8
3
HAMPTON
NORFOLK
7
2
2A
NORTHAMPTON
ACCOMACK
BUCHANAN
DICKENSON
TAZEWELL
BLAND
GILES
MONTGOMERY
RADFORD
PULASKI
CAMPBELL
PRINCE EDWARD
10
NOTTOWAY
DINWIDDIE
WISE
NORTON
29
RUSSELL
WYTHE
FLOYD
FRANKLIN
22
CHARLOTTE
LUNENBURG
6
SUSSEX
5
ISLE OF WIGHT
PORTSMOUTH
1
VIRGINIA BEACH
30
LEE
SCOTT
28
WASHINGTON
BRISTOL
SMYTH
27
GRAYSON
GALAX
CARROLL
21
PATRICK
MARTINSVILLE
HENRY
PITTSYLVANIA
DANVILLE
HALIFAX
SOUTH BOSTON
MECKLENBURG
BRUNSWICK
GREENSVILLE
EMPORIA
SOUTHAMPTON
FRANKLIN
SUFFOLK
CHESAPEAKE

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

VIRGINIA JUDICIAL SYSTEM


Clerk
Supreme Court of Virginia (Court of final resort: Chief Justice and 6 Justices)
Executive Secretary
Circuit Courts Highest trial Court with general jurisdiction 31 circuits + 122 courts
General Districts Courts Limited Civil Criminal jurisdiction Courts in all 32 districts
Juvenile . . Domestic Relations District Courts Limited Civil Criminal jurisdiction Courts in all 32 districts
Magistrates
Judicial Council, Conferences of Courts of Record and Courts Not of Records
Virginia State Bar (Lawyer Discipline)
State Board of Bar Examiners (Lawyer Licensing)
Judicial Inquiry and Review Commission (Judge Discipline)

I

Supreme Court of Virginia

WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA
Site of 1779
SUPREME COURT of APPEALS

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Hon. Harry L. Carrico
Justice

Hon. Lawrence W. I'Anson
Chief Justice

Hon. Albertis S. Harrison, Jr.
Justice

Supreme Court of Virginia

Hon. George M. Cochran
Justice

Hon. Alex. M. Harman, Jr.
Justice

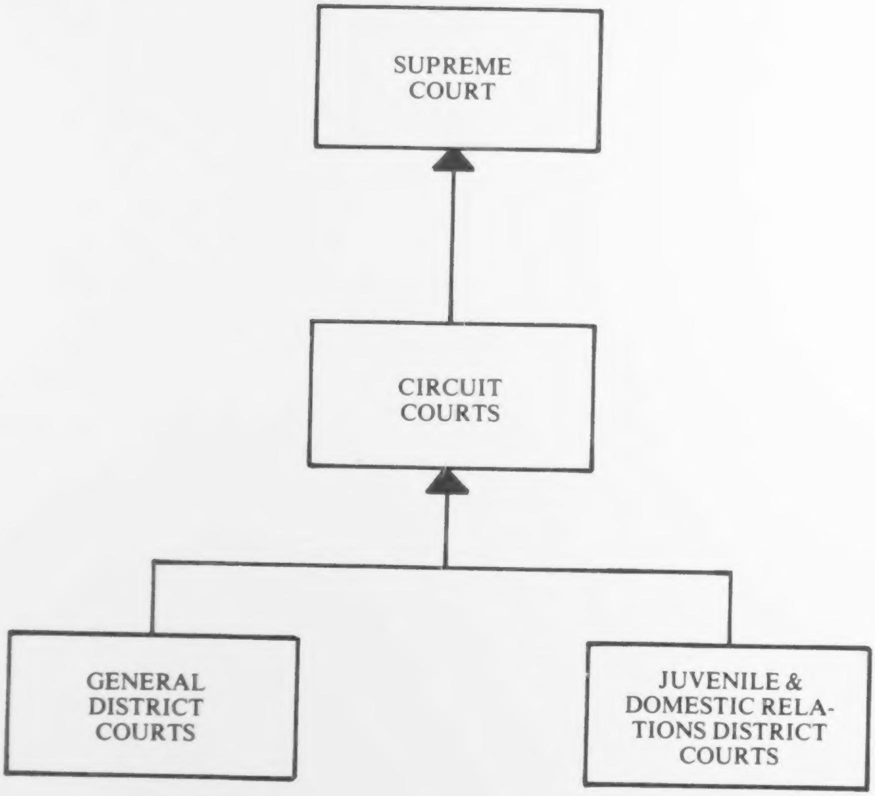
Hon. Richard H. Poff
Justice

Hon. A. Christian Compton
Justice

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

VIRGINIA JUDICIAL SYSTEM

ROUTES OF APPEAL


SUPREME COURT
CIRCUIT COURTS
GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS
JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS

*Trial De Novo

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA
1779–1979

On the occasion of the 200th Anniversary of the founding of the Supreme Court of Virginia, Lewis F. Powell, III, spoke for his father, Justice Powell, when he said:

> "In large part, the early political history of our country is history made and shaped by Virginians. Certainly this is true with respect to the development of our judicial system. Many of the doctrines that have given our system its distinctive character were forged by Virginians, including those on federal and state courts. And the Supreme Court of Virginia, then called the Court of Appeals, played an instrumental part in these developments."

The history of the Supreme Court of Virginia fills many volumes, but the following is a synopsis of important events.

The Supreme Court of Virginia commemorated its 200th Anniversary on August 30, 1979. The Court's illustrious history had its initial foundation in seventeenth century Jamestown. A judiciary was created in 1623 by the House of Burgesses consisting of monthly or county courts, composed of persons appointed by the Governor with the advice of his Council. The Governor's Council, with any five constituting a quorum, formed the appellate court. They heard appeals from the county courts and sat on the first day of March, June, September and December. The first appeals court was known as the Quarter Court.

By 1661, the number of terms was reduced to three and the Quarter Court became the General Court with original and appellate jurisdiction in both civil and criminal matters. Members of the General Court were appointed by the King on the basis of social standing, property and the proximity of their estates to the Williamsburg capital. By 1684, the General Court met only twice a year in April and October and continued to operate in this manner until the American Revolution.

After the Revolutionary War, the Virginia Court System was reorganized, and four superior courts were created. These were the Supreme Court of Appeals, the General Court, the High Court of Chancery and the Court of Admiralty. The Supreme Court of Appeals was composed of all of the judges of the other three courts sitting together, any five of whom constituted a quorum for transaction of business.

In May 1779, the legislature passed another act constituting the Court of Appeals, repealing for the most part the earlier act. Under this provision, Edmund Pendleton, George Wythe, John Blair, Benjamin Waller, Richard Cary and William R.W. Curle convened in Williamsburg on Monday, August 30, 1779, for the purpose of organizing the first Court of Appeals. Pendleton and Wythe were members of the High Court of Chancery. Judge Blair sat on the General Court. Waller, Cary and Curle sat on the Court of Admiralty. The judges were not issued new commissions as the legislature had determined that their commissions for seats in the lower courts were sufficient.

George Wythe and John Blair administered the prescribed oath of office to Edumund Pendleton, the President. Pendleton then administered the oath to the other five judges. The Clerk of Court, the Cryer and the Bailiff (Tipstaff) were also appointed.

Interrupted by the British invasion of Virginia at the end of the Revolution, the Court adjourned until December 16, 1779. On this date, the Court heard its first actual case involving claims to land under survey. The Court thereafter convened on the tenth day of April and met continuously for twenty-four secular days unless it was able to complete its business sooner.

It has been suggested that the first Virginia Court of Appeals served in many ways as a model for the United States Supreme Court. The Court of Appeals later was moved to Richmond and held its sessions in the old Henrico County Courthouse at the corner of 22nd and Main Streets. The court's jurisdiction was primarily appellate, and its members were elected by the legislature. Most judges were not trained in the law, and those who received legal training studied at the College of William and Mary under George Wythe.

Until 1788, the judges did not render written opinions or give reasons for their decisions. Pendleton felt that the policy of no written opinions preserved a semblance of unity for the court and lent more credence to its decisions. The cases decided by the first Court of Appeals at its August 1779 term through 1788 were reported by Daniel Call. Since the endeavor was undertaken as a private enterprise, the decisions were not published until 1833.

The first case in which there is a written opinion by the judges (Pendleton and Wythe) was that of *Commonwealth* v. *Caton, et al,* 4 Call, page 5, which was decided in November 1782. In this appeal Pendleton cautiously absolved the House of Delegates of any intention to violate the Constitution by single-handedly issuing a pardon. Wythe went further and in a concurring opinion he stated emphatically that "if the whole legislature . . . should attempt to overleap the bounds prescribed to them by the people, I, in administering the public justice of the country, will meet the united powers at my seat in this tribunal; and, pointing to the Constitution, will say to them 'here is the limit of your authority, and hither shall you go, and no further.' " All judges concurred in holding that the Court had power to declare any resolution or act of the legislature unconstitutional and void.

Under the Constitution of 1830, the number of judges was not established, but the legislature fixed it at five. By the reformed Constitution of 1851, the judges of all the courts were "elected by the people." Those on the Court of Appeals were elected for 12 years. That Constitution was never abolished as such but was destroyed as the result of the Civil War. Our Supreme Court Justices continue today to be elected for 12 year terms, but there has been no popular election of judges since the Civil War.

When the General Court was abolished by the Constitution of 1851, its appellate jurisdiction was transferred to the Court of Appeals which previously had had no criminal jurisdiction. This Court thus became and continues to be the supreme civil and criminal tribunal of Virginia. It can take cognizance of all cases, common law and chancery, civil and criminal, which are brought before it by appeal, writ of error or supersedes from the circuit courts throughout the state. It also has original jurisdiction in cases involving writs of habeas corpus, mandamus and prohibition.

In 1864 representatives from only a few counties, but claiming to represent the state, met in convention in Alexandria and adopted an amended Constitution which reduced the number of judges of the court of appeals to three. It provided for their election by the legislature upon nomination of the Governor but did not change their tenure.

The Constitution of 1870 restored the number of judges to five. In 1870 the court began electing one of its members President of the Court and began requiring that at least one member reside at the seat of government. The first court members elected under the Constitution of 1870 began their terms in January 1871.

The Constitution of 1870 reestablished election by joint vote of both houses of the legislature, the method which remains in effect today. This Constitution also required that annual sessions be held away from Richmond in the localities of Wytheville, Staunton and Winchester. This mandate from the days of horse and buggy travel continued until recently with sessions being held in Staunton as late as September 1970.

By constitutional amendment in 1928, the number of justices was increased to seven and the title of the presiding officer of the Court was changed from President to Chief Justice. Judge Robert R. Prentis, who had been the President of the Court since March 1925, became the first Chief Justice under the amendment. At the same time, the amendment significantly increased the power given the Supreme Court.

The current Supreme Court sits in Richmond. It consists of seven Justices. The Justice senior in service is the Chief Justice. The Court currently has original jurisdiction in cases of habeas corpus, mandamus, prohibition and additionally in matters of judicial censure, retirement or removal. Its appellate jurisdiction includes all constitutional cases and those cases involving the life and liberty of any person. The Court also hears appeals from judgments or findings of the State Corporation and the Industrial Commission.

The Supreme Court of Appeals which first met 200 years ago was distinguished in its membership. Edmund Pendleton, who served Virginia as a delegate to the First Continental Congress, was selected by the judges as its first President. George Wythe, the mentor of Jefferson and signer of the Declaration of Independence and John Blair, who later served on the U.S. Supreme Court, were also members of Virginia's first Supreme Court.

The record of service of the Supreme Court of Appeals is a proud one, and it has continued for the 200 years of its existence.

Justice Powell's concluding remarks highlighted his observations concerning the Supreme Court of Virginia.

> "I pay tribute especially to this Court. I have known personally every member of your bench since the early 1930s, and until I became a federal judge, I followed your decisions with some care. The Supreme Court of Virginia has an unbroken record, extending now for two hundred years, of serving justice fairly and honorably."

YEAR IN SUMMARY

Petitions filed with the Supreme Court of Virginia in 1979 numbered 1,862. This figure is consistent with 1978's 1,846 petitions filed. In the years 1974 through 1977, the workload of the Court rose sharply. Petitions filed increased by 53.8% in that three year period. For 1977 through 1979, filings appear to have leveled off.

The Court acted upon 1,726 of those petitions filed, a decrease of 8.7% from the 1,891 acted upon in 1978.

Included with petitions acted upon were a total of 1,410 appeals. This represented a 12.96% decline from 1978's 1,620 appeals and is consistent with the 1,431 appeals acted upon in 1977. Of the 1,410 total appeals, 552 were civil, 797 were criminal, and 61 were habeas corpus. Consistent with the overall decrease in 1979, civil appeals were down 62 from 1978, criminal dropped 128, and habeas corpus fell by 20. Over the last ten years, however, civil appeals have increased by 114.0% while criminal appeals have also risen by 69.2%. The number of civil and criminal appeals acted upon from 1969 through 1979 are graphically represented in Chart II.

Original jurisdiction cases numbered 316 in 1979 increasing by 45 or 16.6% over the previous year's 271. Writs of habeas corpus accounted for most of the increase, up 33 from 1978 to reach 252 cases. Writs of mandamus increased by 13 while writs of prohibition decreased by 5, numbering only 2 in 1979.

In 1979, there were 56 petitions withdrawn before being acted upon, an increase of 19.2% from 1978. The 1979 figure is consistent with that of 1977's 58.

The Supreme Court had 640 petitions pending at the end of 1979, an increase in the pending workload of 9.8%. At the close of 1978, there were 583 petitions pending and in 1977, 612 petitions pending. Of the 640 pending from 1979, the Chief Justice and Justices had 137 (21.4%), the Chief Staff's Attorney's Office had 376

(58.8%), and the Clerk's Office accounted for 127 (19.8%). Of the 127 pending in the Clerk's Office, 76 were awaiting "brief in opposition," 23 were awaiting answer and 28 were in various stages of preparation.

Of the 640 petitions pending, only 550 were actually awaiting decision—the remainder consist of those files received during December and those decided cases which are being processed by the Clerk's Office.

Since the Court acted upon 1,726 petitions in 1979, it can be inferred that the 550 pending petitions would take approximately 3.8 months to complete and therefore a new petition would normally be acted upon in 114 days. The change in this figure from 1975 (88) to 1976 (92) to 1977 (110) to 1978 (86) to 1979 (114) reflects the increasing workload of the Supreme Court.

The Supreme Court sampled processing time in January 1977. The average time to answer a petition was 114 days for criminal cases and 151 days for civil cases. These averages compare with the 109-day average in 1973-74. The average time span from first filing to announcement of decision was 306 days for criminal cases and 310 days for civil cases. The Court allows 40 days for transcription and opening brief. The average time for the sample was 89 days. The time allowed for filing a petition is four months[1] and averages 121 days. If the time required for filing all briefs and the time required to act on the petition are excluded, the Court reaches its final decision on the average in 103 days for criminal cases and 70 days for civil cases. This compares favorably with the 133 days reported for all cases in 1973-74.

The Court granted 237 petitions in 1977, 254 in 1978, and 266 in 1979. Of the cases disposed of during the past year, 187 were by written opinions and 76 through orders. Of the cases decided by written opinions, 89 affirmed the judgment of the lower courts and 98 reversed in total or in part those decisions.

Many of the activities of the Court are enumerated in the tables that follow. Included are the detailed statistics for 1979.

---

[1] The time allowed for filing a petition was changed to three months in 1978.

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Table A

1979 STATISTICS

*January through November Sessions**

Number of petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions filed with the Court		1862
Granted—Petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions		239
Refused—Petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions		1487
Withdrawn—Petitions withdrawn before being acted upon		56
Cases decided by opinions		161
Number of opinions in which judgments were affirmed	75	
Number of opinions in which judgments were reversed, remanded, etc.	86	
Number of cases decided by orders (Includes appeals awarded and cases remanded, writs of habeas corpus awarded and made returnable to trial courts, cases dismissed agreed, etc.)		74
Rehearings filed		79
Rehearing granted	4	
Rehearings refused	66	
Local attorneys qualified		761
Foreign attorneys licensed (Includes nine patent attorneys)		63
Professors licensed		7
Attorneys appointed by this Court to represent indigents		5
Orders entered to show cause or respond		272
Delayed appeals permitted		30
Extensions of time		285
Granted	272	
Refused	13	
Records returned to trial courts—no petition filed		198

---

*January 8, 1979, through January 4, 1980.

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Table B

Status of Pending Petitions with Members of the Court, Chief Staff Attorney and Clerk's Office

1979

Pending Petitions:	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Civil Appeals	180	158	214	214	205	217	256	260	255	296	251	271
Criminal Appeals	290	282	341	291	296	316	338	245	273	252	224	273
Habeas Corpus Appeals	30	22	30	22	22	18	23	17	17	20	18	17
Original Jurisdiction Cases	129	142	164	118	130	114	117	67	81	72	68	79
Total	629	604	749	645	653	665	734	589	626	641	561	640
Location and Status of Pending Petitions:												
With Chief Justice and Justices	95	97	138	152	66	135	109	228	177	207	157	137
With Chief Staff Attorney	383	381	477	321	448	403	499	230	318	297	265	376
In Clerk's Office	151	126	134	172	139	127	126	131	131	137	139	127
Total	629	604	749	645	653	665	734	589	626	641	561	640
Status of Petitions in Clerk's Office:												
Ready for Chief Staff Attorney	3	3	2	10	46	13	11	25	46	11	25	19
Waiting for Information from Trial Courts	4	6	6	8	3	2	1	3	3	3	2	0
Waiting for Brief in Opposition	88	65	71	99	61	81	77	73	45	82	64	76
Original Jurisdiction Petitions (not matured)	22	12	13	11	8	8	13	13	10	6	11	7
Total	117	86	92	128	118	104	102	114	104	102	102	102

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Table C

Annual Totals Of The Number Of Petitions For Appeal Granted And Refused, And The Number Of Original Jurisdiction Petitions Awarded And Refused
1970 through 1979

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Appellate Cases										
Granted										
Civil	127	127	129	150	158	138	124	153	170	168
Criminal	75	108	65	58	52	53	81	59	67	39
Habeas Corpus	5	8	10	12	2	3	1	0	0	0
Total	207	243	204	220	212	194	206	212	237	207
Refused										
Civil	182	207	208	224	243	310	316	426	444	384
Criminal	354	741	563	619	569	723	790	757	858	758
Habeas Corpus	133	165	73	86	34	52	35	36	81	61
Total	669	1113	844	929	846	1085	1141	1219	1383	1203
Total Appeals Granted & Refused	876	1356	1048	1149	1058	1279	1347	1431	1620	1410
Original Jurisdiction Cases										
Awarded										
Writs of Habeas Corpus Awarded and Writs of Habeas Corpus Awarded and Made Returnable to Trial Courts	26	38	23	19	16	3	17	23	35	31
Writs of Mandamus	4	2	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	1
Writs of Prohibition	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Total Awarded, Etc.	30	40	25	22	18	4	18	25	37	32
Refused										
Writs of Habeas Corpus	90	191	172	104	101	91	122	190	184	221
Writs of Mandamus	145	172	159	76	44	35	28	40	43	57
Writs of Prohibition	9	4	2	7	5	2	6	6	7	2
Total Refused	244	367	333	187	150	128	156	236	234	284
Total Original Jurisdiction Cases Disposed Of	274	407	358	209	168	132	174	261	271	316
Grand Total Of Cases Acted On	1150	1763	1406	1358	1226	1411	1521	1692	1891	1726
Total Petitions Filed Annually	1380	1329	1398	1249	1256	1526	1672	1932	1846	1862

NOTE: It is suggested that these statistics be used to indicate trends rather than as an exact count of the number of cases.

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Table D

Annual Statistics
1970 through 1979

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Number of petitions for appeal and original jurisdiction petitions filed with the Court	1380	1329	1398	1249	1256	1526	1672	1932	1846	1862
Granted—Appeal and original jurisdiction	237	283	230	242	230	205	224	248	243	239
Refused—Appeal and original jurisdiction										
Withdrawn—Petitions withdrawn before being acted upon	913	1480	1178	1116	996	1213	1297	1454	1617	1487
Cases decided by opinions	34	23	19	30	18	21	39	58	47	56
Affirmed	155	218	231	175	159	171	172	164	149	161
Reversed, remanded, etc.	68	101	98	75	75	73	96	75	76	75
Cases decided by orders	87	117	113	100	84	98	76	89	73	86
(Includes appeals awarded and cases remanded, writs of habeas corpus awarded and made returnable to trial courts, cases dismissed agreed, etc.)	101	103	65	68	67	54	48	65	81	74
Rehearings filed	17	32	39	67	47	81	64	74	87	79
Granted	0	2	1	5	4	3	4	3	2	4
Refused	18	30	38	62	43	78	60	68	88	66
Local attorneys qualified	409	451	467	668	695	813	885	976	773	761
Foreign attorneys licensed and qualified	58	43	65	46	52	64	77	45	40	63
Professors licensed and qualified	4	1	0	6	1	6	0	4	2	7
Attorneys appointed by this Court to represent indigents	9	4	2	9	4	2	1	1	0	5
Orders entered to show cause or respond	257	274	309	156	131	97	160	264	280	272

NOTE: It is suggested that these statistics be used to indicate trends rather than as an exact count of the number of cases.

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Total Granted Cases Left To Be Argued At End Of Sessions
1970 through 1979

Session	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
January	205	177	136	79	98	114	102	96	147	189
March	199	150	116	69	101	116	95	97	144	176
April	190	115	85	83	94	94	96	113	159	165
June	179	135	96	81	91	93	98	124	176	203
September	169	140	92	99	98	93	116	130	196	218
October	187	141	98	98	100	99	108	133	187	211
November	190	130	81	106	114	103	112	136	192	217

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

STATUS REPORT

January 1, 1980

PENDING PETITIONS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Clerk	CSA	Total
Civil	12	20	13	22	16	17	11	44	116	271
Criminal	6	5	1		2	2	10	47	200	273
Original Jurisdiction								32	47	79
Habeas Corpus Appeal								4	13	17
Total	18	25	14	22	18	19	21	127	376	640

STATUS OF PETITIONS IN JUSTICES' OFFICES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Inventory at Beginning of December	21	26	21	30	12	25	22	157
Files Received During December					13			13
Processed Files Returned to Clerk	3	1	7	8	7	6	1	33
Write-up Completed	3	6	11	9	5	5	5	44
*Pending Over 4 Mos.	6	9	6	8		9	10*	48

*All memos completed — cases awaiting hearing.

STATUS OF PETITIONS IN CLERK'S OFFICE

Ready for Chief Staff Attorney		19
Waiting for Brief in Opposition		76
Waiting for Additional Information from Trial Court		
Waiting to Issue Rule		1
Habeas Corpus	1	
Mandamus	0	
Waiting for Answer		23
Habeas Corpus	15	
Mandamus	8	
Orders Not Mailed on Petitions Denied		
*Pending Over 4 Months		1
Original jurisdictions — waiting for reply		7
Total		127

*1 — Need record

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Petitions Filed
In
Appellate And Original Jurisdiction Cases
1979

	Total For Month	Cumulative For Year
January	171	171
February	149	320
March	160	480
April	191	671
May	143	814
June	158	972
July	162	1134
August	165	1299
September	138	1437
October	168	1605
November	126	1731
December	131	1862

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Petitions Filed

Cumulative Monthly Totals

1972 through 1979

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
January	123	119	94	134	133	143	135	171
February	252	216	185	236	262	265	283	320
March	372	309	279	352	403	420	447	480
April	479	440	393	466	553	566	576	671
May	613	560	525	608	701	719	723	814
June	730	652	612	716	847	901	920	972
July	869	767	725	869	982	1060	1064	1134
August	1006	878	852	1009	1134	1239	1257	1299
September	1126	979	964	1146	1288	1417	1411	1437
October	1238	1089	1070	1299	1438	1611	1571	1605
November	1338	1170	1172	1417	1562	1785	1703	1731
December	1398	1249	1256	1526	1672	1932	1846	1862

CHART I

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA
PETITIONS FILED AND ACTED ON
1969 THROUGH 1979

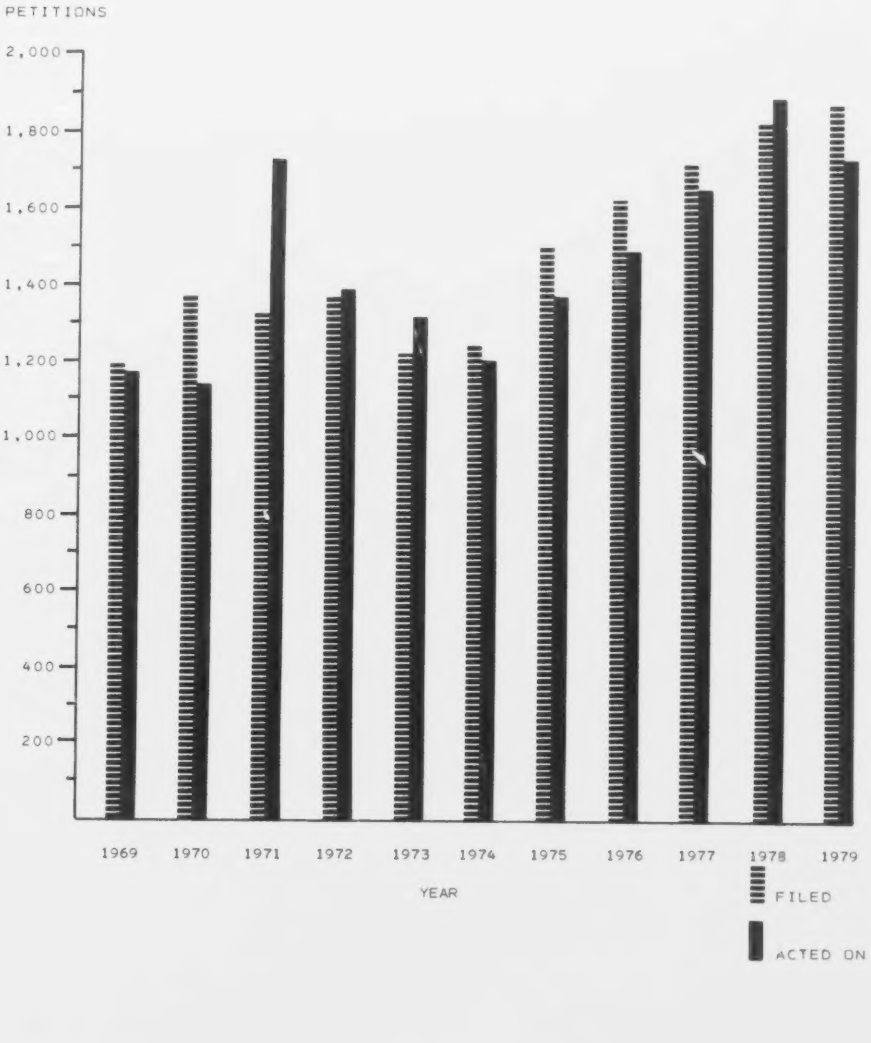


CHART II

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA
CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PETITIONS ACTED ON
1969 THROUGH 1979

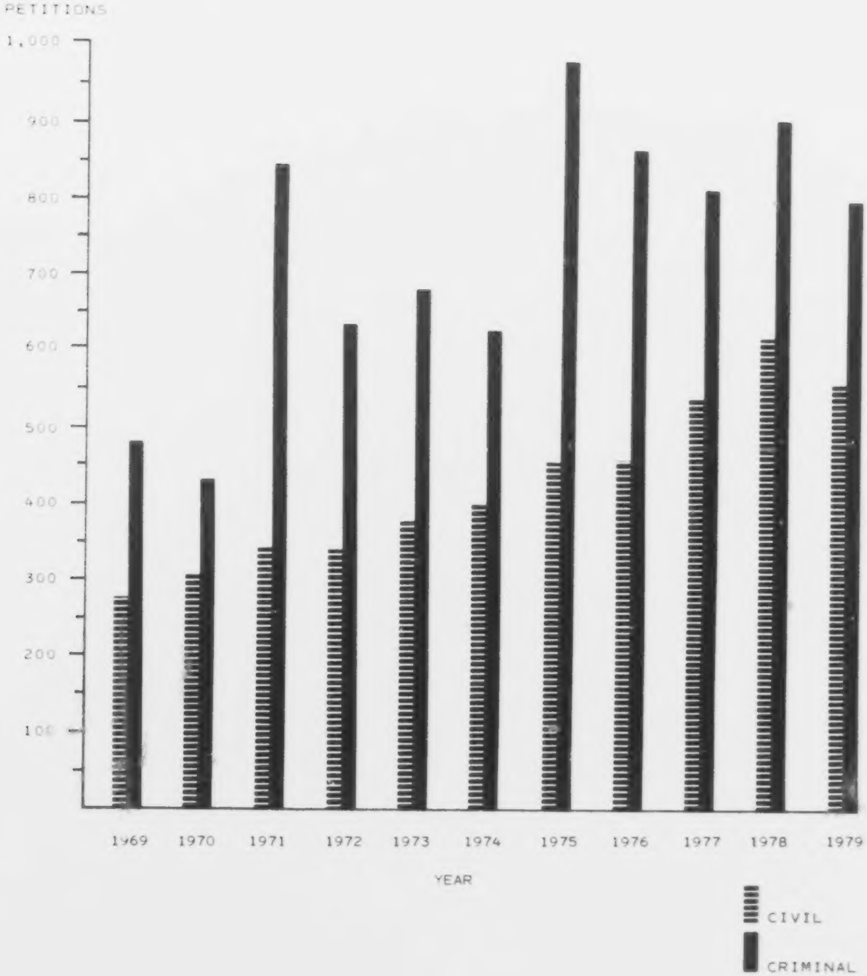
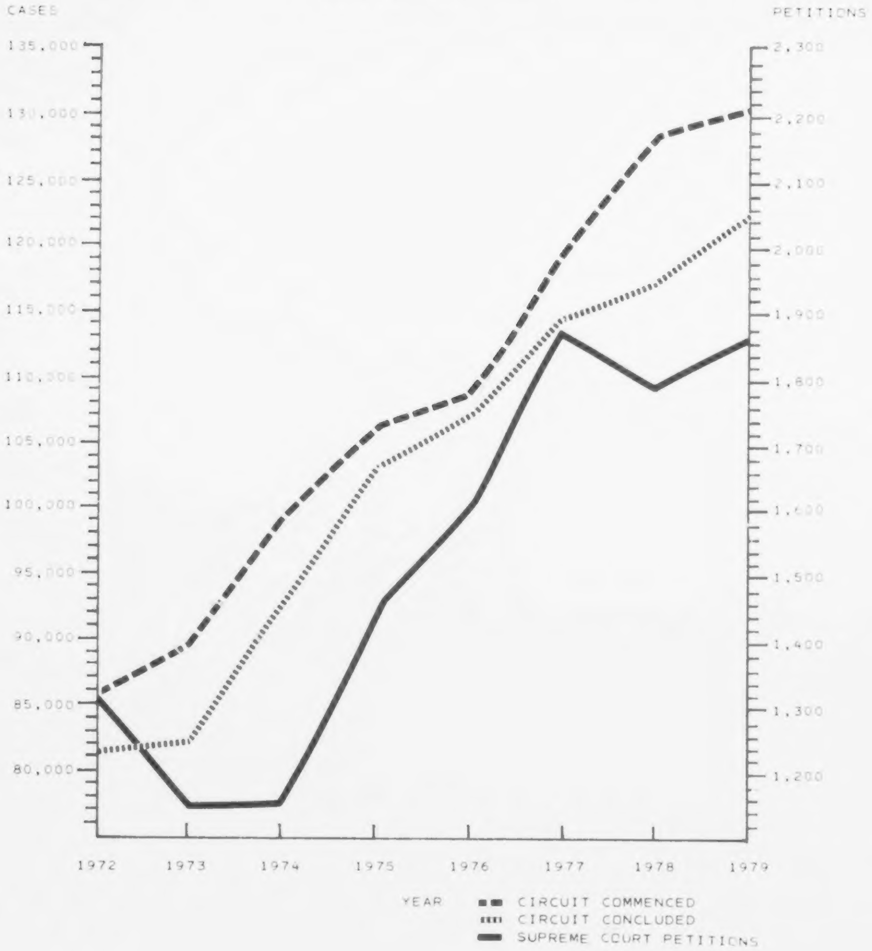


CHART III

SUPREME COURT
AND
CIRCUIT COURT
PETITIONS FILED
TOTAL CASES COMMENCED AND CONCLUDED
1972 THROUGH 1979



THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA

Hon. Lawrence W. I'Anson, Chief Justice

*Hon. Harry L. Carrico, Justice

**Hon. Edmund Waller Hening, Jr., Judge

**Hon. Rayner V. Snead, Judge

Hon. Frederick L. Hoback, Judge

Hon. Charles S. Russell, Judge

Hon. William H. Hodges, Judge

Hon. Fred E. Martin, Jr., Judge

Hon. Augustus S. Hydrick, Judge

Hon. William F. Parkerson, Jr.

Hon. George E. Allen, Jr.

Mr. Aubrey R. Bowles, Jr.

Mr. John W. Riely

*Hon. Walter A. Page, Retired

*Hon. Robert S. Wahab, Jr., Retired

*Hon. Hunter B. Andrews

*Hon. A. L. Philpott

*Hon. C. Hardaway Marks

Robert N. Baldwin, Ex Officio Secretary

*By invitation of the Chief Justice

**Hon. Edmund Waller Hening, Jr. resigned December 31, 1979.
Hon. Rayner V. Snead retired January 1, 1980.

COMMITTEES OF JUDICIAL CONFERENCE

1. Nominations, Resolutions and Memorials

Ernest W. Ballou	6/30/82
Henry D. Garnett	6/30/82
William E. Spain, Chairman	6/30/80
John A. Jamison	6/30/80
M. M. Long, Jr.	6/30/81
Carleton Penn	6/30/81

2. Judicial Education

William W. Sweeney	6/30/82
Kenneth E. Trabue	6/30/82
Dixon L. Foster, Chairman	6/30/80
James C. Godwin	6/30/80
E. Ballard Baker	6/30/80
Duncan C. Gibb	6/30/81

3. Judicial Administration

Lawrence L. Koontz	6/30/82
David F. Berry	6/30/82
Morris B. Gutterman	6/30/80
J. Randolph Tucker, Jr., Chairman	6/30/80
William G. Plummer	6/30/80
William S. Moffett, Jr.	6/30/81
Ligon L. Jones	6/30/81

4. Law Revision

Roscoe B. Stephenson, Jr.	6/30/82
Norman K. Moon	6/30/82
Percy Thornton, Jr.	6/30/80
Frank A. S. Wright	6/30/80
Donald Hall Kent	6/30/80
W. Carrington Thompson, Chairman	6/30/82
Arthur W. Sinclair	6/30/81

5. Judicial Compensation, Retirement and Insurance

William L. Winston	6/30/82
Philip L. Russo	6/30/82
Ernest P. Gates	6/30/80
Jack B. Coulter	6/30/80
Walter A. Page, Chairman	6/30/81
Glyn R. Phillips	6/30/81
Joshua L. Robinson	6/30/82

6. Information and Public Relations

A. Christian Compton	6/30/82
N. Wescott Jacob	6/30/82
Edgar A. Massenburg, Chairman	6/30/80
John D. Hooker	6/30/80
Charles H. Duff	6/30/80
W. Moultrie Guerry	6/30/81
George F. Whitley, Jr.	6/30/81

7. Judicial Conduct

Douglas S. Smith	6/30/82
Robert C. Goad	6/30/82
Richard J. Jamborsky	6/30/82
Edmund W. Hening, Jr., Chairman	6/30/80
Nelson T. Overton	6/30/80
R. William Arthur	6/30/81
Oliver A. Pollard, Jr.	6/30/81

8. Probation, Parole and Corrections

Frank I. Richardson, Jr.	6/30/82
James B. Wilkinson	6/30/82
Paul A. Holstein, Chairman	6/30/80
Beverly A. Davis, III	6/30/80
D. W. Murphey	6/30/80
Wiley R. Wright, Jr.	6/30/81
Alfred W. Whitehurst	6/30/81

9. Executive Committee 1979-1980

Jere M. H. Willis, Jr.	1st year
Nicholas E. Persin	1st year
Beverly A. Davis, III	2nd year
Edgar A. Massenburg	2nd year
James B. Wilkinson	2nd year

10. Sentencing Committee

James C. Cacheris, Chairman	6/30/82
John D. Hooker	6/30/82
Ligon L. Jones	6/30/82
William S. Moffett	6/30/82
Joshua L. Robinson	6/30/82
James B. Wilkinson	6/30/82
J. Warren Stephens	6/30/82

JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA
PERMANENT COMMITTEES

DRAFTING COMMITTEE

Mr. Aubrey R. Bowles, Jr., Chairman
Judge Charles S. Russell
Mr. John W. Riely

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING RULES OF COURT

Judge Walter A. Page, Retired

COMMITTEE ON REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA

Judge Walter A. Page, Retired, Chairman
Judge Frederick L. Hoback
Mr. Aubrey R. Bowles, Jr.
Judge Augustus S. Hydrick

COMMITTEE ON HANDBOOK FOR PETIT JURORS

Mr. Justice Harry L. Carrico, Chairman
Judge Frederick L. Hoback
Mr. John W. Riely

COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Judge Frederick L. Hoback
Mr. John W. Riely

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON RULES OF COURT

Mr. John W. Riely, Chairman	
Judge W. Carrington Thompson	12/31/79
Judge John A. Paul	6/30/79
Senator Hunter B. Andrews	
Delegate Theodore V. Morrison, Jr.	
Mr. James A. Howard	6/30/81
Mr. Wilbur L. Hazlegrove	6/30/81
Mr. Thomas C. Gordon, Jr.	6/30/79
Mr. Leonard W. Lambert	6/30/79
Mr. Rothwell J. Lillard	6/30/80
Mr. Paul B. Ebert	12/28/80
Mr. William D. Dolan	10/11/82

JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

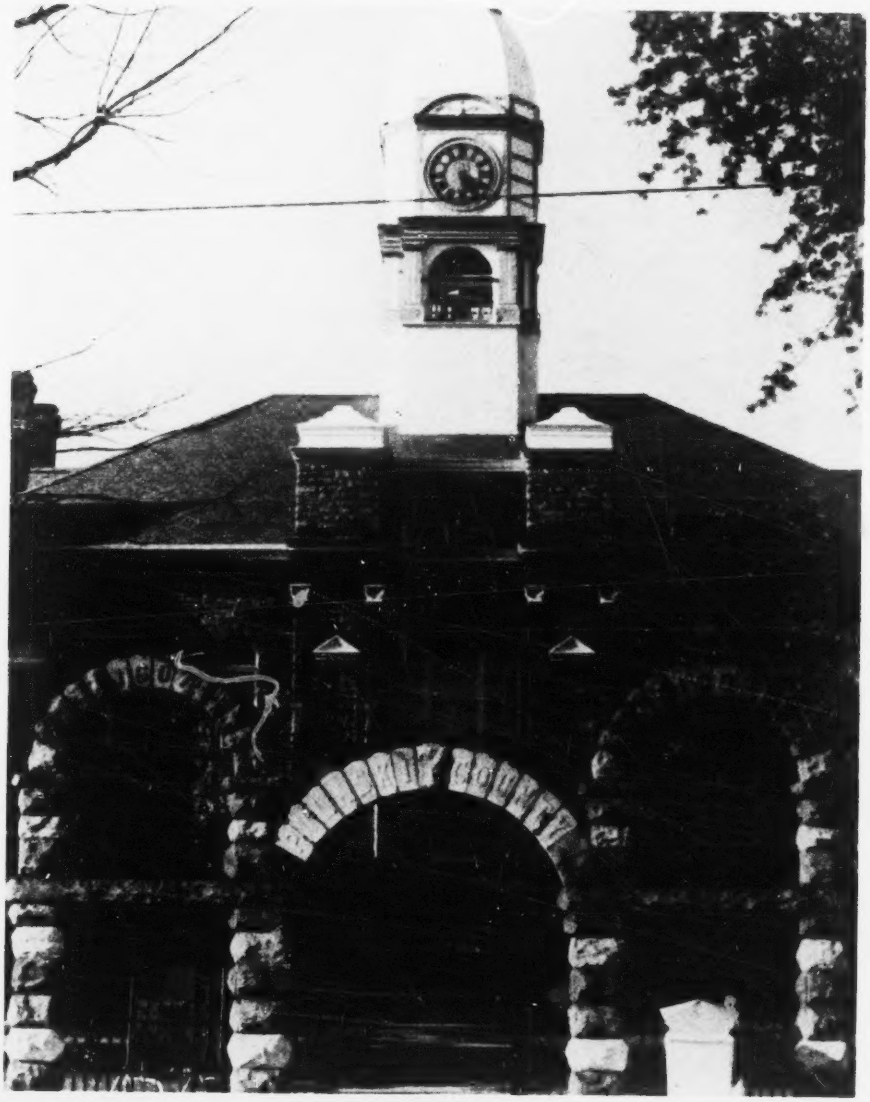
COMMITTEE ON COURT REORGANIZATION

Judge Walter A. Page, Retired, Chairman
Judge Frederick L. Hoback

COMMITTEE ON RULES FOR LAW STUDENT PRACTICE

Senator William F. Parkerson, Jr., Chairman
Judge Charles S. Russell
Delegate George E. Allen, Jr.

II
Circuit Courts



Pulaski County Courthouse
Pulaski, Virginia

Photograph by Dabney Watts
Winchester, Virginia

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

CIRCUIT COURT SYSTEM

The I'Anson Commission made specific recommendations in 1971 regarding the Commonwealth's courts of record. The 1973 Virginia General Assembly reorganized and restructured the circuit court as the trial court of general jurisdiction in the Commonwealth. The circuit court has exclusive original criminal jurisdiction in all cases involving a possible sentence to the State Penitentiary. Its exclusive jurisdiction extends to all civil controversies where the claim exceeds $5,000. It exercises concurrent civil jurisdiction with the district court when the claim is between $1,000 and $5,000. Circuit courts have jurisdiction of proceedings by quo warranto and to issue writs of mandamus, prohibition, and certiorari to all tribunals. They also issue writs of mandamus in all matters or proceedings arising from or pertaining to the actions of the board of supervisors or other governing body of any county. The appellate jurisdiction extends to all cases, civil and criminal, in which appeal may, as provided by law, be taken from the judgment of any inferior tribunal.

The Judicial Council revised and enlarged the circuit courts as part of the reorganization. The General Assembly established thirty-one judicial circuits. The Thirteenth Judicial Circuit was subdivided into two divisions by statute. The number of judges authorized per circuit was set by statute. Legislation provided for 108 circuit court judges in 1979. The number of judges per circuit ranged from a minimum of two in twelve circuits to a maximum of nine in the Fourth (Norfolk City) and Nineteenth (Fairfax) Circuits. In each circuit, a chief judge is selected by peer vote for a two-year term. The chief judge of a circuit is authorized to assign the work of the circuit among judges, and, in so doing, may consider the nature and categories of cases to be assigned.

The Judicial Council is charged with the obligation to study the need for additional circuit court judges. In 1975 the Judicial Council altered its procedures for determining the need for additional circuit court judges and for changes in circuit lines. Prior to this change, cases commenced and population were the primary guidelines. Recognizing the inadequacies of total reliance on these criteria, the Council adopted a dual analysis mechanism.

As the administrative office for the judicial system, the Office of the Executive Secretary was advised that in addition to providing a thorough statistical evaluation of the judicial workload, visits should be conducted to each circuit requesting an additional judge. Court dockets should be reviewed and judges, clerks, commonwealth attorneys, members of the bar, and other such individuals having a knowledge of the court system in that circuit should be interviewed. The Council concluded that additional judges should be authorized in a circuit whenever all procedures short of adding a judge have been exhausted; whenever the administrative efficiency of the court was at a high level; and whenever the existing judges were working to maximum capacity and yet were still unable to handle the caseload in the expeditious fashion desired by the bar and general public. The only way to assure the sound, effective, and speedy administration of justice was to insure that sufficient judicial resources were available.

During 1978 the Council received two requests for additional circuit court judgeships. One request was made by the Nineteenth Judicial Circuit, while the other was submitted by the Thirty-First Judicial Circuit. The Judicial Council received a comprehensive report of the workload of the judges in the Nineteenth Circuit, both as to statistical data and as to the more subjective personal views of the individuals involved. Based upon the Council's recommendation, the General

Assembly approved the creation of an additional circuit court judgeship in the Nineteenth Judicial Circuit effective July 1, 1979. F. Bruce Bach transferred from the General District Court to fill the vacancy.

After further study during 1979, the Council recommended an additional judgeship for the Thirty-First Circuit. Additional judgeships were also requested by the Second and Ninth Judicial Circuits. Following the recommendations of the Judicial Council, the 1980 General Assembly approved the creation of additional judgeships for the Second, Ninth, and Thirty-First Circuits to become effective July 1, 1980. Bernard G. Barrow, Gordon D. Holloway, and H. Selwyn Smith, Jr., were elected to fill the new positions in the Second, Ninth, and Thirty-First Circuits, respectively.

YEAR IN SUMMARY

Caseload Analysis

In 1979, Virginia's circuit courts commenced 130,461 new cases. This figure represents a 4.3% increase over the 1978 commenced caseload of 125,058. Between 1977 and 1978, the caseload grew 6.6% and from 1976 to 1977 the increase was 9.9%. From 1970 to 1979, the caseload of the circuit courts increased approximately 64%.

Since the 1979 General Assembly authorized an additional judge for the Nineteenth Circuit, the total number of circuit judges serving in the state was 108. Judge Bach's appointment was not effective until July 1, therefore the full-time equivalent number of judges for 1979 was actually 107.5. This number was used to compute all caseload per judge figures in the following text, tables, and charts.

On the average, circuit judges commenced 1,214 cases in 1979. This was 3.9% or 45 more than the 1978 figure of 1,169. This was the eleventh straight annual increase in the caseload of the circuit judges. The urban mean was 1,235 while the rural average was 1,185.

Terminations in 1979 numbered 122,100, an increase of 6.0%. The judges concluded an average of 1,136 or 59 more than 1978's 1,077. A comparison of cases commenced and cases concluded is graphically represented by Chart I.

The 1979 commenced caseload was composed of 57.7% civil cases and 42% criminal. This composition has remained unchanged since 1977. In 1975 and 1976, there was a gradual shift of civil to criminal cases which appears to have stabilized in the past three years. The 1979 commenced caseload can be further broken down into 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, 17.5% misdemeanor, and 0.3% habeas corpus/post conviction cases. The distribution of civil cases was essentially unchanged from that of 1978 while within the 1979 criminal caseload there was a slightly higher percentage of felony cases with a corresponding decrease in misdemeanors when compared with 1978's 23.5% felony and 18.6% misdemeanor.

Law cases commenced in 1979 were 1,297 or 4.6% more than in 1978. Equity cases showed a similar increase of 4.7% from 44,025 in 1978 to 46,094 cases in 1979. Of this number 33,252 were divorce cases. Divorces per 100 persons were at the rate of .65.

The number of misdemeanor cases declined by 428 or 1.8% in 1979, 22,839 compared with 1978's 23,267. Felonies, however, increased by 8.7% or an additional 2,542 above 1978's 29,354 felony cases. This increase in felony cases accounted for 47% of the overall increase of 5,403 in the total number of cases. With 31,896 felonies commenced in 1979, felonies per hundred persons rose from .47 in 1976 to .55 in 1977, to .57 in 1978, and .62 in 1979.

The average population per judge in 1979 was 47,666 based on a total population of 5,147,900 and 108 judges. In 1970, this figure was 46,984; thus with the addition of four judgeships, the population per judge has remained fairly stable. In 1960, there were 1.37 commenced cases per every one hundred persons in Virginia. By 1970, this ratio had increased to 1.71. In 1978 this figure was 2.44 and in 1979 increased to 2.53 commenced cases per hundred persons. Every year since 1966 has demonstrated an increase in the relative frequency of court involvement by Virginia's citizens.

Pending Caseload

Despite the increase in concluded cases for the circuit courts during the past year, the number of concluded cases was less than the number of new cases. This has been the trend since 1966, and therefore, the number of pending cases has constantly increased. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 7.3% greater than at the end of 1978. The total pending cases numbered 123,249. Chart II shows the pending caseload from 1969 through 1979. The relative size of the 1979 pending caseload was more than the previous year. Relative pending caseload is found by dividing the absolute pending caseload at the end of the year by the number of cases disposed of during the year, or 1.01 for 1979. This ratio was .96 in 1978, .91 in 1977, .92 in 1976, .93 in 1975, and .96 in 1974.

The pending caseload may appear to be large. However, it does not necessarily indicate a burden upon court time, nor does it reveal delay in case processing. In order to better understand the pending caseload, it is necessary to realize that whether out of preference or strategy, some cases simply "mature" on the docket until a more favorable time. These cases may not represent an immediate demand of judicial resources but merely a deferred normal expenditure of bench time. It should be remembered that courts must have pending caseloads. The court's inventory of cases is a natural level of pending cases. Cases awaiting the next term of court, divorces which require a time delay, involved civil cases, and criminal cases involving fugitives, all represent pending cases through no fault of the court. Many factors must therefore be considered in any analysis of pending caseload.

Jury Trials

In 1979, the circuit courts reported 2,884 jury trials involving criminal cases and 12,627 jury trials involving law actions. A total of 4,543 jury trials for 1979 was 3.7% more than the 4,382 in 1978. Criminal jury trials increased by 165 to 2,884 while civil jury trials declined by 103. Jury trials for misdemeanors actually decreased by 16; therefore, the criminal increase was the result of a rise in felony jury trials from 2,001 in 1978 to 2,182 in 1979. This corresponds to the increase in felony commenced cases for 1979.

The ratio of jury trials to concluded cases establishes the frequency of cases involving jury trials. In 1976 these ratios were 8.6 jury trials per 100 law cases concluded, 8.1 jury trials per 100 felony cases concluded, and 3.8 jury trials per 100 misdemeanor cases concluded. These figures shifted to 8.3 for law, 6.7 for felony, and 3.7 for misdemeanor cases in 1977 and to 6.8, 7.2, and 3.2, respectively, in 1978.

In 1979, there was a further shift to less frequent jury trials in law and felony cases with the frequency in misdemeanor cases remaining unchanged. The 1979 figures were 6.3 for law, 7.0 for felony, and 3.2 for misdemeanor cases.

Corresponding to the increase in felony jury trials, the number of days Virginia judges spent hearing those trials also increased from 1,849 days in 1978 to 2,084 in 1979. Misdemeanor jury trials took 463 days (less than 1978's 565) and law jury proceedings occupied 2,340 days (again, less than 1978's 2,453 days).

Appeals

Appeals from the general district court in 1979 amounted to 18,645 new criminal cases. In addition, there were 2,350 appeals from the juvenile and domestic relations courts. In civil actions, 2,538 were appeals from the lower court. Thus a total of 23,533 new cases or 18.0% of the total commenced caseload of 130,461 resulted from cases appealed from the lower courts. This percentage was essentially unchanged from the 1978 figure of 18.7%.

A PROFILE OF THE CIRCUITS

The judicial circuits of Virginia represent different geographic and varying demographic areas. Many demographic factors such as population density, income level, racial composition, and industrialization contribute to the number, type, and complexity of cases. While some circuits are mostly urban in nature, other circuits are basically rural. In an urban circuit, the judge sits in only one court, while in a rural circuit the judge usually sits in two or more courts and must therefore travel.

While absolute caseload figures give some degree of comparison for understanding court burdens, they are not ideal. By examining circuits of similar caseload composition, one can improve the comparison. The thirty-one circuits have been divided into two groups: one-half with the highest percentage of new civil cases and the other half with the highest percentage of new criminal cases. After performing this separation of the circuits, the following observations hold true: the circuits with the highest percentage of civil cases have a lower commenced caseload per judge, a lower concluded caseload per judge, and a higher pending caseload per judge than the second group of circuits. The second group of circuits has a higher percentage of criminal cases and a higher concluded and lower pending caseload. Criminal cases proceed through the judicial system faster than civil cases, and therefore criminal cases would contribute to more concluded cases and leave fewer pending cases.

Further, if one compares the fourteen urban circuits with the seventeen rural circuits, it appears the urban circuit judges average a higher commenced, concluded, and pending caseload than their rural counterparts. This is understandable, since rural circuit judges usually serve multiple localities and therefore are required to travel. If one takes into account both the composition of a circuit's caseload and the fact that it is a rural or an urban circuit, a more equitable comparison can be made.

A Note

A reader of this report may directly compare the workload of one court with another or one judge with another. Caution should be used in so doing. No one standard of performance can be fairly applied in such a comparison. Judges are highly trained in the law. Few of them come to the bench with any experience or training in the field of administration. It is a tribute to the judges that they are able to manage their courts and dispense justice simultaneously. The fruit of the judicial process is a high quality of justice. That degree of justice cannot be measured but must be maintained. In some particular situations, the following statistics will show a high volume of cases and a relatively long period of time until trial. This is not to criticize judicial ability but merely to highlight those courts in need of assistance or attention in order to maintain a high quality of justice.

Although it is true that "justice delayed is justice denied," it is equally true that the courts cannot sacrifice the quality of justice for mere quantity of cases processed. Any method developed to speed up the judicial process must be done in a manner to insure that justice is not denied for the sake of expediency and efficiency in handling an ever increasing volume of cases.

CIRCUIT COURT

Annual Summary Data

1959 through 1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending
1959	52,771	50,771	54,531
1960	54,048	53,153	55,412
1961	57,527	54,436	59,612
1962	60,472	57,155	62,969
1963	65,467	61,581	66,842
1964	66,435	63,549	71,760
1965	66,694	64,754	73,738
1966	65,255	66,685	70,249
1967	68,130	65,423	71,389
1968	69,604	67,993	72,125
1969	73,614	71,587	74,850
1970	79,400	74,842	78,809
1971	83,154	81,047	80,805
1972	85,581	81,995	81,715
1973	88,751	85,314	82,832
1974	98,249	91,810	87,694
1975	104,582	101,193	93,867
1976	106,819	105,324	96,448
1977	117,351	111,693	101,574
1978	125,058	115,244	114,888
1979	130,461	122,100	123,249

CIRCUIT COURT

Caseload Per Judge

1959 through 1979

Year	Number of Judges	Average Number of Cases Commenced Per Judge
1959	70	754
1960	73	740
1961	73	788
1962	75	806
1963	75	873
1964	79	841
1965	79	844
1966	85	768
1967	87	783
1968	96	725
1969	96	767
1970	99	802
1971	99	840
1972	99	865
1973	99	896
1974	100	982
1975	103	1,015
1976	104	1,027
1977	107	1,096
1978	107	1,169
1979	108*	1,214

* Since the additional judgeship for the Nineteenth Circuit was effective 07/01/79, the number of full-time equivalent judges for 1979 was actually 107.5.

CHART I

CIRCUIT COURT

TOTAL CASES COMMENCED AND CONCLUDED
1969 THROUGH 1979

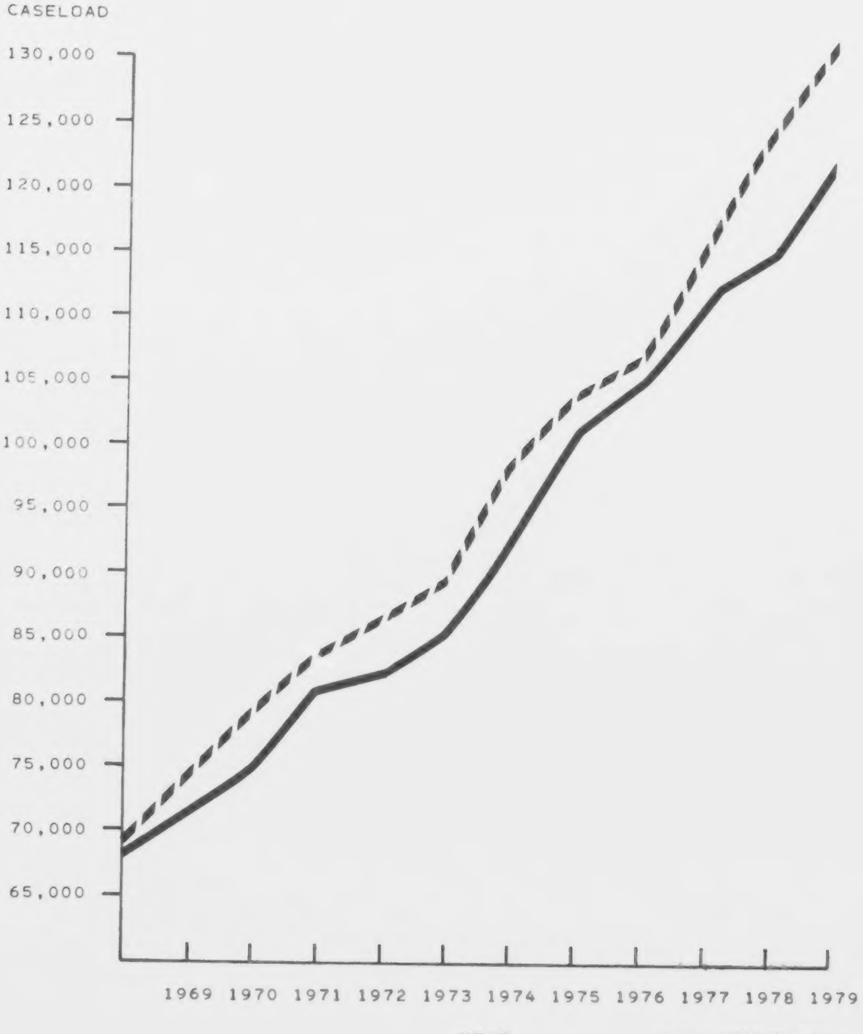


CHART II

CIRCUIT COURT

TOTAL CASES PENDING

1969 THROUGH 1979

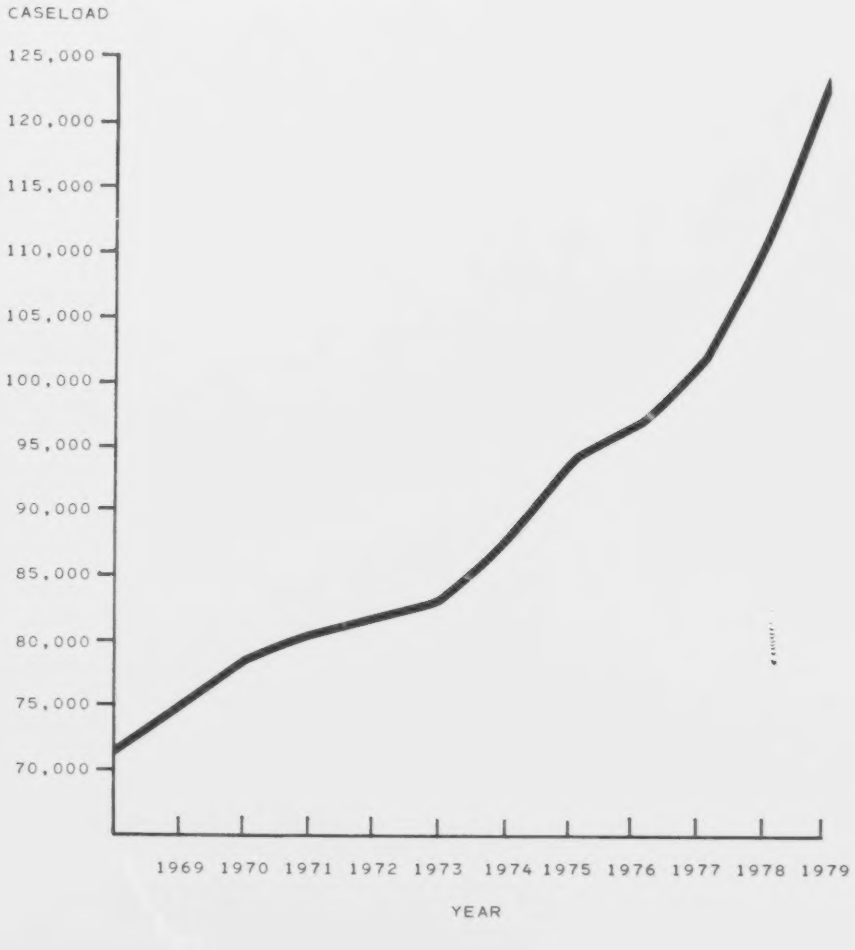
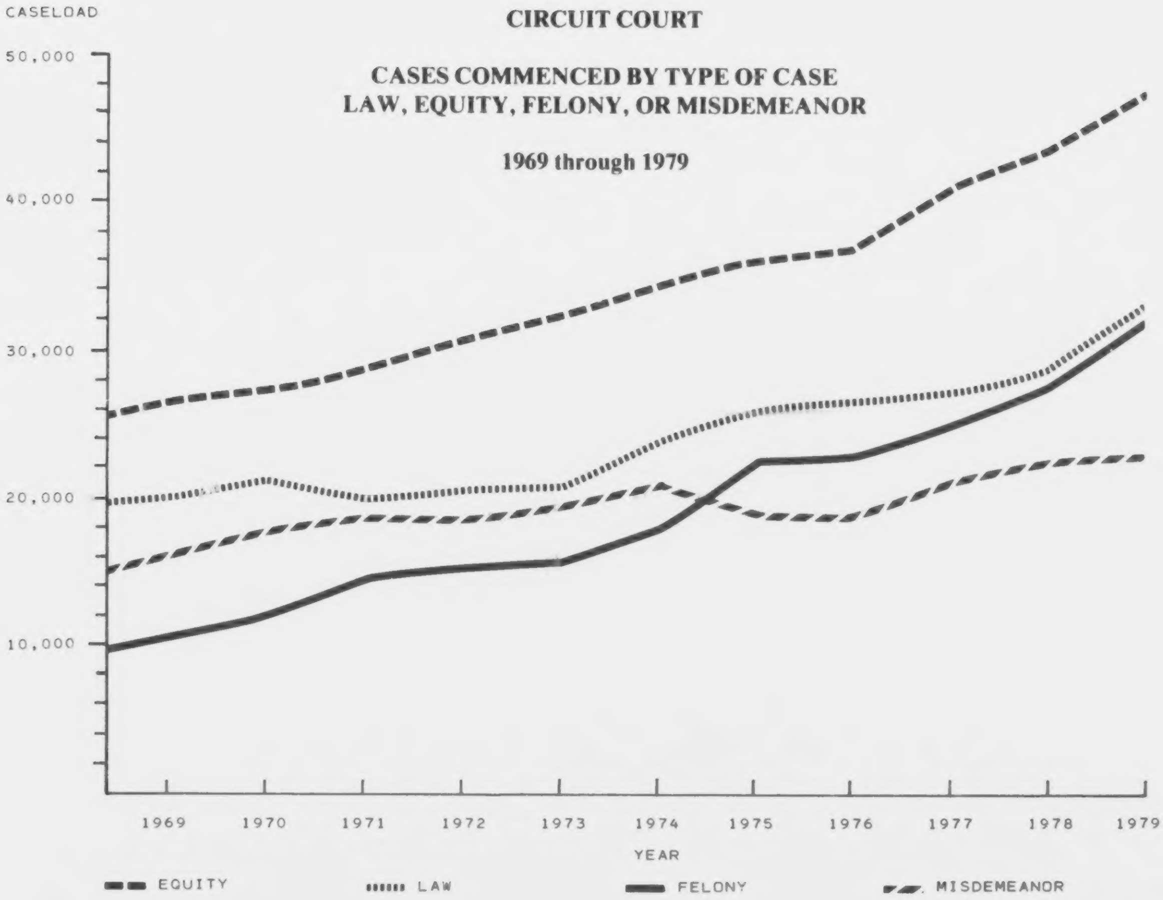


CHART III

CIRCUIT COURT

CASES COMMENCED BY TYPE OF CASE LAW, EQUITY, FELONY, OR MISDEMEANOR

1969 through 1979



CIRCUIT COURT COMMONWEALTH TOTALS
1979 CASELOAD

Cases Commenced

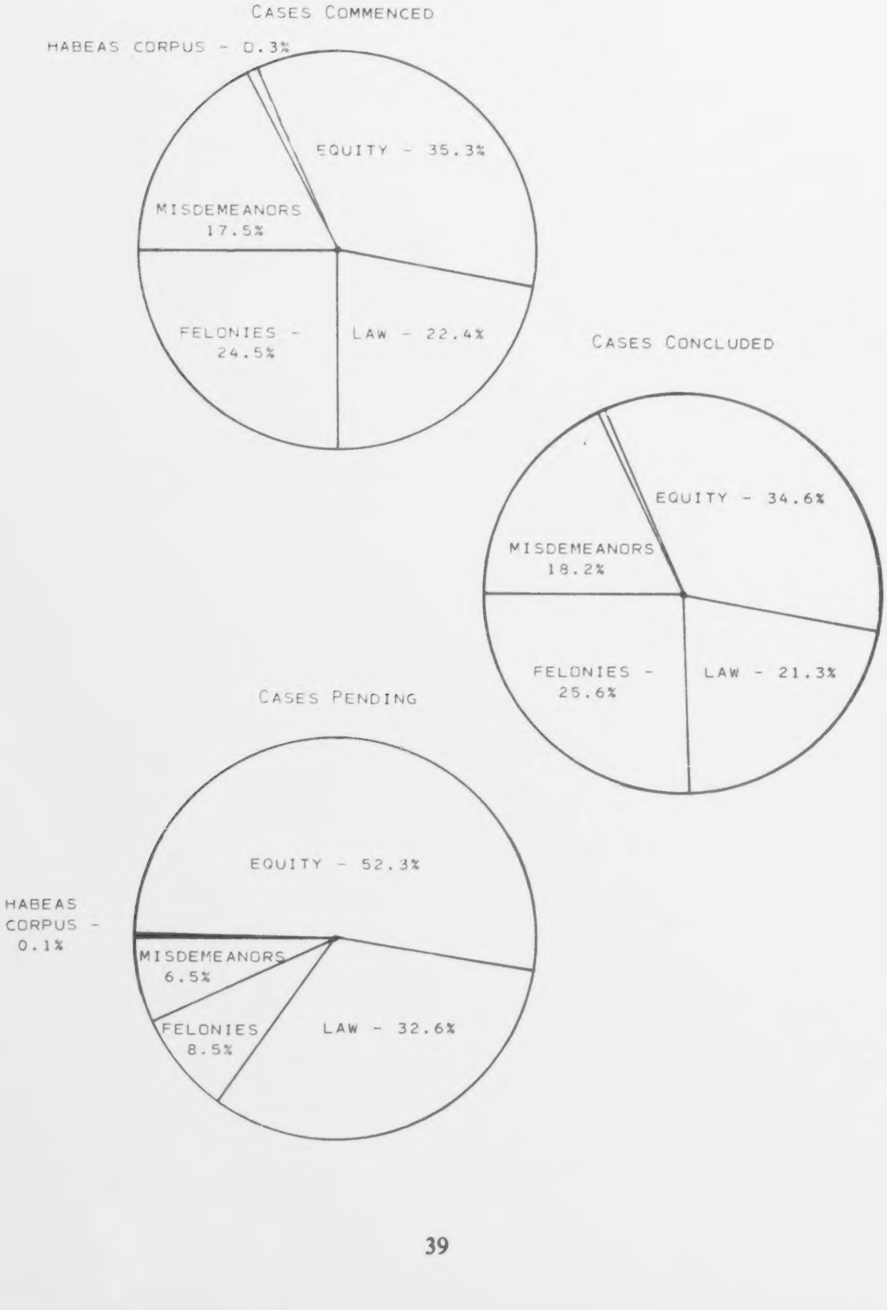
Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus	Total
29,247	46,094	31,896	22,839	385	130,461
Cases Concluded					
25,960	42,304	31,260	22,246	330	122,100
Jury Trials					
1,627	32	2,182	702		4,543
Cases Assigned Trial Dates					
17,928	7	68,468			86,403
Days in Jury Trials					
2,340	58	2,547			4,945

CHART IV

CIRCUIT COURT

TYPES OF CASES AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL

1979



CIRCUIT COURT
COMMONWEALTH TOTALS
1979

Termination History

Civil

Terminated Within	Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total	%
This Year	442	906	10,066	16,018	5,297	32,729	16.57
1 Year Ago	753	1,587	18,235	25,167	7,649	53,391	27.04
2 Years Ago	931	1,480	18,739	25,671	8,138	54,959	27.83
3 Years Ago	505	697	10,666	12,807	4,219	28,894	14.63
4 Years Ago	192	240	3,515	3,910	1,811	9,668	4.90
5 + Years Ago	328	262	4,784	7,495	4,969	17,838	9.03
Total Terminations	3,151	5,172	66,005	91,068	32,083	197,479	100.00

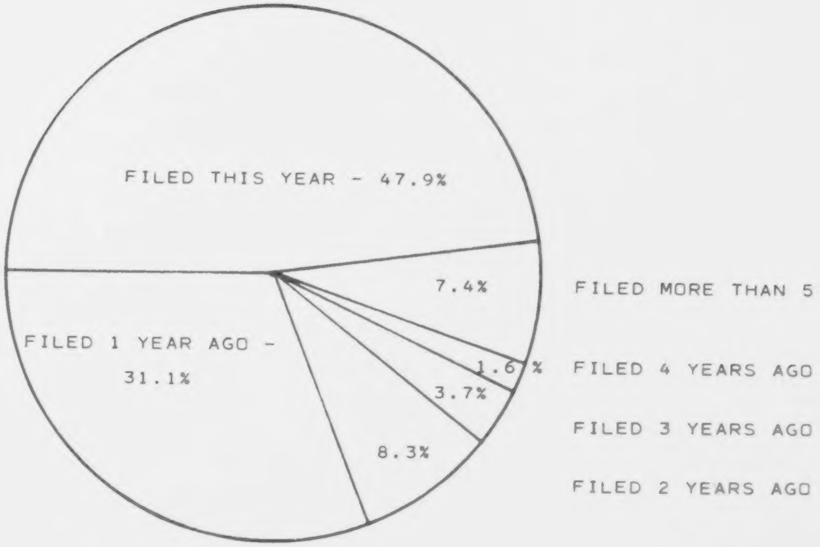
Criminal

Terminated Within	1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus	Total	%
Present Term	1,623	8,195	10,640	201	20,659	38.40
Term to 5 Months	2,130	13,438	8,403	102	24,073	44.70
6 to 9 Months	508	2,960	1,726	9	5,203	9.70
More than 9 Months	393	2,013	1,477	18	3,901	7.20
Total Terminations	4,654	26,606	22,246	330	53,836	100.00

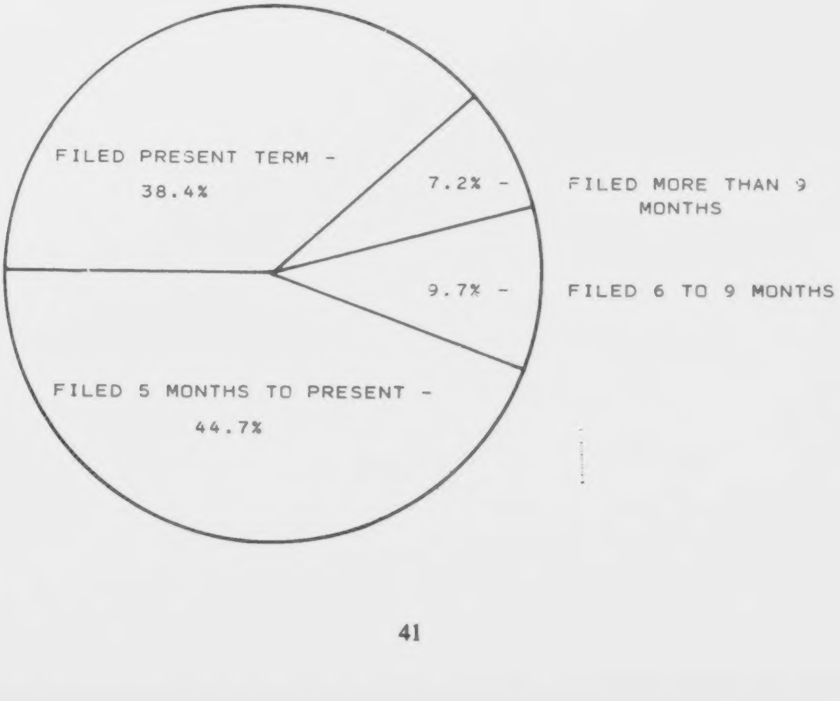
CIRCUIT COURT
HISTORY OF TERMINATED CASES
COMMONWEALTH TOTALS

CHART V

1979



CRIMINAL CASES TERMINATED



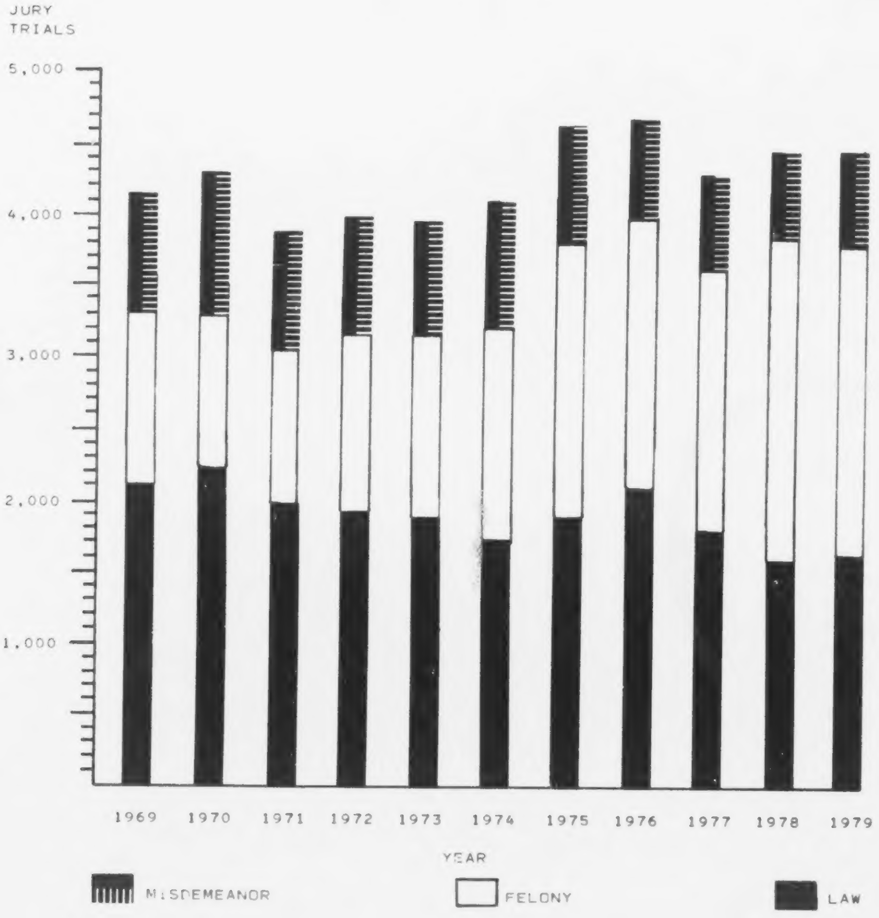
CIRCUIT COURT
JURY TRIALS BY CATEGORY OF CASE (LAW, FELONY, OR MISDEMEANOR) COMPARED WITH CASES CONCLUDED
1965 through 1979

	Jury Trials			Jury Trials Per 100 Cases Concluded		
Year	Law	Felony	Misdemeanor	Law	Felony	Misdemeanor
1965	1,803	698	887	9.9	7.1	6.1
1966	1,832	807	821	9.6	9.1	6.0
1967	1,885	948	855	9.4	11.0	6.1
1968	2,105	1,009	871	10.6	11.3	5.6
1969	2,252	1,061	870	11.5	10.2	5.6
1970	2,255	1,061	1,026	11.1	9.4	5.6
1971	2,004	1,065	912	9.9	7.5	5.0
1972	1,975	1,161	879	10.3	7.8	4.6
1973	1,917	1,285	800	9.3	8.4	4.2
1974	1,789	1,434	915	8.0	8.7	4.1
1975	1,988	1,897	831	8.3	8.6	4.2
1976	2,132	1,876	725	8.6	8.1	3.8
1977	1,948	1,863	725	8.3	6.7	3.7
1978	1,663	2,001	718	6.8	7.2	3.2
1979	1,627	2,182	702	6.3	7.0	3.2

CHART VI

CIRCUIT COURT

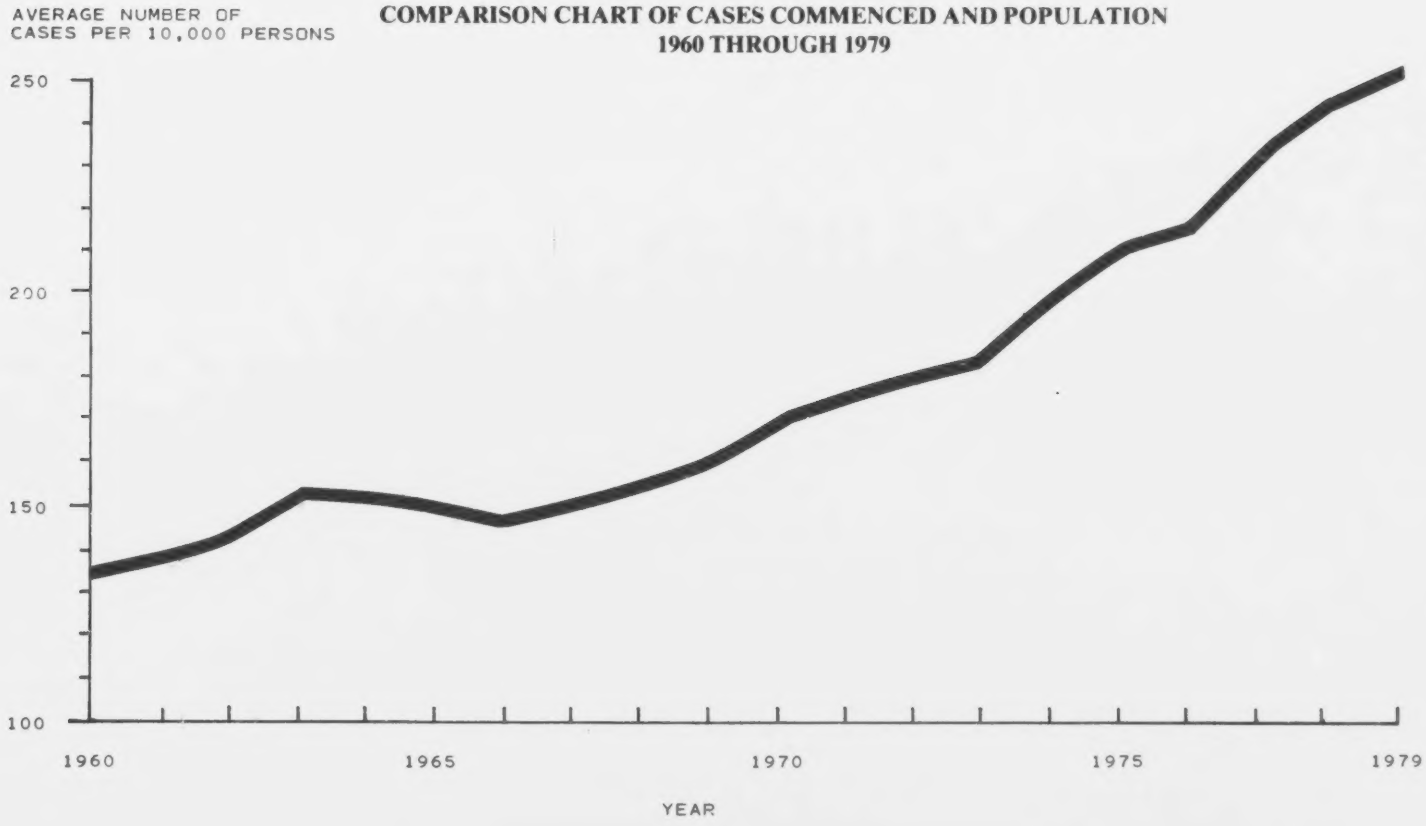
JURY TRIALS IN LAW, FELONY, AND MISDEMEANOR CASES 1969 THROUGH 1979



CIRCUIT COURT

CHART VII

COMPARISON CHART OF CASES COMMENCED AND POPULATION
1960 THROUGH 1979



POPULATION PER CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE

1979

Circuit	Population[a]	# of Judges	Population/ Judge	Rank
1*	112,500	2	56,250	9
2*	289,300	6	48,217	16
3*	107,900	3	35,967	27
4*	280,200	9	31,133	29
5	94,000	3	31,133	29
6	93,400	2	46,700	19
7*	143,700	3	47,900	17
8*	124,300	2	62,150	7
9	138,000	2	69,000	4
10	138,600	2	69,300	3
11	99,400	2	49,700	14
12*	145,200	2	72,600	2
13*	219,600	8	27,450	31
14*	173,900	4	43,475	24
15	211,000	4	52,750	11
16	183,700	4	45,925	21
17*	149,400	4	37,350	25
18*	104,700	3	34,900	28
19*	574,800	9	63,867	6
20	90,400	2	45,200	22
21	90,000	2	45,000	23
22	139,600	3	46,533	20
23*	185,200	5	37,040	26
24	201,800	4	50,450	13
25	164,800	3	54,933	10
26	199,700	3	66,567	5
27	186,200	3	62,067	8
28	94,800	2	47,400	18
29	157,200	3	52,400	12
30	98,600	2	49,300	15
31*	156,000	2	78,000	1
Total	5,147,900	108		
State Mean			47,666	

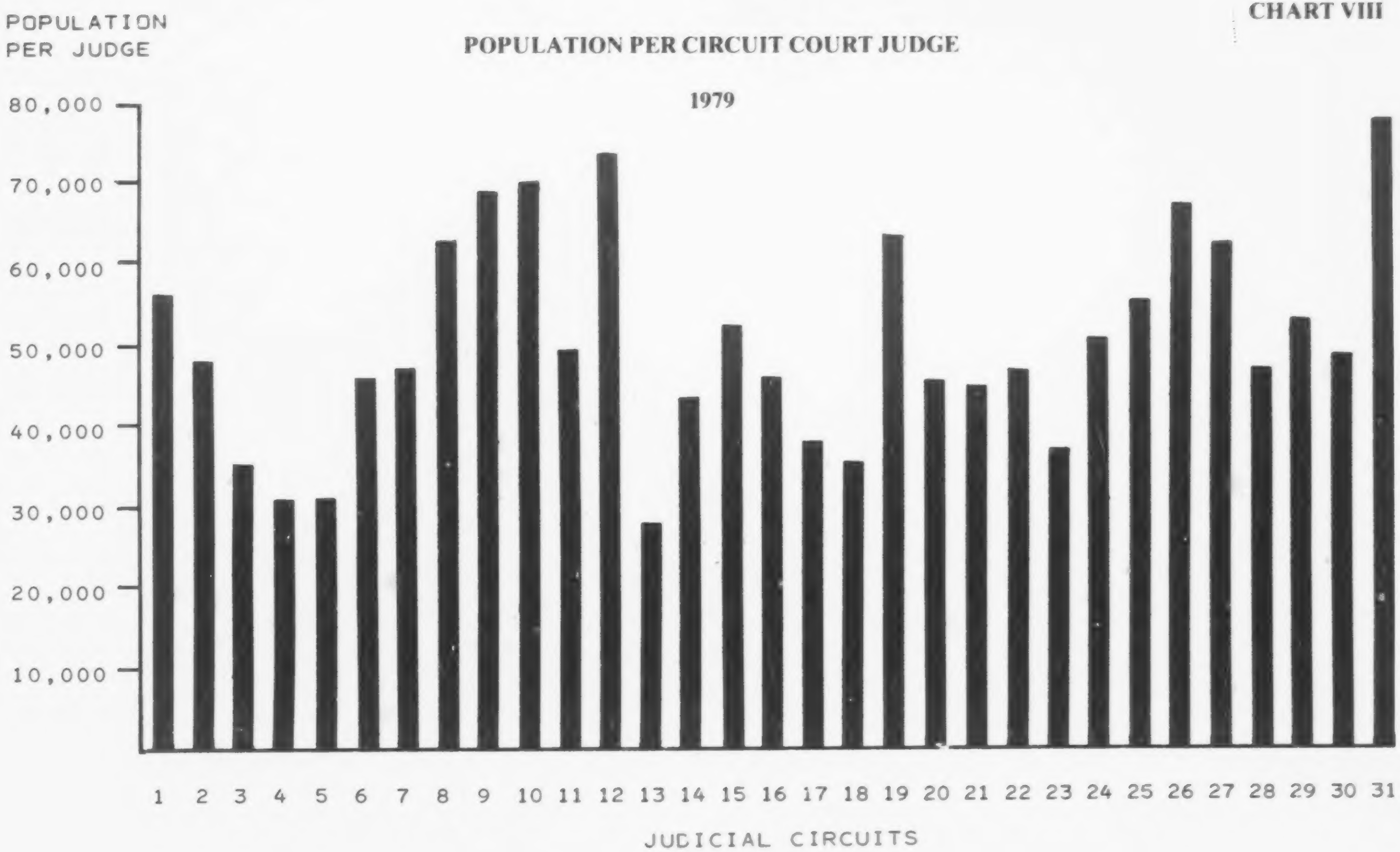
[a] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971, and July 1, 1978"; Tayloe Murphy Institute, Charlottesville, Virginia, May 1979.

* Denotes urban circuit.

CHART VIII

POPULATION PER CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE

1979



CIRCUIT COURT
CIVIL CASES COMMENCED PER JUDGE
1979

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil* Total
1	2	9	20	355	337	134	854
2	6	3	24	274	322	168	789
3	3	13	17	319	282	16	647
4	9	5	38	251	333	59	684
5	3	8	7	189	185	117	507
6	2	26	21	159	300	161	666
7	3	9	23	209	393	67	701
8	2	22	24	275	408	132	860
9	2	30	24	287	355	232	926
10	2	31	28	217	295	141	711
11	2	3	12	155	247	102	519
12	2	21	28	206	613	184	1,052
13	8	1	22	293	225	71	612
14	4	18	25	133	351	48	576
15	4	22	22	225	282	128	679
16	4	8	18	167	248	177	617
17	4	4	13	172	211	80	479
18	3	5	21	183	242	67	527
19	9**	9	24	333	403	156	925
20	2	29	16	201	238	154	636
21	2	4	28	236	257	58	581
22	3	7	19	180	261	120	587
23	5	2	16	210	306	79	613
24	4	14	31	206	287	131	669
25	3	12	24	188	313	267	805
26	3	11	22	199	311	123	666
27	3	9	19	183	379	144	736
28	2	8	18	177	261	171	635
29	3	12	38	328	252	123	753
30	2	18	52	296	369	120	855
31	2	3	27	405	422	231	1,086
Total	108**						
State Mean		10	24	238	309	119	701

* Figures may not sum up to total due to rounding.

** A ninth judgeship was authorized for the Nineteenth Circuit effective 07/01/79; therefore, the circuit actually has the equivalent of only 8.5 judges for 1979. The number of full-time equivalent judges for the state was actually 107.5 for 1979.

CIRCUIT COURT
CRIMINAL CASES COMMENCED PER JUDGE
1979

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	HC/PC	Criminal Total*	Grand Total*
1	2	33	219	126	0	378	1,232
2	6	22	319	221	1	562	1,350
3	3	42	259	264	5	570	1,217
4	9	41	397	556	5	999	1,638
5	3	36	260	153	5	454	962
6	2	66	196	102	1	365	1,031
7	3	33	258	320	2	613	1,314
8	2	82	183	229	10	502	1,362
9	2	41	253	178	1	472	1,398
10	2	35	229	132	2	398	1,108
11	2	65	340	117	2	523	1,042
12	2	116	163	148	14	441	1,492
13	8	48	224	99	6	376	987
14	4	35	124	189	0	349	925
15	4	35	155	174	1	365	1,044
16	4	16	294	130	2	441	1,058
17	4	39	359	35	7	440	919
18	3	28	271	141	4	444	971
19	9**	49	123	150	3	326	1,251
20	2	16	183	71	1	271	907
21	2	181	221	610	2	1,012	1,593
22	3	146	286	377	2	811	1,398
23	5	23	238	141	9	412	1,025
24	4	22	354	226	11	612	1,281
25	3	34	290	272	2	598	1,403
26	3	54	282	143	1	480	1,146
27	3	8	341	180	1	530	1,266
28	2	4	238	111	1	354	988
29	3	95	111	222	1	428	1,181
30	2	39	203	300	3	545	1,400
31	2	31	241	128	0	399	1,485
Total	108**						
State Mean		45	252	212	4	513	1,214

* Figures may not sum up to total due to rounding.

** A ninth judgeship was authorized for the Nineteenth Circuit effective 07/01/79; therefore, the circuit actually had the equivalent of only 8.5 judges for 1979. The number of full-time equivalent judges for the state was actually 107.5 for 1979.

CIRCUIT COURT

CIVIL CASES CONCLUDED PER JUDGE

1979

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total*
1	2	18	18	300	369	109	814
2	6	4	26	274	338	106	748
3	3	14	11	323	233	26	606
4	9	4	31	216	201	53	505
5	3	14	4	157	161	74	410
6	2	25	15	120	252	106	518
7	3	8	17	204	429	100	758
8	2	9	32	283	354	118	796
9	2	38	4	252	360	210	863
10	2	15	10	195	295	183	697
11	2	9	10	152	228	88	486
12	2	16	8	180	643	150	996
13	8	1	19	306	189	60	574
14	4	10	15	64	383	30	501
15	4	10	8	232	256	166	672
16	4	8	18	139	225	138	527
17	4	7	2	131	216	48	404
18	3	1	30	215	345	95	686
19	9**	6	20	286	379	103	792
20	2	25	13	155	212	148	553
21	2	13	17	129	230	48	436
22	3	8	17	178	230	97	530
23	5	1	7	166	294	134	602
24	4	16	24	212	284	131	667
25	3	7	17	142	288	146	601
26	3	7	8	199	339	162	714
27	3	7	18	165	352	131	673
28	2	7	16	169	237	136	564
29	3	19	34	319	225	90	687
30	2	21	62	264	377	127	850
31	2	3	10	270	385	175	841
Total	108**						
State Mean		9	18	214	290	104	635

---

* Figures may not sum to total due to rounding.

** A ninth judgeship was authorized for the Nineteenth Circuit effective 07/01/79; therefore, the circuit actually had the equivalent of only 8.5 judges for 1979. The number of full-time equivalent judges for the state was actually 107.5 for 1979.

CIRCUIT COURT

CRIMINAL CASES CONCLUDED PER JUDGE

1979

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	HC/PC	Criminal Total*	Grand Total*
1	2	44	253	117	0	413	1,226
2	6	10	281	258	1	549	1,296
3	3	26	285	315	2	627	1,234
4	9	38	417	554	5	1,014	1,519
5	3	27	252	149	6	434	845
6	2	55	177	102	1	334	851
7	3	48	274	338	2	658	1,416
8	2	62	177	205	5	448	1,244
9	2	38	274	184	1	496	1,359
10	2	57	193	112	0	362	1,059
11	2	62	315	105	1	482	968
12	2	132	154	131	23	439	1,435
13	8	31	212	89	5	336	911
14	4	38	108	143	0	288	790
15	4	25	161	141	3	329	1,001
16	4	20	291	115	2	428	954
17	4	24	198	23	0	244	648
18	3	39	240	138	3	420	1,106
19	9**	55	136	140	2	332	1,124
20	2	14	169	75	1	257	810
21	2	265	222	495	2	983	1,418
22	3	156	379	412	1	949	1,479
23	5	21	288	172	11	491	1,093
24	4	21	340	219	8	587	1,254
25	3	28	295	246	2	572	1,173
26	3	24	296	123	1	445	1,159
27	3	9	332	161	1	502	1,175
28	2	4	222	121	3	349	913
29	3	96	113	215	0	424	1,111
30	2	43	183	278	2	506	1,355
31	2	21	211	127	0	358	1,199
Total	108**						
State Mean		43	247	207	3	501	1,136

* Figures may not sum to total due to rounding.

** A ninth judgeship was authorized for the Nineteenth Circuit effective 07/01/79; therefore, the circuit actually had the equivalent of only 8.5 judges for 1979. The number of full-time equivalent judges for the state was actually 107.5 for 1979.

COMMENCED CASES PER CIRCUIT JUDGE

1979

CHART IX

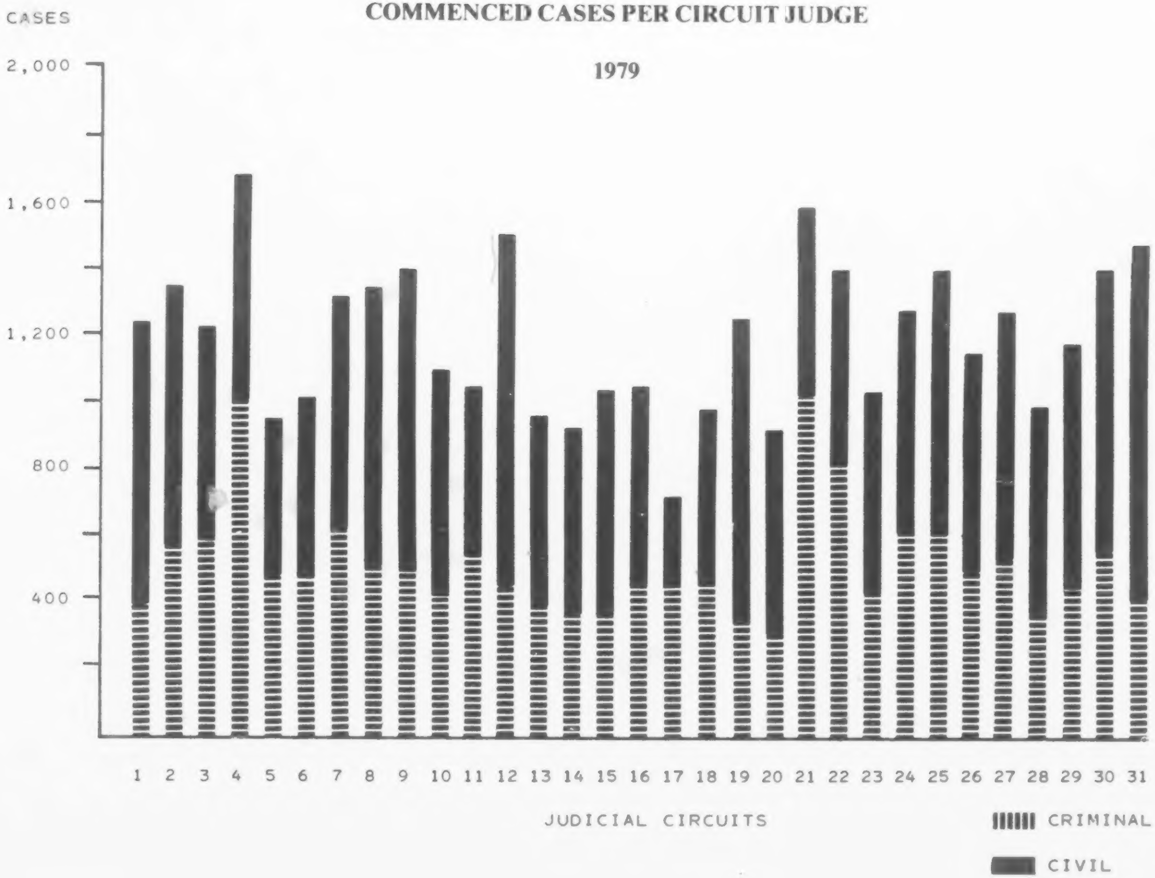
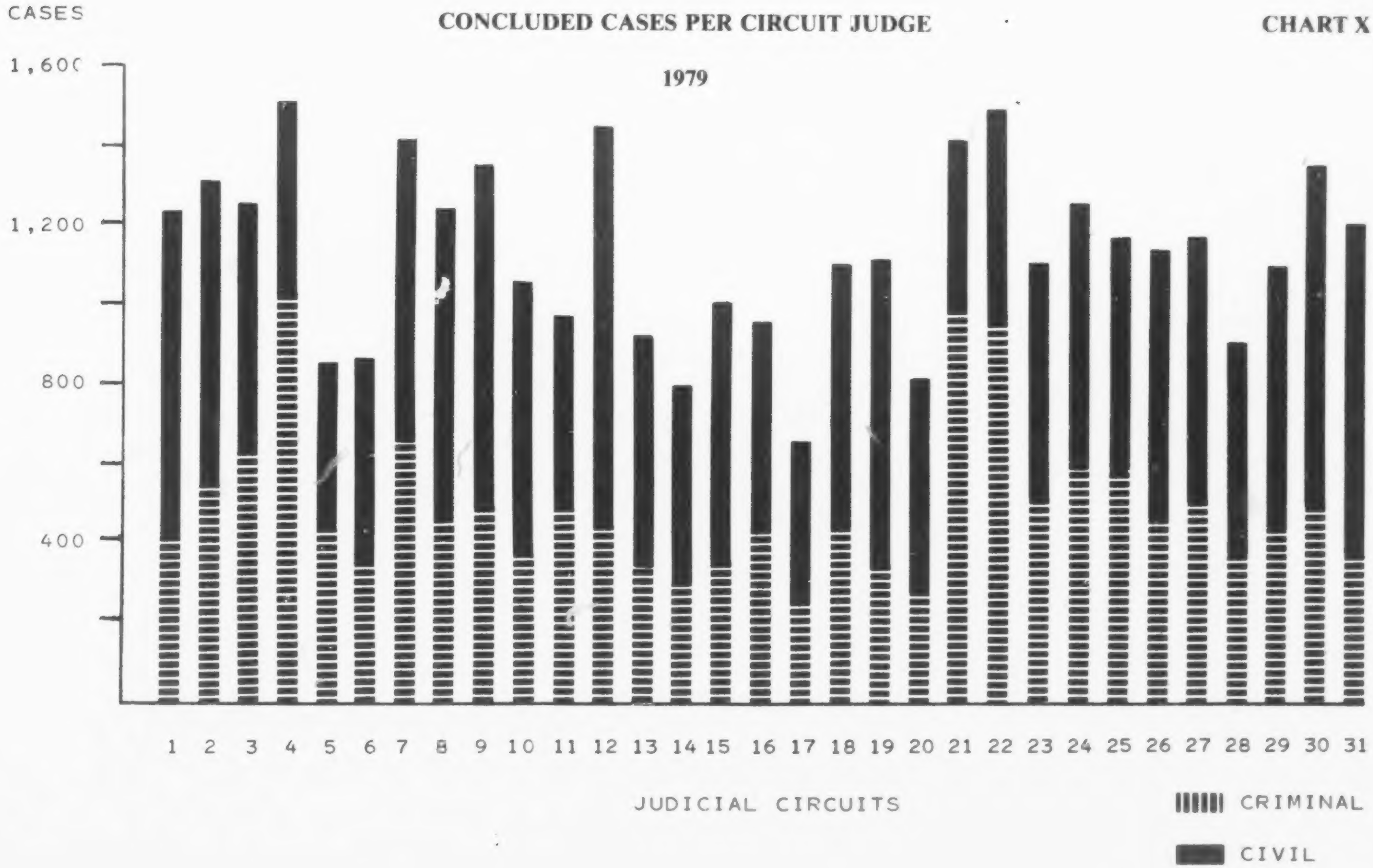


CHART X

CONCLUDED CASES PER CIRCUIT JUDGE

1979



CIRCUIT COURT
CASES PENDING PER JUDGE
1979

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Corpus	Total*
1	2	542	690	75	31	1	1,338
2	6	384	621	198	35		1,237
3	3	632	1,424		57	3	2,116
4	9	386	619	88	96		1,189
5	3	292	403	99	53		847
6	2	183	706	104	43		1,035
7	3	229	412	39	70		751
8	2	338	782	71	59	7	1,256
9	2	428	816	116	86		1,445
10	2	399	683	93	99	2	1,264
11	2	278	688	118	41		1,123
12	2	302	356	94	85		837
13	8	338	444	88	25		901
14	4	618	233	110	194		1,155
15	4	203	414	75	102		793
16	4	401	766	79	64	1	1,310
17	4	476	390	427	46	18	1,356
18	3	341	474	177	27		1,020
19	9**	614	788	39	75	4	1,519
20	2	304	326	143	13	1	786
21	2	614	496	28	325	3	1,465
22	3	117	408			1	490
23	5	375	468	26	35	6	910
24	4	219	266	70	34	2	590
25	3	250	1,146	140	149		1,757
26	3	339	325	211	76	2	953
27	3	244	413	117	99		872
28	2	156	506	84	34	1	781
29	3	308	726	56	142	3	1,235
30	2	671	1,047	106	219	1	2,043
31	2	681	826	202	11		1,720
Total	108**						
State Mean		373	599	97	75	1	1,146

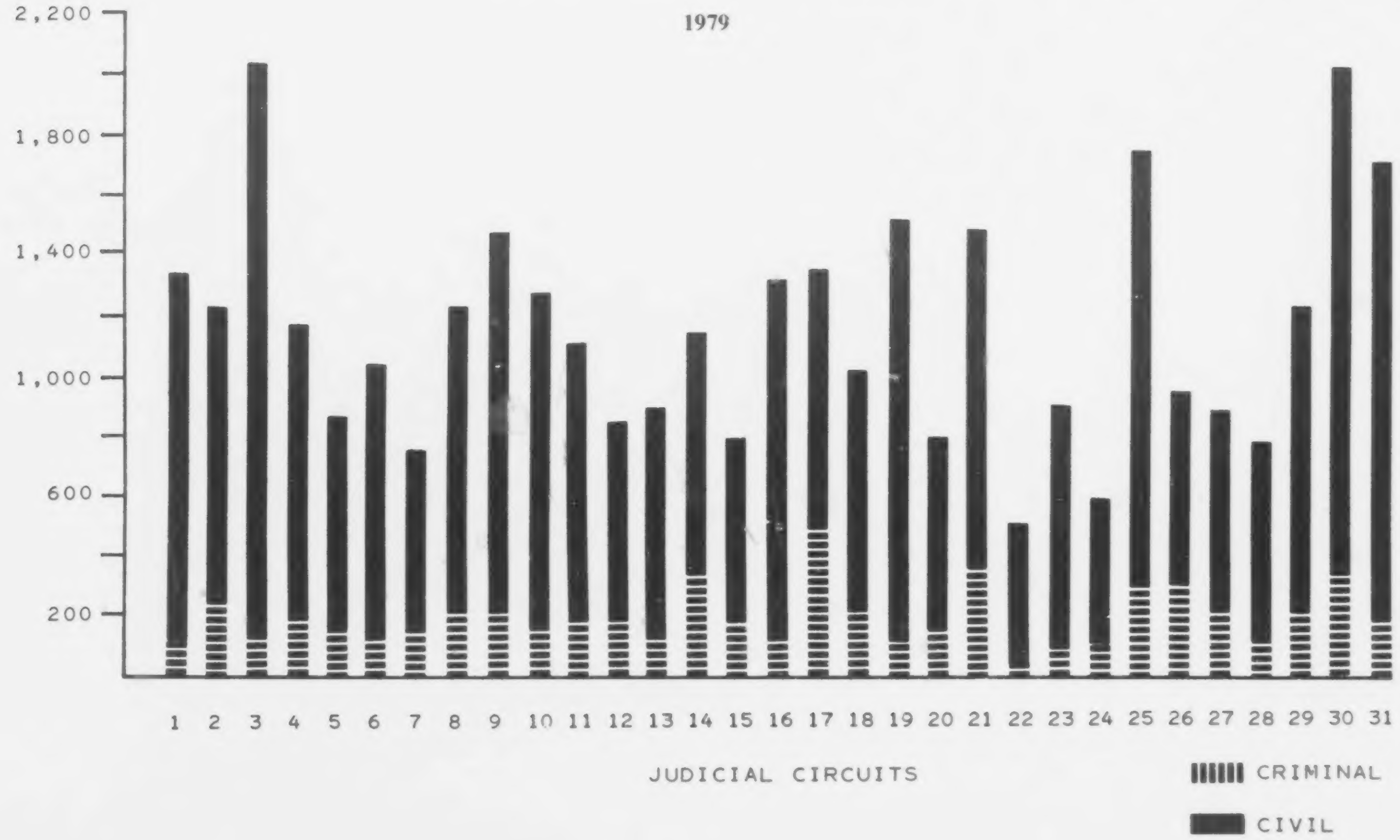
* Figures may not sum to total due to rounding.

** A ninth judgeship was authorized for the Nineteenth Circuit effective 07/01/79; therefore, the circuit actually had the equivalent of only 8.5 judges for 1979. The number of full-time equivalent judges for the state was actually 107.5 for 1979.

CHART XI

PENDING CASES PER CIRCUIT JUDGE

1979



CIRCUIT COURT
JURY TRIALS PER JUDGE
1979

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*
1	2	35		27	4	55
2	6	13		6	2	21
3	3	28		32	3	63
4	9	13		13	1	28
5	3	16		11	3	30
6	2	7		17	6	29
7	3	11		5	5	20
8	2	12		13	3	28
9	2	14		22	15	50
10	2	9		16	2	26
11	2	7		29	4	40
12	2	14	2	7	1	24
13	8	9		32	2	43
14	4	9		17	3	28
15	4	30	1	31	10	71
16	4	13		21	6	40
17	4	11		26	2	39
18	3	11		17	4	32
19	9**	18		15	6	39
20	2	16	2	20	7	45
21	2	18		26	9	53
22	3	20	1	44	16	80
23	5	8		11	3	22
24	4	21	1	37	10	69
25	3	12	1	18	6	37
26	3	11	1	26	25	63
27	3	16	1	21	7	44
28	2	18		14	14	46
29	3	26	1	22	22	71
30	2	36	1	36	37	110
31	2	13	1	11	4	28
Total	108**					
State Mean		15		20	7	42

* Figures may not sum to total due to rounding.

** A ninth judgeship was authorized for the Nineteenth Circuit effective 01/01/79; therefore, the circuit actually had the equivalent of only 8.5 judges for 1979. The number of full-time equivalent judges for the state was actually 107.5 for 1979.

CIRCUIT COURT

JURY TRIALS

1959–1979

Year	Jury Trials Criminal Cases	Criminal Cases Concluded
1959	1,849	21,255
1960	1,612	21,304
1961	1,738	22,092
1962	1,472	23,610
1963	1,613	25,050
1964	1,521	25,731
1965	1,585	24,338
1966	1,628	22,507
1967	1,803	22,745
1968	1,880	23,317
1969	1,931	26,075
1970	2,087	29,500
1971	1,977	32,411
1972	2,040	33,969
1973	2,085	34,205
1974	2,249	36,351
1975	2,728	41,630
1976	2,601	42,250
1977	2,588	47,947
1978	2,719	50,529
1979	2,884	53,836

Year	Jury Trials Law Cases	Law Cases Concluded
1959	1,286	12,982
1960	1,295	1 ,107
1961	1,539	15,082
1962	1,625	15,514
1963	1,686	16,867
1964	1,853	16,592
1965	1,803	18,265
1966	1,832	19,010
1967	1,885	19,997
1968	2,105	19,774
1969	2,252	19,587
1970	2,255	20,234
1971	2,004	20,172
1972	1,975	19,212
1973	1,917	20,525
1974	1,789	22,478
1975	1,988	23,830
1976	2,132	24,909
1977	1,948	23,417
1978	1,663	24,448
1979	1,627	25,960

SUMMARY

BUSINESS OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS

1979

Circuit	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1	2,463	2,452	2,676	110
2	8,102	7,778	7,422	125
3	3,651	3,701	6,348	190
4	15,148	13,672	10,701	256
5	2,885	2,534	2,540	91
6	2,061	1,702	2,070	57
7	3,943	4,248	2,252	60
8	2,723	2,487	2,511	55
9	2,796	2,717	2,889	100
10	2,216	2,117	2,528	51
11	2,083	1,935	2,246	80
12	2,984	2,870	1,674	47
13	7,898	7,284	7,206	347
14	3,700	3,158	4,620	112
15	4,174	4,004	3,172	282
16	4,233	3,817	5,239	158
17	3,674	2,591	5,425	157
18	2,914	3,320	3,059	97
19	10,637	9,555	12,913	335
20	1,814	1,619	1,572	89
21	3,186	2,836	2,930	105
22	4,195	4,436	1,471	241
23	5,124	5,467	4,550	109
24	5,124	5,015	2,361	275
25	4,209	3,518	5,272	111
26	3,439	3,477	2,859	188
27	3,797	3,525	2,616	133
28	1,976	1,825	1,562	92
29	3,543	3,332	3,704	214
30	2,799	2,710	4,086	220
31	2,970	2,398	3,439	56
Total	130,461	122,100	123,249	4,543

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH TOTALS

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	1,049	2,532	24,686	30,003	11,602	69,872
Supplemental Petition			453	2,786	486	3,725
Other	27	6	494	463	754	1,744
Total Cases Commenced	1,076	2,538	25,633	33,252	12,842	75,341
Settlement/Dismissal	395	835	12,824	2,537	3,040	19,631
Default Judgment	1	49	1,640	4	44	1,738
Trial—Judge w/Wit.	146	597	3,407	1,504	1,436	7,090
Trial—Depositions				14,736	533	15,269
Trial—Commissioner	208		62	9,097	1,963	11,330
Trial—Jury	147	135	1,345		32	1,659
Case Purged—2 Yrs.	9	135	1,103	1,401	749	3,397
Case Purged—5 Yrs.	4	87	1,206	1,408	774	3,479
Other	62	105	1,458	468	2,580	4,673
Total Cases Terminated	972	1,943	23,045	31,155	11,149	68,264
Term Cases—This Year	442	906	10,066	16,018	5,297	32,729
Term Cases—1 Yr. Ago	331	696	7,947	9,509	2,722	21,205
Term Cases—2 Yrs. Ago	108	142	2,177	2,286	976	5,689
Term Cases—3 Yrs. Ago	32	81	969	995	432	2,509
Term Cases—4 Yrs. Ago	28	17	389	391	290	1,115
Term Cases—5 + Yrs. Ago	31	101	1,497	1,956	1,432	5,017
Cases—Total	972	1,943	23,045	31,155	11,149	68,264

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	17,928	7	17,935
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	8,758	3	8,761
Days Spent—Jury Trials	2,340	58	2,398

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH TOTALS

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	4,516	24,416	1,142		30,074
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			18,645		18,645
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	57	154	2,139		2,350
Reinstatement	204	1,935	421		2,560
Other	60	554	492	385	1,491
Total Cases Commenced	4,837	27,059	22,839	385	55,120
Withdrawn Prior to Trial			1,621	8	1,629
Dismissed Without Trial	75	1,091	982	147	2,295
Nolle Prosequi	540	4,693	2,909		8,142
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	1,855	11,994	9,021		22,870
Trial—Judge	1,360	5,561	5,859	86	12,866
Trial—Jury	613	1,569	702		2,884
Other	211	1,698	1,152	89	3,150
Total Cases Terminated	4,654	26,606	22,246	330	53,836
Apprehended Fugitives During Mo.	201	2,101	157		2,459
New Fugitives	281	2,533	300		3,114
Cases in Abeyance	6	149	37		
Term Cases—This Term	1,623	8,195	10,640	201	20,659
Term Cases—Term-5 Mos.	2,130	13,438	8,403	102	24,073
Term Cases—6 to 9 Mos.	508	2,960	1,726	9	5,203
Term Cases—More than 9 Mos.	393	2,013	1,477	18	3,901
Term Cases—Total	4,654	26,606	22,246	330	53,836

	All Felony	All Misde-Meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	43,906	24,562	68,468
Of 18s, Not Present Term	14,899	5,165	20,064
Days in Jury Trials	2,084	463	2,547

Grand Totals Combined (Civil and Criminal)	
Commenced	130,461
Terminated	122,100

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The First Judicial Circuit serves the city of Chesapeake. The circuit was authorized two judgeships. The 1979 judges were Jerry G. Bray and William H. Hodges. Judge Bray retired effective March 1, 1980 and was replaced by General District Judge William L. Forbes.

The population of the First Circuit was 89,850 according to the 1970 Census. The 1978 population estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 112,500 and is projected to reach 118,000 in 1980. This continued population increase demonstrated a trend toward doubling the 1960 Census of 66,447. The 1979 population per judge, 56,250, was much higher than the state average of 47,666 to rank it ninth among the thirty-one circuits, highest ranked first.

The commenced caseload for 1979 of 2,463 was an insignificant decrease of 22 cases or 0.9% from 1978. The decrease resulted from 71 fewer criminal cases commenced (down 8.6%), somewhat offset by the slight increase of 49 civil filings (3.0%). The First Circuit's caseload per judge of 1,232 paralleled the state mean of 1,235 for the fourteen urban circuits to rank it eighth among them.

The 1979 caseload composition was 31.2% law, 38.2% equity, 20.4% felony, and 10.2% misdemeanor. Law cases were high relative to the state average of 22.4% while misdemeanors were significantly lower than the state mean of 17.5%.

The judges concluded 2,452 cases in 1979 compared to 2,245 for 1978, an increase of 207 or 9.2%. This increase in terminations did not drop the 1979 pending caseload of 2,676 cases since there were a greater number of new cases.

Jury trials continued to rise gradually from 1977 (95), 1978 (105), to 1979's 110, still below the 156 cases heard in 1976. The 55 jury trials averaged per judge was somewhat higher than the state's mean of 42. The two judges spent 100 days hearing jury trials, 43.0% in criminal and 57.0% in civil cases.

For the 739 law cases commenced, 15.8% were given trial dates more than ninety days ahead. In criminal cases, 58.8% or 758 of 1,290 could not be heard in the present term. Of these criminal cases assigned past the present term, 62.1% were felonies and 48.2% were misdemeanors.

The termination history of the First Circuit's 1,676 civil cases shows 713 or 43.8% were completed within one year. Of the 825 criminal cases concluded, 779 or 94.4% were disposed of within five months of filing.

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	Jerry G. Bray[1]	02/01/77-01/31/85
	William H. Hodges	02/02/72-02/01/80

[1] Judge Bray retired effective 01/31/80 and was replaced by General District Judge William L. Forbes who was elected to the Circuit Court.

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	384	470	252	126	1,232	1,214
Cases Concluded	168	239	297	117	1,226	1,136
Cases Pending	542	690	75	31	1,338	1,146
Jury Trials	35		27	4	55	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Chesapeake	89,580	112,500	118,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,892	1,708	2,527	90
1970	1,770	1,866	2,357	83
1971	1,741	1,627	2,484	71
1972	1,787	2,061	2,247	67
1973	1,932	2,474	2,013	51
1974	2,096	1,961	1,846	87
1975	1,947	2,092	1,711	114
1976	2,171	2,092	1,774	156
1977	2,219	2,173	2,418	95
1978	2,485	2,245	2,658	105
1979	2,463	2,452	2,676	110

FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	18	40	710	673	267	1,708
Supplemental Petition						
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	18	40	710	673	267	1,708
Settlement/Dismissal	18	15	317	42	73	465
Default Judgment		1	43			44
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		11	68		9	88
Trial — Depositions				56	4	60
Trial — Commissioner				540	13	553
Trial — Jury	17	2	31			50
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			3	3		6
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.	1	2	38	90	4	135
Other		4	100	7	115	226
Total Cases Terminated	36	35	600	738	218	1,627
Term Cases — This Year	13	14	288	281	117	713
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	18	17	200	286	62	583
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	4	2	48	54	24	132
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago			21	16	5	42
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			3	3		6
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	1	2	40	98	10	151
Cases — Total	36	35	600	738	218	1,627

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	739		739
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	117		117
Days Spent — Jury Trials	57		57

FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	65	429			494
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			146		146
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	106		107
Reinstatement		6			6
Other		2			2
Total Cases Commenced	65	438	252		755
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			8		8
Dismissed Without Trial	2	3	21		26
Nolle Prosequi	24	56	21		101
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	3	39	6		48
Trial — Judge	46	366	168		580
Trial — Jury	12	41	7		60
Other			2		2
Total Cases Terminated	87	505	233		825
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	1				1
New Fugitives	4				4
Cases in Abeyance					
Term Cases — This Term	13	79	83		175
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	64	393	147		604
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	10	26	3		39
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.		7			7
Term Cases — Total	87	505	233		825

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	977	313	1,290
Not Assigned Present Term	607	151	758
Days in Jury Trials	39	4	43

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,463
Terminated	2,452

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Second Judicial Circuit consists of the Eastern Shore counties of Accomack and Northampton and the Tidewater city of Virginia Beach. In 1979 the circuit was authorized six judgeships and was served by Judges Whitehurst, Russo, Jacob, Owen, Lam and Vakos. The 1980 Legislature created an additional judgeship effective July 1, 1980 and elected Bernard G. Barrow to fill the new position.

The population of Virginia Beach has grown rapidly since 1960, from 85,218 to 172,106 in 1970. The city's 1978 population was estimated at 242,000 and the Second Circuit at 254,800. The population per judge based on the last figure was 48,217 which was consistent with the state average of 47,666.

The Second Circuit commenced 8,102 cases in 1979, 4.8% more than 1978's 7,729 cases. Civil filings went up 5.5% while the criminal caseload rose 3.9%. An 18.8% decrease in misdemeanors (down 306 cases) was more than offset by a 27.4% increase in the felony caseload, up 439 to reach 2,041 in 1979. Virginia Beach comprised 89.5% of the circuit's commenced caseload and rose 3.3% in 1979, primarily the result of an additional 371 felony cases. A 23.3% increase in Accomack's new cases and a 12.2% rise in Northampton's commenced caseload accounted for only 138 additional cases due to the relatively small size of their caseloads.

The six judges averaged 1,350 commenced cases in 1979 which was well above both the urban and state means of 1,235 and 1,214 respectively. The circuit ranked fourth among the fourteen urban circuits and ninth among all thirty-one, highest ranked first.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 22.2% law, 36.2% equity, 25.2% felony and 16.4% misdemeanor. Consistent with the increased number of felonies and decreased misdemeanors in 1979, there was a shift from misdemeanor to felony when compared with the previous year's case distribution of 20.7% felony and 19.9% misdemeanor. The circuit's 1979 composition was similar to that year's state percentages.

The circuit disposed of 7,778 cases in 1979, 4.3% more than 1978's 7,459 terminations. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 7,422 cases, an average of 1,237 per judge.

In 1979, there were 79 civil jury trials and 46 criminal jury trials, totaling 125. These took a total of 180 days to hear. The six judges averaged 21 jury trials each, one half the state mean of 42 jury trials per judge.

In assigning trial dates for 1,600 law cases, 27.2% or 435 were given dates more than ninety days ahead. Of the 8,312 criminal cases assigned, 3,827 or 46.0% could not be set for the present term. The history of terminations revealed 42.9% of the 4,487 civil cases were concluded within one year of filing. Of the 3,291 criminal dispositions, 63.7% or 2,098 cases were terminated within five months.

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
6.0[1]	Kenneth N. Whitehurst, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/87
	N. Wescott Jacob	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Philip L. Russo	02/01/79-01/31/87
	Austin E. Owen	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Henry L. Lam	04/01/75-03/31/83
	George W. Vakos	02/01/76-01/31/84

[1] An additional judgeship was granted effective 07/01/80 bringing the total authorized to 7.0. The 1980 General Assembly elected Bernard G. Barrow to fill the new position.

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 6.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	301	490	341	221	1,350	1,214
Cases Concluded	304	444	291	258	1,296	1,136
Cases Pending	384	621	198	35	1,237	1,146
Jury Trials	6	3	6	2	21	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Accomack	29,004	8,300	32,900
Northampton	14,442	4,500	16,000
Virginia Beach	172,106	242,000	254,500
2nd District	215,552	254,800	303,400

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	4,022	3,593	3,744	210
1970	4,162	4,141	3,864	216
1971	4,481	4,359	3,952	165
1972	4,772	5,083	3,619	127
1973	5,053	4,675	3,807	166
1974	6,078	5,129	4,797	154
1975	6,747	6,035	5,500	140
1976	7,105	6,316	6,516	153
1977	7,050	7,137	6,817	148
1978	7,729	7,459	7,087	132
1979	8,102	7,778	7,422	125

SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	15	142	1,642	1,868	999	4,666
Supplemental Petition				61	6	67
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	15	142	1,642	1,929	1,005	4,733
Settlement/Dismissal	9	73	958	104	169	1,313
Default Judgment		1	54			55
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	10	42	186	186	44	468
Trial — Depositions				5	1	6
Trial — Commissioner				1,451	30	1,481
Trial — Jury	2	2	75			79
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		33	352	187	63	635
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				58	17	75
Other	2	2	18	39	314	375
Total Cases Terminated	23	153	1,643	2,030	638	4,487
Term Cases — This Year	10	68	637	906	304	1,925
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	8	40	503	714	172	1,437
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	4	20	194	147	71	436
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1	20	264	24	14	323
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		4	27	9	12	52
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago		1	18	230	65	314
Cases — Total	23	153	1,643	2,030	638	4,487

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,600		1,600
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	435		435
Days Spent — Jury Trials	128	2	130

SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	126	1,837	33		1,996
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			1,194		1,194
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		7	87		94
Reinstatement	4	61	10		75
Other		6	1	3	10
Total Cases Commenced	130	1,911	1,325	3	3,369
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			18		18
Dismissed Without Trial		8	18	2	28
Nolle Prosequi	5	424	342		771
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	42	946	837		1,825
Trial — Judge	6	118	244	1	369
Trial — Jury	5	31	10		46
Other		156	78		234
Total Cases Terminated	58	1,683	1,547	3	3,291
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	15	351			366
New Fugitives	10	371			381
Cases in Abeyance	9	40	13		62
Term Cases — This Term	19	286	275	1	581
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	22	656	837	2	1,517
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	11	352	273		636
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	6	389	162		557
Term Cases — Total	58	1,683	1,547	3	3,291

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	5,964	2,348	8,312
Not Assigned Present Term	3,041	786	3,827
Days in Jury Trials	43	7	50

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	8,102
Terminated	7,778

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Third Judicial Circuit serves the city of Portsmouth. The circuit was authorized three judges in 1979. The resident judges were R. Winston Bain, William H. Oast, Jr., and Lester E. Schlitz who replaced Robert F. McMurran effective February 1, 1979.

The population of Portsmouth continued to decline based on the 1970 Census of 110,963 and the Tayloe Murphy Institute estimates of 109,300 in 1977 and 107,900 in 1978. It was projected to decline further to 107,000 in 1980. The population per judge of 48,217 was slightly higher than the state mean of 47,666 to rank the Third Circuit sixteenth among the thirty-one circuits.

In 1979 the circuit commenced 3,651 cases, 361 or 9.0% less than in 1978. New criminal cases declined 21.6%. This decrease reflected 231 (23.6%) fewer felony and 254 (24.3%) less misdemeanor cases. Per judge, the circuit averaged 1,217 new cases, down from 1,337 in 1978. This ranked the Third Circuit ninth among the state's fourteen urban circuits who averaged 1,235 commenced cases per judge.

The commenced caseload composition for the Third Circuit was 26.7% law, 24.5% equity, 24.7% felony and 21.7% misdemeanor. The Third Circuit was more heavily weighted with criminal cases, 46.4%, compared with the state's 42.0%. The percentage of equity filings was significantly lower than the state average of 35.3%. Also, a higher percentage of the circuit's caseload was composed of misdemeanors, 21.7%, compared with 17.5%.

The judges disposed of 3,701 cases in 1979, 361 cases or 8.9% less than in 1978. Criminal terminations decreased 386 or 17.0% while civil terminations rose by 2.7% or 47 cases to account for the overall decrease in dispositions. Pending cases were 6,348 at the end of 1979, up 124 from 1978.

Jury trials in 1979 numbered 190, 34 fewer than in 1978. Law trials were 85 or 44.7% while criminal jury trials involved 105 or 55.3%. The judges averaged 63 jury trials compared to the state mean of 42. They spent 158 days hearing jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned to 1,603 criminal cases. Of these, 409 were not assigned dates in the present term. The history of terminated cases shows 968 or 53.2% of the 1,819 civil cases were disposed of within a year of filing. On the criminal side, 1,694 or 90.0% of the 1,882 terminated cases were concluded within five months.

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	R. Winston Bain	02/01/73-01/31/81
	William H. Oast, Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Lester E. Schlitz[1]	02/01/79-01/31/87

[1] Judge Schlitz replaced Robert F. McMurran who retired November 28, 1978.

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	349	298	301	264	1,217	1,214
Cases Concluded	348	259	311	315	1,234	1,136
Cases Pending	632	1,424		57	2.116	1,146
Jury Trials	28		32	3	63	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Portsmouth	110,963	107,900	107,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,665	2,847	3,640	171
1970	3,389	3,223	3,960	138
1971	3,496	3,811	3,745	117
1972	4,107	3,703	4,218	103
1973	3,998	3,806	3,637	140
1974	3,962	4,477	2,822	127
1975	3,623	4,466	2,969	163
1976	3,843	3,887	2,967	191
1977	4,176	4,200	6,294	188
1978	4,012	4,062	6,224	224
1979	3,651	3,701	6,348	190

THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	39	51	957	846	40	1,933
Supplemental Petition					1	1
Other					8	8
Total Cases Commenced	39	51	957	846	49	1,942
Settlement/Dismissal		5	763		32	800
Default Judgment		10	122			132
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		6	11	63	22	102
Trial — Depositions				98	12	110
Trial — Commissioner	42			537	11	590
Trial — Jury		12	73			85
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.						
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.						
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	42	33	969	698	77	1,819
Term Cases — This Year	34	32	519	332	51	968
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	8	1	335	269	20	633
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago			62	63	4	129
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago			30	19		49
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			14	6		20
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			9	9	2	20
Cases — Total	42	33	969	698	77	1,819

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	23		23
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	743		743
Days Spent — Jury Trials	76		76

THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	125	757	26		908
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			648		648
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			117		117
Reinstatement	1	20	1		22
Other				14	14
Total Cases Commenced	126	777	792	14	1,709
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			37		37
Dismissed Without Trial		26	148		174
Nolle Prosequi	8	142	93		243
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	18	293	392		703
Trial — Judge	32	317	265	5	619
Trial — Jury	19	77	9		105
Other		1			1
Total Cases Terminated	77	856	944	5	1,882
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		7			7
New Fugitives	1	25	14		40
Cases in Abeyance		1			1
Term Cases — This Term	28	309	274		611
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	38	455	585	5	1,083
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	6	46	49		101
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	5	46	36		87
Term Cases — Total	77	856	944	5	1,882

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	882	721	1,603
Not Assigned Present Term	366	43	409
Days in Jury Trials	75	7	82

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,651
Terminated	3,701

FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Norfolk is the only locality designated in the Fourth Judicial Circuit. The circuit was authorized nine judgeships. Judges Guerry, Gutterman, Ryan, Harper, Whitehurst, Winston, McNamara, and Baker were resident judges of the Fourth Circuit. Judge Baker replaced Spencer G. Gill, Jr., who retired effective August 1, 1979.

Population in the Fourth Circuit continued to decrease based on 1970 Census figures of 307,951. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated 280,200 for 1978, and the 1980 projection was 278,000. Population per judge was 31,133 to tie with the Fifth Circuit at twenty-ninth among the thirty-one circuits and was well below the state mean of 47,666.

In 1979 the nine judges commenced 15,148 cases, up 495 from the previous year. Civil filings increased 297 or 5.1% and criminal cases kept pace with 1978 with 2.3% more filings. The new cases per judge figure of 1,683 was higher than the state average of 1,235 and the circuit ranked first among the urban circuits. Criminal cases per judge of 999 nearly doubled the state mean of 513, while civil cases, 684, were slightly lower than the 701 state average.

The composition of the 1979 new caseload was 17.4% law, 23.3% equity, 26.0% felony, and 33.1% misdemeanor. Compared to the state's criminal case percentage of 42.0, the Fourth's 59.1% was significant due to a much higher percentage of misdemeanor cases than the state's 17.5%. In civil cases, the Fourth's 40.6% was correspondingly lower than the state mean of 57.8% with both equity and law percentages below the state's average. The circuit's 1979 distribution was consistent with that of 1978.

The Fourth Circuit concluded 13,672 cases, up 1,363 or 11.1% from 1978. Pending cases at the close of 1979 were 10,701, an increase of 1,473 cases or 16.0% since more cases were commenced than concluded.

Jury trials numbered 256 in 1979, nine less than the previous year, and were composed of 122 civil and 134 criminal. The judges averaged 28 jury trials compared to the state average of 42 per judge. Days spent hearing these trials were 306.

Trial dates were assigned to 1,941 civil and 18,459 criminal cases in 1979. Of the civil cases set, 14.1% were assigned trial dates more than ninety days ahead. In the criminal area, 30.4% were not set in the present term.

For the 9,127 criminal terminations, 85.3% were disposed of within five months of filing while 40.2% of the civil were concluded within one year.

FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
9.0	William M. Guerry	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Morris B. Gutterman	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Edward L. Ryan, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
	John P. Harper	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Alfred W. Whitehurst	02/01/75-01/31/83
	John W. Winston	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Thomas R. McNamara	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Robert W. Stewart	02/01/78-01/31/86
	Joseph E. Baker[1]	02/01/80-01/31/88

[1] Judge Baker replaced Spencer G. Gill, Jr., who retired 08/01/79.

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 9.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	294	392	438	556	1,683	1,214
Cases Concluded	251	254	455	554	1,519	1,136
Cases Pending	386	619	88	96	1,189	1,146
Jury Trials	13		13	1	28	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Norfolk	307,951	280,200	278,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	8,023	7,935	6,776	354
1970	8,725	7,948	7,217	363
1971	8,753	9,197	6,833	363
1972	8,760	9,279	6,286	308
1973	9,172	8,976	5,575	261
1974	10,443	11,895	4,130	238
1975	9,155	9,276	5,732	226
1976	9,919	9,489	6,420	283
1977	12,609	12,145	6,884	361
1978	14,653	12,309	9,228	265
1979	15,148	13,672	10,701	256

FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	38	338	1,965	1,668	494	4,503
Supplemental Petition			266	1,035	34	1,335
Other	3		24	294	1	322
Total Cases Commenced	41	338	2,255	2,997	529	6,160
Settlement/Dismissal	23	97	1,142	47	76	1,385
Default Judgment		1	246			247
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		113	178		21	312
Trial — Depositions						
Trial — Commissioner				1,411	281	1,692
Trial — Jury	13	16	92		1	122
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.	2	45	277	330	97	751
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.		7	7	18	4	36
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	38	279	1,942	1,806	480	4,545
Term Cases — This Year	26	130	761	703	209	1,829
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	10	85	708	580	123	1,506
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	1	36	267	209	48	561
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1	19	127	241	61	449
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		2	41	26	5	74
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago		7	38	47	34	126
Cases — Total	38	279	1,942	1,806	480	4,545

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,941		1,941
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	272		272
Days Spent — Jury Trials	205	3	208

FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	358	3,423	70		3,851
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			4,858		4,858
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			75		75
Reinstatement					
Other	7	151	4	42	204
Total Cases Commenced	365	3,574	5,007	42	8,988
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			130		130
Dismissed Without Trial	25	601	128	39	793
Nolle Prosequi	68	1,144	1,083		2,295
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	176	1,667	2,989		4,832
Trial — Judge	46	252	643	2	943
Trial — Jury	31	90	13		134
Other					
Total Cases Terminated	346	3,754	4,986	41	9,127
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	26	860	25		911
New Fugitives	33	930	36		999
Cases in Abeyance	7	105	446		558
Term Cases — This Term	36	661	2,998	25	3,720
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	245	2,435	1,366	15	4,061
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	54	415	312		781
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	11	243	310	1	565
Term Cases — Total	346	3,754	4,986	41	9,127

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	11,055	7,404	18,459
Not Assigned Present Term	4,467	1,152	5,619
Days in Jury Trials	88	10	98

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	15,148
Terminated	13,672

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Fifth Judicial Circuit is comprised of Suffolk and Franklin cities and the counties of Southampton and Isle of Wight. The circuit is authorized three judgeships. The third judge was added to the circuit effective July 1, 1977. Judges Godwin, Williams, and Bagnell serve in the three jurisdictions of the circuit.

The population of the circuit was 88,771 according to the 1970 Census. The Tayloe Murphy Institute in Charlottesville estimated the 1978 population of the circuit at 94,000 with the city of Suffolk accounting for about 50% of the total population. The 1980 population is projected to reach 95,700. The 1978 population per judge was 31,333 which ranked the Fifth Circuit twenty-ninth among the thirty-one circuits.

The judges of the Fifth Circuit commenced 2,885 cases in 1979, 612 more than in 1978. This represents a significant increase of 26.9%. All of this increase is the result of a 56.2% rise in Suffolk's commenced caseload for 1979. Suffolk commenced 669 more cases, evenly split between civil and criminal, than in 1978. Isle of Wight and Southampton caseloads actually declined. The number of commenced cases per judge was 962 which ranked the Fifth Circuit next to last among the seventeen rural circuits whose average was 1,185.

Terminations numbered 2,534 in 1979, a 26.8% increase which corresponds to the rise in commenced caseload. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 2,540 which also was higher than 1978's 2,084 pending cases.

The 1979 new caseload consisted of 21.3% law, 31.5% equity, 30.8% felony, and 15.9% misdemeanor. When compared with the state's 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.4% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor, the Fifth Circuit's 1979 caseload contains a significantly higher percentage of felony cases.

There were 91 jury trials held in 1979, 50 more than the previous year. The judges of the Fifth averaged 30 jury trials each compared with a statewide average of 42. A total of 84 days were spent hearing these jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 380 law cases. Of these, 34.5% were set ninety days ahead. A total of 2,175 criminal cases were given trial dates. Criminal cases were disposed of at a rate of 74.0% within five months of filing. Civil cases were terminated at a rate of 52.4% within one year of setting.

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	James C. Godwin	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Benjamin A. Williams, Jr.	07/01/77-06/30/85
	E. Everett Bagnell	02/01/78-01/31/86

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	204	302	296	153	962	1,214
Cases Concluded	175	235	279	149	845	1,136
Cases Pending	292	403	99	53	847	1,146
Jury Trials	16		11	3	30	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Isle of Wight	18,285	20,400	20,800
Southampton	18,582	19,600	19,700
Franklin City	6,880	7,100	7,200
Suffolk City	45,024	46,900	48,000
5th District	88,771	94,000	95,700

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,569	1,445	1,280	27
1970	2,148	1,853	1,444	40
1971	1,908	1,928	1,357	45
1972	1,929	1,729	1,370	49
1973	1,978	1,737	1,581	59
1974	2,426	2,055	1,924	52
1975	2,505	2,201	2,123	81
1976	2,392	2,654	1,926	106
1977	2,028	1,938	1,809	59
1978	2,273	1,998	2,084	41
1979	2,885	2,534	2,540	91

FIFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	19	21	401	409	213	1,063
Supplemental Petition			9	55	11	75
Other	6		158	92	128	384
Total Cases Commenced	25	21	568	556	352	1,522
Settlement/Dismissal	18	3	257	57	111	446
Default Judgment			3		1	4
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	5	2	79	2	4	92
Trial — Depositions				356		356
Trial — Commissioner	3				12	15
Trial — Jury	17	2	29			48
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			13			13
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.		5	62	60	29	156
Other			27	9	66	102
Total Cases Terminated	43	12	470	484	223	1,232
Term Cases — This Year	10	3	202	294	137	646
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	29	3	138	104	36	310
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	3		39	9	13	64
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1		13	8	3	25
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			10	2		12
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago		6	68	67	34	175
Cases — Total	43	12	470	484	223	1,232

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	380		380
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	131		131
Days Spent — Jury Trials	44	2	46

FIFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	85	651	48		784
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			336		336
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	6	33	59		98
Reinstatement	16	90	13		119
Other	1	5	4	16	26
Total Cases Commenced	108	779	460	16	1,363
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			15		15
Dismissed Without Trial		9	22	2	33
Nolle Prosequi	26	76	37		139
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	14	269	126		409
Trial — Judge	35	359	226	13	633
Trial — Jury	6	27	10		43
Other		16	12	2	30
Total Cases Terminated	81	756	448	17	1,302
Apprehended Fugitives During Month					
New Fugitives		2			2
Cases in Abeyance	26	74	10		110
Term Cases — This Term	17	294	172	15	498
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	35	259	171	1	466
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	16	136	67		219
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	13	67	38	1	119
Term Cases — Total	81	756	448	17	1,302

	All Felony	All Misdemeanors	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,566	609	2,175
Not Assigned Present Term	16	4	20
Days in Jury Trials	30	8	38

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,885
Terminated	2,534

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Sixth Circuit is comprised of five counties: Brunswick, Greensville, Prince George, Surry, Sussex, and the city of Hopewell. The circuit currently has two authorized judgeships. The judges are Ligon L. Jones and Robert G. O'Hara, Jr.

The population of the circuit as determined by the 1970 Census was 96,264. The 1978 population was estimated at 93,400 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The 1980 population is projected to reach 94,100. Based on population per judge figures, the Sixth Circuit ranked nineteenth among the thirty-one circuits with 46,700 persons per judge. The state average was 47,666.

There were 2,061 cases commenced in 1979, which was a 13.3% increase over the 1,819 new cases in 1978. Both civil and criminal cases rose, up 8.8% and 22.5%, respectively. All jurisdictions within the circuit experienced an increase except Prince George which remained stable. The judges averaged 1,031 commenced cases each which ranked the Circuit fourteenth among the seventeen rural circuits whose judges averaged 1,185 new cases.

In 1979, the judges of the circuit disposed of 1,702 cases compared with 1,806 in 1978. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 2,070 of which 83.7% were civil cases while only 293 criminal cases were pending.

The 1979 commenced caseload was composed of 19.9% law, 44.7% equity, 25.4% felony, and 9.9% misdemeanor. This distribution varies considerably from the state's 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor cases. The Sixth Circuit has a much higher percentage of equity cases and a correspondingly lower percentage of misdemeanor cases.

Jury trials totaled 47 in 1976, 50 in 1977, 28 in 1978, and increased once again to 57 in 1979. Days spent hearing these jury trials numbered 45 in 1979 with criminal jury trials occupying 30 days and civil taking 15 jury days.

In 1979, 649 criminal and 263 civil cases were assigned trial dates. Only 14.5% of the criminal cases were not assigned in the present term. Of 263 civil cases assigned, 39.2% were given dates more than ninety days ahead. Of the criminal cases terminated in 1979, 88.5% were disposed of within five months while in the civil category, 79.6% were concluded within one year.

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	Ligon L. Jones	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Robert G. O'Hara, Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/86

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	206	461	262	102	1,031	1,214
Cases Concluded	160	358	232	102	851	1,136
Cases Pending	183	706	104	43	1,035	1,146
Jury Trials	7		17	6	29	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Brunswick	16,172	16,000	16,100
Greensville	9,604	10,000	10,500
Prince George	24,371	21,900	21,500
Surry	5,882	5,700	5,700
Sussex	11,464	10,800	11,000
Emporia	5,300	5,100	5,200
Hopewell	23,471	23,900	24,100
6th District	96,264	93,400	94,100

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,248	1,154	1,271	25
1970	1,266	1,205	1,325	27
1971	1,511	1,324	1,510	38
1972	1,452	1,581	1,351	39
1973	1,421	1,415	1,382	40
1974	1,769	1,783	1,493	33
1975	1,839	1,609	1,283	37
1976	1,852	1,806	1,700	47
1977	1,788	1,527	1,672	50
1978	1,819	1,806	1,685	28
1979	2,061	1,702	2,070	57

SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	50	39	288	449	222	1,048
Supplemental Petition			23	137	97	257
Other	2	2	7	13	3	27
Total Cases Commenced	52	41	318	599	322	1,332
Settlement/Dismissal	22	12	175	36	65	310
Default Judgment		1	15			16
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	1	12	16		5	34
Trial — Depositions				418	26	444
Trial — Commissioner	22			1	44	67
Trial — Jury	3	1	9			13
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		4	12	23	12	51
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			1	18	11	30
Other	2		11	8	49	70
Total Cases Terminated	50	30	239	504	212	1,035
Term Cases — This Year	28	14	93	265	104	504
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	18	12	89	157	44	320
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	2		31	14	13	60
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago		4	11	18	15	48
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			8	11	14	33
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	2		7	39	22	70
Cases — Total	50	30	239	504	212	1,035

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	263		263
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	103		103
Days Spent — Jury Trials	15		15

SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	110	325	26		461
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			164		164
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			8		8
Reinstatement	22	45	4		71
Other		21	2	2	25
Total Cases Commenced	132	391	204	2	729
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			7		7
Dismissed Without Trial		2	13	2	17
Nolle Prosequi	7	10	6		23
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	10	99	12		121
Trial — Judge	88	191	148		427
Trial — Jury	4	29	11		44
Other		22	6		28
Total Cases Terminated	109	353	203	2	667
Apprehended Fugitives During Month					
New Fugitives			1		1
Cases in Abeyance	1	15	16		32
Term Cases — This Term	58	102	89	1	250
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	49	204	86	1	340
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	1	28	17		46
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	1	19	11		31
Term Cases — Total	109	353	203	2	667

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	458	191	649
Not Assigned Present Term	55	42	97
Days in Jury Trials	24	6	30

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,061
Terminated	1,702

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The City of Newport News is the only locality designated in the Seventh Judicial Circuit. The circuit was authorized three judgeships in 1979. The resident judges were Douglas M. Smith, Henry D. Garnett, and J. Warren Stephens.

Population for the Seventh District continued to gradually increase based on the 1970 census figure of 138,177, the Tayloe Murphy Institute's estimate of 143,700 in 1978, and the projected figure of 145,100 for 1980. The population per judge of 47,900 paralleled the 47,666 average for the state.

Commenced cases for the circuit totaled 3,943, a decrease of 137 or 3.4% from 1978. This was the result of slight declines in both civil (53 or 2.5%) and criminal cases (84 or 4.4%). The 1,314 new cases per judge was higher than the state mean of 1,214. This ranked the circuit sixth among those fourteen circuits designated as urban whose average was 1,235 new cases.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 18.4% law, 35.0% equity, 22.1% felony, and 24.4% misdemeanor. Compared to the state averages of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor, this distribution varied most dramatically in the percentage of misdemeanors to weight the caseload toward criminal although the felony percentage fell slightly below the state mean.

The judges disposed of 4,248 cases resulting in 389 or 10.1% more terminations than in 1978. Civil rose by 213 cases and criminal by 176. Pending cases at the close of 1979 were 2,252, a decrease of 223 cases.

There were 60 jury trials held in 1979, 14 more than the previous year. Each judge averaged 20 jury trials, the lowest in the state, when compared to the state mean of 42. The three judges spent 62 days hearing these trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 497 civil and 2,515 criminal cases. Of the law cases, 68.8% received dates ninety days ahead while 21.6% of the criminal were not set for the present term. Of the cases disposed, 87.6% of the criminal were terminated within five months while 40.9% of the civil were concluded within one year.

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	Douglas M. Smith	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Henry D. Garnett	02/01/79-01/31/87
	J. Warren Stephens	02/01/78-01/31/86

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	241	460	291	320	1,314	1,214
Cases Concluded	229	529	322	338	1,416	1,136
Cases Pending	229	412	39	70	751	1,146
Jury Trials	11		5	5	20	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Newport News	138,177	143,700	145,100

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,350	2,584	2,494	98
1970	2,813	2,573	2,731	90
1971	3,454	3,568	2,617	121
1972	3,526	3,347	2,678	91
1973	3,426	3,397	2,780	67
1974	3,389	3,031	2,652	80
1975	3,552	3,573	2,250	103
1976	3,366	3,519	2,047	90
1977	3,571	3,282	2,254	72
1978	4,080	2,859	2,475	54
1979	3,943	4,248	2,252	60

SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	27	70	602	1,150	150	1,999
Supplemental Petition			20	29	11	60
Other	1		4		39	44
Total Cases Commenced	28	70	626	1,179	200	2,103
Settlement/Dismissal	5	17	383	91	55	551
Default Judgment			29		1	30
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	11	17	113	3	42	186
Trial — Depositions				969	3	972
Trial — Commissioner	9		6	1	89	105
Trial — Jury		3	29			32
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		14	53	214	31	312
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				8		8
Other					78	78
Total Cases Terminated	25	51	613	1,286	299	2,274
Term Cases — This Year	7	11	212	551	150	931
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	18	15	237	392	72	734
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago		9	84	133	31	257
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago		9	39	89	15	152
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		5	27	63	17	112
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago		2	14	58	14	88
Cases — Total	25	51	613	1,286	299	2,274

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	497		497
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	342		342
Days Spent — Jury Trials	40		40

SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	95	707	8		810
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			777		777
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			165		165
Reinstatement	2	67	10		79
Other	1	1		7	9
Total Cases Commenced	98	775	960	7	1,840
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			29		29
Dismissed Without Trial	3	17	27	2	49
Nolle Prosequi	17	169	171		357
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	38	295	378		711
Trial — Judge	69	332	392	5	798
Trial — Jury	3	11	14		28
Other			2		2
Total Cases Terminated	130	824	1,013	7	1,974
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	10	57	2		69
New Fugitives	8	80	3		91
Cases in Abeyance	1	26	50		77
Term Cases — This Term	22	284	242	3	551
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	89	461	625	4	1,179
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	9	45	89		143
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	10	34	57		101
Term Cases — Total	130	824	1,013	7	1,974

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,171	1,344	2,515
Not Assigned Present Term	270	272	542
Days in Jury Trials	17	5	22

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,943
Terminated	4,248

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The City of Hampton is the designated locality in the Eighth Judicial Circuit. The circuit was authorized two judgeships in 1979, and was served by Judges Edgar A. Massenburg and Nelson T. Overton.

The population of Hampton was 120,779 by the 1970 census. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 124,300 and the Department of Planning and Budget projected a continued gradual increase to 129,000 in 1980. Based on the 1978 estimate, the population per judge was 62,150, ranking Hampton seventh among all the circuits. This was much higher than the state mean of 47,666.

Commenced cases were 2,723 for 1979, 254 or a 10.3% increase. This increase was in criminal cases where there were 299 or 42.4% more than in 1978. Within criminal, felonies were up 153 or 53.1% and misdemeanors rose 108 or 30.9%. Per judge, 1,362 cases were filed to rank the Eighth fifth among the state's fourteen urban circuits whose mean was 1,235. Among all circuits, it again ranked tenth in this comparison as it had in 1978.

The caseload composition for 1979 was 23.5% law, 39.6% equity, 19.4% felony, and 16.8% misdemeanor. Despite the increase in criminal cases, the Eighth commenced a much lower percentage (36.2) than the state's 46.5. Felonies compared as much lower to the state percentage of 24.5, with misdemeanors slightly lower than the state's 17.5. Civil cases (63.1%) compared to the state's 57.8%, with equity distribution being 4.3 percentage points higher.

The circuit concluded 2,487 cases in 1979, 10.7% or 240 more terminations than the previous year. This increase occurred largely in criminal cases with the judges disposing of an additional 212, or 31.0% more than in 1978. Pending cases at the end of 1979 numbered 2,511 or 1,256 per judge.

Jury trials totaled 55 for 1979, 14 more than in 1978, or an average of 28 for each judge. This was significantly lower than the state mean of 42 per judge. The two judges spent 57 days hearing these trials.

Trial dates were assigned to 502 civil cases in 1979, of which 84 or 16.7% were set beyond ninety days. For the 872 criminal cases set, trial dates in the present term were not assigned to only eleven or 1.3%. Of the 1,591 civil cases terminated, 736 or 46.3% were disposed of within one year. Of the 896 criminal cases concluded, 863 or 96.3% were terminated within five months of filing.

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	Nelson T. Overton	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Edgar A. Massenburg	02/01/73-01/31/81

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	321	540	265	229	1,362	1,214
Cases Concluded	324	472	239	205	1,244	1,136
Cases Pending	338	782	71	59	1,256	1,146
Jury Trials	12		13	3	28	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Hampton	120,779	124,300	129,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,617	1,492	1,280	97
1970	1,595	1,372	1,503	78
1971	1,773	1,608	1,670	76
1972	2,006	1,909	1,774	52
1973	1,936	1,679	2,031	55
1974	2,068	1,858	2,241	44
1975	2,193	2,056	2,366	49
1976	2,183	1,921	2,627	62
1977	2,364	2,857	2,053	39
1978	2,469	2,247	2,275	41
1979	2,723	2,487	2,511	55

EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	37	48	506	744	241	1,576
Supplemental Petition			39	71	21	131
Other	6		4		2	12
Total Cases Commenced	43	48	549	815	264	1,719
Settlement/Dismissal	3	19	298	87	5	412
Default Judgment		3	22			25
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		16	70	22	26	134
Trial — Depositions				10		10
Trial — Commissioner	6			553	72	631
Trial — Jury		3	20			23
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		21	107			128
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.						
Other	9	1	49	36	133	228
Total Cases Terminated	18	63	566	708	236	1,591
Term Cases — This Year	11	23	235	325	142	736
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	5	18	156	284	69	532
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	2	7	72	66	18	165
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago		11	43	21	1	76
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		1	41	9	2	53
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago		3	19	3	4	29
Cases — Total	18	63	566	708	236	1,591

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	502		502
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	84		84
Days Spent — Jury Trials	35		35

EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	163	361	11		535
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			273		273
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			76		76
Reinstatement		2			2
Other		2	97	19	118
Total Cases Commenced	163	365	457	19	1,004
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			68	2	70
Dismissed Without Trial		1	9	4	14
Nolle Prosequi	7	37	24		68
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	85	225	95		405
Trial — Judge	24	70	82	3	179
Trial — Jury	8	18	6		32
Other		3	125		128
Total Cases Terminated	124	354	409	9	896
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		4	17		21
New Fugitives		5	35		40
Cases in Abeyance	2	7	2		11
Term Cases — This Term	69	213	333		615
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	53	126	65	4	248
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	2	14	6	3	25
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.		1	5	2	8
Term Cases — Total	124	354	409	9	896

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	523	349	872
Not Assigned Present Term	6	5	11
Days in Jury Trials	18	4	22

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,723
Terminated	2,487

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Ninth Judicial Circuit serves ten localities covering 1,876 square miles in the middle peninsula area. The localities are Charles City, Gloucester, King and Queen, King William, Mathews, Middlesex, New Kent, York and James City counties, Williamsburg and Poquoson cities. The circuit is authorized two judgeships. The judges for 1979 were John E. DeHardit and Russell M. Carneal.

The population of the circuit has demonstrated continuous growth in recent years with the 1978 population estimated at 138,000 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. Since the last census in 1970, the circuit's population has increased by 25% with the 1980 population projected to reach 145,500. In population per judge, the circuit ranked fourth among the thirty-one circuits, highest ranked first. This figure of 69,000 compares with a state mean of 47,666.

In 1979, the judges of the circuit commenced 2,796 cases which reflects no change from the previous year's 2,792. Civil new caseload actually rose by 10.0% but this increase was offset by a 14.9% decline in the criminal new caseload. The judges averaged 1,398 commenced cases which was above both the state (1,214) and rural (1,185) averages. In caseload per judge, the Ninth Circuit ranked seventh among the thirty-one circuits. The 1980 General Assembly approved an additional judgeship for the Ninth Circuit effective July 1, 1980.

The composition of the Ninth Circuit's commenced caseload was 24.3% law, 41.3% equity, 21.0% felony, and 12.7% misdemeanor cases. This distribution varies considerably from the state's equity (35.3) and misdemeanor (17.5) percentages.

Terminations numbered 2,717 in 1979, 208 or 8.3% more than in 1978. Although the number of cases concluded rose, the Ninth Circuit still commenced more cases than it disposed of, resulting in a further increase of the pending caseload to 2,889 at the close of 1979. Civil cases accounted for 86.1% of that pending caseload.

Jury trials have increased from 69 in 1977, 87 in 1978, to 100 in 1979. The judges averaged 50 each which was more than the 1979 state mean of 42 jury trials per judge. A total of 67 days were spent hearing jury trials in 1979.

Trial dates were assigned to 989 criminal cases and 355 civil cases. In the civil category, 72.4% of those cases were given trial dates more than ninety days ahead while 73.4% of the criminal cases were assigned dates for the present term. Of the 1,726 terminated civil cases, 45.8% or 790 were concluded within one year. On the criminal side, 82.9% of the 991 terminations reached disposition within five months from the date of setting.

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0[1]	John E. DeHardit	02/01/78-01/31/86
	Russell M. Carneal	07/14/77-07/13/82

[1] An additional judgeship was granted effective 07/01/80 bringing the total authorized to 3.0. The 1980 General Assembly elected Gordon D. Holloway to fill the new position.

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde- meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	341	587	294	178	1,398	1,214
Cases Concluded	294	570	312	184	1,359	1,136
Cases Pending	428	816	116	86	1,445	1,146
Jury Trials	14		22	15	50	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Charles City	6,158	6,600	6,800
Gloucester	14,059	18,000	19,000
James City	17,583	21,000	23,100
King and Queen	5,491	6,100	6,400
King William	7,497	8,600	8,800
Mathews	6,295	8,200	8,700
Middlesex	5,300	7,400	7,700
New Kent	5,300	7,800	8,500
York	27,762	33,700	35,000
Poquoson	5,441	9,300	9,900
Williamsburg	9,069	11,300	11,600
9th District	109,955	138,000	145,500

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,298	1,189	1,115	75
1970	1,474	1,315	1,268	84
1971	1,377	1,382	1,261	68
1972	1,639	1,464	1,412	115
1973	1,696	1,597	1,457	101
1974	2,011	1,833	1,614	90
1975	2,120	2,115	1,693	135
1976	2,518	2,556	1,979	93
1977	2,563	2,333	2,480	69
1978	2,792	2,509	2,763	87
1979	2,796	2,717	2,889	100

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	59	47	566	666	453	1,791
Supplemental Petition			7	41	7	55
Other				3	3	6
Total Cases Commenced	59	47	573	710	463	1,852
Settlement/Dismissal	31	4	307	250	177	769
Default Judgment			8			8
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	18	1	76	20	22	137
Trial — Depositions				317	53	370
Trial — Commissioner	19		1		30	50
Trial — Jury	5	1	21			27
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.	2	2	37	76	32	149
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			4	41	42	87
Other			50	16	63	129
Total Cases Terminated	75	8	504	720	419	1,726
Term Cases — This Year	31	5	255	312	187	790
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	24		141	180	89	434
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	3	3	42	105	48	201
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	2		30	34	26	92
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago	12		24	23	9	68
Term Cases — 5 + Yrs. Ago	3		12	66	60	141
Cases — Total	75	8	504	720	419	1,726

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	355		355
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	257		257
Days Spent — Jury Trials	24	1	25

NINTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	77	492	80		649
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			261		261
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			11		11
Reinstatement	4	11			15
Other		3	4	1	8
Total Cases Commenced	81	506	356	1	944
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			23		23
Dismissed Without Trial	5	12	20	1	38
Nolle Prosequi	11	73	32		116
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	23	184	79		286
Trial — Judge	31	223	180		434
Trial — Jury	5	39	29		73
Other		17	4		21
Total Cases Terminated	75	548	367	1	991
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		6	1		7
New Fugitives		10	2		12
Cases in Abeyance	13	48	38		99
Term Cases — This Term	20	214	114		348
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	49	234	189	1	473
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	3	74	39		116
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	3	26	25		54
Term Cases — Total	75	548	367	1	991

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	629	360	989
Not Assigned Present Term	145	118	263
Days in Jury Trials	30	12	42

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,796
Terminated	2,717

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Tenth Judicial Circuit of Virginia consists of Appomattox, Buckingham, Charlotte, Cumberland, Halifax, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Prince Edward counties along with the city of South Boston. The circuit is authorized two judgeships. The judges in 1979 were Meredith C. Dortch, and John R. Snoddy, Jr.

The population of the Tenth Judicial Circuit has remained relatively stable over the last twenty years. The 1970 census found the population to be 131,383 while the Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 138,600. The population per judge was 69,300. The circuit ranked third among the thirty-one circuits and was more than 21,000 above the state average population per judge, 47,666.

In 1979, the two judges of the Tenth Circuit commenced 2,216 cases, 181 more than in 1978. Though both the number of civil and criminal cases rose, most of the 8.9% increase occurred in the civil category. The commenced caseload per judge was 1,108 which was somewhat less than the rural average of 1,185. The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 24.8% law, 39.3% equity, 23.8% felony, and 11.9% misdemeanor. This varies from the state distribution with a higher percentage of equity cases and a lower percentage of misdemeanor cases.

The judges of the Tenth terminated 2,117 cases in 1979, a 16.1% increase in dispositions over the previous year's 1,824. Despite the increase in terminations, more cases were commenced in 1979 than were concluded. By the close of 1979, there were 2,528 cases pending. This was higher than 1978's.

Jury trials in 1979 numbered 51, two less than the previous year. Of these, 17 involved law cases and 34 were criminal jury trials. The judges spent 64 days in jury proceedings.

Trial dates were assigned to 720 criminal cases and 281 civil cases. Of these, only 31.7% of the civil dates were set more than ninety days ahead. Of the criminal cases set, 164 or 22.8% were not given dates in the present term. Of the 723 criminal terminations, 76.8% were concluded within five months of filing. In the civil category, 47.1% were disposed of within one year of filing.

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	Meredith C. Dortch	02/01/75-01/31/83
	John R. Snoddy, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	276	436	264	132	1,108	1,214
Cases Concluded	220	478	250	112	1,059	1,136
Cases Pending	9		16	2	26	1,146
Jury Trials						42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Appomattox	9,748	11,500	12,200
Buckingham	10,597	11,700	11,600
Charlotte	12,366	12,700	12,800
Cumberland	6,179	7,300	7,600
Halifax	30,076	30,100	30,800
Lunenburg	11,687	12,500	12,800
Mecklenburg	29,426	29,900	30,300
Prince Edward	14,379	15,700	16,800
South Boston	6,889	7,200	7,000
10th District	131,383	138,600	141,900

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,482	1,331	2,701	80
1970	1,480	1,654	2,599	50
1971	1,696	1,538	2,656	64
1972	1,681	1,602	2,644	61
1973	1,706	1,606	2,723	84
1974	1,933	1,661	3,037	59
1975	2,145	1,845	3,351	40
1976	1,841	1,828	3,273	47
1977	1,101	2,248	2,161	77
1978	2,035	1,824	2,372	63
1979	2,216	2,117	2,528	51

TENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	62	55	408	566	275	1,366
Supplemental Petition			1	21	6	28
Other			24	2	1	27
Total Cases Commenced	62	55	433	589	282	1,421
Settlement/Dismissal	16	10	226	69	58	379
Default Judgment	1		24		2	27
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	4	7	48	2	14	75
Trial — Depositions				449	14	463
Trial — Commissioner	3				79	82
Trial — Jury	5	2	10			17
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.				1		1
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.	1	1	38	67	165	272
Other			43	2	33	78
Total Cases Terminated	30	20	389	590	365	1,394
Term Cases — This Year	7	11	190	335	113	656
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	7	7	123	158	63	358
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	9	1	24	19	18	71
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	2		5	4	4	15
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago	3		4	4		11
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	2	1	43	70	167	283
Cases — Total	30	20	389	590	365	1,394

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	281		281
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	89		89
Days Spent — Jury Trials	24	1	25

TENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	70	452	22		544
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			196		196
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	41		42
Reinstatement		2			2
Other		3	4	4	11
Total Cases Commenced	70	458	263	4	795
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			29		29
Dismissed Without Trial		8	23		31
Nolle Prosequi	9	68	18		95
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	67	132	48		247
Trial — Judge	23	139	88		250
Trial — Jury	15	16	3		34
Other		23	14		37
Total Cases Terminated	114	386	223		723
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	3	2			5
New Fugitives		7			7
Cases in Abeyance	10	12	12		34
Term Cases — This Term	14	137	48		199
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	56	172	128		356
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	31	54	32		117
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	13	23	15		51
Term Cases — Total	114	386	223		723

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	525	195	720
Not Assigned Present Term	102	62	164
Days in Jury Trials	37	2	39

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,216
Terminated	2,117

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Eleventh Judicial Circuit is comprised of the counties of Amelia, Dinwiddie, Nottoway, Powhatan, and the city of Petersburg. The circuit is currently authorized two judgeships and is served by Oliver Pollard and Thomas Warren. Judge Pollard sits in the city of Petersburg while Judge Warren travels the circuit to hold court in the four counties.

The population of the circuit was 90,697 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 99,400 in 1978 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute in Charlottesville. Petersburg with 43,100 people and Dinwiddie County with 21,400 were the two largest localities in the circuit and represented two thirds of the total population. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimate, the population per judge was 49,700 which ranked the Eleventh Circuit fourteenth in the state, highest ranked first. The state mean was 47,666 persons per judge.

In 1979, the Eleventh Circuit commenced 2,083 cases which represents an 11.2% increase over the previous year's 1,873 new cases. A 14.5% increase in Petersburg's caseload accounted for 157 of the 210 additional cases. The circuit's caseload per judge average of 1,042 compared with the rural mean of 1,185 to rank the Eleventh Circuit at fourteenth among the seventeen rural circuits, highest ranked first.

Concluded cases for 1979 totaled 1,935, an increase of 14.4% over the number of terminations in 1978, 1,692.

The 1977 pending caseload of 1,190 increased 341 or 21.7% over 1976 (1,569). This apparent increase was the result of a recounting of pending cases in the city of Petersburg in January 1977. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 1,519 cases.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 16.3% law, 33.5% equity, 38.8% felony, and 11.2% misdemeanor. This distribution varies considerably from that of the state as a whole with 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor. A higher percentage of the Eleventh Circuit's caseload is criminal (50%) than the state percentage of 42%. In addition, a much higher percentage of these cases involve felonies, 38.8%, compared with the state's 24.5%. Correspondingly, in the Eleventh Circuit there are .81 felonies commenced per hundred persons compared with a state average of .62 per hundred. It should be noted that criminal cases generally require more judicial time than do civil, and a high criminal caseload contributes significantly to judicial workload.

Jury trials in 1979 totaled 80, nineteen less than in 1978. Judges Pollard and Warren averaged 40 each which was consistent with the state average of 42 jury trials per judge.

Trial dates were assigned for 191 civil cases. Of these 108 or 56.5% were given dates more than ninety days in advance. In criminal cases 1,558 trial dates were set. Only 161, or 10.3%, were not set for the present term. The history of terminations revealed that 56.1% of civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 964 criminal cases terminated in 1979, 85.9% or 828 reached disposition within five months of filing.

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	Oliver A. Pollard, Jr.	01/28/80-01/27/88
	Thomas V. Warren	02/01/78-01/31/86

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	170	349	405	117	1,042	1,214
Cases Concluded	171	316	377	105	968	1,136
Cases Pending	278	688	118	41	1,123	1,146
Jury Trials	7		29	4	40	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Amelia	7,592	8,400	9,000
Dinwiddie	25,046	21,400	22,000
Nottoway	14,260	14,000	14,300
Powhatan	7,696	12,500	13,000
Petersburg	36,103	43,100	42,000
11th District	90,697	99,400	100,300

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,321	1,680	1,029	69
1970	1,121	1,084	1,062	81
1971	1,267	1,208	1,114	55
1972	1,650	1,340	1,297	69
1973	1,556	1,508	1,301	90
1974	1,619	1,602	1,389	94
1975	1,741	1,624	1,426	95
1976	1,825	1,617	1,569	112
1977	1,657	1,631	1,190	92
1978	1,873	1,692	1,371	99
1979	2,083	1,935	2,246	80

ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	6	24	309	465	197	1,001
Supplemental Petition				28	6	34
Other				1	1	2
Total Cases Commenced	6	24	309	494	204	1,037
Settlement/Dismissal	10	8	202	85	33	338
Default Judgment			11			11
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	3	11	33	7	6	60
Trial — Depositions				334	2	336
Trial — Commissioner	3		10	9	59	81
Trial — Jury	1	1	12			14
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			14	19		33
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				1	5	6
Other			21	1	70	92
Total Cases Terminated	17	20	303	456	175	971
Term Cases — This Year	7	13	155	279	91	545
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	3	7	104	125	41	280
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	5		17	20	9	51
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1		9	11	10	31
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			9	15	9	33
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	1		9	6	15	31
Cases — Total	17	20	303	456	175	971

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	191		191
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	108		108
Days Spent — Jury Trials	21	4	25

ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	125	655	20		800
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			201		201
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			6		6
Reinstatement	2	10	2		14
Other	3	14	5	3	25
Total Cases Commenced	130	679	234	3	1,046
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			21	1	22
Dismissed Without Trial	1	13	8	1	23
Nolle Prosequi	12	51	14		77
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	54	321	28		403
Trial — Judge	37	178	123		338
Trial — Jury	12	46	8		66
Other	8	20	7		35
Total Cases Terminated	124	629	209	2	964
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		24			24
New Fugitives		33	3		36
Cases in Abeyance	1	23	2		26
Term Cases — This Term	9	126	79	2	216
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	94	402	116		612
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	13	89	6		108
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	8	12	8		28
Term Cases — Total	124	629	209	2	964

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,257	301	1,558
Not Assigned Present Term	135	26	161
Days in Jury Trials	49	8	57

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,083
Terminated	1,935

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Chesterfield County and the city of Colonial Heights constitute the Twelfth Judicial Circuit. The circuit has two judges, Ernest P. Gates and D. W. Murphey.

The population of the circuit has experienced tremendous growth since 1960. At that time the population was 53,442. By 1970 the population had increased by 72% to 92,142. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 145,200 which represents another 57.6% increase since the last census. The 1980 population is projected at 157,000. The population per judge based on the 1978 figure was 72,600 which was well above the state average of 47,666 and ranked the circuit second among the thirty-one circuits in that measure.

The 1979 commenced caseload of 2,984 represents a 16.8% increase over the previous year's 2,554 cases. The circuit's criminal caseload rose 32.3% to account for 215 of the additional cases while the civil caseload also went up 11.4% to account for the other half of the overall increase. Significant increases in both Chesterfield's civil and criminal caseloads were primarily responsible for the circuit's rising caseload although the caseload for Colonial Heights also experienced some increase. The average commenced caseload per judge was 1,492 which was higher than the urban mean of 1,235. The Twelfth Circuit ranked second among the fourteen urban circuits and third in the state in caseload per judge.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 17.1% law, 53.4% equity, 18.7% felony, and 9.9% misdemeanor cases. There was a slight shift in 1979 from civil to criminal when compared with 1978's 16.8% law, 57.1% equity, 16.4% felony, and 7.8% misdemeanor. The 1979 caseload was still heavily weighted civil, 70.5%, compared with the state's 57.8% civil. Divorce cases numbered 1,225 in 1979 and accounted for 41% of the circuit's total caseload; divorces statewide account for only 25.5% of the 1979 commenced caseload. Divorces in the state average .65 per one hundred persons but in the Twelfth Circuit divorces average .84 per one hundred persons.

Terminations also increased in 1979 but at a slower rate than filings. The judges of the Twelfth concluded 177, or 6.6%, more cases in 1979 to total 2,870 compared with 1978's 2,693 terminations. The pending caseload for the circuit at the close of 1979 was 1,430 cases.

In 1979, the Twelfth Circuit had 47 jury trials, averaging 24 per judge. The total of 47 was eleven less than 1978. Jury trials in 1979 occupied 53 days.

Of the 289 law actions assigned trial dates, 234 or 81% were given dates more than ninety days in advance. Of the 122 criminal cases set for trial, only 22 or 18% were not set in the present term. History of terminations revealed that 51.2% of 1,992 concluded civil cases were disposed of within one year. Of the 878 criminal dispositions, 804 or 91.6% were concluded within five months of filing.

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	Ernest P. Gates	02/01/75-01/31/83
	D. W. Murphey	02/01/74-01/31/82

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	255	797	279	148	1,492	1,214
Cases Concluded	204	793	286	131	1,435	1,136
Cases Pending	302	356	94	85	837	1,146
Jury Trials	14	2	7	1	24	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Chesterfield	77,045	127,900	139,000
Colonial Heights	15,097	17,300	18,000
12th District	92,142	145,200	157,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,820	1,876	1,813	44
1970	1,488	1,570	1,722	35
1971	1,353	1,508	1,565	37
1972	1,608	1,385	1,810	22
1973	1,735	1,845	1,701	18
1974	2,086	2,206	1,435	28
1975	2,315	2,189	1,625	36
1976	2,174	2,202	1,597	36
1977	2,669	2,811	1,428	29
1978	2,554	2,693	1,289	58
1979	2,984	2,870	1,674	47

TWELFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	42	56	411	1,150	366	2,025
Supplemental Petition				75		75
Other			1		2	3
Total Cases Commenced	42	56	412	1,225	368	2,103
Settlement/Dismissal	26	10	263	163	149	611
Default Judgment			23		1	24
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	3	6	28	3	10	50
Trial — Depositions				1,006	2	1,008
Trial — Commissioner					80	80
Trial — Jury	3		24		4	31
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			22	113	44	179
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.						
Other					9	9
Total Cases Terminated	32	16	360	1,285	299	1,992
Term Cases — This Year	17	12	156	697	138	1,020
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	9	2	143	377	66	597
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	2	2	45	115	25	189
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1		11	57	33	102
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago	1		2	21	11	35
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	2		3	18	26	49
Cases — Total	32	16	360	1,285	299	1,992

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	289		289
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	234		234
Days Spent — Jury Trials	25	7	32

TWELFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	220	287			507
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			216		216
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	1		60		61
Reinstatement	9	22	3		34
Other	2	17	16	28	63
Total Cases Commenced	232	326	295	28	881
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			25	1	26
Dismissed Without Trial	2	11	5	12	30
Nolle Prosequi	65	51	19		135
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	85	97	64		246
Trial — Judge	102	114	127	11	354
Trial — Jury	6	8	2		16
Other	3	27	19	22	71
Total Cases Terminated	263	308	261	46	878
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	7	4			11
New Fugitives	14	3	7		24
Cases in Abeyance		27	4		31
Term Cases — This Term	126	112	184	35	457
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	129	152	57	9	347
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	5	22	12	1	40
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	3	22	8	1	34
Term Cases — Total	263	308	261	46	878

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	98	24	122
Not Assigned Present Term	22		22
Days in Jury Trials	19	2	21

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,984
Terminated	2,870

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Thirteenth Judicial Circuit of Virginia serves the City of Richmond. The circuit is divided into two divisions. Division I holds court in the John Marshall Courts Building. The Division II court serves the Southside section of Richmond. The circuit in 1979 was authorized eight judgeships. Judges J. Randolph Tucker, Jr., James B. Wilkinson, James M. Lumpkin, James E. Sheffield, Marvin F. Cole, and Willard I. Walker sat in Division I and Judges William E. Spain and Frank A. S. Wright served in Division II.

The judges in Division I heard cases by type, civil or criminal. Three judges handled primarily criminal cases and three heard primarily civil cases. Division II judges handled both types of cases. Both divisions of the circuit utilized Commissioners in Chancery references in chancery causes other than divorce.

The population of the City of Richmond has declined steadily since 1970. The population as determined by the 1970 census was 249,431. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 219,600. The Department of Planning and Budget projected the 1980 population to be 213,500. The population per judge based on the 1978 data was 27,450. The Thirteenth Circuit ranked last among the thirty-one circuits with the state average per judge being 47,666.

In 1979, the Thirteenth Circuit commenced 7,898 cases. The caseload declined 4.2% in 1979 and 5.5% in 1978. Division I commenced 4.0% or 266 less cases in 1978 while Division II's caseload decreased by 5.1% or 79. In both divisions, the criminal caseload remained constant with a decrease in civil filings accounting for the drop in the circuit's overall caseload. The commenced caseload per judge was 987 which was well below both the urban and state averages of 1,235 and 1,214 respectively. The circuit ranked eleventh among the fourteen urban circuits and twenty-sixth among all the circuits.

The composition of the circuit's 1979 commenced caseload was 32.1% law, 29.9% equity, 27.5% felony, and 10.0% misdemeanor. This distribution varied considerably from the state's with a much higher percentage of law cases than the state's 22.4% and a somewhat higher percentage of felonies compared with the state's 24.5%. The state's misdemeanor percentage of 17.5 was correspondingly much higher than Richmond's 10.0%, and the state equity percentage of 35.3 was also higher.

The judges of the circuit terminated 7,284 cases in 1979 which was 218 or 2.9% less than 1978's 7,507 dispositions. Terminations in 1977 numbered 8,357. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 6,243, an average of 780 cases per judge.

Jury trials in 1979 totaled 347, seventy more than 1978's 277. For the year, the judges spent 452 days hearing jury trials. They averaged 43 jury trials each which was consistent with the state average of 42.

In assigning trial dates for the 1,674 law actions, 75.6% or 1,265 were set for more than ninety days in advance. Of the 2,966 criminal cases set for trial, 42.3% or 1,224 were not set for the present term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 2,383 or 51.9% of the 4,593 civil cases were concluded within one year of filing. On the criminal side, 90.9% of the 2,691 were disposed of within five months.

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
8.0	William E. Spain	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Frank A. S. Wright	02/01/77-01/31/85
	J. Randolph Tucker, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James B. Wilkinson	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James M. Lumpkin	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James E. Sheffield	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Marvin F. Cole	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Willard I. Walker	02/01/77-01/31/85

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	316	296	272	99	987	1,214
Cases Concluded	326	249	243	89	336	1,136
Cases Pending	338	444	88	25	901	1,146
Jury Trials	9		32	4	43	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Richmond	249,431	219,600	213,500

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	5,471	5,527	3,930	270
1970	6,450	6,321	4,032	267
1971	6,927	6,706	4,009	268
1972	6,298	6,288	3,921	253
1973	7,150	6,783	4,076	268
1974	7,405	7,399	4,389	277
1975	7,828	7,723	4,662	403
1976	7,681	7,399	4,940	348
1977	8,728	8,357	5,808	351
1978	8,245	7,502	6,551	277
1979	7,898	7,284	7,206	347

THIRTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	9	174	2,340	1,405	440	4,368
Supplemental Petition				389	29	418
Other		2	6	2	96	106
Total Cases Commenced	9	176	2,346	1,796	565	4,892
Settlement/Dismissal	3	79	1,166	67	89	1,404
Default Judgment		2	131			133
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		59	578	62	112	811
Trial — Depositions				1,306	2	1,308
Trial — Commissioner	2		1	1	173	177
Trial — Jury		5	68			73
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			4	25	3	32
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			443		2	445
Other		6	55	47	102	210
Total Cases Terminated	5	151	2,446	1,508	483	4,593
Term Cases — This Year	3	49	1,052	978	301	2,383
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago		85	788	385	116	1,374
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago		10	114	93	36	253
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago		2	24	27	10	63
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			11	8	6	25
Term Cases — 5 + Yrs. Ago	2	5	457	17	14	495
Cases — Total	5	151	2,446	1,508	483	4,593

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,647		1,674
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	1,265		1,265
Days Spent — Jury Trials	148		148

THIRTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	336	1,534	20		1,890
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			645		645
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		2	93		95
Reinstatement	40	230	21		291
Other	7	22	9	47	85
Total Cases Commenced	383	1,788	788	47	3,006
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			123		123
Dismissed Without Trial	11	111	83	35	240
Nolle Prosequi	15	172	31		218
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	95	765	223		1,083
Trial — Judge	41	283	202		526
Trial — Jury	68	191	15		274
Other	95	170	38	4	227
Total Cases Terminated	245	1,692	715	39	2,691
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	32	129	11		172
New Fugitives	25	127	10		162
Cases in Abeyance		2	30		32
Term Cases — This Term	63	555	549	12	1,179
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	147	945	149	26	1,267
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	19	117	11	1	148
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	16	75	6		97
Term Cases — Total	245	1,692	715	39	2,691

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	2,271	695	2,966
Not Assigned Present Term	1,078	146	1,224
Days in Jury Trials	286	18	304

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	7,898
Terminated	7,284

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Henrico County is the only locality designated in the Fourteenth Judicial Circuit. In 1979, the circuit had four judgeships authorized and was served by Judges Edmund Waller Hening, Jr., E. Ballard Baker, L. Paul Byrne, and Robert M. Wallace.

Henrico's population as determined by the 1970 U.S. Census was 154,364. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 173,900. Based on the Institute's estimate for 1978, the population per judge was 43,475 which ranked Henrico twenty-fourth among the thirty-one circuits. The state average population per judge was 47,666.

In 1979, the Fourteenth commenced 3,700 cases, 84 less than in 1978 representing a decrease of 2.2%. The criminal caseload remained essentially unchanged while civil filings fell 4.2%. Henrico County's caseload per judge in 1979 was 925 which was well below both the urban and state averages of 1,235 and 1,214 respectively. The circuit ranked next to last among the fourteen urban circuits and twenty-ninth among all thirty-one circuits.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 19.1% law, 43.2% equity, 17.2% felony, and 20.5% misdemeanor. A relatively large percentage of the Fourteenth's 1979 caseload was divorces, 37.8% compared with a state percentage of 25.5%. Statewide, there were .65 divorces per hundred persons while in Henrico County there were .81 divorces per hundred persons. Due to the large number of divorce cases, the Fourteenth's caseload composition varied considerably from the state's 22.4% law, 33.5% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor.

The four judges concluded 3,158 cases in 1979, fifty-six less than in 1978. Pending cases rose to 4,620 at the close of 1979 which averaged 1,155 per judge.

Jury trials totaled 112 in 1979, five less than the previous year. Henrico judges spent a total of 120 days hearing those trials. On an average, each judge heard 28 jury trials compared with a state mean of 42.

Trial dates were assigned for 415 law actions, all of which were set on dates more than ninety days in advance. Of the 1,379 criminal cases given trial dates, 78.8% or 1,087 were not set for the present term. The history of terminated cases showed that less than half (46.5%) of the 2,005 civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 1,153 criminal dispositions, almost all (97.3%) were disposed of within five months of filing.

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4.0	Edmund W. Hening, Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
	E. Ballard Baker	02/01/75-01/31/83
	L. Paul Byrne	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Robert M. Wallace	08/01/77-06/30/85

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 4.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde- meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	176	484	159	189	925	1,214
Cases Concluded	89	413	146	143	790	1,136
Cases Pending	618	233	110	194	1,155	1,146
Jury Trials	9		17	3	28	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Henrico	154,364	173,900	179,500

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971–July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980–2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969–1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,978	1,794	2,165	62
1970	2,158	2,075	2,248	61
1971	2,193	2,161	2,280	46
1972	2,279	2,127	2,432	47
1973	2,367	2,242	2,557	45
1974	2,841	2,441	2,842	62
1975	3,207	2,922	3,238	90
1976	3,207	3,274	3,171	77
1977	3,592	3,061	3,477	87
1978	3,784	3,214	4,137	117
1979	3,700	3,158	4,620	112

FOURTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	73	101	533	1,301	187	2,195
Supplemental Petition				104		104
Other					6	6
Total Cases Commenced	73	101	533	1,405	193	2,305
Settlement/Dismissal	4	43	144	211	31	433
Default Judgment			21			21
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	16	15	33		36	100
Trial — Depositions				1,144		1,144
Trial — Commissioner	18				45	63
Trial — Jury		2	33			35
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			1			1
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			23	176	9	208
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	38	60	255	1,531	121	2,005
Term Cases — This Year	15	27	100	732	58	932
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	14	25	96	484	40	659
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	7	6	26	82	8	129
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1		10	35	1	47
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		1	9	26	4	40
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	1	1	14	172	10	198
Cases — Total	38	60	255	1,531	121	2,005

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	415		415
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	415		415
Days Spent — Jury Trials	49		49

FOURTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	140	497	61		698
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			612		612
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			78		78
Reinstatement					
Other			6	1	7
Total Cases Commenced	140	497	757	1	1,395
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			112		112
Dismissed Without Trial		5	19		24
Nolle Prosequi	4	11	8		23
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	61	175	133		369
Trial — Judge	56	204	288		548
Trial — Jury	29	37	11		77
Other					
Total Cases Terminated	150	432	571		1,153
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	1	32	19		52
New Fugitives	5	66	54		125
Cases in Abeyance					
Term Cases — This Term	80	255	495		830
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	65	164	63		292
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	2	4	8		14
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	3	9	5		17
Term Cases — Total	150	432	571		1,153

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	637	742	1,379
Not Assigned Present Term	496	591	1,087
Days in Jury Trials	60	11	71

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,700
Terminated	3,158

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Fifteenth Judicial Circuit is comprised of ten counties: Caroline, Essex, Hanover, King George, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Westmoreland, and the city of Fredericksburg. The circuit has four authorized judgeships. John A. Jamison, Dixon L. Foster, J. M. H. Willis, Jr. and Richard H. C. Taylor are the resident judges.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 211,000. Since the 1970 Census which placed the circuit's population at 158,351, the population has increased 33.3%. The 1980 population is projected to reach 220,700. The largest population growth is expected in Hanover and Stafford counties. The population per judge based on the 1978 figure was 52,750 which was above the state mean of 47,666 and ranked the circuit eleventh among the thirty-one circuits, highest ranked first.

In 1979, the circuit commenced 4,174 cases, a decline of 1.8% from 1978's 4,250 cases. The Fifteenth Circuit experienced significant increases in caseload in 1973 through 1975, and more modest increases from 1976 through 1978. The civil caseload for 1979 of 2,714 was essentially unchanged from 1978's 2,717. Responsible for the slight decline in the total commenced caseload was a 4.8% decrease in criminal filings which amounted to 73 cases less than the previous year's 1,533 criminal cases. The largest courts in terms of caseload were Hanover (851), Stafford (839), Spotsylvania (586), and Fredericksburg (426). Stafford's criminal caseload dropped 32% or 114 cases and was primarily responsible for the decrease in the circuit's commenced caseload.

The four judges of the Fifteenth averaged 1,044 commenced cases for 1979 which was less than the rural average of 1,185. The circuit ranked twelfth among the seventeen rural circuits and twenty-first among the thirty-one circuits, highest ranked first.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 25.8% law, 39.2% equity, 18.2% felony, and 16.7% misdemeanor. This compared to the state distribution of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor. The Fifteenth Circuit had a higher percentage of civil cases (65.0%) and a corresponding lower percentage of criminal cases (34.9%) compared with the state's 57.8% civil and 42.0% criminal.

In 1979, 4,004 cases were concluded, 122 less than in 1978, representing a 3.0% decline in terminations. At the close of 1979, the pending caseload was 3,172 cases, 77.9% or 2,470 of which were civil cases.

Jury trials totaled 282 for the circuit in 1979, twenty-five less than reported in 1978. The four judges of the Fifteenth averaged 71 jury trials each compared with a state mean of 42. The circuit ranked third in the state in the number of jury trials per judge. These jury trials required a total of 290 days, averaging 73 days per judge.

Trial dates were assigned for 628 law, 643 felony, and 489 misdemeanor cases. Of the total number of law cases assigned, 66.4% or 417 were given dates more than ninety days ahead. In criminal cases assigned, 33.8% or 382 cases could not be assigned in the present term. Of the 1,317 criminal terminations, 82.9% were disposed of within five months of filing. Of the civil cases concluded in 1979, 46.1% were terminated within one year of filing.

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4.0	Dixon L. Foster	02/01/80-01/31/88
	John A. Jamison	07/06/80-07/05/88
	J. M. H. Willis, Jr.	04/01/75-03/31/83
	Richard H. C. Taylor	02/01/78-01/31/86

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 4.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	269	410	190	174	1,044	1,214
Cases Concluded	250	422	186	141	1,001	1,136
Cases Pending	203	414	75	102	793	1,146
Jury Trials	30	1	31	10	71	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Caroline	13,925	17,000	18,000
Essex	7,099	8,100	8,500
Hanover	27,479	52,100	55,000
King George	8,039	9,800	10,400
Lancaster	9,126	10,200	10,300
Northumberland	9,236	9,500	9,900
Richmond	5,841	6,800	6,900
Spotsylvania	16,424	29,600	31,000
Stafford	24,587	37,100	38,700
Westmoreland	12,142	13,700	14,300
Fredericksburg	14,450	17,100	17,700
15th District	158,351	211,000	220,700

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1969–1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,953	1,886	1,514	143
1970	2,062	2,043	1,527	132
1971	2,051	2,275	1,348	146
1972	2,148	1,947	1,640	116
1973	2,458	2,245	1,689	160
1974	3,276	2,625	2,569	170
1975	3,799	3,710	2,676	240
1976	3,824	3,948	2,602	239
1977	3,954	3,856	2,824	292
1978	4,250	4,126	2,948	307
1979	4,174	4,004	3,172	282

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	88	88	887	1,027	505	2,595
Supplemental Petition				98	5	103
Other			14	1	1	16
Total Cases Commenced	88	88	901	1,126	511	2,714
Settlement/Dismissal	6	17	433	89	184	729
Default Judgment			71		4	75
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	30	13	179	55	177	454
Trial — Depositions				843	91	934
Trial — Commissioner	3		3		80	86
Trial — Jury		1	117		2	120
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.	1		5	14	16	36
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			2	15	17	34
Other		2	116	9	94	221
Total Cases Terminated	40	33	926	1,025	663	2,687
Term Cases — This Year	8	19	396	575	240	1,238
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	14	12	397	311	214	948
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	9	1	82	90	128	310
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	8	1	44	23	36	112
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago	1		3	3	10	17
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			4	23	35	62
Cases — Total	40	33	926	1,025	663	2,687

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	628		628
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	417		417
Days Spent — Jury Trials	139	2	141

FIFTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	138	579	65		782
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			511		511
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	1	1	116		118
Reinstatement		14	2		16
Other		25	3	5	33
Total Cases Commenced	139	619	697	5	1,460
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			110	1	111
Dismissed Without Trial	1	30	25	8	64
Nolle Prosequi	10	104	52		166
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	5	154	94		253
Trial — Judge	51	241	205	3	500
Trial — Jury	30	93	39		162
Other	1	21	38	1	61
Total Cases Terminated	98	643	563	13	1,317
Apprehended Fugitives During Month					
New Fugitives		8	4		12
Cases in Abeyance	1	55	61		117
Term Cases — This Term	69	240	221	5	535
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	26	304	222	5	557
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	3	79	84	1	167
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.		20	36	2	58
Term Cases — Total	98	643	563	13	1,317

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	643	489	1,132
Not Assigned Present Term	208	174	382
Days in Jury Trials	106	43	149

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,174
Terminated	4,004

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The counties of Albemarle, Culpeper, Fluvanna, Goochland, Greene, Louisa, Madison, Orange and the city of Charlottesville form the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit. The circuit was authorized four judges. Judges Berry, Fry, Pickford and Harkrader are the resident judges. Judge Purcell also served in the Sixteenth, resigning from his position in June of 1979. He was replaced by Judge Harkrader who transferred from the general district court July 1, 1979.

The 1970 Census determined the circuit's population to be 154,250. The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 183,700, and the 1980 population is projected to reach 194,800. The population per judge based on the 1978 population estimate was 45,925 which was less than the state mean of 47,666. The circuit ranked twenty-first among the thirty-one circuits, highest ranked first.

The commenced caseload for 1979 was 4,233, up 7.1% from 1978's 3,951 cases. While the civil new caseload rose by 67 cases, the major portion of the increase was due to a 14.1% increase in the criminal caseload, 218 more cases than in 1978. Furthermore, these additional cases were for the most part felonies rather than misdemeanors. Charlottesville and Albemarle accounted for approximately one-half of the circuit's caseload and both jurisdictions experienced a rise in caseload for 1979. Culpeper, Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Madison also experienced increases in commenced cases. The new caseloads of Greene and Orange counties declined in 1979.

The commenced caseload per judge of 1,058 was less than the state and rural means of 1,214 and 1,185 respectively. The circuit ranked eleventh among the seventeen rural circuits in this measure, highest ranked first.

The 1979 commenced caseload was distributed as 18.2% law, 40.1% equity, 29.3% felony, and 12.3% msidemeanor. This varied from the state composition of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor.

There were 158 jury trials during 1979, 26 more than the previous year. The four judges averaged 40 jury trials which was comparable to the state average of 42. Of the total, 51 jury trials involved civil cases and 107 were criminal jury trials. Jury proceedings occupied 167 days in 1979.

Trial dates were set for 1,731 criminal cases and 403 law cases. Slightly more than one third of the civil cases (146) were set more than ninety days ahead. On the criminal side, 628 cases or 36.3% of the cases set could not be assigned in the present term. Of the 2,106 civil terminations, 1,113 cases or 52.9% were concluded within one year of filing. Of the 1,711 criminal terminations, 1,416 or 82.8% were disposed of within five months.

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4.0	David F. Berry	02/01/80-01/31/88
	Vance M. Fry	04/01/74-03/31/82
	Herbert A. Pickford, III	02/01/77-01/31/85
	F. Ward Harkrader, Jr.[1]	02/01/80-01/31/88

[1] Judge Harkrader replaced Harold H. Purcell who resigned 06/30/79.

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 4.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	193	425	310	130	1,058	1,214
Cases Concluded	165	363	311	115	954	1,136
Cases Pending	401	766	79	64	1,310	1,146
Jury Trials	13		31	6	40	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Albemarle	37,780	49,400	54,400
Culpeper	18,218	21,900	23,100
Fluvanna	7,621	10,100	10,700
Goochland	10,069	11,400	12,000
Greene	5,248	7,300	7,700
Louisa	14,004	17,700	18,500
Madison	8,638	9,900	10,400
Orange	13,792	17,000	18,000
Charlottesville	38,880	39,000	40,000
16th District	154,250	183,700	194,800

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1969–1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,187	1,745	2,846	108
1970	2,233	2,168	2,902	132
1971	2,547	2,039	3,262	89
1972	2,895	2,342	3,687	136
1973	2,672	2,557	4,110	146
1974	2,810	2,776	4,139	172
1975	3,080	2,988	4,238	151
1976	3,134	3,133	4,275	169
1977	3,656	3,475	4,242	129
1978	3,951	3,486	3,777	132
1979	4,233	3,817	5,239	158

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	32	71	662	944	699	2,408
Supplemental Petition			4	45	6	55
Other			3	2	1	6
Total Cases Commenced	32	71	669	991	706	2,469
Settlement/Dismissal	17	36	326	67	171	617
Default Judgment		5	41	1	1	48
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	1	26	117	15	56	215
Trial — Depositions				776	27	803
Trial — Commissioner	11		4	11	232	258
Trial — Jury	1	2	48			51
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			9		3	12
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.		2	6	18	50	76
Other			5	11	10	26
Total Cases Terminated	30	71	556	899	550	2,106
Term Cases — This Year	19	50	273	551	220	1,113
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	9	19	222	276	217	743
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	1		38	32	36	107
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1		6	12	11	30
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			7	2	8	17
Term Cases — 5 + Yrs. Ago		2	10	26	58	96
Cases — Total	30	71	556	899	550	2,106

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	403		403
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	146		146
Days Spent — Jury Trials	58	1	59

SIXTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	57	952	54		1,063
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			389		389
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	1	2	52		55
Reinstatement	6	186	16		208
Other		34	9	6	49
Total Cases Commenced	64	1,174	520	6	1,764
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			57		57
Dismissed Without Trial	4	19	25	3	51
Nolle Prosequi	8	148	49		205
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	18	499	111		628
Trial — Judge	31	268	152	5	456
Trial — Jury	17	65	25		107
Other	3	163	40	1	207
Total Cases Terminated	81	1,162	459	9	1,711
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	1	28	3		32
New Fugitives	1	29	5		35
Cases in Abeyance	8	106	62		176
Term Cases — This Term	15	316	197	5	533
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	39	619	222	3	883
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	21	135	21		177
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	6	92	19	1	118
Term Cases — Total	81	1,162	459	9	1,711

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,197	534	1,731
Not Assigned Present Term	455	173	628
Days in Jury Trials	89	19	108

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,322
Terminated	3,817

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Arlington County is the only locality designated in the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit. The circuit was authorized four judgeships in 1979 and was served by Judges William L. Winston, Paul D. Brown, Charles S. Russell, and Charles H. Duff.

The Bureau of the Census determined Arlington's population in 1970 as 174,284. By 1978 the area's population had decreased to 149,400 in an estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. Based on the Institute's 1978 estimate, the population per judge was 37,350, well below the state average of 47,666. Arlington ranked twenty-fifth among the thirty-one circuits of the state, with highest ranked first.

In 1979, the circuit commenced 3,674 cases which represented a 13.4% increase or 435 cases above the 1978 level. The civil caseload was essentially unchanged, increasing by a single case over 1978's 1,915. Thus the circuit's rise in caseload was the result of a 32.8% increase in criminal cases. Misdemeanors were up from 94 in 1978 to 141 in 1979. There were 401 more felony cases in 1979 than in 1978, accounting for the major portion of the circuit's increase in caseload.

Despite a significant increase in Arlington's caseload, the circuit still ranked last among the fourteen urban circuits and thirtieth among all the circuits in a caseload per judge comparison. The Seventeenth Circuit averaged 919 cases per judge compared to urban and state means of 1,234 and 1,214 respectively.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 20.5% law, 31.6% equity, 43.3% felony, and 3.8% misdemeanor. This distribution varied considerably from the state's criminal percentages of 24.5% felony and 17.5% misdemeanor. The circuit's percentage of felony cases was considerably higher while misdemeanors were correspondingly lower. Statewide, there were an average of .62 felonies per hundred persons. With 1,591 felony cases in 1979, Arlington commenced 1.06 felonies per hundred persons.

The four judges concluded a total of 2,591 cases in 1979, 5.1% less than the 2,730 terminations in 1978. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 5,425 or an average of 1,356 cases per judge.

Jury trials totaled 157 for 1979, 93 less than in 1978. The four judges in Arlington spent 131 days hearing civil jury trials, and 189 days involved criminal jury proceedings to total 320 days. Thus an average jury trial in Arlington took approximately two days compared with a one day average statewide. The judges of the circuit averaged 39 jury trials each which was similar to the state mean of 42.

Trial dates were assigned for 755 civil cases in 1979. Approximately 70.0% or 529 of those cases were given dates more than ninety days ahead. Of the 2,487 criminal cases set for trial, a little over one third or 851 were not set for the present term. The history of terminations revealed that 705 or 43.7% of the 1,615 civil cases were concluded within one year of filing. Of the 976 criminal dispositions, 73.2% were terminated within five months.

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4.0	William L. Winston	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Paul D. Brown	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Charles S. Russell	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Charles H. Duff	03/11/80-03/10/88

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 4.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	189	291	398	35	919	1,214
Cases Concluded	140	264	222	23	648	1,136
Cases Pending	476	390	427	46	1,356	1,146
Jury Trials	11		26	2	39	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Arlington	174,284	149,400	150,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,299	1,898	3,401	103
1970	2,614	2,165	3,871	139
1971	2,523	2,444	3,950	103
1972	2,271	2,408	3,780	117
1973	2,131	2,200	3,718	132
1974	2,271	2,048	3,922	85
1975	2,611	2,709	3,882	128
1976	2,639	2,878	3,721	174
1977	3,114	3,002	3,809	112
1978	3,239	2,730	4,318	250
1979	3,674	2,591	5,425	157

SEVENTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	16	50	688	827	312	1,893
Supplemental Petition			1	16	6	23
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	16	50	689	843	318	1,916
Settlement/Dismissal	15	5	380	57	59	516
Default Judgment			43		1	44
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	5	1	62	9	53	130
Trial — Depositions						
Trial — Commissioner	3			783	73	859
Trial — Jury	6	1	38		1	46
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.						
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				15	5	20
Other						
Total Cases Terminated	29	7	523	864	192	1,615
Term Cases — This Year	9	4	158	444	90	705
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	15	3	281	317	51	667
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	5		55	58	11	129
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago			16	13	3	32
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			7	6	10	23
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			6	26	27	59
Cases — Total	29	7	523	864	192	1,615

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	755		755
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	529		529
Days Spent — Jury Trials	131		131

SEVENTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	156	1,189	65		1,410
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			76		76
Appealed From J&DR Ct.					
Reinstatement		246			246
Other				26	26
Total Cases Commenced	156	1,435	141	26	1,758
Withdrawal Prior to Trial					
Dismissed Without Trial		2	2		4
Nolle Prosequi	16	340	5		361
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	21	325	63		409
Trial — Judge	27	51	13		91
Trial — Jury	30	74	7		111
Other					
Total Cases Terminated	94	792	90		976
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		67			67
New Fugitives		57			57
Cases in Abeyance					
Term Cases — This Term	3	114	30		147
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	40	479	48		567
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	35	117	9		161
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	16	82	3		101
Term Cases — Total	94	792	90		976

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	2,391	96	2,487
Not Assigned Present Term	816	35	851
Days in Jury Trials	177	12	189

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,674
Terminated	2,591

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The city of Alexandria is the only locality designated in the Eighteenth Circuit. The circuit was authorized three judgeships in 1979 and was served by Judges Wright, Kent, and Grenadier. Judge Grenadier replaced Franklin P. Bachus who retired January 31, 1979.

Alexandria's population as determined by the 1970 Census was 110,927. By 1978 the city's population dropped to 104,700 as estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. Based on this estimate, the population per judge was 34,900, well below the state average of 47,666. Alexandria ranked twenty-eighth among the thirty-one Virginia circuits, highest ranked first.

In 1979, the Eighteenth Circuit commenced 2,914 cases which represented a 3.5% increase over the previous year. The criminal caseload remained essentially unchanged, falling by eight cases to 1,333. Civil filings rose 7.3% from 1,474 in 1978 to 1,581 in 1979. Alexandria's commenced caseload per judge was 971 which was well below the urban and state averages of 1,235 and 1,214 respectively. The circuit ranked twelfth among the fourteen urban circuits and twenty-seventh among all thirty-one in this comparison.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 22.5% law, 31.8% equity, 30.8% felony, and 14.5% misdemeanor. This distribution of cases varied significantly from the state's criminal percentage of 24.5% felony and 17.5% misdemeanor, and was similar to the state's 22.4% law and 33.5% equity.

The three judges of the Eighteenth terminated 3,320 cases in 1979, 634 more than in 1978. This represented a substantial increase of 23.6% in dispositions. The pending caseload fell to 3,059 cases at the close of 1979 since there were more cases concluded than commenced for the year.

Jury trials totaled 97 for 1979, twenty-two more than in 1978. They spent the same number of days hearing those trials. The three judges averaged 32 jury trials each compared with a state mean of 42.

Trial dates were assigned for 321 civil cases, two-thirds of which were set more than ninety days ahead. Of the 982 criminal cases set for trial, 37.3% or 366 were not set for the present term. The history of terminations showed approximately one third of the 2,059 civil cases were concluded within one year of filing. On the criminal side, 81.8% or 1,031 cases were disposed of within five months.

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	Wiley R. Wright, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Donald H. Kent	02/08/74-02/07/82
	Albert H. Grenadier	02/01/79-01/31/87

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	219	309	299	141	971	1,214
Cases Concluded	246	440	279	138	1,106	1,136
Cases Pending	341	474	177	27	1,020	1,146
Jury Trials	11		17	4	32	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Alexandria	110,927	104,700	104,500

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,803	1,822	2,580	89
1970	1,884	1,812	2,652	77
1971	1,755	1,753	2,654	82
1972	1,883	2,588	3,376	80
1973	1,727	1,727	2,776	77
1974	1,917	1,931	2,762	109
1975	2,331	2,042	3,051	150
1976	2,233	2,878	2,996	97
1977	2,674	2,727	3,151	97
1978	2,815	2,686	3,280	75
1979	2,914	3,320	3,059	97

EIGHTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	14	62	579	724	200	1,579
Supplemental Petition				2		2
Other						
Total Cases Commenced	14	62	579	726	200	1,581
Settlement/Dismissal	2	20	312	25	67	426
Default Judgment		4	78	1	3	86
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		13	48	21	11	93
Trial — Depositions				2		2
Trial — Commissioner			1	626	9	636
Trial — Jury	2	2	30			34
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.						
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.		50	165	347	109	671
Other		1	11	12	87	111
Total Cases Terminated	4	90	645	1,034	286	2,059
Term Cases — This Year	4	21	176	405	106	712
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago		16	217	221	54	508
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago		3	65	35	9	112
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago			13	12	5	30
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			6	5	2	13
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago		50	168	356	110	684
Cases — Total	4	90	645	1,034	286	2,059

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	321		321
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	214		214
Days Spent — Jury Trials	53		53

EIGHTEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	74	768	68		910
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			288		288
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		10	60		70
Reinstatement	9	36	8		53
Other		1		11	12
Total Cases Commenced	83	815	424	11	1,333
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			20		20
Dismissed Without Trial	10	63	52	3	128
Nolle Prosequi	20	217	104		341
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	39	246	118		403
Trial — Judge	28	113	105	2	248
Trial — Jury	12	40	11		63
Other	8	41	5	4	58
Total Cases Terminated	117	720	415	9	1,261
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	14	193	17		224
New Fugitives	25	318	22		365
Cases in Abeyance	2	73	28		103
Term Cases — This Term	9	22	83	3	117
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	82	523	304	5	914
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	20	128	19		167
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	6	47	9	1	63
Term Cases — Total	117	720	415	9	1,261

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	795	187	982
Not Assigned Present Term	318	48	366
Days in Jury Trials	40	4	44

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,914
Terminated	3,320

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Nineteenth Judicial Circuit is comprised of Fairfax County and the cities of Fairfax and Falls Church. In 1979 the General Assembly created an additional judgeship effective July 1 to raise the number of judges authorized to nine. Judges Jennings, Plummer, Morris, Millsap, Cacheris, Middleton, Jamborsky and Griffith, with Judge Bach filling the new judgeship, served the circuit in 1979.

The 1970 Census recorded the population at 455,032 and the Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 figure at 545,500. The population is projected to further increase to 571,200 in 1980. Based on the 1978 estimate, population per judge was 63,867, significantly higher than the state average of 47,666 to rank the circuit sixth among all thirty-one, highest ranked first.

The Nineteenth commenced 10,637 cases in 1979, an increase of 809 or 8.2%. Civil filings were up 11.4% with an additional 17.4% law and 7.8% equity cases over the previous year. A 20.8% rise in felonies resulted in a criminal total of only six more new filings since misdemeanors decreased by 16.1%. Using 8.5 as the number of judges since Judge Bach served only one half year, the circuit commenced 1,251 cases per judge, slightly higher than the state mean of 1,235 for the fourteen urban circuits. This figure ranked the circuit seventh in 1979 compared to 1978's rank of eleventh.

The composition of the Nineteenth's commenced caseload of 73.9% civil and 25.8% criminal was weighted considerably to the civil side when compared with the state's distribution of 57.8% and 42.0%, respectively. Within the civil category, the circuit's 29.2% law compares to the state's 22.4% with the circuit's 44.7% equity much higher than the state's 17.5%.

In 1979, the nine judges disposed of 9,555 cases, an increase of 223 or 2.4%. The pending caseload of 12,913 at the close of 1979 was up 1,222 from 1978.

The judges heard 335 jury trials, 53 fewer than in 1978. The 8.5 judges averaged 39 jury trials each, slightly lower than the state mean of 42. Of the total, 157 involved civil cases while 178 were criminal. The jury proceedings occupied 571 days.

Trial dates were set for 1,710 civil and 3,235 criminal cases. Of these, 62.0% of the civil were assigned more than ninety days ahead and 26.3% of the criminal were given dates past the present term. For the 6,730 terminations, 2,819 or 41.9% were disposed of within one year of filing. The 2,289 criminal cases concluded within five months of filing were 81.0% of the 2,825 cases terminated in 1979.

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
9.0	Barnard F. Jennings	02/01/73-01/31/81
	William G. Plummer	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Lewis P. Morris	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Burch Millsap	02/01/77-01/31/85
	James C. Cacheris	01/28/80-01/27/88
	Thomas J. Middleton, Jr.	04/01/75-03/31/83
	Richard J. Jamborsky	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Lewis H. Griffith	02/01/79-01/31/87
	F. Bruce Bach[1]	07/01/79-06/30/87

[1] The 1979 General Assembly created an additional judgeship effective 07/01/79. The circuit's 1979 caseload has been divided by 8.5 judges since Judge Bach served only one half of the year.

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 8.5 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	366	559	172	150	1,251	1,214
Cases Concluded	312	482	191	140	1,124	1,136
Cases Pending	614	788	39	75	1,519	1,146
Jury Trials	18		15	6	39	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Fairfax County	455,032	545,500	571,200
Fairfax City	22,009	20,400	20,700
Falls Church	10,772	8,900	9,000
19th District	487,813	574,800	600,900

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1969–1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	4,658	4,653	10,473	243
1970	5,201	4,259	11,117	328
1971	5,629	5,295	11,434	311
1972	5,914	5,161	9,843	298
1973	6,276	5,699	10,365	392
1974	6,972	5,508	11,529	345
1975	8,045	7,108	9,843	298
1976	8,398	8,686	12,278	392
1977	8,871	7,609	11,195	316
1978	9,828	9,332	11,691	282
1979	10,637	9,555	12,913	335

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	72	207	2,808	3,284	1,329	7,700
Supplemental Petition			21	144		165
Other	1					1
Total Cases Commenced	73	207	2,829	3,428	1,329	7,866
Settlement/Dismissal	17	77	1,256	142	253	1,745
Default Judgment		1	159			160
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	2	5	228	118	1	354
Trial — Depositions						
Trial — Commissioner	8			2,513	36	2,557
Trial — Jury	4	4	149			157
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.					1	1
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.	2	12	335	323	169	841
Other	18	67	308	107	415	915
Total Cases Terminated	51	166	2,435	3,203	875	6,730
Term Cases — This Year	35	62	822	1,576	324	2,819
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	12	85	935	1,029	258	2,319
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	1	4	239	182	71	497
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1	2	55	45	13	116
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		1	21	12	9	43
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	2	12	363	359	200	936
Cases — Total	51	166	2,435	3,203	875	6,730

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,710		1,710
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	1,060		1,060
Days Spent — Jury Trials	383		383

NINETEENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	406	1,029	40		1,475
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			1,076		1,076
Appealed From J&DR Ct.			162		162
Reinstatement	8	9			17
Other	2	11		28	41
Total Cases Commenced	416	1,049	1,278	28	2,771
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			124		124
Dismissed Without Trial	4	7	24	6	41
Nolle Prosequi	55	353	191		599
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	252	527	514		1,293
Trial — Judge	25	64	238		327
Trial — Jury	54	75	49		178
Other	77	126	50	10	263
Total Cases Terminated	467	1,152	1,190	16	2,825
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	65	73	13		151
New Fugitives	122	179	42		343
Cases in Abeyance	18	22	9		49
Term Cases — This Term	19	122	455	8	604
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	311	776	596	2	1,685
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	57	101	62		220
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	80	153	77	6	316
Term Cases — Total	467	1,152	1,190	16	2,825

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,703	1,532	3,235
Not Assigned Present Term	528	323	851
Days in Jury Trials	136	52	188

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	10,637
Terminated	9,555

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twentieth serves the three counties of Fauquier, Loudoun, and Rappahannock. The circuit had two judges in 1979: Rayner V. Snead and Carleton Penn. Judge Snead was the chief circuit judge, and announced his intention to retire effective January, 1980. He was replaced by William S. Robertson.

The population of the circuit has been rapidly expanding as the Washington suburbs extend outward. The population grew 27.3% between 1960 and 1970 and 28.5% in the first seven years of this decade. The 1978 population has been estimated at 90,400, and the circuit is projected to reach 98,000 by 1980, representing an increase of 4.2% yearly. The growth spurt was most evident in Loudoun County.

The commenced caseload increased by 20.4% for the circuit and 9.9% for the state from 1975 to 1976. However, this increase did not continue through 1977, and the number of new cases dropped by 57 to 1,707. In 1978 the trend again reversed and the caseload increased by 15.5% to 1,972. The 1979 commenced caseload was 1,814, representing an 8.0% decrease from the previous year. The circuit's civil caseload actually rose by 12.9% or 145 cases, but this increase was more than the offset by a drop of 35.9% (303 cases) in the criminal caseload. Felonies decreased by 84 and there were 218 less misdemeanors in 1979.

The large number of misdemeanor cases commenced in Loudoun County in 1978 (293) was primarily responsible for that year's 15.5% increase in the circuit's overall caseload. In 1979, new misdemeanor cases in Loudoun County dropped 229 to only 64. This decline in Loudoun County's misdemeanor caseload represented most of the decrease in total caseload though both Fauquier and Rappahannock showed small decline in criminal caseload.

Based on the commenced caseload for 1979, the per judge average of 907 new cases ranked the Twentieth Circuit as last among the seventeen rural circuits. The rural and state means were 1,185 and 1,214 commenced cases per judge, respectively.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 27.0% law, 43.2% equity, 21.9% felony, and 7.8% misdemeanor. The circuit's caseload varied from the state distribution of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony and 17.5% misdemeanor. The caseload of the Twentieth was more heavily weighted on the civil side, 70.2% compared with the state's 57.8% and, correspondingly, the judges of the Twentieth handled a smaller percentage of criminal cases, 29.7% compare with a state figure of 42.0%.

Terminations in 1979 numbered 1,619, representing a drop of 23.6% or 501 less cases than in 1978. This decline is not as substantial as it appears since 379 of the 1978 terminations were the result of purging under Virginia Code Section 8.01-335.

There were 89 jury trials in 1979, fourteen less than in 1978. The number of criminal jury trials remained stable, but there were only 35 civil jury trials in 1979 compared with 47 in 1978. The judges averaged 45 jury trials which is similar to the state mean of 42. The trials took a total of ninety days to hear those jury proceedings.

In assigning trial dates to 148 law cases, 34.5% or 51 cases were given dates more than ninety days from the date of setting. In the 240 criminal dates assigned, 24.6% or 59 were not given dates during the present term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 54.2% of the 1,105 civil terminations were concluded within one year. Of the 514 criminal terminations, 60.7% or 312 were disposed of within five months. An additional 104 or 20.2% were concluded within six to nine months of filing.

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	Rayner V. Snead[1]	02/01/71-01/31/79
	Carleton Penn	02/01/79-01/31/87

[1] Judge Snead retired effective 01/15/80. The 1980 Legislature appointed William S. Robertson to fill the vacancy.

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	246	392	199	71	907	1,214
Cases Concluded	193	360	183	75	810	1,136
Cases Pending	304	326	143	13	786	1,146
Jury Trials	16	2	20	7	45	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Fauquier	26,375	31,300	31,900
Loudoun	37,150	53,200	60,100
Rappahannock	5,199	5,900	6,000
20th Circuit	68,724	90,400	98,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	879	986	805	56
1970	953	895	863	65
1971	979	907	942	43
1972	1,042	857	1,133	59
1973	1,125	1,005	1,261	59
1974	1,274	1,107	1,395	56
1975	1,465	1,364	1,472	61
1976	1,764	1,660	1,562	59
1977	1,707	1,744	1,483	73
1978	1,972	2,120	1,335	103
1979	1,814	1,619	1,572	89

TWENTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	57	31	389	465	273	1,215
Supplemental Petition			9	11	33	53
Other			3		1	4
Total Cases Commenced	57	31	401	476	307	1,272
Settlement/Dismissal	15	11	138	29	62	255
Default Judgment			34		2	36
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	4	10	35	29	59	137
Trial — Depositions				338	5	343
Trial — Commissioner				16	47	63
Trial — Jury	14	1	17		3	35
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		2	25	6	19	52
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				4	8	12
Other	17	2	61	2	90	172
Total Cases Terminated	50	26	310	424	295	1,105
Term Cases — This Year	17	11	138	281	152	599
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	13	8	90	111	53	275
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	12	5	50	19	35	121
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	3	2	19	7	21	52
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago	2		9	1	5	17
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	3		4	5	29	41
Cases — Total	50	26	310	424	295	1,105

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	148		148
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	51		51
Days Spent — Jury Trials	39	6	45

TWENTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	32	340	30		402
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			105		105
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		7	7		14
Reinstatement		19			19
Other				2	2
Total Cases Commenced	32	366	142	2	542
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			11		11
Dismissed Without Trial		29	7	1	37
Nolle Prosequi	7	61	34		102
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	6	147	32		185
Trial — Judge	4	35	33		72
Trial — Jury	8	32	14		54
Other	2	33	18		53
Total Cases Terminated	27	337	149	1	514
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		9			9
New Fugitives		16			16
Cases in Abeyance	1	13			14
Term Cases — This Term	1	61	28	1	91
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	5	133	83		221
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	9	82	13		104
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	12	61	25		98
Term Cases — Total	27	337	149	1	514

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	176	64	204
Not Assigned Present Term	44	15	59
Days in Jury Trials	38	7	45

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	1,814
Terminated	1,619

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-First Judicial Circuit consists of Henry and Patrick counties and the city of Martinsville. John D. Hooker and Frank I. Richardson, Jr. were the resident judges in 1979.

The population of the circuit has increased by 4,164 persons since the 1970 Census placed the population at 85,836. The 1978 estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 90,000, and the population is projected to reach 91,600 by 1980. Using the 1978 estimate, the population per judge was 45,000. This figure was somewhat less than the state mean of 47,666.

The judges of the circuit commenced 3,186 cases in 1979, a slight increase of 46 cases or 1.5% from the previous year. The average number of cases commenced per judge was 1,593. On this measure the Twenty-First circuit ranked highest among the seventeen rural circuits and second among all thirty-one circuits. Only Norfolk had a higher caseload per judge ratio. The rural mean was 1,185 while the average statewide was 2,214.

The judges of the Twenty-First handled a large number of criminal cases in 1979 relative to the state as a whole—1,012 per judge compared with a state mean of 513. More than 60.0% of these cases (610) were misdemeanors which was almost three times the state average of 212. They also handled on the average 35.0% more felony cases, 402 compared with 297, respectively. Their civil caseload per judge of 581 was approximately 20.0% lower than the state mean of 701.

Corresponding to the large number of criminal cases, the composition of the 1979 caseload was weighted toward the criminal side with cases distributed as 16.8% law, 19.7% equity, 25.2% felony, and 38.3% misdemeanor. Consistent with the caseload per judge figures, the circuit's commenced caseload contained a significantly higher percentage of misdemeanors than the state figure of 17.5%. Of the 1,219 total misdemeanor cases, 968 were appeals from the lower courts. Martinsville accounted for 590 of the reported misdemeanor cases, Henry County for 551, and Patrick County for 78. Of the 802 felony cases commenced, Martinsville reported 455, Henry County 267, and Patrick County 80 felony cases. Civil cases accounted for only 207 or 16.5% of the Martinsville total commenced caseload, compared with a statewide percentage of 57.8%.

Terminations in 1979 were 2,836, 5.7% more than the 2,683 cases concluded in 1978. At the close of 1979 the pending caseload rose once again to reach 2,930.

Jury trials totaled 105 in 1979, averaging 53 per judge. The state average number of jury trials per judge was 42. In 1979, jury trials took 110 days to hear.

Trial dates were assigned to 181 law cases and 935 criminal cases. Of the civil cases, 30.9% were given dates more than ninety days in advance. Only 14.4% or 135 criminal cases were not assigned trial dates in the present term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 47.2% or 41 of the 871 civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 1,965 criminal terminations, 71.2% or 1,398 cases were disposed of within five months of filing.

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	John D. Hooker	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Frank I. Richardson, Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	268	315	402	610	1,593	1,214
Cases Concluded	159	278	487	495	983	1,136
Cases Pending	614	496	28	325	1,465	1,146
Jury Trials	18		26	9	53	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Henry	50,901	56,100	57,300
Patrick	15,282	16,200	16,300
Martinsville	19,653	17,700	18,000
21st District	85,836	90,000	91,600

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,492	2,472	801	106
1970	2,474	2,529	702	106
1971	2,606	2,221	1,088	79
1972	2,902	2,938	1,051	106
1973	2,994	2,843	1,111	120
1974	3,081	2,658	1,492	137
1975	2,982	3,737	1,542	219
1976	2,852	2,640	1,440	110
1977	3,828	4,022	2,078	139
1978	3,140	2,683	2,535	120
1979	3,186	2,836	2,930	105

TWENTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	7	55	469	511	112	1,154
Supplemental Petition			1	1		2
Other			2	1	3	6
Total Cases Commenced	7	55	472	513	115	1,162
Settlement/Dismissal	14	25	172	97	17	325
Default Judgment		2	10			12
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		1	18	1	7	27
Trial — Depositions				291	8	299
Trial — Commissioner	7				11	18
Trial — Jury	4	2	29			35
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.						
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			2	70	24	96
Other		4	27		28	59
Total Cases Terminated	25	34	258	459	95	871
Term Cases — This Year	6	23	93	262	27	411
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	10	10	83	99	36	238
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago		1	27	15	5	48
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1		11	9	1	22
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago	8		7	2		17
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			37	72	26	135
Cases — Total	25	34	258	459	95	871

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	181		181
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	56		56
Days Spent — Jury Trials	49		49

TWENTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	351	315	67		733
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			925		925
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		4	43		47
Reinstatement	10	122	184		316
Other				3	3
Total Cases Commenced	361	441	1,219	3	2,024
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			40		40
Dismissed Without Trial		9	54	3	66
Nolle Prosequi	57	7	11		75
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	311	258	554		1,123
Trial — Judge	87	42	112		241
Trial — Jury	40	12	18		70
Other	34	116	200		350
Total Cases Terminated	529	444	989	3	1,965
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	7	3	9		19
New Fugitives		8	17		25
Cases in Abeyance	9	4	241		254
Term Cases-This Term	331	314	752	1	1,398
Term Cases — Term — 5 Mos.	78	81	127	1	287
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	28	26	69	1	124
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	92	23	41		156
Term Cases — Total	529	444	989	3	1,965

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	537	398	935
Not Assigned Present Term	71	64	135
Days in Jury Trials	51	10	61

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,186
Terminated	2,836

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The counties of Franklin and Pittsylvania along with the city of Danville form the Twenty-Second Judicial Circuit of Virginia. William Carrington Thompson, Chief Circuit Judge, Beverly A. Davis, III, and James J. Ingram were the resident judges. Judge Thompson was elected to the Supreme Court of Virginia by the 1980 Legislature which elected Samuel M. Hairston to fill the vacancy.

The 1970 U.S. Census gave the circuit's population at 133,343. The 1978 population as determined by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 139,600, and the Department of Planning and Budget projected the 1980 population would increase to 142,400. The population per judge based on the 1978 estimate was 46,533 and was similar to the state mean of 47,666.

During 1979 the courts of the Twenty-Second Circuit commenced 4,195 cases which represents a 7.3% increase from 1978's 3,906 new cases. Of the additional 287 cases, 271 were criminal. Misdemeanor cases actually dropped by 4% while felony cases increased by 341 over the previous year. While both Franklin County and the city of Danville had increasing caseloads, up 2.8% and 3.3%, respectively, it was the 74.8% increase in Pittsylvania's felony caseload which amounted to an additional 160 felony cases and contributed significantly to the overall increase in the circuit's caseload.

In caseload per judge, the circuit ranked fourth among the seventeen rural circuits with 1,398 cases per judge and ranked seventh among all thirty-one circuits. The state average was 1,214 and the rural average was 1,185. The judges of the Twenty-Second each handled an average of 811 new criminal cases compared with a state average of 513.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 14.7% law, 27.3% equity, 30.9% felony, and 27.0% misdemeanor. In conjunction with the high number of criminal cases, the circuit's distribution was significantly more criminal than the state's 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor.

Terminations in 1979 numbered 4,436, an increase of 10.3% over 1978's 4,022 concluded cases. Since terminations were higher than the number of commenced cases (4,436 versus 4,195), the pending caseload was further reduced to 1,150 cases at the close of 1979.

Jury trials in 1979 amounted to 241, ten less than the previous year. The circuit averaged 5.7 jury trials per one hundred commenced cases compared with the state figure of 3.5. The judges each averaged 80 jury trials ranking them third highest among the thirty-one circuits and together spent a total of 165 days hearing those trials. The state mean was 42 jury trials per judge.

Trial dates were assigned to 493 law actions. Of these, only 13.2% or 65 were given dates more than ninety days ahead. For the 1,856 criminal cases set for trial, only 10.9% were not set for the present term. Of the 2,846 criminal cases concluded in 1979, 98.3% were disposed of within five months of filing. Civil cases were terminated at a rate of 70.8% within one year of filing.

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	W. Carrington Thompson[1]	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Beverly A. Davis, III	02/01/74-01/31/82
	James F. Ingram	02/01/77-01/31/85

[1] Judge Thompson was elected to the Virginia Supreme Court by the 1980 Legislature. He was replaced by Samuel M. Hairston.

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	206	381	432	377	1,398	1,214
Cases Concluded	203	327	535	412	949	1,136
Cases Pending	117	408			490	1,146
Jury Trials	20	1	44	16	30	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Franklin	28,163	32,600	33,700
Pittsylvania	58,789	62,800	65,000
Danville	46,391	44,200	43,700
22nd Circuit	133,343	139,600	142,400

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,662	2,467	1,370	187
1970	2,711	2,681	1,384	125
1971	2,888	2,962	1,331	141
1972	2,702	2,493	1,465	130
1973	2,753	2,800	1,422	178
1974	2,828	2,687	1,546	172
1975	2,828	2,665	1,532	165
1976	2,867	2,913	1,473	221
1977	3,828	4,022	1,152	283
1978	3,906	3,846	1,202	251
1979	4,195	4,436	1,471	241

TWENTY-SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	21	58	418	742	271	1,510
Supplemental Petition			8	21	4	33
Other			113	21	84	218
Total Cases Commenced	21	58	539	784	359	1,761
Settlement/Dismissal	10	14	184	35	37	280
Default Judgment		1	6			7
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		31	234	314	130	709
Trial — Depositions				318	86	404
Trial — Commissioner	14		2		19	35
Trial — Jury		5	54		2	61
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			1	13	6	20
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				9	12	21
Other			53			53
Total Cases Terminated	24	51	534	689	292	1,590
Term Cases — This Year	13	41	387	475	210	1,126
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	10	9	132	154	46	351
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago		1	13	23	10	47
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1		1	17	5	24
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			1	7	6	14
Term Cases — 5 + Yrs. Ago				13	15	28
Cases — Total	24	51	534	689	292	1,590

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	493		493
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	65		65
Days Spent — Jury Trials	45	1	46

TWENTY-SECOND CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	405	741	32		1,178
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			670		670
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	1		122		123
Reinstatement	29	104	28		161
Other	4	12	279	7	302
Total Cases Commenced	439	857	1,131	7	2,434
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			174		174
Dismissed Without Trial	1	3	20	2	26
Nolle Prosequi	16	32	24		72
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	26	507	167		700
Trial — Judge	359	437	606	1	1,403
Trial — Jury	44	88	48		180
Other	21	71	199		291
Total Cases Terminated	467	1,138	1,238	3	2,846
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		8	2		10
New Fugitives	1	14	11		26
Cases in Abeyance	10	84	15		109
Term Cases-This Term	288	657	991		1,936
Term Cases — Term — 5 Mos.	174	442	241	3	860
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	3	31	6		40
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	2	8			10
Term Cases — Total	467	1,138	1,238	3	2,846

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,125	731	1,856
Not Assigned Present Term	167	36	203
Days in Jury Trials	87	32	119

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,195
Terminated	4,436

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Third Judicial Circuit is comprised of Roanoke County, Roanoke City, and Salem City. The circuit was authorized five judgeships in 1979. Judges Ernest W. Ballou, Jack B. Coulter, and Kenneth E. Trabue sat in Roanoke City while Judges Frederick L. Hoback and Lawrence L. Koontz, Jr., held court in Roanoke County and the city of Salem.

The population of the circuit was 181,436 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 185,200 in 1978 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute in Charlottesville. Roanoke City contained 53% of the total population with 98,700 persons; Roanoke County had over one third of the population; and the remaining 12% resided in the city of Salem. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimates the population per judge was 37,040 which ranked the Twenty-Third Circuit twenty-sixth among the thirty-one circuits, highest ranked first. The circuit's population per judge was considerably lower than the state average of 47,666.

The Twenty-Third Circuit commenced 5,124 cases in 1979, 7.5% less than 1978's 5,542 cases. The civil caseload actually experienced a slight rise of 2.9% but this increase was more than offset by a significant drop of 19.7% in criminal cases, from 2,562 in 1978 to 2,058 in 1979. This decline was primarily the result of a 27.4% drop in Roanoke City's criminal caseload, amounting to 534 cases less than in 1978. Despite an increase in the number of commenced felony cases, the 1979 Roanoke misdemeanor caseload was less than half that of 1978 to account for the overall decrease in the circuit's commenced caseload. Roanoke City had 564 misdemeanors in 1978 compared with 1,146 in 1979. Roanoke County's caseload rose 4.8% or 64 cases while Salem's declined 3.3% or 20 cases.

The five judges of the Twenty-Third commenced an average of 1,025 cases well below both the urban and state means of 1,235 and 1,214 respectively. The circuit ranked tenth among the fourteen urban circuits and twenty-fourth among all the circuits.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 22.3% law, 37.6% equity, 25.5% felony, and 13.8% misdemeanor which varied only slightly from the state distribution of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor. Consistent with the considerable decline in Roanoke City's misdemeanors, the 1979 percentage of misdemeanor cases was much less than the 1978 percentage of 23.2.

Concluded cases for 1979 numbered 5,467, 5.3% more than 1978's 5,193 terminations. The pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 4,550.

Jury trials totaled 109 for 1979, thirty less than in 1978. The judges of the circuit spent a total of 111 days in hearing those trials. The Twenty-Third Circuit averaged 22 jury trials per judge, about one half the state mean of 42.

Trial dates were assigned to 328 law actions: Only fourteen civil cases were set more than ninety days in advance. In 1979, there were 1,926 criminal cases set for trial. Of these, only 184 or 9.6% could not be set for the present term. The history of terminations revealed that 43.5% or 1,311 of the 3,011 civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 2,456 criminal dispositions, 1,970 or 80.2% were disposed of within five months of filing.

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
5.0	Frederick L. Hoback	02/01/80-01/31/88
	Ernest W. Ballou	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Jack B. Coulter	04/01/75-03/31/83
	Lawrence L. Koontz, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Kenneth E. Trabue	07/01/77-06/30/85

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 5.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	228	385	261	141	1,025	1,214
Cases Concluded	174	428	309	172	1,093	1,136
Cases Pending	375	468	26	35	910	1,146
Jury Trials	8		11	3	22	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Roanoke County	67,339	63,200	67,600
Roanoke City	92,115	98,700	99,000
Salem	21,982	23,200	25,000
23rd District	181,436	185,200	191,600

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	3,559	3,173	2,622	132
1970	4,132	3,784	2,963	184
1971	4,422	3,994	3,382	165
1972	4,582	4,063	3,844	146
1973	4,419	4,799	3,235	127
1974	4,554	4,197	3,576	109
1975	5,645	5,228	4,030	113
1976	5,591	5,325	4,337	123
1977	5,827	5,660	4,483	127
1978	5,542	5,193	4,832	139
1979	5,124	5,467	4,550	109

TWENTY-THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	11	81	1,049	1,436	381	2,958
Supplemental Petition				93		93
Other				2	13	15
Total Cases Commenced	11	81	1,049	1,531	394	3,066
Settlement/Dismissal	1	15	497	119	249	881
Default Judgment		2	45		2	49
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		13	66	31	50	160
Trial — Depositions				1,237	1	1,238
Trial — Commissioner	2		1	1	18	22
Trial — Jury		1	40		1	42
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		6	44	80	223	353
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			32	1	42	75
Other			106		85	191
Total Cases Terminated	3	37	831	1,469	671	3,011
Term Cases — This Year	2	17	398	724	170	1,311
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	1	13	260	459	110	843
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago		4	83	195	64	346
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago		2	27	55	26	110
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		1	12	22	28	63
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			51	14	273	338
Cases — Total	3	37	831	1,469	671	3,011

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	328		328
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	14		14
Days Spent — Jury Trials	56		56

TWENTY-THIRD CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	87	1,005	1		1,093
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			637		637
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	24	46	56		126
Reinstatement	4	124	5		133
Other	1	14	8	46	69
Total Cases Commenced	116	1,189	707	46	2,058
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			100	2	102
Dismissed Without Trial		12	65	8	85
Nolle Prosequi	12	160	60		232
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	56	842	353		1,251
Trial — Judge	7	207	249	26	489
Trial — Jury	18	36	13		67
Other	10	181	21	18	230
Total Cases Terminated	103	1,438	861	54	2,456
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		2			2
New Fugitives					
Cases in Abeyance	14	186	121		321
Term Cases — This Term	21	411	95	46	573
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	60	838	492	7	1,397
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	14	91	25	1	131
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	8	98	249		355
Term Cases — Total	103	1,438	861	54	2,456

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,240	686	1,926
Not Assigned Present Term	163	21	184
Days in Jury Trials	48	7	55

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	5,124
Terminated	5,467

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Fourth Judicial Circuit is comprised of the counties of Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Nelson, and the cities of Bedford, Lynchburg, and Waynesboro. In 1979 the circuit was authorized four judgeships and was served by Judges O. Raymond Cundiff, William W. Sweeney, Robert C. Goad, and Norman K. Moon. Judge Cundiff holds court in Lynchburg. Judge Moon sits in Campbell County while Judge Sweeney sits in Bedford. The counties of Amherst and Nelson along with the city of Waynesboro are handled by Judge Goad.

The population of the circuit was 184,622 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 201,800 in 1978 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The city of Lynchburg and the surrounding Campbell County contained 54% of the total population with 109,000 people. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimates, the population per judge was 50,450 which ranked the Twenty-Fourth Circuit as thirteenth among all the circuits, highest ranked first. The circuit's population per judge was higher than the state mean of 47,666.

In 1978 the circuit commenced 4,730 new cases, an increase of 14% over the 1977 caseload of 4,149. For 1979, the Twenty-Fourth Circuit reported 5,124 new cases, an increase of 8.3% from 1978. Criminal cases rose by 12.3% to account for 269 of the 394 additional cases while the civil caseload increased by a more modest 4.9%. There appeared to be no consistency in the individual courts which comprise the circuit; the caseloads of Nelson and Lynchburg rose significantly, up 36.9% and 19.7% respectively. There was little change in the overall commenced caseloads of Amherst, Bedford, and Waynesboro. The caseload of Campbell County dropped 8.8% due primarily to 91 less civil filings in 1979. Both Nelson County and the city of Lynchburg had increases in their civil caseload which accounted for 76 and 96 additional cases, respectively. The criminal caseload of Lynchburg also rose significantly by 24.4% or 283 cases.

The four judges of the Twenty-Fourth averaged 1,281 commenced cases in 1979, more than both the rural (1,185) and state (1,214) means. On this measure, the circuit ranked sixth among the seventeen rural circuits and twelfth among all the circuits, highest ranked first.

The composition of the 1979 commenced caseload was 19.5% law, 32.7% equity, 29.3% felony, and 17.6% misdemeanor. This compared to a state distribution of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor. The percentage of felony cases in 1979 was higher than 1978's 25.5% and reflected the 24.4% increase of 295 cases over 1978's felony caseload.

Concluded cases for 1979 numbered 5,015 which was 11.7% more than the 4,491 cases terminated in 1978. At the close of 1979, the circuit's pending caseload was 2,361 cases.

In 1979, the four judges of the circuit held 275 jury trials, an average of 69 each. This figure was significantly higher than the state mean of 42 jury trials per judge. Together they spent 235 days hearing those trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 835 law actions. Dates more than ninety days ahead had to be given to 492 or 58.9% of those cases. Of the 2,273 criminal cases assigned dates for trial, only 291 or 12.8% were not given dates in the present term. The history of terminations revealed that 1,462 or 54.8% of 2,667 concluded civil cases were disposed of within one year of filing. Of the 2,348 criminal terminations, 94.3% or 2,214 were concluded within five months of filing.

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4.0	O. Raymond Cundiff	02/01/79-01/31/87
	William W. Sweeney	02/01/76-01/31/87
	Robert C. Goad	02/01/79-01/31/87
	Norman K. Moon	04/15/74-04/14/82

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 4.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	251	418	376	226	1,281	1,214
Cases Concluded	252	415	361	219	1,254	1,136
Cases Pending	219	266	70	34	590	1,146
Jury Trials	21	1	37	10	69	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Amherst	26,072	27,500	28,300
Bedford	26,728	31,100	31,500
Campbell	43,319	44,300	46,900
Nelson	11,702	11,700	11,900
Bedford City	6,011	6,200	6,400
Lynchburg	54,083	64,700	65,100
Waynesboro	16,707	16,300	16,500
24th District	184,622	201,800	206,600

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,837	2,858	1,820	333
1970	3,105	2,924	1,992	281
1971	2,893	2,853	2,227	282
1972	3,337	3,171	2,172	334
1973	3,311	3,136	2,350	256
1974	3,639	3,478	2,514	245
1975	4,102	4,290	2,339	289
1976	3,888	4,169	1,917	208
1977	4,149	3,981	1,933	233
1978	4,730	4,491	1,694	248
1979	5,124	5,015	2,361	275

TWENTY-FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	54	122	808	1,136	470	2,590
Supplemental Petition			8	13	54	75
Other		1	8		1	10
Total Cases Commenced	54	123	824	1,149	525	2,675
Settlement/Dismissal	36	48	522	35	49	690
Default Judgment		1	49			50
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	11	30	165	138	144	488
Trial — Depositions				855	10	865
Trial — Commissioner	11			2	68	81
Trial — Jury	7	13	63		5	88
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		2	18	77	64	161
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.					7	7
Other		1	32	27	177	237
Total Cases Terminated	65	95	849	1,134	524	2,667
Term Cases — This Year	33	55	407	690	277	1,462
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	15	30	309	284	122	760
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	13	8	74	80	36	211
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	2	2	28	42	11	85
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			14	25	41	80
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	2		17	13	37	69
Cases — Total	65	95	849	1,134	524	2,667

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	835		835
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	492		492
Days Spent — Jury Trials	91	6	97

TWENTY-FOURTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	84	1,252	47		1,383
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			708		708
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		22	120		142
Reinstatement	1	104	26		131
Other	2	37	4	42	85
Total Cases Commenced	87	1,415	905	42	2,449
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			96		96
Dismissed Without Trial	1	19	26	4	50
Nolle Prosequi	2	187	78		267
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	17	781	345		1,143
Trial — Judge	22	219	269	7	517
Trial — Jury	40	108	39		187
Other	1	45	23	19	88
Total Cases Terminated	83	1,359	876	30	2,348
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		32	2		34
New Fugitives		31	4		35
Cases in Abeyance	1	52	23		76
Term Cases-This Term	28	515	556	27	1,126
Term Cases — Term — 5 Mos.	40	763	282	3	1,088
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	11	60	21		92
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	4	21	17		42
Term Cases — Total	83	1,359	876	30	2,348

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,411	862	2,273
Not Assigned Present Term	213	78	291
Days in Jury Trials	109	29	138

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	5,124
Terminated	5,015

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Fifth Circuit is comprised of seven counties: Alleghany, Augusta, Bath, Botetourt, Craig, Highland, and Rockbridge. Also included in the circuit are the cities of Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Covington, Lexington, and Staunton. There are courts in all of the above localities with the exception of the cities of Covington and Lexington which utilize the county courts. In 1979 the circuit was authorized three judgeships. Judges William S. Moffett, Jr., Roscoe B. Stephenson, Jr., and Rudolph Bumgardner, III, served the circuit.

The population of the circuit as determined by the 1970 Census was 156,843 and was estimated in 1978 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 164,800. The two localities experiencing the largest growth were Augusta and Botetourt Counties. Augusta County and Staunton together account for 44% of the circuit's total population. The population per judge based on the 1978 estimate was 54,933 which ranked the circuit tenth among the thirty-one circuits. The state average per judge in 1978 was 47,666.

The caseload of the circuit increased 6.3% in 1977 and 3.1% in 1978. In 1979, commenced caseload was 4,209 cases which represented an 18.2% increase over 1978's 3,560 new cases. There were 244 additional criminal cases in 1979, an increase of 15.7% to total 1,794 cases. The civil increase was even more substantial, up 20.2% or 405 cases to total 2,415 civil cases for the year. Of the jurisdictions which comprise the circuit, Alleghany, Augusta, Bath, Botetourt, Highland, and Clifton Forge experienced significant increases in commenced caseloads. Craig and Rockbridge counties along with Staunton remained stable while only the city of Buena Vista showed any decline in caseload (8.3%).

The three judges of the circuit commenced an average of 1,403 cases in 1979 which ranked the Twenty-Fifth second highest among the seventeen rural circuits and fifth among all thirty-one circuits. Their average was considerably above both the state and rural means of 1,214 and 1,185 respectively.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 16.0% law, 41.4% equity, 23.1% felony, and 19.4% misdemeanor. This distribution showed little variation from that of 1978. Compared with the state percentages of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor, the circuit had a significantly higher percentage of equity cases and a correspondingly lower percentage of law cases.

Jury trials totaled 85 in 1975, 111 in 1976, 88 in 1977, 69 in 1978, and 111 in 1979, an increase of 42 over the previous year. The three judges of the Twenty-Fifth averaged 37 jury trials, somewhat less than the state mean of 42 jury trials per judge. Jury trials occupied a total of 99 days in 1979.

In the assignment of trial dates for civil cases, 44.6% (152) of the 341 cases were set more than ninety days ahead. Of the 1,748 criminal cases set for trial, only 214 or 12.2% were not given dates within the present term. The history of terminations revealed that 53.9% of the total 1,803 civil cases were concluded within one year. Of the 1,715 criminal dispositions, 71.8% or 1,231 were terminated within five months.

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	William S. Moffett, Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
	Roscoe B. Stephenson, Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Rudolph Bumgardner, III	02/02/78-02/01/86

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	224	580	324	272	1,403	1,214
Cases Concluded	166	434	323	246	1,173	1,136
Cases Pending	250	1,146	140	149	1,757	1,146
Jury Trials	12	1	18	6	37	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Alleghany	12,461	12,900	13,100
Augusta	44,220	51,900	53,600
Bath	5,192	5,500	6,700
Botetourt	18,193	21,500	22,500
Craig	3,524	4,100	4,200
Highland	2,529	2,800	3,100
Rockbridge	16,637	16,700	16,800
Buena Vista	6,425	6,700	6,700
Clifton Forge	5,501	4,800	4,700
Covington	10,060	9,000	8,900
Lexington	7,597	7,600	7,800
Staunton	24,504	21,300	21,500
25th District	156,843	164,800	169,600

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971–July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980–2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Annual Summary Data
1969–1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,381	2,226	3,052	95
1970	2,526	2,519	2,068	108
1971	2,470	2,268	3,288	65
1972	2,682	2,420	3,160	69
1973	2,457	2,328	3,652	79
1974	2,697	2,461	3,988	97
1975	3,300	2,797	4,432	82
1976	3,248	3,495	4,181	111
1977	3,452	3,214	4,372	88
1978	3,560	3,468	4,280	69
1979	4,209	3,518	5,272	111

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	36	72	524	915	434	1,981
Supplemental Petition			11	13	58	82
Other	1		30	11	310	352
Total Cases Commenced	37	72	565	939	802	2,415
Settlement/Dismissal	10	20	219	86	252	587
Default Judgment		4	17			21
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	2	18	117	66	64	267
Trial — Depositions				662	17	679
Trial — Commissioner			1		24	25
Trial — Jury	7	6	24		2	39
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		2	8	7	15	32
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			3	24	1	28
Other	2		38	20	64	125
Total Cases Terminated	22	50	427	865	439	1,803
Term Cases — This Year	7	33	252	393	286	971
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	10	12	110	334	86	552
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	4	3	35	72	31	145
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1	2	18	23	16	60
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			4	8	5	17
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			8	35	15	58
Cases — Total	22	50	427	865	439	1,803

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	341		341
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	152		152
Days Spent — Jury Trials	41	3	44

TWENTY-FIFTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	89	817	29		935
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			714		714
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	60		61
Reinstatement	8	37	10		55
Other	4	16	2	7	29
Total Cases Commenced	101	871	815	7	1,794
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			38	1	39
Dismissed Without Trial	2	11	24	4	41
Nolle Prosequi	7	76	31		114
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	43	567	334		944
Trial — Judge	21	129	255		405
Trial — Jury	9	44	19		72
Other	2	59	38	1	100
Total Cases Terminated	84	886	739	6	1,715
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		1	1		2
New Fugitives	1	1	2		4
Cases in Abeyance	29	271	174		474
Term Cases — This Term	45	475	291	3	814
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	12	198	204	3	417
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	21	138	146		305
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	6	75	98		179
Term Cases — Total	84	886	739	6	1,715

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	905	843	1,748
Not Assigned Present Term	94	120	214
Days in Jury Trials	41	14	55

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	4,209
Terminated	3,518

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Sixth Judicial Circuit is comprised of the counties of Clarke, Frederick, Page, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Warren and the cities of Harrisonburg and Winchester. The circuit was authorized three judgeships in 1979 and was served by Judges Robert K. Woltz, Joshua L. Robinson, and Duncan C. Gibb. Judge Robinson held court in Page and Rockingham Counties (includes Harrisonburg). Judge Woltz sat in Clarke and Frederick, while Judge Gibb handled the counties of Shenandoah and Warren along with the city of Winchester.

The population of the circuit was 168,867 according to the 1970 census and was estimated at 196,700 in 1978 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The two largest localities in terms of population are Rockingham County (54,500) and the Frederick-Winchester area (51,400) which account for 54% of the total population. Based on the Tayloe Murphy estimate, the population per judge was 65,567 which ranked the Twenty-Sixth Circuit as fifth in the state among all circuits, highest ranked first. The state mean was 47,666.

In 1978 the Twenty-Sixth Circuit commenced 3,237 new cases, an increase of 2.1% over the 1977 caseload of 3,170. The 1979 caseload of 3,439 was 6.2% higher than the previous year's. The civil caseload remained stable from 1978 to 1979, increasing by only 1.2%. Thus the overall increase is primarily the result of a 14.1% rise in the criminal caseload from 1,263 in 1978 to 1,441 in 1979. Felonies increased by 53 and misdemeanor cases were up by 129. Those courts within the circuit with significant increases in caseload were Frederick (21.7%), Rockingham (11.2%), and Warren (19.9%). Page and Shenandoah experienced declines of 15.3% and 7.3% respectively. Clarke County experienced a modest increase of 5.8% while Winchester decreased by 2.8%.

The judges in the Twenty-Sixth averaged 1,146 commenced cases which was comparable with the rural mean of 1,185. The circuit ranked ninth among the seventeen rural circuits and eighteenth among all thirty-one; highest ranked first.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 20.2% law, 37.9% equity, 29.3% felony, and 12.5% misdemeanor. Compared to the state's distribution, the greatest variance was in the criminal caseload where the state percentage of felonies was 24.5 and of misdemeanors 17.5. The Twenty-Sixth Circuit handled a higher percentage of felony cases and a correspondingly lower percentage of misdemeanors.

Jury trials totaled 188 in 1979, 15 less than 1978's 203. There were 224 jury trials in 1977. Jury trials occupied a total of 191 days in 1979. The circuit averaged 69 jury trials per judge considerably above the state mean of 42.

Trial dates were assigned for 222 civil cases, 85 or 38.3% of which were set more than ninety days ahead. Of the 706 criminal cases set for trial, 42.9% or 303 were not set for the present term. The history of terminations revealed that 55.8% of the civil cases were concluded within one year of filing. Of the 1,334 criminal dispositions, 70.5% were concluded within five months.

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	Robert K. Woltz	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Joshua L. Robinson	03/10/80-03/09/88
	Duncan C. Gibb	09/01/74-08/31/82

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	232	434	336	143	1,146	1,214
Cases Concluded	214	501	320	123	1,159	1,136
Cases Pending	339	325	211	76	953	1,146
Jury Trials	11	1	26	25	63	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Clarke	8,102	9,200	9,400
Frederick	24,107	28,300	30,100
Page	16,581	18,900	19,900
Rockingham	47,890	54,500	56,700
Shenandoah	22,852	27,000	28,000
Warren	15,301	19,800	21,000
Harrisonburg	14,605	18,900	20,500
Winchester	19,429	23,100	24,000
26th District	168,867	199,700	209,600

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,637	1,522	1,459	175
1970	1,701	1,588	1,589	234
1971	1,975	2,060	1,448	233
1972	1,933	1,757	1,619	211
1973	2,133	2,080	1,668	181
1974	2,562	2,145	2,102	217
1975	2,737	2,715	2,093	289
1976	2,956	2,734	2,381	209
1977	3,170	2,839	2,446	224
1978	3,237	3,073	2,610	203
1979	3,439	3,477	2,859	188

TWENTY-SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	33	67	579	926	358	1,963
Supplemental Petition			2	6	6	14
Other			15	2	4	21
Total Cases Commenced	33	67	596	934	368	1,998
Settlement/Dismissal	9	10	245	20	131	415
Default Judgment		1	86		12	99
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	1	2	86	36	97	222
Trial — Depositions				869	35	904
Trial — Commissioner	2		8		79	89
Trial — Jury	5	2	25		3	35
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.	4	3	80	74	63	224
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.			20	1	2	23
Other		5	47	17	63	132
Total Cases Terminated	21	23	597	1,017	485	2,143
Term Cases — This Year	2	12	282	662	238	1,196
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	3	7	145	221	117	493
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	7	1	91	72	51	222
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	1	1	29	43	25	99
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		1	21	12	29	63
Term Cases — 5 + Yrs. Ago	8	1	29	7	25	70
Cases — Total	21	23	597	1,107	485	2,143

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	215	7	222
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	82	3	85
Days Spent — Jury Trials	50	8	58

TWENTY-SIXTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	146	694	48		888
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			316		316
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		10	15		25
Reinstatement	15	128	47		190
Other	2	13	4	3	22
Total Cases Commenced	163	845	430	3	1,441
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			51		51
Dismissed Without Trial	2	9	5		16
Nolle Prosequi	8	119	44		171
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	44	498	97		639
Trial — Judge	1	102	60	1	164
Trial — Jury	11	68	74		153
Other	7	93	38	2	140
Total Cases Terminated	73	889	369	3	1,334
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	16	114	11		141
New Fugitives	29	88	7		124
Cases in Abeyance	13	209	46		268
Term Cases — This Term	16	144	207		367
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	22	430	121	1	574
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	24	196	19	1	240
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	11	119	22	1	153
Term Cases — Total	73	889	369	3	1,334

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	463	243	706
Not Assigned Present Term	234	69	303
Days in Jury Trials	90	43	133

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,439
Terminated	3,477

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Seventh Judicial Circuit serves the southwestern counties of Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, Pulaski, Wythe, and the cities of Galax and Radford. The circuit in 1979 was authorized three judgeships and was served by Judges R. William Arthur, Kenneth I. Devore, and Dale W. LaRue. Judge Arthur sat in Floyd, Montgomery, and Radford City, while Judge LaRue held court primarily in Carroll and Grayson Counties.

The population of the circuit as determined by the 1970 census was 165,040 and the 1978 population was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 186,200. The circuit's 1980 population was projected at 192,600. Montgomery County was the largest county in terms of population with 59,800 and is expected to grow to approximately 63,200 by 1980. The population per judge, based on the 1978 population data, was approximately 62,067 which ranked eighth among the thirty-one circuits. The state average per judge was 47,666.

The 1978 caseload was 3,752 commenced cases which was approximately 17.7% higher than the 1977 total. In 1979, the commenced caseload of 3,797 changed very little from the previous year. The criminal caseload rose by approximately 4% from 1,531 cases in 1978 to 1,589 in 1979. These additional 58 cases were not sufficient to account for much of an overall increase. Within the circuit, Montgomery, Pulaski, and Wythe counties experienced moderate increases of 9.0%, 6.4%, and 8.6% respectively. The caseloads of Grayson and Radford declined significantly by 20.1% and 12.2% respectively. Floyd County's commenced cases rose 4.3% and Carroll County's decreased by 4.9%. The three judges commenced an average of 1,266 cases per judge which was higher than both the rural and state means of 1,185 and 1,214 respectively. The circuit ranked seventh among the seventeen rural circuits and thirteenth among all thirty-one.

The composition of the circuit's 1979 commenced caseload was 16.8% law, 41.4% equity, 27.6% felony, and 14.2% misdemeanor. These percentages vary somewhat from the 1979 state distribution of 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor.

In 1979 the circuit concluded 3,525 cases, 33 cases less than in 1978. Terminations on a statewide basis increased by 6%. The Twenty-Seventh's pending caseload at the close of 1979 was 2,616.

Jury trials totaled 133 in 1979, ten less than the preceeding year. The three judges averaged 44 jury trials each for the year which was similar to the state mean of 42.

In assigning trial dates for 356 law cases, 116 or 32.6% were given dates more than ninety days ahead. On the criminal side 1,478 cases were set for trial. Of these, 412 or 27.9% could not be set for the present term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 58.5% of the 2,018 civil dispositions were concluded within one year. Of the 1,507 criminal terminations, less than 10% took longer than five months to terminate.

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	R. William Arthur	02/01/73-01/31/81
	Kenneth I. Devore	02/01/77-01/31/85
	Dale W. LaRue	02/01/78-01/31/86

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	212	523	349	180	1,266	1,214
Cases Concluded	190	483	341	161	1,175	1,136
Cases Pending	244	413	117	99	872	1,146
Jury Trials	16	1	21	7	44	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Carroll	23,092	23,800	24,200
Floyd	9,775	10,700	11,000
Grayson	15,439	15,600	15,800
Montgomery	46,828	59,800	63,200
Pulaski	29,564	33,000	34,100
Wythe	22,139	24,300	24,800
Galax	6,278	6,600	6,900
Radford	11,925	12,400	12,600
27th District	165,040	186,200	192,600

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	2,395	2,333	1,131	191
1970	2,354	2,309	1,151	237
1971	2,509	2,390	1,286	193
1972	2,397	2,397	1,277	202
1973	2,539	2,410	1,384	188
1974	2,735	2,539	1,567	176
1975	2,935	2,805	1,683	151
1976	2,991	3,158	1,571	155
1977	3,189	3,072	2,130	162
1978	3,752	3,558	2,324	143
1979	3,797	3,525	2,616	133

TWENTY-SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	28	57	532	1,077	361	2,055
Supplemental Petition			3	61	34	98
Other			17		38	55
Total Cases Commenced	28	57	552	1,138	433	2,208
Settlement/Dismissal	12	19	296	100	69	496
Default Judgment			41		6	47
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	4	25	70	19	20	138
Trial — Depositions				870	33	903
Trial — Commissioner	2		1	3	114	120
Trial — Jury	2	7	39		2	50
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.		1	2	55	16	74
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				1	3	4
Other		3	45	9	129	186
Total Cases Terminated	20	55	494	1,057	392	2,018
Term Cases — This Year	18	30	271	624	237	1,180
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	2	21	168	326	90	607
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago		2	45	78	33	158
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago		1	3	25	20	49
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago		1	6		5	12
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			1	4	7	12
Cases — Total	20	55	494	1,057	392	2,018

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	356		356
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	116		116
Days Spent — Jury Trials	48	1	49

TWENTY-SEVENTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	24	920	28		972
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			393		393
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		2	104		106
Reinstatement		87	10		97
Other		14	4	3	21
Total Cases Commenced	24	1,023	539	3	1,589
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			47		47
Dismissed Without Trial		21	19	1	41
Nolle Prosequi	2	92	42		136
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	12	507	173		692
Trial — Judge	1	274	150		425
Trial — Jury	10	52	21		83
Other	1	50	31	1	83
Total Cases Terminated	26	996	483	2	1,507
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		14	4		18
New Fugitives		14			14
Cases in Abeyance		17	6		23
Term Cases — This Term	13	602	306	1	922
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	8	306	130		444
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	4	72	31		107
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	1	16	16	1	34
Term Cases — Total	26	996	483	2	1,507

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	1,018	460	1,478
Not Assigned Present Term	233	179	412
Days in Jury Trials	64	13	77

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,797
Terminated	3,525

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Eighth Judicial Circuit serves the counties of Smyth and Washington and the city of Bristol. The 1979 authorization for the circuit was two judges. Judges J. Aubrey Matthews and Wayne L. Bell are the resident judges.

The population of the circuit in 1970 was 87,041 and the Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 94,800. The Department of Planning and Budget projected the 1980 population at 97,100. The population per judge based on the 1978 estimate was 47,400 which was consistent with the state average of 47,666.

The circuit commenced 1,976 cases in 1979 which represented a 10.6% increase over 1978's 1,786 new cases. The civil caseload remained constant. Thus a 17.4% rise in the circuit's criminal caseload was primarily responsible for the overall increase. Criminal cases totaled 602 in 1978 and 707 in 1979. An additional 137 felony cases in 1979 accounted for all of the criminal increase since misdemeanors remained constant. Within the circuit, Bristol's caseload was essentially unchanged from 1978 while Smyth County's increased by a modest 5.1%. Most of the circuit's growth in caseload occurred in Washington County where new civil cases rose 12.3% from 488 in 1978 to 548 in 1979, and the criminal caseload more than doubled from 82 cases in 1978 to 173 in 1979. Felony cases more than tripled, numbering 33 in 1978 and increasing by 77 to total 110 in 1979.

The two judges commenced an average of 988 cases each in 1979, well below the state and rural means of 1,214 and 1,185, respectively. The circuit ranked fifteenth among the seventeen rural circuits and twenty-fifth among all thirty-one.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 20.5% law, 43.7% equity, 24.5% felony, and 11.2% misdemeanor. Consistent with the rising felony caseload, there was a variance from the 1978 composition of 22.1% law, 44.2% equity, 19.4% felony, and 12.4% misdemeanor. The circuit in 1979 had a higher percentage of equity cases when compared with the state's 35.3%, and a lower percentage of misdemeanor cases, 11.2 compared with 17.5.

In 1979, the circuit terminated 1,825 cases which represented a 2.7% increase over 1978's 1,777 cases. At the close of 1979 the pending caseload was 1,562.

There were 76 jury trials in 1977, 117 in 1978, and 92 in 1979. The two judges spent a total of 79 days hearing jury proceedings and averaged 46 jury trials each for the year. This average was consistent with the state mean of 42.

In assigning trial dates for 301 law cases, only 46 or 15.3% could not be set within ninety days. Of the 571 criminal cases set for trial only four were not given dates in the present term. The history of terminated cases revealed that 64.6% or 728 of the 1,127 civil dispositions were concluded within one year. Of the 698 criminal terminations, 81.1% were disposed of within five months of filing.

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	J. Aubrey Matthews	02/01/74-01/31/82
	Wayne L. Bell	02/01/76-01/31/84

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	203	432	242	111	988	1,214
Cases Concluded	192	373	226	121	913	1,136
Cases Pending	156	506	84	34	781	1,146
Jury Trials	18		14	14	46	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Smyth	31,349	32,400	33,100
Washington	36,033	41,500	42,800
Bristol	19,659	20,900	21,200
28th District	87,041	94,800	97,100

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	996	997	493	69
1970	1,121	1,009	589	101
1971	1,400	1,336	659	119
1972	1,188	1,168	691	114
1973	1,315	1,268	742	119
1974	1,341	1,263	819	123
1975	1,608	1,465	940	133
1976	1,626	1,392	1,178	81
1977	1,751	1,544	1,307	76
1978	1,786	1,777	1,316	117
1979	1,976	1,825	1,562	92

TWENTY-EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	15	36	350	500	334	1,235
Supplemental Petition			3	22	7	32
Other			1		1	2
Total Cases Commenced	15	36	354	522	342	1,269
Settlement/Dismissal	8	16	121	45	60	250
Default Judgment		1	31		1	33
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		12	60	2	78	152
Trial — Depositions				392	17	409
Trial — Commissioner	4		1	1	19	25
Trial — Jury	1		35			36
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.				14	7	21
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				7	7	14
Other	1	2	89	13	82	187
Total Cases Terminated	14	31	337	474	271	1,127
Term Cases — This Year	13	17	221	284	185	720
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago		9	85	136	36	266
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	1	5	23	33	19	81
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago			6	5	8	19
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			2	5	8	15
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago				11	15	26
Cases — Total	14	31	337	474	271	1,127

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	301		301
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	46		46
Days Spent — Jury Trials	43		43

TWENTY-EIGHTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	7	337	12		356
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			105		105
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		3	88		91
Reinstatement	1	71	9		81
Other		65	7	2	74
Total Cases Commenced	8	476	221	2	707
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			31		31
Dismissed Without Trial		6	26	1	33
Nolle Prosequi		37	22		59
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	2	206	42		250
Trial — Judge	1	65	59		125
Trial — Jury	3	25	28		56
Other	1	105	34	4	144
Total Cases Terminated	7	444	242	5	698
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		13	2		15
New Fugitives		20	1		21
Cases in Abeyance	1	134	20		155
Term Cases — This Term	3	253	79	5	340
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	2	127	97		226
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	1	21	36		58
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	1	43	30		74
Term Cases — Total	7	444	242	5	698

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	361	210	571
Not Assigned Present Term	2	2	4
Days in Jury Trials	24	12	36

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	1,976
Terminated	1,825

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Twenty-Ninth Judicial Circuit serves the southwestern Virginia counties of Bland, Buchanan, Dickenson, Giles, Russell, and Tazewell. The circuit had three authorized judgeships. The circuit judges were Nicholas E. Persin, Glyn R. Phillips, and Robert Lee Powell.

The population of the circuit decreased by 10.9% during the 1960's. This trend was reversed during the period from 1970 to 1978. The population grew from 134,661 in 1970 to 157,200 in 1978 as estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. This represented a 16.7% increase. The circuit's population was projected to reach 162,600 by 1980. The population per judge of the circuit based on the 1978 figure was 52,400 compared with a state average of 47,666. This ranked the circuit twelfth among the thirty-one circuits, highest ranked first.

The 1979 commenced caseload was 3,543, essentially unchanged from the previous year's 3,484 cases. Within the circuit, the caseload of Bland and Giles counties increased significantly by 22.8% and 25.7%, respectively. Buchanan's number of commenced cases declined by 6.1% while the caseloads of Dickenson, Russell, and Tazewell remained stable. Caseload per judge in 1979 was 1,181, almost identical to the rural average of 1,185. The circuit ranked eighth among the seventeen rural circuits and seventeenth among all thirty-one.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 32.0% law, 31.8% equity, 17.4% felony, and 18.8% misdemeanor. This distribution varied considerably from the state's 22.4% law, 35.3% equity, 24.5% felony, and 17.5% misdemeanor. Law cases formed a much higher percentage of commenced cases for the circuit; felony cases were lower, while the equity and misdemeanor percentages were similar to the state figures.

The circuit terminated 3,332 in 1979, 371 more dispositions than in 1978, representing a 12.5% increase. At the close of 1979 the pending caseload was 3,704.

The judges of the circuit heard 149 trials in 1979, an average of 71 per judge, well above the state mean of 42. They spent a total of 186 days hearing those trials.

Trial dates were assigned to 606 law cases, 78 of which were set more than ninety days ahead. Of the 1,240 criminal cases set for trial, 27.1% or 336 could not be given dates within the present term. The history of terminations revealed that half of the civil cases were concluded within one year. On the criminal side, 74.0% of the 1,272 dispositions were terminated within five months of filing.

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3.0	Glyn R. Phillips	02/01/79-01/31/87
	Nicholas E. Persin	02/16/74-02/15/82
	Robert Lee Powell	03/01/76-01/31/84

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 3.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misde-meanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	378	375	206	222	1,181	1,214
Cases Concluded	372	315	209	215	1,111	1,136
Cases Pending	308	726	56	142	1,235	1,146
Jury Trials	26	1	33	34	94	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Bland	5,423	6,400	6,500
Buchanan	32,071	36,000	37,000
Dickenson	16,077	20,000	21,200
Giles	16,741	16,700	16,700
Russell	24,533	28,600	29,200
Tazewell	39,816	49,500	52,000
29th District	134,661	157,200	162,600

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	996	1,703	1,749	184
1970	1,121	1,835	1,694	242
1971	1,400	1,845	1,848	209
1972	1,188	1,961	1,887	218
1973	1,315	1,742	2,263	177
1974	1,341	1,962	2,457	176
1975	3,364	2,411	2,294	226
1976	2,774	2,701	2,498	200
1977	3,223	2,775	2,787	210
1978	3,475	2,961	3,301	215
1979	3,543	3,332	3,704	214

TWENTY-NINTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condem-nation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	35	113	976	749	367	2,240
Supplemental Petition			4	7	1	12
Other		1	3	1	1	6
Total Cases Commenced	35	114	983	757	369	2,258
Settlement/Dismissal	21	62	535	81	106	805
Default Judgment		7	85	2	1	95
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	11	4	261	208	34	518
Trial — Depositions				355	60	415
Trial — Commissioner	11		4		24	39
Trial — Jury	13	24	41		3	81
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.						
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.						
Other		4	31	30	42	107
Total Cases Terminated	56	101	957	676	270	2,060
Term Cases — This Year	15	66	490	339	130	1,040
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	30	29	361	256	88	764
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	8	3	79	59	31	180
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago	3	3	14	9	11	40
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			10	4	6	20
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			3	9	4	16
Cases — Total	56	101	957	676	270	2,060

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	606		606
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	78		78
Days Spent — Jury Trials	74	10	84

TWENTY-NINTH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	252	323	126		701
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			472		472
Appealed From J&DR Ct.	23		64		87
Reinstatement	1	6	1		8
Other	9	4	2	2	17
Total Cases Commenced	285	333	665	2	1,285
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			14		14
Dismissed Without Trial		5	27		32
Nolle Prosequi	22	80	66		168
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	202	164	324		690
Trial — Judge	25	34	64		123
Trial — Jury	36	30	67		133
Other	3	25	84		112
Total Cases Terminated	288	338	646		1,272
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	2	2			4
New Fugitives		2			2
Cases in Abeyance	22	100	90		212
Term Cases — This Term	160	156	141		457
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	58	100	326		484
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	36	51	109		196
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	34	31	70		135
Term Cases — Total	288	338	646		1,272

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	647	593	1,240
Not Assigned Present Term	114	222	336
Days in Jury Trials	70	32	102

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	3,543
Terminated	3,332

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Thirtieth Judicial Circuit consists of the counties of Lee, Scott, and Wise. The Wise County Circuit Court also serves the city of Norton. The circuit was authorized two judgeships. Judges M. M. Long, Jr., and S. W. Coleman, III, serve in the circuit.

The 1960 U. S. Census reported the circuit's population as 100,212. By 1970 the population had fallen to 84,815. In 1978, the Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated that the circuit had a total population of 98,600. The 1978 population per judge for the Thirtieth was 49,300 and ranked the circuit fifteenth in a statewide comparison of all thirty-one circuits.

The circuit commenced 2,799 cases in 1979 compared with 2,245 in 1978. This represented a 24.7% increase. The 1978 caseload had increased over 1977 by 18.7%. Both the civil and criminal caseloads rose significantly. Civil filings were up 13.5% with the largest portion of the increase coming from an additional 169 divorce cases. Criminal cases rose from 738 in 1978 to 1,089 in 1979, an increase of 47.6%. The felony caseload more than doubled in 1979 from 231 to 484. Significant increases occurred in the caseloads of Lee and Scott counties, 11.1% and 14.1%, respectively. The caseload of Wise County rose considerably, 33.2% or by 439 cases. Civil filings in Wise were up by 12.1%, but the largest amount of the increase was the result of an 84.0% rise on the criminal side from 388 to 714. Of the 326 additional cases, 265 were felonies.

The caseload per judge for 1979 was 1,400 which was well above the state and rural averages of 1,214 and 1,185 respectively. The circuit ranked third among the seventeen rural circuits and sixth among all thirty-one.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 26.2% law, 38.5% equity, 17.3% felony, and 21.4% misdemeanor. Despite the significant increase in the number of felonies, the circuit commenced a significantly lower percentage of felony cases than did the state (24.5%).

Judges Long and Coleman disposed of 2,710 cases in 1979, 976 or 56.3% more than in 1978. Terminations rose 15.9% from 1977 to 1978. However, due to the sharp increases in commenced caseloads, the pending caseload has continued to rise reaching 4,086 at the close of 1979.

In 1979 there were 220 jury trials, an average of 110 for each judge. This figure was the highest among all thirty-one circuits and more than double the state mean of 42 jury trials per judge. Altogether, the judges of the Thirtieth spent a total of 196 days hearing those jury trials.

Trial dates were assigned for 857 law actions. Of these, 354 or 41.3% had to be set more than ninety days ahead. In criminal cases, 1,698 trial dates were set. Of this number, only 9.6% or 154 were not set for the present term. The history of terminations revealed that 44.4% of the 1,699 civil cases were concluded within one year. On the criminal side, 61.4% were disposed of within five months of filing. An additional 22.8% were terminated within six to nine months.

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0	M. M. Long, Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/86
	S. W. Coleman, III	07/15/75-07/14/83

1979 Caseload per Judge
(With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	367	489	242	300	1,400	1,214
Cases Concluded	347	504	226	278	1,355	1,136
Cases Pending	671	1,047	106	219	2,043	1,146
Jury Trials	36	1	36	37	110	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Lee	20,321	25,300	27,000
Scott	24,376	24,700	25,500
Wise	35,947	44,300	46,200
Norton	4,172	4,300	4,600
30th District	84,815	98,600	103,300

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data
1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,205	1,785	1,654	184
1970	1,226	1,108	1,914	137
1971	1,326	1,207	2,048	124
1972	1,293	1,102	2,241	141
1973	1,474	1,254	2,480	128
1974	1,532	1,461	2,577	167
1975	1,666	1,447	2,866	226
1976	1,827	1,602	3,042	178
1977	1,891	1,496	3,426	122
1978	2,245	1,734	3,937	161
1979	2,799	2,710	4,086	220

THIRTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	31	103	524	570	196	1,424
Supplemental Petition			11	155	39	205
Other	7		56	13	5	81
Total Cases Commenced	38	103	591	738	240	1,710
Settlement/Dismissal	13	36	284	159	88	580
Default Judgment		1	46		1	48
Trial — Judge W/Wit.	4	67	60	69	62	262
Trial — Depositions				459	24	483
Trial — Commissioner	3		18		21	42
Trial — Jury	14	11	47		2	74
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.					1	1
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.		8	25	32	23	88
Other	7		48	34	32	121
Total Cases Terminated	41	123	528	753	254	1,699
Term Cases — This Year	19	27	208	389	112	755
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	14	83	179	230	40	546
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago	5	5	65	49	27	151
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago			24	6	7	37
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago	1		17	8	6	32
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago	2	8	35	71	62	178
Cases — Total	41	123	528	753	254	1,699

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	857		857
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	354		354
Days Spent — Jury Trials	98		98

THIRTIETH CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	58	324	5		387
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			546		546
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	29		30
Reinstatement	5	20	2		27
Other	15	61	18	5	99
Total Cases Commenced	78	406	600	5	1,089
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			33		33
Dismissed Without Trial		15	26	3	44
Nolle Prosequi	19	131	173		323
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	18	68	215		301
Trial — Judge	16	59	29	1	105
Trial — Jury	20	52	74		146
Other	13	41	5		59
Total Cases Terminated	86	366	555	4	1,011
Apprehended Fugitives During Month	1	17	12		30
New Fugitives		18	10		28
Cases in Abeyance	27	90	29		146
Term Cases — This Term	27	115	177	2	321
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	20	76	203	1	300
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	24	99	107		230
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	15	76	68	1	160
Term Cases — Total	86	366	555	4	1,011

	All Felony	All Misdemeanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	810	799	1,609
Not Assigned Present Term	92	62	154
Days in Jury Trials	76	22	98

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,799
Terminated	2,710

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

The Thirty-First Judicial Circuit was formed July 1, 1977, by separating Prince William County and the cities of Manassas and Manassas Park from the Nineteenth Circuit. The 1977 Legislature redesignated the circuit and provided for an authorization of the two judgeships for the Thirty-First Circuit. Judges Arthur W. Sinclair and Percy Thornton, Jr. were the resident judges for 1979. The 1980 General Assembly created an additional judgeship to handle the workload of the Thirty-First and elected H. Selwyn Smith to fill the new position. Judge Sinclair announced his intention to retire August 1, 1980, and Judge Herman Whisenant, Jr. Will transfer from the J&DR court to fill the vacancy.

The population of the circuit was estimated at 156,000 in 1978 by the Tayloe Murphy Institute. The 1960 census gave the population as 50,164; thus the area has more than tripled its population in the last two decades. It is projected to reach 169,100 by 1980. The population per judge was 78,000, ranking Prince William first among the thirty-one circuits in that comparison. The state mean was 47,666.

In 1979, the Thirty-First Circuit commenced 2,970 cases, up 5.4% since the previous year. Over the past ten years, the circuit has experienced a significantly rising caseload with 1978's increase equal to 16.8%. The criminal caseload actually dropped 3.9% in 1979. Civil filings, however, rose by 9.3% to account for the overall increase. The 1979 caseload per judge of 1,485 was well above both the urban and state figures of 1,235 and 1,214, respectively. Prince William ranked third among the urban circuits and fourth in the state on this comparison.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 29.2% law, 43.9% equity, 18.3% felony, and 8.6% misdemeanor. The circuit's distribution was predominantly civil, 73.1%, compared with the state percentage of 57.8%.

The two judges of the Thirty-First terminated 2,398 cases in 1979, 6.4% less than in 1978. Since dispositions again were less than the number of commenced cases, the pending caseload rose to 3,439 at the close of 1979.

Jury trials totaled 56 in 1979, nineteen less than in 1978. The judges averaged 28 each which was well below the state mean of 42. They occupied a total of 82 days hearing those trials.

Trial dates were assigned to 300 law actions and 710 criminal cases. Almost all (292 or 97.0%) of the civil cases were given dates more than ninety days ahead. Well over half of the criminal cases (487 or 68.6%) could not be set within the present term. The history of terminations revealed 793 or 47.2% of the 1,682 civil cases were concluded within one year of filing. On the criminal side, 65.9% of the 716 dispositions were cases disposed of within five months. An additional 21.1% were terminated from six to nine months of filing.

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2.0[1]	Arthur W. Sinclair[2]	02/01/75-01/31/83
	Percy Thornton, Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85

[1] The circuit was authorized a third judgeship to be effective 07/01/80. H. Selwyn Smith was elected by the 1980 General Assembly to fill the new position.

[2] Judge Sinclair has announced his intention to retire effective 08/01/80. Judge Herman Whisenant, Jr., who currently serves in the J&DR court, will transfer to fill the vacancy.

1979 Caseload per Judge (With 2.0 Judgeships)

	Law	Equity	Felony	Misdemeanor	Total*	State Average
Cases Commenced	435	653	272	128	1,485	1,214
Cases Concluded	283	560	232	127	1,199	1,136
Cases Pending	681	826	202	11	1,720	1,146
Jury Trials	13	1	11	4	28	42

* Includes Habeas Corpus/Post Conviction cases.

Population Data

Locality	1970[a]	1978[b]	1980[c]
Prince William	93,240	134,700	146,600
Manassas	11,018	12,800	13,100
Manassas Park	6,844	8,500	9,400
31st Circuit	111,102	156,000	169,000

[a] U.S. Bureau of the Census.

[b] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971-July 1, 1978;" Tayloe Murphy Institute, May 1979.

[c] "Population Projections: Virginia Counties and Cities 1980-2000," Commonwealth of Virginia, Department of Planning and Budget, Economic Research Section, June 1979.

Annual Summary Data 1969-1979

Year	Cases Commenced	Cases Concluded	Cases Pending	Jury Trials
1969	1,108	973	1,315	30
1970	1,205	1,021	1,499	40
1971	1,266	1,213	1,573	55
1972	1,472	1,151	1,878	27
1973	1,731	1,521	1,985	38
1974	1,818	1,693	2,124	57
1975	2,150	1,986	2,402	71
1976	2,130	2,042	2,490	83
1977	2,413	2,293	2,508	58
1978	2,818	2,561	2,765	75
1979	2,970	2,398	3,439	56

THIRTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System

From January 1979 to December 1979

Civil Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Total
Initial Filing	5	53	806	810	456	2,130
Supplemental Petition			2	32	4	38
Other			1	2	1	4
Total Cases Commenced	5	53	809	844	461	2,172
Settlement/Dismissal	1	9	303	42	63	418
Default Judgment			46		5	51
Trial — Judge W/Wit.		8	84	3	20	115
Trial — Depositions				1		1
Trial — Commissioner				637	71	708
Trial — Jury	1	1	23		1	26
Case Purged — 2 Yrs.			16	70	33	119
Case Purged — 5 Yrs.				4	7	11
Other	3	1	67	12	150	233
Total Cases Terminated	5	19	539	769	350	1,682
Term Cases — This Year	3	6	239	354	191	793
Term Cases — 1 Yr. Ago	2	13	212	250	91	568
Term Cases — 2 Yrs. Ago			48	65	13	126
Term Cases — 3 Yrs. Ago			18	45	15	78
Term Cases — 4 Yrs. Ago			12	43	23	78
Term Cases — 5+ Yrs. Ago			10	12	17	39
Cases — Total	5	19	539	769	350	1,682

	All Law	All Chancery	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	300		300
Cases Set 90-Day Ahead	291		291
Days Spent — Jury Trials	51		51

THIRTY-FIRST CIRCUIT

Virginia Circuit Court Caseload Reporting System
From January 1979 to December 1979

Criminal Cases on Docket	1 + 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas, Post C	Total
Indictment/Presentment/Info.	55	424			479
Appealed From Dist. Ct.			187		187
Appealed From J&DR Ct.		1	59		60
Reinstatement	7	56	9		72
Other					
Total Cases Commenced	62	481	255		798
Withdrawal Prior to Trial			30		30
Dismissed Without Trial	1	4	11		16
Nolle Prosequi	1	65	24		90
Guilty Plea Prior Trial	12	191	75		278
Trial — Judge	18	75	84		177
Trial — Jury	8	14	8		30
Other	1	73	21		95
Total Cases Terminated	41	422	253		716
Apprehended Fugitives During Month		49	6		55
New Fugitives	2	71	10		83
Cases in Abeyance	6	149	37		192
Term Cases — This Term	1	51	96		148
Term Cases — Term-5 Mos.	18	185	121		324
Term Cases — 6 to 9 Mos.	15	111	25		151
Term Cases — More than 9 Mos.	7	75	11		93
Term Cases — Total	41	422	253		716

	All Felony	All Misde-meanor	Total
Cases Assigned Trial Dates	471	239	710
Not Assigned Present Term	341	146	487
Days in Jury Trials	23	8	31

Grand Totals Combined
(Civil and Criminal)

Commenced	2,970
Terminated	2,398

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Chesapeake	Commenced	18	40	710	673	267	1,708	65	438	252		755	2,463
	Terminated	36	35	600	738	218	1,627	87	505	233		825	2,452
	Jury Trials	17	2	31			50	12	41	7		60	110
	Judge Trials		11	68		9	88	46	366	168		580	668
1st Circuit	Commenced	18	40	710	673	267	1,708	65	438	252		755	2,463
	Terminated	36	35	600	738	218	1,627	87	505	233		825	2,452
	Jury Trials	17	2	31			50	12	41	7		60	110
	Judge Trials		11	68		9	88	46	366	168		580	668
Accomack	Commenced	2	2	109	152	84	349	30	160	27		217	566
	Terminated	4	1	57	148	64	274	10	145	21		176	450
	Jury Trials								4			4	4
	Judge Trials	4	1	48	138	3	194		9	4		13	207
Northampton	Commenced	7	2	43	63	27	142		110	31	2	143	285
	Terminated			33	54	20	107		101	26	2	129	236
	Jury Trials								6			6	6
	Judge Trials			6	48	4	58		7	13		20	78
Virginia Beach	Commenced	6	138	1,490	1,714	894	4,242	100	1,641	1,267	1	3,009	7,251
	Terminated	19	152	1,553	1,828	554	4,106	48	1,437	1,500	1	2,986	7,092
	Jury Trials	2	2	75			79	5	21	10		36	115
	Judge Trials	6	41	132		37	216	6	102	227	1	336	552
2nd Circuit	Commenced	15	142	1,642	1,929	1,005	4,733	130	1,911	1,325	3	3,369	8,102
	Terminated	23	153	1,643	2,030	638	4,487	58	1,683	1,547	3	3,291	7,778
	Jury Trials	2	2	75			79	5	31	10		46	125
	Judge Trials	10	42	186	186	44	468	6	118	244	1	369	837
Portsmouth	Commenced	39	51	957	846	49	1,942	126	777	792	14	1,709	3,651
	Terminated	42	33	969	698	77	1,819	77	856	944	5	1,882	3,701
	Jury Trials		12	73			85	19	77	9		105	190
	Judge Trials		6	11	63	22	102	32	317	265	5	619	721
3rd Circuit	Commenced	39	51	957	846	49	1,942	126	777	792	14	1,709	3,651
	Terminated	42	33	969	698	77	1,819	77	856	944	5	1,882	3,701
	Jury Trials		12	73			85	19	77	9		105	190
	Judge Trials		6	11	63	22	102	32	317	265	5	619	721
Norfolk	Commenced	41	338	2,255	2,997	529	6,160	365	3,574	5,007	42	8,988	15,148
	Terminated	38	279	1,942	1,806	480	4,545	346	3,754	4,986	41	9,127	13,672
	Jury Trials	13	16	92		1	122	31	90	13		134	256
	Judge Trials		113	178		21	312	46	252	643	2	943	1,255
4th Circuit	Commenced	41	338	2,255	2,997	529	6,160	365	3,574	5,007	42	8,988	15,148
	Terminated	38	279	1,942	1,806	480	4,545	346	3,754	4,986	41	9,127	13,672
	Jury Trials	13	16	92		1	122	31	90	13		134	256
	Judge Trials		113	178		21	312	46	252	643	2	943	1,255

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Isle of Wight	Commenced	3	2	73	93	41	212	11	127	116	14	268	480
	Terminated	14	2	82	70	21	189	14	153	104	14	285	474
	Jury Trials	4		13			17		3			3	20
	Judge Trials	2	2	11	2	4	21	9	79	64	13	165	186
Southampton	Commenced	1	9	93	99	75	277	21	148	98	2	269	546
	Terminated	8	3	96	88	77	272	11	127	104	3	245	517
	Jury Trials		2	5			7	2	8	10		20	27
	Judge Trials			23			23	6	73	63		142	165
Suffolk	Commenced	21	10	402	364	236	1,033	76	504	246		826	1,859
	Terminated	21	7	292	326	125	771	56	476	240		772	1,543
	Jury Trials	13		11			24	4	16			20	44
	Judge Trials	3		45			48	20	207	99		326	374
5th Circuit	Commenced	25	21	568	556	352	1,522	108	779	460	16	1,363	2,885
	Terminated	43	12	470	484	223	1,232	81	756	448	17	1,302	2,534
	Jury Trials	17	2	29			48	6	27	10		43	91
	Judge Trials	5	2	79	2	4	92	35	359	226	13	633	725
Brunswick	Commenced	22	6	25	44	22	119	7	47	53		107	226
	Terminated	13	2	16	52	26	109	4	47	47		98	207
	Jury Trials			1			1	1	8			9	10
	Judge Trials		2	1			3	3	38	46		87	90
Greensville	Commenced	12	4	57	59	34	166	3	168	46		217	383
	Terminated	8		44	103	50	205		155	46	1	202	407
	Jury Trials			2			2		9	8		17	19
	Judge Trials								82	26		108	108
Prince George	Commenced	6	5	52	114	67	244	10	62	32	2	106	350
	Terminated	8	4	47	100	67	226	7	61	35	1	104	330
	Jury Trials			1			1		1			1	2
	Judge Trials		1				1	1	14	20		35	36
Surry	Commenced	5		31	28	14	78	2	31	6		39	117
	Terminated	4	1	22	21	6	54	4	14	6		24	78
	Jury Trials	3	1	2			6		9	2		11	17
	Judge Trials	1		2			3	3	3	2		8	11
Sussex	Commenced	6	3	57	41	35	142	1	81	34		116	258
	Terminated	10	2	50	38	32	132	2	72	34		108	240
	Jury Trials			2			2		2			2	4
	Judge Trials			4		2	6	2	50	30		82	88
Hopewell	Commenced	1	23	96	313	150	583	109	2	33		144	727
	Terminated	7	21	60	190	31	309	92	4	35		131	440
	Jury Trials			1			1	3		1		4	5
	Judge Trials		9	9		3	21	79	4	24		107	128

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
6th Circuit	Commenced	52	41	318	599	322	1,332	132	391	204	2	729	2,061
	Terminated	50	30	239	504	212	1,035	109	353	203	2	667	1,702
	Jury Trials	3	1	9			13	4	29	11		44	57
	Judge Trials	1	12	16		5	34	88	191	148		427	461
Newport News	Commenced	28	70	626	1,179	200	2,103	98	775	960	7	1,840	3,943
	Terminated	25	51	613	1,286	299	2,274	130	824	1,013	7	1,974	4,248
	Jury Trials		3	29			32	3	11	14		28	60
	Judge Trials	11	17	113	3	42	186	69	332	392	5	798	984
7th Circuit	Commenced	28	70	626	1,179	200	2,103	98	775	960	7	1,840	3,943
	Terminated	25	51	613	1,286	299	2,274	130	824	1,013	7	1,974	4,248
	Jury Trials		3	29			32	3	11	14		28	60
	Judge Trials	11	17	113	3	42	186	69	332	392	5	798	984
Hampton	Commenced	43	48	549	815	264	1,719	163	365	457	19	1,004	2,723
	Terminated	18	63	566	708	236	1,591	124	354	409	9	896	2,487
	Jury Trials		3	20			23	8	18	6		32	55
	Judge Trials		16	70	22	26	134	24	70	82	3	179	313
8th Circuit	Commenced	43	48	549	815	264	1,719	163	365	457	19	1,004	2,723
	Terminated	18	63	566	708	236	1,591	124	354	409	9	896	2,487
	Jury Trials		3	20			23	8	18	6		32	55
	Judge Trials		16	70	22	26	134	24	70	82	3	179	313
Charles City	Commenced	2	1	11	28	13	55		8	6	1	15	70
	Terminated	2	1	8	26	8	45		13	4	1	18	63
	Jury Trials	2		1			3		2			2	5
	Judge Trials								6	2		8	8
Gloucester	Commenced	6	17	103	80	78	284	1	70	64		135	419
	Terminated	6	1	119	90	58	274	1	77	77		155	429
	Jury Trials	1		1			2		12	16		28	30
	Judge Trials	2	1	18		15	36	1	21	25		47	83
King & Queen	Commenced		1	12	27	10	50	7	1	10		18	68
	Terminated	1	1	14	34	17	67	1	4	7		12	79
	Jury Trials									1		1	1
	Judge Trials	1		4	1	1	7		3	2		5	12
King William	Commenced	1	1	32	34	22	90	9	23	14		46	136
	Terminated		2	26	30	18	76	1	29	21		51	127
	Jury Trials			3			3	1	2	1		4	7
	Judge Trials			3			3		6	8		14	17
Mathews	Commenced			23	22	13	58		26	10		36	94
	Terminated	3	1	10	40	10	64		21	21		42	106
	Jury Trials	1	1	1			3		1	2		3	6
	Judge Trials			1			1		8	11		19	20

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Middlesex	Commenced	2	3	26	15	31	77		19	8		27	104
	Terminated	11	1	15	30	40	97		13	5		18	115
	Jury Trials								2			2	2
	Judge Trials	3		1		1	5		7	4		11	16
New Kent	Commenced	1	9	38	38	28	114	2	25	35		62	176
	Terminated	2		28	28	22	80	3	28	41		72	152
	Jury Trials			1			1		1	5		6	7
	Judge Trials			2		1	3	3	8	18		29	32
York	Commenced	40	3	175	281	135	634	55	123	104		282	916
	Terminated	29		142	279	105	555	59	113	93		265	820
	Jury Trials			5			5		1	2		3	8
	Judge Trials	5		20	19	4	48	23	36	44		103	151
Williamsburg/ James City	Commenced	7	12	153	185	133	490	7	211	105		323	813
	Terminated	21	1	142	163	141	468	10	250	98		358	826
	Jury Trials	1		9			10	4	18	2		24	34
	Judge Trials	7		27			34	4	128	66		198	232
9th Circuit	Commenced	59	47	573	710	463	1,852	81	506	356	1	944	2,796
	Terminated	75	8	504	720	419	1,726	75	548	367	1	991	2,717
	Jury Trials	5	1	21			27	5	39	29		73	100
	Judge Trials	18	1	76	20	22	137	31	223	180		434	571
Appomattox	Commenced	3	4	20	63	42	132	1	44	26		71	203
	Terminated	4	1	43	71	54	173	4	45	19		68	241
	Jury Trials												0
	Judge Trials	2		2	2	1	7	4	36	8		48	55
Buckingham	Commenced	8	4	24	42	41	119	9	19	8		36	155
	Terminated	10	4	20	35	24	93	21	3	10		34	127
	Jury Trials												0
	Judge Trials	1	2	1		3	7			2		2	9
Charlotte	Commenced		4	83	44	17	148		47	22	1	70	218
	Terminated	2		63	35	114	214		54	17		71	285
	Jury Trials								1	1		2	2
	Judge Trials								1			1	1
Cumberland	Commenced	25	1	39	28	11	104		32	7		39	143
	Terminated	2		34	26	6	68		25	3		28	96
	Jury Trials			1			1						1
	Judge Trials	1		1		1	3		4	1		5	8
Halifax	Commenced	12	21	152	152	67	404	9	110	79		198	602
	Terminated		2	131	165	77	375	8	81	55		144	519
	Jury Trials		2	2			4	1	1	1		3	7
	Judge Trials			24		1	25	5	54	41		100	125

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Lunenburg	Commenced	2	3	17	54	30	106	13	65	11		89	195
	Terminated		1	16	51	20	88	33	51	23		107	195
	Jury Trials			1			1	2				2	3
	Judge Trials			4		2	6	9	9	9		27	33
Mecklenburg	Commenced	5	9	61	145	50	270	15	141	68	3	227	497
	Terminated	8	5	52	134	41	240	18	126	48		192	432
	Jury Trials	4		5			9	9	14			23	32
	Judge Trials		4	14			18	3	35	24		62	80
Prince Edward	Commenced	7	9	37	61	24	138	23		42		65	203
	Terminated	4	7	30	73	29	143	30	1	48		79	222
	Jury Trials	1		1			2	3		1		4	6
	Judge Trials		1	2		6	9	2		3		5	14
10th Circuit	Commenced	62	55	433	589	282	1,421	70	458	263	4	795	2,216
	Terminated	30	20	389	590	365	1,394	114	386	223		723	2,117
	Jury Trials	5	2	10			17	15	16	3		34	51
	Judge Trials	4	7	48	2	14	75	23	139	88		250	325
Amelia	Commenced			25	39	17	81	1	37	24		62	143
	Terminated			23	31	9	63	1	22	25		48	111
	Jury Trials			1			1		2			2	3
	Judge Trials			6			6	1	11	14		26	23
Dinwiddie	Commenced	2		41	73	14	130	47	20	36		103	233
	Terminated	7		21	76	15	119	39	35	31		105	224
	Jury Trials			2			2	3		1		4	6
	Judge Trials			3	7		10	7	9	25		41	51
Nottoway	Commenced		3	40	55	22	120	1	82	46		129	249
	Terminated	5	5	52	49	24	135	2	73	38		113	248
	Jury Trials	1	1	2			4	1	5	1		7	11
	Judge Trials		3	14		4	21	1	29	24		54	75
Powhatan	Commenced	3	6	24	40	27	100	5	84	24	3	116	216
	Terminated	2		31	58	25	116	8	56	21	2	87	203
	Jury Trials			1			1		8			8	9
	Judge Trials					2	2	2	4	14		20	22
Petersburg	Commenced	1	15	179	287	124	606	76	456	104		636	1,242
	Terminated	3	15	176	242	102	538	74	443	94		611	1,149
	Jury Trials			6			6	8	31	6		45	51
	Judge Trials	3	8	10			21	26	125	46		197	218
11th Circuit	Commenced	6	24	309	494	204	1,037	130	679	234	3	1,046	2,083
	Terminated	17	20	303	456	175	971	124	629	209	2	964	1,935
	Jury Trials	1	1	12			14	12	46	8		66	80
	Judge Trials	3	11	33	7	6	60	37	178	123		338	398

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Chesterfield	Commenced	42	50	370	1,063	310	1,835	232	250	270	28	780	2,615
	Terminated	32	14	326	1,134	278	1,784	263	252	228	46	789	2,573
	Jury Trials	3		21		2	26	6	7	2		15	41
	Judge Trials	3	4	26	3	10	46	102	59	96	11	268	314
Colonial Heights	Commenced		6	42	162	58	268		76	25		101	369
	Terminated		2	34	151	21	208		56	33		89	297
	Jury Trials			3		2	5		1			1	6
	Judge Trials		2	2			4		55	31		86	90
12th Circuit	Commenced	42	56	412	1,225	368	2,103	232	326	295	28	881	2,984
	Terminated	32	16	360	1,285	299	1,992	263	308	261	46	878	2,870
	Jury Trials	3		24		4	31	6	8	2		16	47
	Judge Trials	3	6	28	3	10	50	102	114	127	11	354	404
Richmond Division I	Commenced		158	2,127	1,432	439	4,156	275	1,259	691	37	2,262	6,418
	Terminated		129	2,224	1,107	322	3,782	166	1,201	629	32	2,028	5,810
	Jury Trials		5	55			60	46	145	9		200	260
	Judge Trials		44	537		62	643	31	193	190		414	1,057
Richmond Division II	Commenced	9	18	219	364	126	736	108	529	97	10	744	1,480
	Terminated	5	22	222	401	161	811	79	491	86	7	663	1,474
	Jury Trials			13			13	22	46	6		74	87
	Judge Trials		15	41	62	50	168	10	90	12		112	280
13th Circuit	Commenced	9	176	2,346	1,796	565	4,892	383	1,788	788	47	3,006	7,898
	Terminated	5	151	2,446	1,508	483	4,593	245	1,692	715	39	2,691	7,284
	Jury Trials		5	68			73	68	191	15		274	347
	Judge Trials		59	578	62	112	811	41	283	202		526	1,337
Henrico	Commenced	73	101	533	1,405	193	2,305	140	497	757	1	1,395	3,700
	Terminated	38	60	255	1,531	121	2,005	150	432	571		1,153	3,158
	Jury Trials		2	33			35	29	37	11		77	112
	Judge Trials	16	15	33		36	100	56	204	288		548	648
14th Circuit	Commenced	73	101	533	1,405	193	2,305	140	497	757	1	1,395	3,700
	Terminated	38	60	255	1,531	121	2,005	150	432	571		1,153	3,158
	Jury Trials		2	33			35	29	37	11		77	112
	Judge Trials	16	15	33		36	100	56	204	288		548	648
Caroline	Commenced	7	2	41	65	25	140	14	24	37		75	215
	Terminated			33	60	27	120	12	31	40	2	85	205
	Jury Trials			6			6	9	4	3		16	22
	Judge Trials			4	49	20	73	2	1	14		17	90
Essex	Commenced	15	3	36	35	18	107	2	79	62		143	250
	Terminated			44	39	17	100	1	67	43		111	211
	Jury Trials			1			1	1		1		2	3
	Judge Trials			5		1	6		53	34		87	93

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Hanover	Commenced	31	4	168	376	74	653	5	125	67	1	198	851
	Terminated	28	3	132	309	81	553	5	95	44	2	146	699
	Jury Trials			11			11		1			1	12
	Judge Trials	27	2	46		6	81	3	84	25	2	114	195
King George	Commenced	2	3	41	49	30	125	1	35	31	1	68	193
	Terminated		1	44	56	45	146		36	28	2	66	212
	Jury Trials			2			2		13	4		17	19
	Judge Trials		1	4			5		5	10		15	20
Lancaster	Commenced		1	61	36	40	138		55	50		105	243
	Terminated			111	36	33	180		56	46		102	282
	Jury Trials			4			4			1		1	5
	Judge Trials			2			2		11	15		26	28
Northumberland	Commenced	6	8	24	29	34	101	83		23		106	207
	Terminated	3	3	36	29	27	98	50	9	33		92	190
	Jury Trials			1		1	2	2				2	4
	Judge Trials		3	10		2	15	45		32		77	92
Richmond	Commenced	7		22	31	10	70	1	34	24		59	129
	Terminated	3		18	32	10	63		27	25		52	115
	Jury Trials								1			1	1
	Judge Trials					4	4		1	12		13	17
Spotsylvania	Commenced		23	132	172	82	409	3	55	118	1	177	586
	Terminated		8	131	136	92	367	1	55	96	1	153	520
	Jury Trials			11			11	1	5	7		13	24
	Judge Trials		2	9		3	14		19	11		30	44
Stafford	Commenced	11	38	216	200	131	596	18	94	130	1	243	839
	Terminated	3	6	242	181	267	699	19	136	74		229	928
	Jury Trials			73			73	15	43	15		73	146
	Judge Trials	2		77	6	134	219		34	20		54	273
Westmoreland	Commenced	9	2	54	41	34	140	12	38	45		95	235
	Terminated	1	4	54	42	36	137	10	41	51	1	103	240
	Jury Trials			4		1	5	2	7	3		12	17
	Judge Trials		3	15		7	25	1	2	18	1	22	47
Fredericksburg	Commenced		4	106	92	33	235		80	110	1	191	426
	Terminated	2	8	81	105	28	224		90	83	5	178	402
	Jury Trials		1	4			5		19	5		24	29
	Judge Trials	1	2	7			10		31	14		45	55
15th Circuit	Commenced	88	88	901	1,126	511	2,714	139	619	697	5	1,460	4,174
	Terminated	40	33	926	1,025	663	2,687	98	643	563	13	1,317	4,004
	Jury Trials		1	117		2	120	30	93	39		162	282
	Judge Trials	30	13	179	55	177	454	51	241	205	3	500	954

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Albemarle	Commenced	11	27	159	296	132	625	3	315	130		448	1,073
	Terminated	14	10	114	260	71	469	6	340	105		451	920
	Jury Trials			9			9	4	21	2		27	36
	Judge Trials		1	12		5	18		6	16		22	40
Culpeper	Commenced		6	63	104	54	227	12	171	56	1	240	467
	Terminated		5	57	100	53	215	17	140	50	1	208	423
	Jury Trials		1	2			3		2	4		6	9
	Judge Trials		4	6		12	22	9	21	12		42	64
Fluvanna	Commenced			20	29	27	76	1	53	21		75	151
	Terminated	1		9	24	28	62	1	49	13		63	125
	Jury Trials			1			1		2	1		3	4
	Judge Trials			3		2	5		38	8		46	51
Goochland	Commenced	1	3	61	49	60	174	3	112	58		173	347
	Terminated	2		49	48	62	161	3	100	53	2	158	319
	Jury Trials			2			2		3	3		6	8
	Judge Trials			7		7	14	3	40	24		67	81
Greene	Commenced	12	1	34	31	10	88		31	21		52	140
	Terminated	11		20	22	7	60	2	30	13		45	105
	Jury Trials	1					1	2	3	2		7	8
	Judge Trials			3			3		15	8		23	26
Louisa	Commenced	7	6	97	86	120	316	16	73	69	3	161	477
	Terminated		31	112	70	65	278	17	86	66	3	172	450
	Jury Trials		1	24			25	3	13	3		19	44
	Judge Trials		10	33	6	5	54	6	30	35	2	73	127
Madison	Commenced	1	3	28	51	33	116	1	78	17	2	98	214
	Terminated	1		21	49	20	91	2	55	21	3	81	172
	Jury Trials			1			1		1	1		2	3
	Judge Trials	1		5		2	8	2	44	11	3	60	68
Orange	Commenced		2	41	65	160	268	4	67	62		133	401
	Terminated		4	36	70	190	300	11	104	53		168	468
	Jury Trials			1			1	3	7	4		14	15
	Judge Trials			12	2	9	23	5	40	16		61	84
Charlottesville	Commenced		23	166	280	110	579	24	274	86		384	963
	Terminated	1	21	138	256	54	470	22	258	85		365	835
	Jury Trials			8			8	5	13	5		23	31
	Judge Trials		11	36	7	14	68	6	34	22		62	130
16th Circuit	**Commenced**	**32**	**71**	**669**	**991**	**706**	**2,469**	**64**	**1,174**	**520**	**6**	**1,764**	**4,233**
	Terminated	**30**	**71**	**556**	**899**	**550**	**2,106**	**81**	**1,162**	**459**	**9**	**1,711**	**3,817**
	Jury Trials	**1**	**2**	**48**			**51**	**17**	**65**	**25**		**107**	**158**
	Judge Trials	**1**	**26**	**117**	**15**	**56**	**215**	**31**	**268**	**152**	**5**	**456**	**671**

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Arlington	Commenced	16	50	689	843	318	1,916	156	1,435	141	26	1,758	3,674
	Terminated	29	7	523	864	192	1,615	94	792	90		976	2,591
	Jury Trials	6	1	38		1	46	30	74	7		111	157
	Judge Trials	5	1	62	9	53	130	27	51	13		91	221
17th Circuit	Commenced	16	50	689	843	318	1,916	156	1,435	141	26	1,758	3,674
	Terminated	29	7	523	864	192	1,615	94	792	90		976	2,591
	Jury Trials	6	1	38		1	46	30	74	7		111	157
	Judge Trials	5	1	62	9	53	130	27	51	13		91	221
Alexandria	Commenced	14	62	579	726	200	1,581	83	815	424	11	1,333	2,914
	Terminated	4	90	645	1,034	286	2,059	117	720	415	9	1,261	3,320
	Jury Trials	2	2	30			34	12	40	11		63	97
	Judge Trials		13	48	21	11	93	28	113	105	2	248	341
18th Circuit	Commenced	14	62	579	726	200	1,581	83	815	424	11	1,333	2,914
	Terminated	4	90	645	1,034	286	2,059	117	720	415	9	1,261	3,320
	Jury Trials	2	2	30			34	12	40	11		63	97
	Judge Trials		13	48	21	11	93	28	113	105	2	248	341
Fairfax	Commenced	73	207	2,829	3,428	1,329	7,866	416	1,049	1,278	28	2,771	10,637
	Terminated	51	166	2.435	3.203	875	6,730	467	1,152	1,190	16	2,825	9.555
	Jury Trials	4	4	149			157	54	75	49		178	335
	Judge Trials	2	5	228	118	1	354	25	64	238		327	681
19th Circuit	Commenced	73	207	2,829	3,428	1,329	7,866	416	1,049	1,278	28	2,771	10,637
	Terminated	51	166	2,435	3,203	875	6,730	467	1,152	1,190	16	2,825	9,555
	Jury Trials	4	4	149			157	54	75	49		178	335
	Judge Trials	2	5	228	118	1	354	25	64	238		327	681
Fauquier	Commenced	14	13	151	149	88	415	8	106	70	2	186	601
	Terminated	27	11	140	114	113	405	18	148	62	1	229	634
	Jury Trials	14		9		1	24	6	12	3		21	45
	Judge Trials		2	3	12	5	22	3	5	11		19	41
Loudoun	Commenced	42	16	235	307	192	792	24	234	64		322	1,114
	Terminated	19	15	159	289	166	648	8	157	80		245	893
	Jury Trials		1	8		2	11	2	20	11		33	44
	Judge Trials	3	8	31	17	52	111		20	20		40	151
Rappahannock	Commenced	1	2	15	20	27	65		26	8		34	99
	Terminated	4		11	21	16	52	1	32	7		40	92
	Jury Trials												0
	Judge Trials	1		1		2	4	1	10	2		13	17
20th Circuit	Commenced	57	31	401	476	307	1,272	32	366	142	2	542	1,814
	Terminated	50	26	310	424	295	1,105	27	337	149	1	514	1,619
	Jury Trials	14	1	17		3	35	8	32	14		54	89
	Judge Trials	4	10	35	29	59	137	4	35	33		72	209

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Henry	Commenced	6	43	378	356	58	841	267		551		818	1,659
	Terminated	19	31	165	328	65	608	426	1	358	1	786	1,394
	Jury Trials	3	2	21			26	39		5		44	70
	Judge Trials		1	5			6	72		71		143	149
Patrick	Commenced		4	30	56	24	114	27	53	78	3	161	275
	Terminated	3	3	33	47	9	95	47	49	88	2	186	281
	Jury Trials			2			2		1	5		6	8
	Judge Trials			5	1	2	8	11	8	16		35	43
Martinsville	Commenced	1	8	64	101	33	207	67	388	590		1,045	1,252
	Terminated	3		60	84	21	168	56	394	543		993	1,161
	Jury Trials	1		6			7	1	11	8		20	27
	Judge Trials			8		5	13	4	34	25		63	76
21st Circuit	Commenced	7	55	472	513	115	1,162	361	441	1,219	3	2,024	3,186
	Terminated	25	34	258	459	95	871	529	444	989	3	1,965	2,836
	Jury Trials	4	2	29			35	40	12	18		70	105
	Judge Trials		1	18	1	7	27	87	42	112		241	268
Franklin	Commenced		28	143	165	114	450	372		297	1	670	1,120
	Terminated		21	143	140	84	388	396		293		689	1,077
	Jury Trials		1	15		1	17	29		17		46	63
	Judge Trials		16	72	89	77	254	332		230		562	816
Pittsylvania	Commenced	21	14	140	285	156	616	27	347	331	6	711	1,327
	Terminated	21	16	144	245	136	562	20	289	294	3	606	1,168
	Jury Trials		1	20		1	22	10	37	15		62	84
	Judge Trials		8	52	206	15	281	7	89	102	1	199	480
Danville	Commenced		16	256	334	89	695	40	510	503		1,053	1,748
	Terminated	3	14	247	304	72	640	51	849	651		1,551	2,191
	Jury Trials		3	19			22	5	51	16		72	94
	Judge Trials		7	110	19	38	174	20	348	274		642	816
22nd Circuit	Commenced	21	58	539	784	359	1,761	439	857	1,131	7	2,434	4,195
	Terminated	24	51	534	689	292	1,590	467	1,138	1,238	3	2,846	4,436
	Jury Trials		5	54		2	61	44	88	48		180	241
	Judge Trials		31	234	314	130	709	359	437	606	1	1,403	2,112
Roanoke County	Commenced	7	32	198	587	206	1,030	26	276	85	33	420	1,450
	Terminated	2	32	173	567	90	864	31	275	78	37	421	1,285
	Jury Trials		1	19			20	10	5	2		17	37
	Judge Trials		11	21	30	37	99		20	37	26	83	182
Roanoke City	Commenced		42	694	792	140	1,668	83	760	564	8	1,415	3,083
	Terminated			548	733	541	1,822	61	1,031	748	13	1,853	3,675
	Jury Trials			14		1	15	4	25	11		40	55
	Judge Trials			43		13	56	4	154	193		351	407

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Salem	Commenced	4	7	157	152	48	368	7	153	58	5	223	591
	Terminated	1	5	110	169	40	325	11	132	35	4	182	507
	Jury Trials			7			7	4	6			10	17
	Judge Trials		2	2	1		5	3	33	19		55	60
23rd Circuit	Commenced	11	81	1,049	1,531	394	3,066	116	1,189	707	46	2,058	5,124
	Terminated	3	37	831	1,469	671	3,011	103	1,438	861	54	2,456	5,467
	Jury Trials		1	40		1	42	18	36	13		67	109
	Judge Trials		13	66	31	50	160	7	207	249	26	489	649
Amherst	Commenced	4	17	91	154	60	326	23	125	119	4	271	597
	Terminated	7	20	100	145	89	361	23	129	113	3	268	629
	Jury Trials		4	9			13	11	9	3		23	36
	Judge Trials		7	20	7	46	80		27	29		56	136
Bedford	Commenced	6	18	200	169	72	465	7	113	81		201	666
	Terminated	13	13	185	182	81	474	4	113	68		185	659
	Jury Trials	1	3	3			7	2	7	2		11	18
	Judge Trials	3	6	11	7	3	30	1	11	18		30	60
Campbell	Commenced	25	23	167	228	143	586	15	191	84	1	291	877
	Terminated	26	12	197	244	117	596	13	163	99	1	276	872
	Jury Trials	6	1	24		5	36	7	29	13		49	85
	Judge Trials	2	6	71	86	16	181	5	65	53		123	304
Nelson	Commenced		5	51	76	93	225	12	52	19		83	308
	Terminated	1	4	45	61	64	175	10	51	16		77	252
	Jury Trials			2			2	4	1			5	7
	Judge Trials		1	7	7	6	21	4	8	8		20	41
Lynchburg	Commenced	19	50	275	406	106	856	27	828	552	37	1,444	2,300
	Terminated	17	35	273	376	114	815	22	783	535	26	1,366	2,181
	Jury Trials		4	22			26	7	56	19		82	108
	Judge Trials	6	6	47	30	46	135	11	88	134	7	240	375
Waynesboro	Commenced		10	40	116	51	217	3	106	50		159	376
	Terminated	1	11	49	126	59	246	11	120	45		176	422
	Jury Trials		1	3			4	9	6	2		17	21
	Judge Trials		4	9	1	27	41	1	20	27		48	89
24th Circuit	Commenced	54	123	824	1,149	525	2,675	87	1,415	905	42	2,449	5,124
	Terminated	65	95	849	1,134	524	2,667	83	1,359	876	30	2,348	5,015
	Jury Trials	7	13	63		5	88	40	108	39		187	275
	Judge Trials	11	30	165	138	144	488	22	219	269	7	517	1,005
Alleghany	Commenced		6	56	134	80	276		78	102		180	456
	Terminated		5	42	132	57	236	1	44	91		136	372
	Jury Trials		1	1			5	1	5	6		12	17
	Judge Trials		3	13	60	21	97		25	69		94	191

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Augusta	Commenced	9	20	150	297	443	919	1	352	197	3	553	1,472
	Terminated	5	9	108	255	178	555		319	197	2	518	1,073
	Jury Trials		1	6		1	8		18	3		21	29
	Judge Trials	1	2	21			24		13	42		55	79
Bath	Commenced	3	4	26	29	18	80		32	27		59	139
	Terminated			25	16	9	50	3	37	31		71	121
	Jury Trials			3			3			1		1	4
	Judge Trials			7		4	11	1	6	22		29	40
Botetourt	Commenced	3	4	82	116	43	248	66	118	88	1	273	521
	Terminated	12	11	67	112	35	237	45	103	82	1	231	468
	Jury Trials	7	2	3		1	13	1		1		2	15
	Judge Trials	1	2	30	2	15	50	16	46	50		112	162
Craig	Commenced		2	12	27	15	56		3	14		17	73
	Terminated		2	9	27	10	48		10	10		20	68
	Jury Trials			2			2						2
	Judge Trials		1	1	1	1	4		3	3		6	10
Highland	Commenced	1	1	7	10	28	47	2	15	19		36	83
	Terminated			8	8	14	30	3	5	14		22	52
	Jury Trials							2	1	3		6	6
	Judge Trials			3	1	1	5			9		9	14
Rockbridge	Commenced	11	9	95	142	79	336	3	74	38	2	117	453
	Terminated	4	5	63	119	78	269	3	130	28	2	163	432
	Jury Trials		1	2			3	2	7	2		11	14
	Judge Trials		2	3		2	7		8	7		15	22
Buena Vista	Commenced		3	36	36	29	104	1	17	33		51	155
	Terminated		4	23	44	22	93		23	44		67	160
	Jury Trials		1	3			4		2	1		3	7
	Judge Trials		2	1	2	10	15		12	9		21	36
Clifton Forge	Commenced		1	13	24	16	54		22	58		80	134
	Terminated			4	36	4	44	3	9	21		33	77
	Jury Trials												0
	Judge Trials			2			2	3	5	3		11	13
Staunton	Commenced	10	22	88	124	51	295	28	160	239	1	428	723
	Terminated	1	14	78	116	32	241	26	206	221	1	454	695
	Jury Trials			1			1	3	11	2		16	17
	Judge Trials		6	36		10	52	1	11	41		53	105
25th Circuit	Commenced	37	72	565	939	802	2,415	101	871	815	7	1,794	4,209
	Terminated	22	50	427	865	439	1,803	84	886	739	6	1,715	3,518
	Jury Trials	7	6	24		2	39	9	44	19		72	111
	Judge Trials	2	18	117	66	64	267	21	129	255		405	672

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condemnations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Clarke	Commenced		2	36	48	24	110	44	47	16		107	217
	Terminated	3		33	46	30	112		60	6		66	178
	Jury Trials	1		1			2		13	4		17	19
	Judge Trials			12		16	28		36	2		38	66
Frederick	Commenced	1	7	119	155	81	363	3	138	40		181	544
	Terminated		4	59	161	98	322	4	113	36		153	475
	Jury Trials		1	1			2	1	6	7		14	16
	Judge Trials			10	6	26	42			1		1	43
Page	Commenced		4	59	80	66	209	3	74	36		113	322
	Terminated			71	98	89	258	3	73	32	1	109	367
	Jury Trials			4			4		8	4		12	16
	Judge Trials			14	1	11	26		10	3		13	39
Rockingham	Commenced	29	15	121	284	46	495		189	70		259	754
	Terminated	9		175	321	121	626		170	45		215	841
	Jury Trials			8		1	9		12	3		15	24
	Judge Trials	1		1	9	1	12		19	32		51	63
Shenandoah	Commenced		7	106	105	65	283	18	105	14		137	420
	Terminated	4		88	146	62	300	6	156	12		174	474
	Jury Trials			6		1	7	3	14	9		26	33
	Judge Trials			13	3	21	37	1	31			32	69
Warren	Commenced	3	21	70	111	42	247	92	194	196		482	729
	Terminated	5	11	59	106	38	219	54	205	165	1	425	644
	Jury Trials	4	1	1		1	7	4	10	30		44	51
	Judge Trials		1	19	8	7	35			20		20	55
Winchester	Commenced		11	85	151	44	291	3	98	58	3	162	453
	Terminated		8	112	139	47	306	6	112	73	1	192	498
	Jury Trials			4			4	3	5	17		25	29
	Judge Trials		1	17	9	15	42		6	2	1	9	51
26th Circuit	Commenced	33	67	596	934	368	1,998	163	845	430	3	1,441	3,439
	Terminated	21	23	597	1,017	485	2,143	73	889	369	3	1,334	3,477
	Jury Trials	5	2	25		3	35	11	68	74		153	188
	Judge Trials	1	2	86	36	97	222	1	102	60	1	164	386
Carroll	Commenced	15	12	62	215	57	361	7	88	83		178	539
	Terminated	9	11	70	167	37	294	15	78	62		155	449
	Jury Trials		2	6			8	3	14	10		27	35
	Judge Trials	2	6	16	6	5	35		6	2		8	43
Floyd	Commenced		1	24	55	59	139		74	29		103	242
	Terminated			24	47	53	124	1	74	18		93	217
	Jury Trials								4			4	4
	Judge Trials			2			2		21	12		33	35

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Grayson	Commenced		6	41	126	66	239	1	89	56		146	385
	Terminated		5	57	138	43	243	1	90	70	1	162	405
	Jury Trials		1	4			5	1	14	4		19	24
	Judge Trials		2	3	7	1	13		2	6		8	21
Montgomery	Commenced	5	19	171	303	184	682	7	357	68	2	434	1,116
	Terminated	3	19	122	285	142	571	3	325	66		394	965
	Jury Trials	2	2	10		1	15	3	6			9	24
	Judge Trials		6	17		6	29		50	17		67	96
Pulaski	Commenced	6	9	123	277	4	419	2	263	176	1	442	861
	Terminated	7	14	110	259	60	450	1	285	128	1	415	865
	Jury Trials		1	7			8		6	4		10	18
	Judge Trials	1	7	16			24		133	55		188	212
Wythe	Commenced	2	6	107	104	52	271	7	124	93		224	495
	Terminated	1	4	86	114	44	249	5	121	110		236	485
	Jury Trials		1	12			13	3	8	3		14	27
	Judge Trials	1	2	14	6	6	29	1	41	31		73	102
Radford	Commenced		4	24	58	11	97		28	34		62	159
	Terminated		2	25	47	13	87		23	29		52	139
	Jury Trials					1	1						1
	Judge Trials		2	2		2	6		21	27		48	54
27th Circuit	Commenced	28	57	552	1,138	433	2,[illegible]08	24	1,023	539	3	1,589	3,797
	Terminated	20	55	494	1,057	392	2,018	26	996	483	2	1,507	3,525
	Jury Trials	2	7	39		2	50	10	52	21		83	133
	Judge Trials	4	25	70	19	20	138	1	274	150		425	563
Smyth	Commenced	5	7	63	193	143	411		226	86		312	723
	Terminated	1	18	70	178	118	385		223	95		318	703
	Jury Trials			12			12		2	16		18	30
	Judge Trials		10	34	1	50	95		42	25		67	162
Washington	Commenced	9	9	193	216	121	548	2	108	63		173	721
	Terminated	13	10	178	163	99	463	3	58	63		124	587
	Jury Trials	1		16			17	2	9	9		20	37
	Judge Trials		1	12		18	31	1	4	12		17	48
Bristol	Commenced	1	20	98	113	78	310	6	142	72	2	222	532
	Terminated		3	89	133	54	279	4	163	84	5	256	535
	Jury Trials			7			7	1	14	3		18	25
	Judge Trials		1	14	1	10	26		19	22		41	67
28th Circuit	Commenced	15	36	354	522	342	1,269	8	476	221	2	707	1,976
	Terminated	14	31	337	474	271	1,127	7	444	242	5	698	1,825
	Jury Trials	1		35			36	3	25	28		56	92
	Judge Trials		12	60	2	78	152	1	65	59		125	277

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
Bland	Commenced		5	16	24	25	70	4	31	46		81	151
	Terminated		1	13	32	37	83	3	34	52		89	172
	Jury Trials					2	2	3	4	4		11	13
	Judge Trials			13	10	10	33		3	5		8	41
Buchanan	Commenced	9	36	301	210	101	657	63	83	68		214	871
	Terminated	17	60	270	150	60	557	47	84	62		193	750
	Jury Trials	4	16	19			39	15	6	17		38	77
	Judge Trials												0
Dickenson	Commenced		18	125	106	73	322	9	41	110		160	482
	Terminated	2	14	91	99	36	242	12	39	100		151	393
	Jury Trials		2	3			5	1	1	6		8	13
	Judge Trials			21			21						21
Giles	Commenced	8	6	53	85	39	191	7	81	67	1	156	347
	Terminated	9	2	47	68	42	168		65	50		115	283
	Jury Trials		1	4			5		10	4		14	19
	Judge Trials	1	1	22	1	7	32		17	10		27	59
Russell	Commenced		19	120	127	84	350	8	75	144	1	228	578
	Terminated	14	17	121	137	64	353	2	65	149		216	569
	Jury Trials	9	5	7			21		9	30		39	60
	Judge Trials		1	22	22	5	50			11		11	61
Tazewell	Commenced	18	30	368	205	47	668	194	22	230		446	1,114
	Terminated	14	7	415	190	31	657	224	51	233		508	1,165
	Jury Trials			8		1	9	17		6		23	32
	Judge Trials	10	2	183	175	12	382	25	14	38		77	459
29th Circuit	Commenced	35	114	983	757	369	2,258	285	333	665	2	1,285	3,543
	Terminated	56	101	957	676	270	2,060	288	338	646		1,272	3,332
	Jury Trials	13	24	41		3	81	36	30	67		133	214
	Judge Trials	11	4	261	208	34	518	25	34	64		123	641
Lee	Commenced	2	6	123	156	96	383	7	44	121	5	177	560
	Terminated	3		151	155	70	379	8	75	130	3	216	595
	Jury Trials			14		2	16	1	9	5		15	31
	Judge Trials			22		32	54		5	13		18	72
Scott	Commenced	6	19	113	112	28	278	2	59	137		198	476
	Terminated	6	14	112	124	70	329	5	47	132	1	185	514
	Jury Trials	5		12			17	3	7	13		23	40
	Judge Trials			2		3	5		3	11	1	15	20
Wise	Commenced	30	78	355	470	116	1,049	69	303	342		714	1,763
	Terminated	32	106	265	474	114	991	73	244	293		610	1,601
	Jury Trials	9	11	21			41	16	36	56		108	149
	Judge Trials	4	67	36	69	27	203	16	51	5		72	275

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CIRCUIT COURT CASELOAD STATISTICS
1979

Locality		Condem-nations	Appeals	Other Law	Divorce	Other Chancery	Civil Total	1&2 Felony	Other Felony	Misde-meanor	Habeas Post C	Criminal Total	Grand Total
30th Circuit	Commenced	38	103	591	738	240	1,710	78	406	600	5	1,089	2,799
	Terminated	41	123	528	753	254	1,699	86	366	555	4	1,011	2,710
	Jury Trials	14	11	47		2	74	20	52	74		146	220
	Judge Trials	4	67	60	69	62	262	16	59	29	1	105	367
Prince William	Commenced	5	53	809	844	461	2,172	62	481	255		798	2,970
	Terminated	5	19	539	769	350	1,682	41	422	253		716	2,398
	Jury Trials	1	1	23		1	26	8	14	8		30	56
	Judge Trials		8	84	3	20	115	18	75	84		177	292
31st Circuit	Commenced	5	53	809	844	461	2,172	62	481	255		798	2,970
	Terminated	5	19	539	769	350	1,682	41	422	253		716	2,398
	Jury Trials	1	1	23		1	26	8	14	8		30	56
	Judge Trials		8	84	3	20	115	18	75	84		177	292
Commonwealth Totals	Commenced	[illegible]	2,538	25,633	33,252	12,842	75,341	4,837	27,059	22,839	385	55,120	130,461
	Terminated	[illegible]	1,943	23,045	31,155	11,149	68,264	4,654	26,606	22,246	330	53,836	122,100
	Jury Trials	147	135	1,345		32	1,659	613	1,569	702		2,884	[illegible]
	Judge Trials	146	597	3,407	1,504	1,436	7,090	1,360	5,561	5,859	86	12,866	19,956

III

District Courts

Mecklenburg Courthouse
Boydton, Virginia

Photograph by Dabney Watts
Winchester, Virginia

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM

In 1973, the courts not of record were reorganized to form a unified District Court System of limited jurisdiction. Chapter 546 of the 1973 Virginia Acts of Assembly, which was approved on March 20, 1973, provided for the amendment, addition, and repeal of a number of sections of the Code of Virginia so as to establish a system of general and juvenile and domestic relations district courts within the framework of the unified court structure. County courts, city municipal courts, and county and city juvenile and domestic relations courts were redesignated as district courts. Town municipal courts and other town courts having general civil and criminal jurisdiction were abolished. Section 16.1-69.6 provided for the administration of the new district courts under a system of geographic districts. District lines were drawn on the basis of circuit lines creating thirty-two districts.

As a result of Chapter 546, there are only two types of courts under the present district system: Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Courts which assume the jurisdiction and function of pre-1973 county, city and regional juvenile and domestic relations courts, and General District Courts which perform the work not delegated to the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Courts.

Section 16.1-69.9 provides for the transition to a full-time judiciary in the district court system, requiring that by June 30, 1980, all judges be full-time and elected to six-year terms by the General Assembly. Until that time, part-time judges are appointed by the circuit judges serving in the respective area. Each full-time district court judge is to be paid a salary equal to ninety percent of a circuit court judge's salary. Full-time district court judges selected for a term commencing on or after July 1, 1973, were prohibited from engaging in the practice of law. In addition, every full-time judge and substitute judge of a district court was required at the time of his appointment, or election, to be licensed to practice law in Virginia and to reside within the boundaries of the district in which he serves. District court judges are permitted to serve more than one local district court of the same type (juvenile and domestic relations or general district court) but not both a juvenile and domestic relations district court and a general district court.

Section 16.1-69.10 set forth procedures for the determination of the number of judges required in each district. The statute provided that the General Assembly would make such determinations based upon recommendations made annually by the Committee on District Courts. Pursuant to that provision, the Committee on District Courts, through the Office of the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court, conducted similar evaluations of judicial workloads in all judicial districts. Three judgeships were added effective July 1, 1979: one each in the Twelfth and the Twenty-Fourth Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts and one in the Third General District Court. In 1979, the Committee on District Courts recommended to the General Assembly that additional judgeships be authorized for the following districts: one each for the Second and Nineteenth Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts and one each for the Fourth, the Twelfth, and the Twenty-Fourth General District Courts. Based upon the Committee's recommendation, the 1980 General Assembly approved the creation of five new judgeships to be effective July 1, 1980.

Sections 16.1-69.30 through 16.1-69.36 were enacted to govern the administration and supervision of the district courts. The major responsibility for the immediate supervision of the district courts was given to the Committee on District Courts. Other aspects of this supervision were made the responsibility of the district court judges themselves. The district judges select their own chief district judge, and Section 16.1-69.35 allowed the chief district judges to assign other judges in their district to handle the work of judges unable to hold court. It also charged the chief judges with the responsibility to determine when the district courts or divisions of such courts should be open for the transaction of business. The statute also permits a chief judge to request the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court to temporarily assign a general district or juvenile district judge from one district to serve in another.

Section 16.1-69.30 declared the district courts subordinate to the Supreme Court and subject to the administration of the Chief Justice. In section 16.1-69.32 the Supreme Court was directed to formulate uniform rules of practice and procedure in the district courts, these to be the only rules in all the district courts in Virginia. Much of the staffing of the district courts was made the responsibility of the Committee on District Courts. No statutory changes expressly declared that personnel of the district system be state employees. However, Section 16.1-69.46 indicated that salaries of clerks and personnel of the district courts were to be primarily payable by the state, although all district court personnel are appointed by, serve at the pleasure of, and are subject to removal by the chief judge of the district court in which they serve (Section 16.1-69.39). The Committee on District Courts was made responsible for establishing guidelines and determining the necessity for the employment of substitute judges, clerks, deputy clerks, and all other personnel of the district courts and to authorize the employment of substitute judges, clerks, deputy clerks, and all other personnel of the district courts and to authorize the employment of such personnel by the courts. The statute requires that the Executive Secretary assist the Committee in the performance of its duties. The district system is state financed except for the provision of physical court facilities by localities.

YEAR IN SUMMARY

Virginia's District Courts reported a total of 1,699,919 new general district cases and 186,614 new juvenile and domestic relations cases in 1979. The additional 103,265 new general district cases represented an increase of 6.5% and reflected growth in all three categories of cases: criminal (up 4.9%), traffic (up 1.6%), and civil (up 18.4%). The expansion in the juvenile and domestic relations courts of 10,562 more new cases was equivalent to a 6.0% increase. The rise in new cases was accompanied by an increase in the total number of hearings, up 117,966 or 6.3% to reach 1,997,001. The traffic infraction law which allowed for the prepayment of fines and the waiver of hearings was responsible for a slight decline in the 1978 hearings total. Traffic hearings in 1979 remained constant although there was a 5.9% increase in the number of traffic hearings waived. Criminal and civil hearings rose to account for the overall increase in hearings. A 6.3% rise in hearings accompanied the increase in juvenile and domestic relations cases.

The change in the clerical workload of the courts was best represented by the number of transactions handled. Transactions account for the number of times cases are placed on the court's docket, regardless of whether the cases are heard or the hearings are waived. Hearings and waived hearings were counted as well because regardless of whether the case was heard or not, the papers must be pulled for court, the case placed on the docket, the disposition recorded, and the papers refiled. The 2,378,741 general district transactions during 1979 were 149,555 or 6.7% more than the previous year. The number of juvenile and domestic relations transactions, 371,337, also rose by 26,450 or 7.7% over 1978.

THE DISTRICT COURT STATISTICS

The statistics used in this report are derived from the Uniform Docketing and Caseload Reporting System (UDS). The year 1979 was the fourth year this system has been in operation. It utilizes a system of uniform docketing sheets to provide a consistent method of counting cases. Each court uses these standard docket sheets which have a tear-off section. The tear-off section is completed line by line for each case on the docket. The tear-off data is then compiled and used to prepare the court's monthly summary report to the Office of the Executive Secretary. Four major items are tallied: new cases, hearings, hearings waived, and dispositions.

The first time the case is placed on the docket it is counted as a new case. On the second and all subsequent hearings the case is counted as a continuance. Each time the case is heard it is counted as a hearing. If the case is dismissed prior to court or the hearing is waived, the docket tear-off sheet is coded as such and a hearing is not counted. In addition, the coding of the tear-off provides more detailed information about the case, such as the type of hearing and whether or not the case received a final disposition.

It is quite natural to attempt to compare the caseloads of both clerks' offices and judges with others. Caution should be exercised. First, clerks' offices are very different in size and equipment. Larger offices are able to specialize and may have computer assistance. Smaller offices have one or two clerks who must be "experts" in their fields. They are seldom equipped with more than a typewriter and an adding machine. Similar problems occur in attempting to compare judges. Judges who sit in rural districts must often travel to as many as five or six courts. These judges are faced with not only their work on the bench but also the administrative problems of numerous courts. Judges in urban areas, while generally sitting in only one court, must deal with a large number of attorneys and hold court in both the mornings and the afternoons. Because of these differences, courts are grouped as to whether they are urban or rural. The averages and figures given for each district and court provide only a starting point for more detailed comparisons. Case mix is important; some case types are known to take longer than others. The caseload figures contained in this report are primarily used as a planning tool. The figures should not be used in a vacuum with respect to decision making.

STAFFING THE DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM

The District Court System is divided into thirty-two judicial districts composed of two hundred and eight district court clerk's offices. Of these offices, 39% were general district, 35% were juvenile and domestic relations, and 26% were combined offices which provided services to both general district and juvenile and domestic relations courts. At the close of 1979 the district courts were authorized a total of 845 personnel. Of this total, 838 were permanent employee positions. The remaining seven positions were wage employees who were considered part-time. The increase of 22 personnel from 823 at the end of 1978 to 845 represented an increase of 2.7%. The total gain of personnel from 1975 of 753.9 to 845 in 1979 represented an annual growth rate of three percent. The clerk's offices themselves ranged in size from Fairfax County General District Court with 43.5 employess to small rural courts which employ only one person.

In 1979, the District Court System was served by a total of one hundred and sixty-three judges. One hundred and forty-eight were considered full-time while the remaining fifteen were considered part-time. As of July 1, 1980, there will no longer by any part-time judges. Many of those judges now in part-time positions were elected by the 1980 Legislature to fill full-time vacancies. Of the 163 judges, 98 served in the general district courts while the remaining 65 handled juvenile and domestic relations cases.

It should also be noted that the district courts utilized substitute judges for disqualifications and absences. During 1979, the general district courts utilized 2,492.5 substitute judge days while the juvenile courts used 1,515 substitute days. The total, 4,007.5 substitute days, was 2.4% less than 4,106 substitute days used in 1978. At a per diem rate of $133.50 per day, this amounted to $535,001.25 in 1979.

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

The general district courts hear three types of cases: criminal, traffic, and civil. During 1979, the general district courts reported a total of 1,699,919 new cases, 1,997,001 hearings, 2,378,741 transactions and 1,629,706 dispositions. The increase of 103,265 new cases was the result of growth in all three categories. Most significant was the 18.4% jump in civil cases which amounted to 74,895 more cases in 1979. Criminal cases rose by 4.9% or 13,979 while the traffic new caseload increased slightly by 1.6% or 14,391 cases. The 6.3% increase in hearings corresponded closely with the increase in new cases. The number of civil hearings increased significantly by 15.1%, accounting for 78,674 of the 117,966 additional hearings. Criminal hearings rose by 7.1% or 34,755 while traffic hearings remained constant, increasing by only 0.5%. The overall ratio of hearings to new cases in 1979 was 1.17 which was consistent with 1978's 1.18.

The composition of the 1979 state general district caseload was 17.6% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil. When compared with the 1978 distribution of 17.9% criminal, 56.6% traffic, and 25.5% civil, it should be noted that due to large increases, the proportion of civil cases has risen in 1979 as it did from 1977 to 1978. Reciprocally, the criminal and traffic percentages declined. The 1979 distribution of hearings was 26.3% criminal, 43.6% traffic, and 30.1% civil, reflecting the higher ratio of hearings to new cases in the criminal and civil categories.

Three districts, the Thirteenth (Richmond), the Fourth (Norfolk), and the Nineteenth (Fairfax/Falls Church)—accounted for 26.0% of the state's total general district caseload. The top five urban districts which also include Virginia Beach and Newport News made up 34.0% of the state's general district caseload.

Criminal

The total criminal caseload for the state was 299,819, representing a 4.9% increase over the previous year's 285,840 criminal cases. Hearings rose 7.1% to total 524,308 for the year. A 1979 ratio of hearings to new cases of 1.75 was consistent with 1978's 1.71. The number of dispositions, 291,640, was 8.1% higher than the 1978 figure. The ratio of dispositions to new cases, .97, indicated the courts were able to handle the increased caseload. Hearings waived prior to court amounted to 22,371 and were only 7.5% of the new caseload.

The courts reported the following breakdown of criminal hearings: 4.3% review progress hearings; 22.3% bond arraignment, counsel appointment hearings; 7.4% preliminary hearings; 31.5% adjudicatory hearings with testimony; 32.5% adjudicatory hearings without testimony; and 1.8% dispositional hearings. This breakdown has remained stable since 1976.

The state average criminal caseload per judge for 1979 was 3,104 new cases and 5,428 hearings which was above 1978's 3,012 new cases and 5,159 hearings.

Traffic

The general district courts reported a traffic caseload of 918,037 new cases, 871,192 hearings, 1,178,660 transactions, and 886,348 dispositions during 1979. The new caseload reflected an increase of 14,391 additional cases or 1.6% over the 1978 level of 903,646. The slight increase in traffic cases was accompanied by almost no increase in hearings, 0.5% to amount to only 4,537 additional hearings. Under the traffic infraction law passed in 1977, 307,468 hearings were waived, an increase of 17,167 or 5.9% over 1978. As a result of this law, there was a 26.1% savings in total hearings. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 0.95 was indicative of the large number of traffic hearings being waived when compared to the 1977 ratio of 1.14.

The ratio of dispositions to new cases of .97 compared with a 1978 ratio of .96 and 1977's .95.

A percentage distribution of hearings by type revealed 3.0% review progress hearings; 4.5% bond, arraignment, counsel appointment hearings; 0.1% preliminary hearings; 44.6% hearings with testimony; 44.6% hearings without testimony; and 3.1% dispositional hearings.

The state average number of traffic cases and hearings per full-time equivalent judge was 9,503 new cases and 9,019 hearings. These figures were comparable to the previous year, only 0.2% and 1.2% less, respectively.

Civil

The number of new civil cases, 482,063, reported in 1979 was significantly higher than the previous year. The additional 74,895 cases represented a jump of 18.4%. This followed last year's sharp rise in the civil caseload of 14.2%. The trend may be in part attributable to the economy—as the level of prices increase, people tend to rely more heavily on credit. Thus inflation may contribute to the probability of increased delinquent accounts and therefore increased litigation.

Civil hearings in 1979 numbered 601,501, accompanying the increase in new cases by rising 15.1%. Hearings were divided as 47.4% with testimony and 52.6% without testimony. In addition, 51,921 cases were dismissed or withdrawn prior to court, an increase of 11,437 or 28.3% over 1978. This figure was not reflected in the total number of hearings. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 1.25 was somewhat less than 1978's 1.28. The ratio of dispositions to new cases of .94 was also less than 1978's .96 and compared to a criminal and a civil ratio in 1979 of .97.

Civil transactions totaled 653,442. The majority, 62.4% or 407,934 involved suits in debt with garnishments amounting to 13.0% or 17.1%.

The state averages per full-time equivalent judge of 4,990 new cases and 6,227 hearings represented significant increases of 16.3% and 13.0% respectively.

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS

During 1979, the juvenile and domestic relations courts reported a total of 186.614 new cases, 361,079 hearings, 371,337 transactions, and 173,388 dispositions. The 6.0% rise in new cases over 1978 was the result of increases in both the juvenile and adult caseloads of 3.7% and 12.0%, respectively. Accompanying an increased number of new cases was a 6.3% rise in hearings or an additional 21,447.

Juvenile new cases for 1979 totaled 131,363 and accounted for 70.4% of the total caseload. Along with the small 3.7% rise in new cases was a 5.0% increase in juvenile hearings to total 245,973 for the year. The distribution of juvenile hearings by type was 7.6% review progress hearings; 15.8% bond, detention, and counsel appointment hearings; 2.0% transfer hearings; 44.0% adjudicatory hearings with testimony; 14.8% adjudicatory hearings without testimony; and 15.8% dispositional hearings. Adjudicatory hearings thus accounted for 58.8% of all juvenile hearings while pre- and post-trial hearings accounted for the remaining 41.2%. The clerk's office also processed 4,843 cases in which hearings were waived. These are counted in with juvenile transactions. The ratio of hearings to new cases was 1.87 which was consistent with 1978's 1.85.

Of the 254,698 juvenile transactions reported in 1979, 49.6% were criminal in nature, while 24.9% involved juvenile traffic infractions. The percentage of status and custody hearings were 5.4% and 20.1%, respectively. This compared to a 1978 percentage distribution of 47.4% criminal, 26.9% traffic, 7.0% status and 18.7% custody. Criminal and custody transactions increased by 12,960 (11.4%) and 6,565

(14.7%), respectively, while status transactions fell by 3,023 or 18.0%. The number of traffic transactions remained essentially unchanged, decreasing by 1.0%.

The adult new caseload increased by a significant 12.0% to reach 55,251 accompanied by a 9.3% rise in hearings to total 115,106. The distribution by type of hearing was 20.4% review progress; 12.3% bond, arraignment, and counsel appointment hearings; 3.2% preliminary hearings; 41.0% adjudicatory hearings with testimony; and 18.0% adjudicatory hearings without testimony; and 5.1% dispositional hearings. Thus 5.9% of the adult hearings involved adjudication of cases while 41.0% involved pre- and post-trial hearings. The ratio of adult hearings to new cases was 2.08, somewhat less than 1978's 2.14. In 1979, 1,534 adult hearings were waived, more than triple the number waived in 1978.

Adult transactions which include those hearings waived numbered 116,639 in 1979. Of these, 56,626 or 48.6% were criminal transactions while 60,014 or 51.4% involved non-support. There were 4,253 or 8.1% more criminal transactions than in 1978 and 6,614 or 12.4% more non-support.

The average caseload per full-time equivalent juvenile and domestic relations judge was 2,976 new cases and 5,759 hearings. These figures represented slight increases of 2.3% and 2.6%, respectively, over 1978. The 1979 ratio of dispositions to new cases was .92 which was somewhat higher than 1978's .90.

URBAN VS. RURAL DISTRICTS

The reasons for grouping the districts as to urban and rural were previously stated. Table E provides a comparison of caseloads and hearings per general district judges in urban districts, while Table F list this same information for rural districts. The average caseload for an urban general district judge in 1979 was 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings. The urban averages in 1978 were 19,486 new cases and 23,692 hearings. The rural general district judges averaged 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings while the 1978 values were 14,191 and 16,878 respectively.

The urban district juvenile and domestic relations judges averaged 3,260 new cases and 6,475 hearings in 1979. Both averages were above the 1978 values of 3,215 new cases and 6,370 hearings. The rural juvenile and domestic relations judges averaged 2,684 new cases and 5,022 hearings in 1979. These values also increased over the previous year's means of 2,589 new cases and 4,819 hearings.

The 1979 composition of the general district caseload between the urban and rural districts is shown on Chart VII. The rural districts had a larger percentage of traffic cases, 58.4%, compared to the urban districts, 50.7%. The urban districts's civil percentages were higher, 32.8%, versus 22.5% for the rural districts. The criminal percentages were fairly close, 16.5% for the urban districts and 19.1% for the rural districts.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT COURTS

The organization of a court system should serve the court's basic task of determining cases justly, promptly and economically. To this end, the organizational structure should facilitate sound, financial administration; efficient use of manpower, facilities, and equipment; and continuous planning for the future. The Constitution of Virginia places the responsibility of achieving this goal on the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Virginia. To assist the Chief Justice in carrying out that responsibility relative to the District Court System, the General Assembly created the Committee on District Courts.

The Committee on District Courts was established pursuant to § 16.1-69.33, Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, and is composed of nine members.

—Chairman of the Senate Courts of Justice Committee

—Chairman of the House Courts of Justice Committee

—Two members from each of the Courts of Justice Committees to be appointed by the Chairmen

—A Circuit Court Judge, a General District Court Judge, and a Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Judge, each to be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the Chief Justice

1979 Membership of the Committee on District Courts	**Districts of Representation**
*Hon. Rayner V. Snead, Chairman, Chief Circuit Court Judge, Twentieth Judicial Circuit	20,26
Hon. Fred P. Aucamp, Chief Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court Judge, Second Judicial District	1,2,3,4,10
**Hon. Beverly T. Fitzpatrick, Chief General District Court Judge, Twenty-Third Judicial District	23,24,25
Hon. William F. Parkerson, Jr., State Senator, Henrico County, Chairman, Senate Courts of Justice Committee	12,14,15,16
Hon. H. B. Andrews, State Senator, City of Hampton, Member, Senate Courts of Justice Committee	1,2,3,4,7,8,9,31
Hon. Edward M. Holland, State Senator, County of Arlington, Member, Senate Courts of Justice Committee	17,18,19
Hon. George E. Allen, Jr., House of Delegates, City of Richmond, Chairman, House of Delegates Courts of Justice Committee	10,13
***Hon. A. L. Philpott, House of Delegates, Counties of Patrick, Henry, Pittsylvania, and City of Martinsville, Member, House of Delegates Courts of Justice Committee	21,22,27,28,29,30
Hon. C. Hardaway Marks, House of Delegates, City of Hopewell and Prince George County, Member, House of Delegates Courts of Justice Committee	5,6,11

---

*Hon. Rayner V. Snead retired January 15, 1980. Hon. Ernest W. Ballou is a current member. Judge Snead will remain on the Committee on District Courts by invitation of the Chief Justice.

**Hon. Beverly T. Fitzpatrick retired January 30, 1980. Hon. William C. Fugate is a current member. Judge Fitzpatrick will remain on the Committee on District Courts by invitation of the Chief Justice.

***Hon. A. L. Philpott was elected Speaker of the House of Delegates at the 1980 Session of the General Assembly. Hon. Theodore V. Morrison, Jr. is a current member. Delegate Philpott will remain on the Committee on District Courts by invitation of the Chief Justice.

The Committee is fortunate to have the capable assistance of three Advisory Committeees. In combination these committees provide expertise in every facet of court operation and have provided invaluable advice concerning the establishment of administrative policy.

Judges' Advisory Committee

Hon. Duncan M. Byrd, Judge, Twenty-Fifth Judicial District, General District Court

Hon. John H. Thomas, Judge, Twelfth Judicial District, Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

Clerks' Advisory Committee

Carrie T. Aylor, Clerk, Pittsylvania County General District Court

Phyllis E. Brown, Clerk, Alexandria Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

Bruce R. Cherry, Clerk, Portsmouth Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

Truesho P. Patten, Clerk, Washington County General District Court

Magistrates' Advisory Committee

David A. Lyon, III, Chief Magistrate, Sixth Judicial District
William C. Phelps, Chief Magistrate, Third Judicial District

Areas of Responsibility. By statute, the Committee on District Courts has been given the responsibility for fulfilling the following duties:

—Reporting annually to the General Assembly on the number of judges needed and the districts for which they should be authorized.
—Certifying that the filling of a vacancy occurring in the office of any judge of any district is or is not necessary.
—Authorizing the appointment of substitute judges.
—Authorizing the establishment of district court clerks' offices.
—Fixing salary classification schedules of court personnel.
—Establishing vacation and sick leave policies for district court judges.
—Establishing a sick leave policy for district court personnel and full-time magistrates.
—Establishing guidelines and determining the necessity for the employment of substitute judges, clerks, deputy clerks, and all other personnel of the district courts and authorizing the employment of such personnel.
—Authorizing the appointment of personnel to serve one or more district courts within any district.
—Authorizing clerk and deputy clerks of the circuit court of a political subdivision to serve as clerk and deputy clerk of one or more district courts within the political subdivision.
—Determining salaries of part-time judges.
—Authorizing the number of magistrates in each district.
—Authorizing the appointment of substitute magistrates.
—Fixing annual salaries of magistrates.
—Performing such other duties as may be conferred by law and necessary for the effective administration of justice.

COMMITTES ON JUDICIAL CONFERENCE — DISTRICT COURTS

1. Nominations, Resolutions and Memorials

General District

Andrew G. Conlyn—12/31/80
D. B. Marshall—12/31/80
Richard W. Corman—12/31/79
Montie S. Meeks—12/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

Edwin A. Henry, Chairman—12/31/80
Spiros B. Skenderis—12/31/79
Ben L. Campbell—12/31/81

2. Judicial Education

General District

Robert M. Hurst—12/31/81
Fred E. Martin, Jr.—12/31/79
C. M. Kiser—12/31/81

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

John G. Dowder—12/31/80
Von L. Piersall, Jr.—12/31/80
Frank L. Deierhoi—12/31/79

3. Judicial Administration

General District

Donald H. Sandie, Chairman—12/31/80
Jose D. Davila—12/31/81
Robert T. S. Colby—12/31/81
Duncan M. Byrd—12/31/79

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

Berton V. Kramer—12/31/80
Robert F. Ward—12/31/79
Susan Bundy—12/31/80

4. Law Revision

General District

James H. Joines—12/31/81
William R. Murphy—12/31/80
John A. Paul—12/31/79

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

Nelson T. Durden, Chairman—12/31/80
Ralph P. Zehler, Jr.—12/31/79
J. English Ford—12/31/81

5. Judicial Compensation, Retired and Insurance

General District

Randolph T. West, Chairman—12/31/81
Kenneth M. Covington—12/31/79
James P. Brice—12/31/81
G. William Hammer—12/31/81

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

John H. Thomas—12/31/80
Carle F. Germelman, Jr.—12/31/80
Charles B. Andrews—12/31/79

6. Information and Public Relations

General District

William L. Shapero, Chairman—12/31/80
J. L. Savage, Jr.—12/31/81
W. Jerry Roberts—12/31/81
Thomas R. Monroe—12/31/79

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

James A. Leftwich—12/31/80
Charles L. McCormick, III—12/31/79
Roy B. Willett—12/31/80

7. Judicial Conduct

General District

William T. Bareford—12/31/79
LeRoy E. Glass—12/31/81
Wade S. Coates—12/31/80
Joseph C. Gwaltney—12/31/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

E. P. Grissom, Chairman—12/31/80
William C. Fugate—12/31/79
B. B. Bowers—12/31/81

8. Probation, Parole and Corrections

General District

D. F. O'Flaherty—12/31/80
F. Nelson Light—12/31/81
Francis M. Hoge—12/31/79

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

Lester V. Moore, Jr.—12/31/79
R. Baird Cabell, Chairman—12/31/80
Herman Whisenant, Jr.—12/31/81

9. Executive Committee

General District

Henry D. Kashouty—12/31/80
John A. Rothrock, Jr.—12/31/81
Joseph R. Zepkin—12/31/80
Thomas A. Williams, Jr.—12/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations

Charles H. Smith, Jr.—12/31/81
Frederick P. Aucamp—12/31/80
Augustus S. Hydrick—12/31/82

NUMBER OF DISTRICT COURT PERSONNEL BY CLASSIFICATION

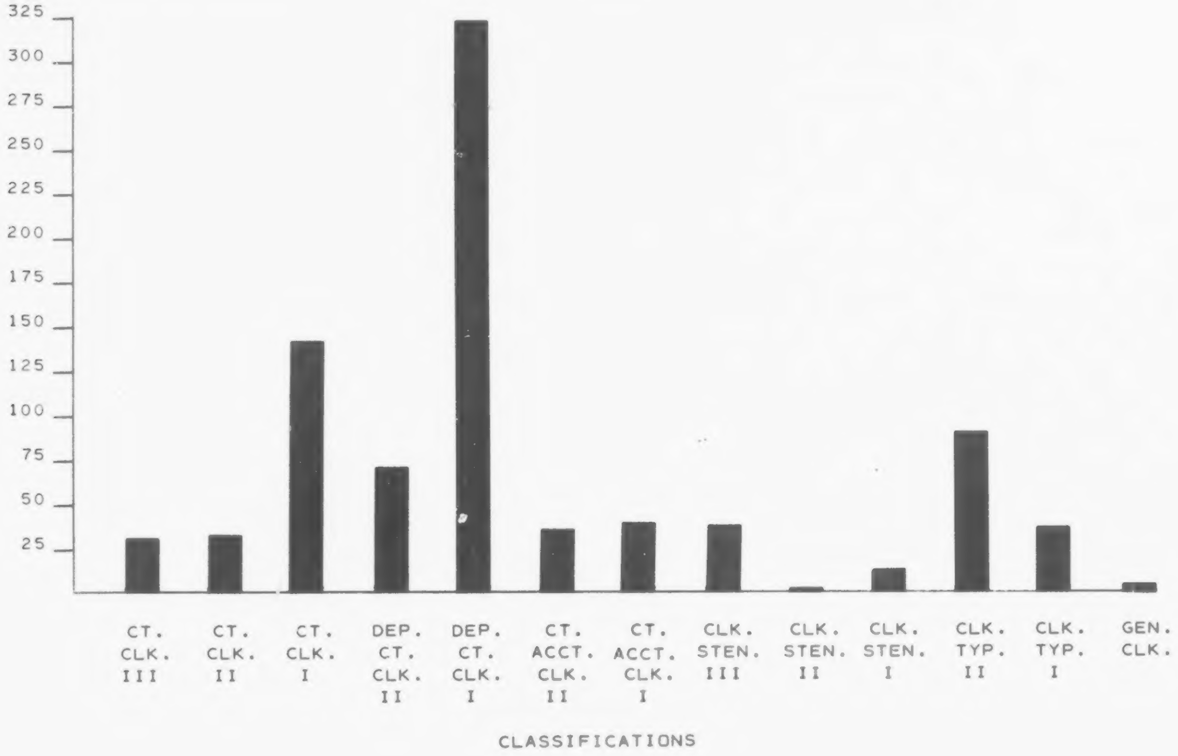
December 31, 1979

Dist.	Ct. Clk. III	Ct. Clk. II	Ct. Clk. I	Dep. Ct. Clk. II	Dep. Ct. Clk. I	Ct. Acct. Clk. II	Ct. Acct. Clk. I	Clk. Sten. III	Clk. Sten. II	Clk. Sten. I	Clk. Typ. II	Clk. Typ. I	Gen. Clk.	TOTAL BY DIST.
1	2			5	7	1		1		1	3			20
2	2			4	12	2	1				1	9		31
2-A			2		2.6									4.6
3	2			5	13	2	1	1			3			27
4	4			6	17	4	5	7		4	4	2	2	55
5		1	6		7.2						4			18.2
6		1	6		9			1			1.6	2		20.6
7	1	2	1	4	9	2	3	1			3	4		30
8	1	1		4	7	2		2			3			20
9			10.5		6.8						1.6			18.9
10			12		7.2		1				1	1		22.2
11	1	2	3	2	10.1	1		2			1			22.1
12	2		1	3	8	1	3			1	1			20
13	5	4		12	26.68	3	4	6.75		1	6	1		69.43
14	1		1	2	10	2	1		1		5.5			23.5
15		1	18		13.9						3.5			36.4
16		2	11	1	9.6		0.8	1			2	2.1		29.5
17	2			2	11	2		5			3	1		26
18	2			3	7	1		1			1	3		18
19	2	2	4	5	12	4	6	3			24.5		1	63.5
20			5		7						1			13
21		2	3		5.5			1						11.5
22		2	4		15						1.6			22.6
23	2	1	2	4	11	2	4	1		1	4	1	1	34
24		2	9	1	15	1	2	1		1	1.5			33.5
25		2	10		14.8					1	0.5			28.3
26		2	11	1	13	1	1				2	0.5		31.5
27		2	6	1	9.4	1				1	2	1		23.4
28			6		6							1		13
29			7		9						1			17
30		1	2		4.6		1.5				1			10.1
31	1	1		3	6	2	2	1		1	2	7		26
TOTAL BY CLASS	30	31	140.5	68	322.38	34	36.3	35.75	1	12	89.3	35.6	4	839.83

NUMBER OF DISTRICT COURT PERSONNEL BY CLASSIFICATION

CHART I

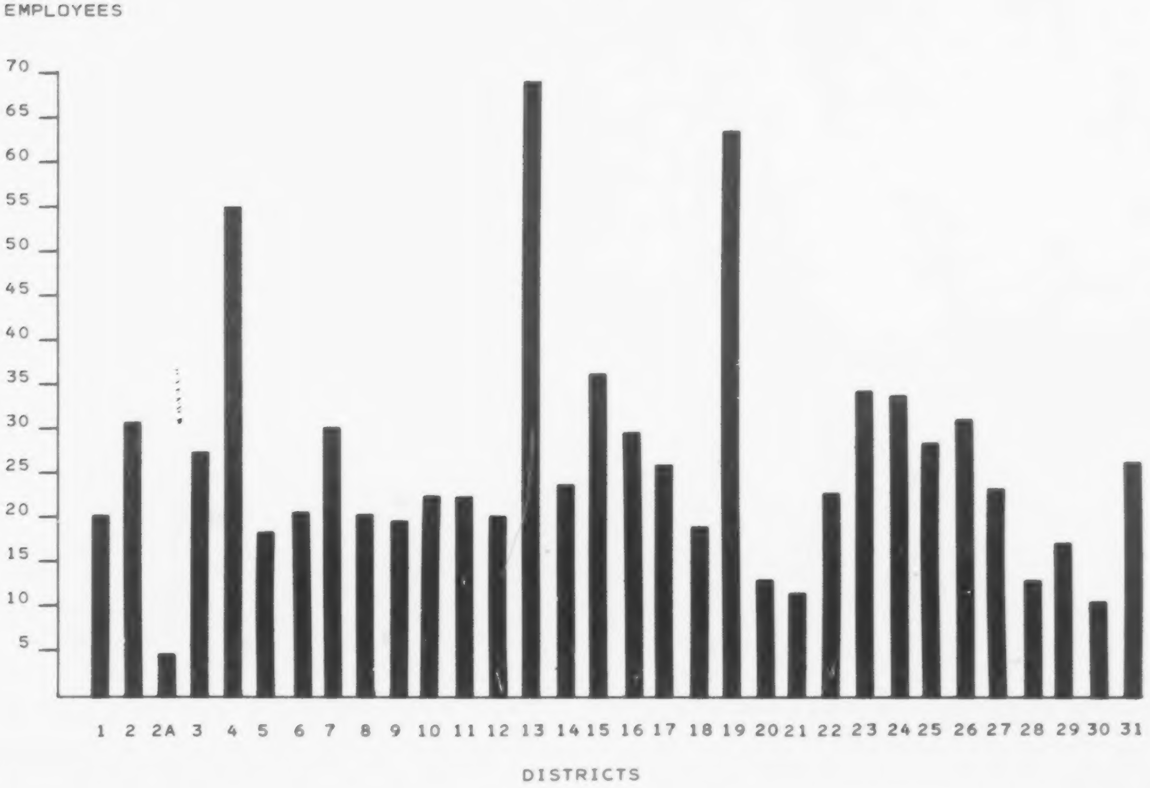
1979



NUMBER OF COURT PERSONNEL BY DISTRICT

CHART II

1979



SALARY AND CLASSIFICATION PLAN
DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

1980

Class CODE	Class Title	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Longevity Plan	
									L-1	L-2
	COURT AND GENERAL CLERICAL									
00XX	**COURT CLERICAL**									
0001	District Court Clerk I	$10,193	$ 10,702	$ 11,237	$ 11,803	$ 12,387	$ 13,010	$ 13,664	$ 14,349	$ 15,066
0002	District Court Clerk II	12,387	13,010	13,664	14,349	15,066	15,814	16,600	17,430	18,298
0003	District Court Clerk III	15,066	15,814	16,600	17,430	18,298	19,222	20,178	21,184	22,253
01XX	**DEPUTY COURT CLERICAL**									
0101	Deputy Court Clerk I	8,382	8,803	9,243	9,709	10,193	10,702	11,237	11,803	12,387
0102	Deputy Court Clerk II	10,193	10,702	11,237	11,803	12,387	13,010	13,664	14,349	15,066
02XX	**GENERAL CLERICAL**									
0201	General Clerk	6,263	6,571	6,898	7,244	7,602	7,986	8,382	8,803	9,243
0203	Clerk Typist I	6,571	6,898	7,244	7,602	7,986	8,382	8,803	9,243	9,709
0204	Clerk Typist II	7,602	7,986	8,382	8,803	9,243	9,709	10,193	10,702	11,237
0207	Clerk Stenographer I	7,244	7,602	7,986	8,382	8,803	9,243	9,709	10,193	10,702
0208	Clerk Stenographer II	8,382	8,803	9,243	9,709	10,193	10,702	11,237	11,803	12,837
0209	Clerk Stenographer III	9,243	9,709	10,193	10,702	11,237	11,803	12,387	13,010	13,664
03XX	**FISCAL CLERICAL**									
0301	Court Accounting Clerk I	7,602	7,986	8,382	8,803	9,243	9,709	10,193	10,702	11,237
0302	Court Accounting Clerk II	8,803	9,243	9,709	10,193	10,702	11,237	11,803	12,387	13,010

1979 UTILIZATION OF SUBSTITUTE JUDGES IN DISTRICT COURTS

Total Days Served: 4,007.5 and Total Per Diem: $535,001.25

	General District				J&DR				District Totals			
District	# FTE GD Judges	Total Per Diem	# of Days	Days per Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Total Per Diem	# of Days	Days per Judge	# of Judges	Per Diem	# of Days	Days per Judge
1	2.0	$ 6,408.00	48.0	24.0	2.0	$ 6,141.00	46.0	23.0	4.0	$ 12,549.00	94.0	23.5
2	3.0	9,812.25	73.5	24.5	2.0	11,214.00	84.0	42.0	5.0	21,026.25	157.5	31.5
2A	1.0	734.25	5.5	5.5					1.0	734.25	5.5	5.5
3	3.0	801.00	6.0	2.0	2.0	5,206.50	39.0	19.5	5.0	6,007.50	45.0	9.0
4	4.0	16,821.00	126.0	31.5	3.0	21,894.00	164.0	54.7	7.0	38,715.00	290.0	41.4
5	2.0	5,874.00	44.0	22.0	1.0	4,272.00	32.0	32.0	3.0	10,146.00	76.0	25.3
6	2.0	6,541.50	49.0	24.5	1.0	3,070.50	23.0	23.0	3.0	9,612.00	72.0	24.0
7	3.0	11,280.75	84.5	28.2	2.0	7,743.00	58.0	29.0	5.0	19,023.75	142.5	28.5
8	2.0	6,875.25	51.5	25.8	2.0	5,740.50	43.0	21.5	4.0	12,615.75	94.5	23.6
9	2.0	8,811.00	66.0	33.0	2.0	5,874.00	44.0	22.0	4.0	14,685.00	110.0	27.5
10	3.0	11,614.50	87.0	29.0	2.0	3,471.00	26.0	13.0	5.0	15,085.50	113.0	22.6
11	2.0	7,542.75	56.5	28.3	2.0	4,272.00	32.0	16.0	4.0	11,814.75	88.5	22.1
12	2.0	11,013.75	82.5	41.3	2.0	3,204.00	24.0	12.0	4.0	14,217.75	106.5	26.6
13	7.0	15,886.50	119.0	17.0	3.0	4,806.00	36.0	12.0	10.0	20,692.50	155.0	15.5
14	3.0	8,544.00	64.0	21.3	2.0	10,813.50	81.0	40.5	5.0	19,357.50	145.0	29.0
15	4.4	26,433.00	198.0	45.0	2.0	5,073.00	38.0	19.0	6.4	31,506.00	236.0	36.9
16	4.6	13,950.75	104.5	22.7	2.0	7,342.50	55.0	27.5	6.6	21,293.25	159.5	24.2
17	3.0	7,809.75	58.5	19.5	2.0	5,874.00	44.0	22.0	5.0	13,683.75	102.5	20.5
18	2.0	13,016.25	97.5	48.8	1.0	4,405.50	33.0	33.0	3.0	17,421.75	130.5	43.5
19	7.0	39,516.00	296.0	42.3	4.0	14,084.25	105.5	26.4	11.0	53,600.25	401.5	36.5
20	2.0	5,073.00	38.0	19.0	1.0	7,676.25	57.5	57.5	3.0	12,749.25	95.5	31.8
21	2.0	3,471.00	26.0	13.0	1.0	3,337.50	25.0	25.0	3.0	6,808.50	51.0	17.0
22	2.0	8,677.50	65.0	32.5	2.0	4,672.50	35.0	17.5	4.0	13,350.00	100.0	25.0
23	5.0	14,418.00	108.0	21.6	3.0	4,806.00	36.0	12.0	8.0	19,224.00	144.0	18.0
24	3.0	10,479.75	78.5	26.2	3.0	8,744.25	65.5	21.8	6.0	19,224.00	144.0	24.0
25	4.0	10,413.00	78.0	19.5	3.0	4,605.75	34.5	11.5	7.0	15,018.75	112.5	16.1
26	4.0	12,816.00	96.0	24.0	2.0	2,269.50	17.0	8.5	6.0	15,085.50	113.0	18.8
27	3.5	9,345.00	70.0	20.0	2.0	12,081.75	90.5	45.3	5.5	21,426.75	160.5	29.2
28	2.0	8,210.25	61.5	30.8	1.0	4,672.50	35.0	35.0	3.0	12,882.75	96.5	32.2
29	3.0	4,672.50	35.0	11.7	2.0	4,806.00	36.0	18.0	5.0	9,478.50	71.0	14.2
30	2.0	10,947.00	82.0	41.0	1.0	3,137.25	23.5	23.5	3.0	14,084.25	105.5	35.2
31	2.0	4,939.50	37.0	18.5	2.0	6,942.00	52.0	26.0	4.0	11,881.50	89.0	22.3
TOTAL	96.5	$ 332,748.75	2,492.5	25.8	62.0	$ 202,252.50	1,515.0	24.4	158.5	$ 535,001.25	4,007.5	25.0

NOTE: During this fiscal year, substitute judges were paid $133.50 per day.

CHART III

SUBSTITUTE DAYS SERVED PER ACTUAL JUDGE

1979

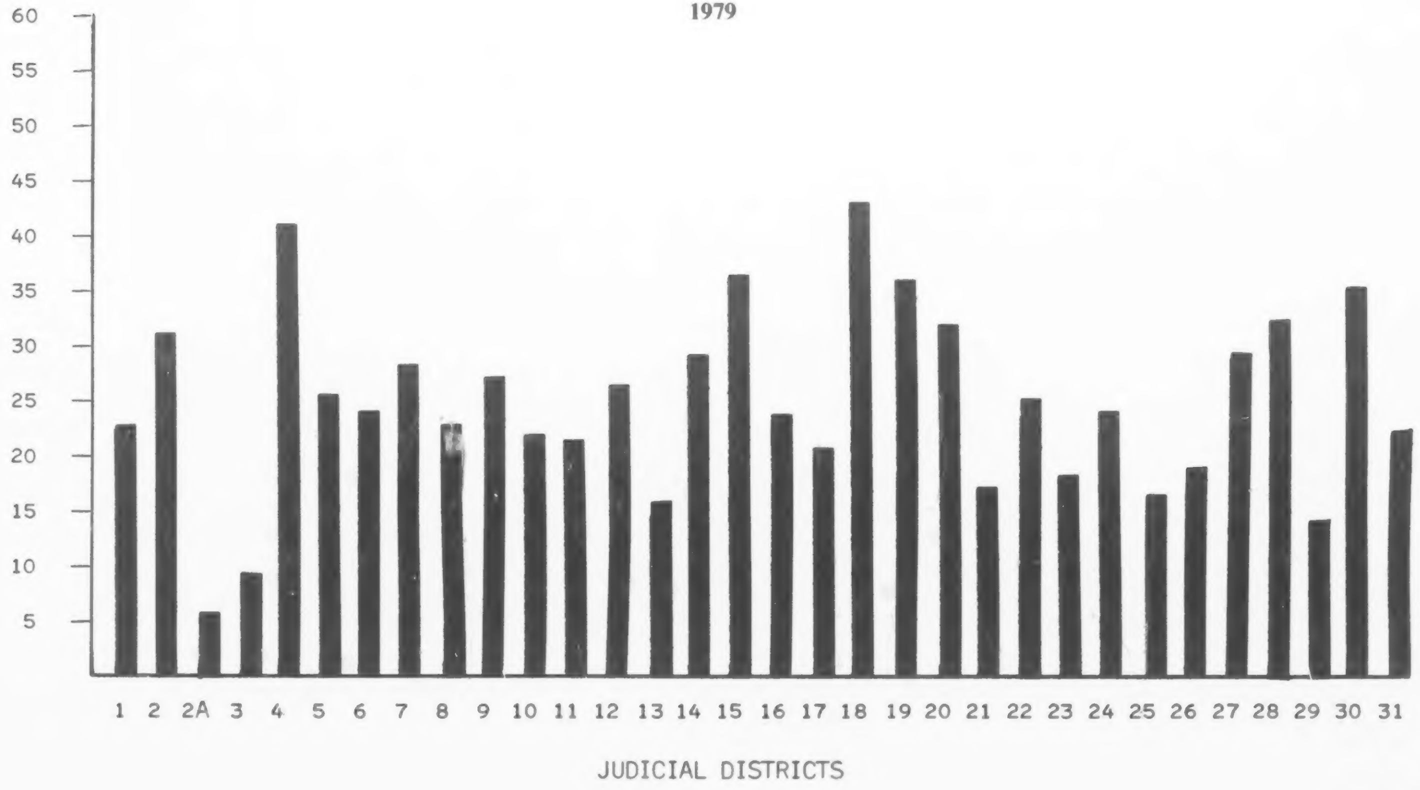


CHART IV

PER DIEM EXPENDITURE FOR SUBSTITUTE JUDGES

1979

TOTAL PER DIEM: $535,001.25

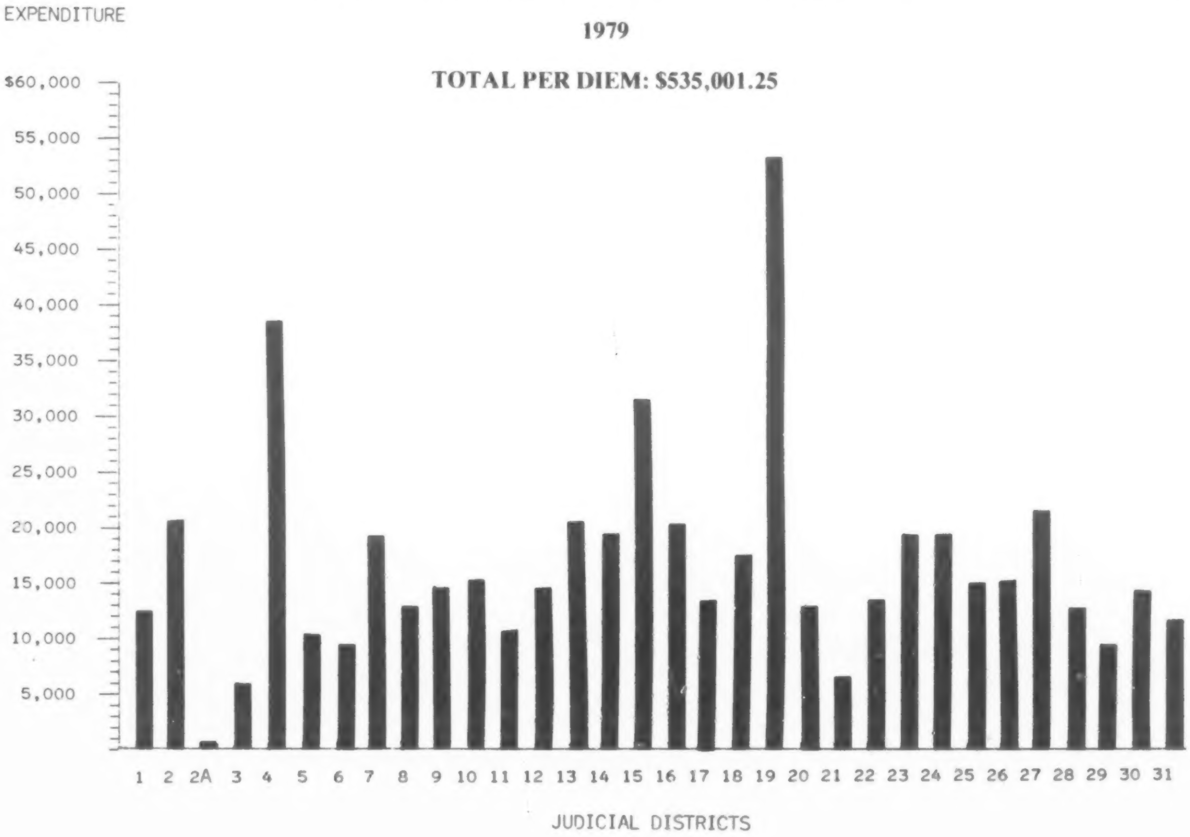


TABLE A-1

DISTRICT COURT
COMPARISON OF POPULATION AND JUDGES
1979

District	Population[1]	# FTE[2] GD Judges	Population Per FTE[2] GD Judge	Rank	# FTE[2] J&DR Judges	Population Per FTE[2] J&DR Judge	Rank
1	112,500	2.0	56,250	12	1.8	62,500	27
2	242,000	3.0	80,667	2	2.0	121,000	3
2A	47,300	0.7	67,571	7	0.3	157,667	1
3	107,900	3.0	35,967	31	2.0	53,950	31
4	280,200	4.0	70,050	4	3.0	93,400	9
5	94,000	2.0	47,000	23	1.2	78,333	16
6	93,400	2.2	42,455	27	1.3	71,846	22
7	143,700	3.0	47,900	21	2.0	71,850	21
8	124,300	2.0	62,150	9	2.0	62,150	28
9	138,000	2.0	69,000	6	2.0	69,000	25
10	138,600	3.0	46,200	24	2.0	69,300	24
11	99,400	2.0	49,700	18	2.0	49,700	32
12	145,200	2.4	60,500	10	2.0	72,600	20
13	219,600	7.0	31,371	32	3.0	73,200	19
14	173,900	3.0	57,967	11	2.0	86,950	14
15	211,000	4.4	47,955	20	2.0	105,500	4
16	183,700	4.5	40,822	29	2.1	87,476	13
17	149,400	3.0	49,800	17	2.0	74,700	18
18	104,700	2.0	52,350	15	1.0	104,700	5
19	574,800	7.0	82,114	1	4.0	143,700	2
20	90,400	2.0	45,200	25	1.0	90,400	11
21	90,000	2.0	45,000	26	1.0	90,000	12
22	139,600	2.0	69,800	5	2.0	69,800	23
23	185,200	5.0	37,040	30	3.0	61,733	29
24	201,800	3.0	67,267	8	3.0	67,267	26
25	164,800	4.0	41,200	28	3.0	54,933	30
26	199,700	4.0	49,925	16	2.0	99,850	6
27	186,200	3.4	54,765	13	2.0	93,100	10
28	94,800	2.0	47,400	22	1.0	94,800	8
29	157,200	3.0	52,400	14	2.0	78,600	15
30	98,600	2.0	49,300	19	1.0	98,600	7
31	156,000	2.0	78,000	3	2.0	78,000	17
TOTAL	5,147,900	96.6			62.7		
State Mean			53,291			82,104	

---

[1] "Estimates of the Population of Virginia Counties and Cities: July 1, 1971 and July 1, 1978": Tayloe Murphy Institute, Charlottesville, Virginia, May 1979.

[2] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT
COMPARISON OF JUVENILE POPULATION AND J&DR JUDGES — 1979

TABLE A-2

District	Juvenile Population[1] (Ages 0-17)	# of FTE[2] J&DR Judges	Juvenile Population Per FTE Judge	Rank
1	37,100	1.8	20,611	20
2	78,000	2.0	39,000	3
2A	12,800	0.3	42,667	2
3	32,400	2.0	16,200	28
4	71,200	3.0	23,733	15
5	29,200	1.2	24,333	12
6	27,700	1.3	21,308	18
7	41,900	2.0	20,950	19
8	39,400	2.0	19,700	23
9	39,400	2.0	19,700	23
10	41,100	2.0	20,550	21
11	29,500	2.0	14,750	30
12	45,000	2.0	22,500	16
13	56,000	3.0	18,667	24
14	48,500	2.0	24,250	13
15	61,900	2.0	30,950	4
16	51,600	2.1	24,571	11
17	28,600	2.0	14,300	30
18	22,200	1.0	22,200	17
19	188,100	4.0	47,025	1
20	29,700	1.0	29,700	5
21	26,900	1.0	26,900	8
22	40,400	2.0	20,200	22
23	49,500	3.0	16,500	26
24	55,400	3.0	18,467	25
25	44,900	3.0	14,967	29
26	54,400	2.0	27,200	7
27	47,500	2.0	23,750	14
28	25,300	1.0	25,300	9
29	49,300	2.0	24,650	10
30	29,100	1.0	29,100	6
31	59,400	2.0	29,700	5
TOTAL	1,493,400			
State Mean		62.7	23,818	

[1] "Estimates of Demographic Characteristics of Virginia's Cities and Counties, 1977," Tayloe Murphy Institute, Charlottesville, Virginia 22906, October 1979.

[2] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT JUDICIAL STATISTICS TABLE B

1979

District	GD Caseload	# FTE[1] GD Judges	Caseload per FTE[1] GD Judge	J&DR Caseload	# FTE J&DR Judges	Case per FTE[1] J&DR Judge
1	33,755	2.0	16,878	4,691	1.8	2,606
2	69,661	3.0	23,220	11,956	2.0	5,978
2A	12,096	0.7	17,280	941	0.3	3,137
3	43,556	3.0	14,519	3,178	2.0	1,589
4	148,350	4.0	37,088	10,779	3.0	3,593
5	37,426	2.0	18,713	3,773	1.2	3,144
6	47,220	2.2	21,464	2,714	1.3	2,088
7	63,464	3.0	21,155	4,249	2.0	2,125
8	39,208	2.0	19,604	4,838	2.0	2,419
9	34,753	2.0	17,377	4,615	2.0	2,308
10	50,814	3.0	16,938	4,733	2.0	2,367
11	36,849	2.0	18,425	4,205	2.0	2,124
12	35,872	2.4	14,947	5,160	2.0	2,580
13	165,002	7.0	23,572	11,431	3.0	3,810
14	50,699	3.0	16,900	6,237	2.0	3,119
15	68,004	4.4	15,455	6,893	2.0	3,447
16	60,673	4.5	13,483	5,559	2.1	2,647
17	42,502	3.0	14,167	3,217	2.0	1,609
18	31,241	2.0	15,621	2,553	1.0	2,553
19	128,563	7.0	18,366	17,370	4.0	4,343
20	24,081	2.0	12,041	3,299	1.0	3,299
21	17,338	2.0	8,669	3,783	1.0	3,783
22	33,329	2.0	16,665	5,777	2.0	2,889
23	60,563	5.0	12,113	10,282	3.0	3,427
24	59,101	3.0	19,700	8,008	3.0	2,669
25	50,757	4.0	12,689	4,893	3.0	1,631
26	65,078	4.0	16,270	6,051	2.0	3,026
27	48,706	3.4	14,325	6,943	2.0	3,472
28	23,540	2.0	11,770	3,883	1.0	3,883
29	39,881	3.0	13,294	4,117	2.0	2,059
30	26,411	2.0	13,206	2,756	1.0	2,756
31	51,426	2.0	25,713	7,730	2.0	3,865
TOTAL	1,699,919	96.6		186,614	62.7	
State Mean			17,598			2,976

---

[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

TABLE C

DISTRICT COURT COMPARISON OF CASELOAD, JUDGES, PERSONNEL AND EXPENDITURES

1979

District	Total Cases	% State Cases	#FTE[1] Judges	% State Judges	Employees	% State Employees	% State Expenditures
1	38,446	2.04	3.8	2.39	20.50	2.44	2.40
2	81,617	4.33	5.0	3.14	31.00	3.69	2.60
2A	13,037	0.69	1.0	0.63	4.60	0.55	0.90
3	46,734	2.48	5.0	3.14	25.00	2.97	2.40
4	159,129	8.43	7.0	4.39	54.00	6.42	5.40
5	41,999	2.23	3.2	2.01	19.60	2.33	1.80
6	49,934	2.65	3.5	2.20	20.80	2.47	2.40
7	67,713	3.59	5.0	3.14	30.00	3.57	3.10
8	44,046	2.33	4.0	2.51	20.00	2.38	2.20
9	39,368	2.09	4.0	2.51	19.30	2.30	3.20
10	55,547	2.94	5.0	3.14	22.60	2.69	3.40
11	41,054	2.18	4.0	2.51	22.10	2.63	2.90
12	41,032	2.17	4.4	2.76	20.00	2.38	2.40
13	176,433	9.35	10.0	6.28	69.43	8.26	5.50
14	56,936	3.02	5.0	3.14	23.50	2.80	3.20
15	74,897	3.97	6.4	4.02	36.70	4.37	4.90
16	66,232	3.51	6.6	4.14	30.30	3.60	4.40
17	45,719	2.42	5.0	3.14	24.00	2.86	2.20
18	33,794	1.79	3.0	1.88	18.00	2.14	1.80
19	145,933	7.74	11.0	6.91	63.50	7.55	7.90
20	27,380	1.45	3.0	1.88	14.00	1.67	2.00
21	21,121	1.12	3.0	1.88	11.70	1.39	2.00
22	39,106	2.07	4.0	2.51	22.60	2.69	2.50
23	70,845	3.76	8.0	5.02	34.00	4.04	3.40
24	67,109	3.56	6.0	3.77	32.90	3.91	4.00
25	55,650	2.95	7.0	4.39	27.30	3.25	3.80
26	71,129	3.77	6.0	3.77	32.30	3.84	4.10
27	55,649	2.95	5.4	3.39	23.40	2.78	3.50
28	27,423	1.45	3.0	1.88	13.40	1.59	1.90
29	43,998	2.33	5.0	3.14	17.00	2.02	3.10
30	29,167	1.55	3.0	1.88	11.10	1.32	1.80
31	59,156	3.14	4.0	2.51	26.00	3.09	2.90
STATE	1,886,533	100.00	159.3	100.00	840.63	100.00	100.00

[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT
GENERAL DISTRICT CASELOAD

TABLE D

1979

District	# FTE[1] Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Dispositions	Hearings Per Case
1	2.0	33,755	44,122	33,974	1.31
2	3.0	69,661	85,585	66,962	1.23
2A	0.7	12,096	10,884	12,038	0.90
3	3.0	43,556	55,136	37,915	1.27
4	4.0	148,350	172,404	132,588	1.16
5	2.0	37,426	47,862	34,297	1.28
6	2.2	47,220	50,540	45,620	1.07
7	3.0	63,464	97,106	60,826	1.53
8	2.0	39,208	59,917	40,227	1.53
9	2.0	34,753	35,025	33,562	1.01
10	3.0	50,814	48,339	46,927	0.95
11	2.0	36,849	48,694	35,124	1.32
12	2.4	35,872	43,253	35,109	1.21
13	7.0	165,002	190,740	152,704	1.16
14	3.0	50,699	62,114	49,447	1.23
15	4.4	68,004	69,546	67,796	1.02
16	4.5	60,673	67,697	59,994	1.12
17	3.0	42,502	54,114	40,880	1.27
18	2.0	31,241	41,528	30,289	1.33
19	7.0	128,563	155,867	127,671	1.21
20	2.0	24,081	27,655	23,871	1.15
21	2.0	17,338	20,571	17,195	1.19
22	2.0	33,329	41,305	33,371	1.24
23	5.0	60,563	68,533	53,243	1.13
24	3.0	59,101	61,903	56,659	1.05
25	4.0	50,757	52,259	48,072	1.03
26	4.0	65,078	72,795	64,649	1.12
27	3.4	48,706	52,271	45,933	1.07
28	2.0	23,540	22,869	22,271	0.97
29	3.0	39,881	46,536	39,942	1.17
30	2.0	26,411	36,775	25,936	1.39
31	2.0	51,426	53,056	54,614	1.03
STATE	96.6	1,699,919	1,997,001	1,629,706	1.17

[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT
URBAN GENERAL DISTRICT CASELOAD

TABLE E

1979

District	Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases Per Judge	Hearings Per Judge	Hearings Per Case
1	2.0	33,755	44,122	16,878	22,061	1.31
2	3.0	69,661	85,585	23,220	28,528	1.23
3	3.0	43,556	55,136	14,519	18,379	1.27
4	4.0	148,350	172,404	37,088	43,101	1.16
7	3.0	63,464	97,106	21,155	32,369	1.53
8	2.0	39,208	59,917	19,604	29,959	1.53
12	2.4	35,872	43,253	14,947	18,022	1.21
13	7.0	165,002	190,740	23,572	27,249	1.16
14	3.0	50,699	62,114	16,900	20,705	1.23
17	3.0	42,502	54,114	14,167	18,038	1.27
18	2.0	31,241	41,528	15,621	20,764	1.33
19	7.0	128,563	155,867	18,366	22,267	1.21
23	5.0	60,563	68,533	12,113	13,707	1.13
31	2.0	51,426	53,056	25,713	26,528	1.03
TOTAL	48.4	963,862	1,183,475			
Urban Mean				19,915	24,451	1.23
State Mean				17,598	20,673	1.17

FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge

DISTRICT COURT
RURAL GENERAL DISTRICT CASELOAD

TABLE F

1979

District	# FTE[1] Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases Per Judge	Hearings Per Judge	Hearings Per Case
2A	0.7	12,096	10,884	17,280	15,549	0.90
5	2.0	37,426	47,862	18,713	25,191	1.28
6	2.2	47,220	50,540	21,464	22,973	1.07
9	2.0	34,753	35,025	17,377	17,513	1.01
10	3.0	50,814	48,339	16,938	16,113	0.95
11	2.0	36,849	48,694	18,425	24,347	1.32
15	4.4	68,004	69,546	15,455	15,806	1.02
16	4.5	60,673	67,697	13,483	15,044	1.12
20	2.0	24,081	27,655	12,041	13,828	1.15
21	2.0	17,338	20,571	8,669	10,286	1.19
22	2.0	33,329	41,305	16,665	20,653	1.24
24	3.0	59,101	61,903	19,700	20,634	1.05
25	4.0	50,757	52,259	12,689	13,065	1.03
26	4.0	65,078	72,795	16,270	18,199	1.12
27	3.4	48,706	52,271	14,325	15,374	1.07
28	2.0	23,540	22,869	11,770	11,435	0.97
29	3.0	39,881	46,536	13,294	15,512	1.17
30	2.0	26,411	36,775	13,206	18,388	1.39
TOTAL	48.2	736,057	813,526			
Rural Mean				15,271	16,878	1.10
State Mean				17,598	20,673	1.17

---

[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT CRIMINAL CASELOAD

TABLE G

1979

District	#FTE[1] Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases Per Judge	Hearings Per Judge	Hearings Per Case
1	2.0	6,587	13,166	3,294	6,583	2.00
2	3.0	15,249	23,442	5,083	7,814	1.54
2A	0.7	1,818	2,236	2,597	3,194	1.23
3	3.0	10,181	18,755	3,394	6,252	1.84
4	4.0	34,902	52,220	8,726	13,055	1.50
5	2.0	5,219	11,284	2,610	5,642	2.16
6	2.2	5,623	8,949	2,556	4,068	1.59
7	3.0	10,458	23,721	3,486	7,907	2.27
8	2.0	8,190	19,967	4,095	9,984	2.44
9	2.0	7,083	10,353	3,542	5,177	1.46
10	3.0	7,048	9,166	2,349	3,055	1.30
11	2.0	7,391	16,753	3,696	8,377	2.27
12	2.4	4,578	9,737	1,908	4,057	2.13
13	7.0	15,795	32,847	2,256	4,692	2.08
14	3.0	5,076	9,766	1,692	3,255	1.92
15	4.4	12,180	19,157	2,768	4,354	1.57
16	4.5	14,027	23,779	3,117	5,284	1.70
17	3.0	4,517	13,506	1,506	4,502	2.99
18	2.0	4,543	10,163	2,272	5,082	2.24
19	7.0	17,392	34,059	2,485	4,866	1.96
20	2.0	2,996	4,896	1,498	2,448	1.63
21	2.0	3,939	5,978	1,970	2,989	1.52
22	2.0	8,503	16,567	4,252	8,284	1.95
23	5.0	14,555	24,553	2,911	4,911	1.69
24	3.0	11,734	17,495	3,911	5,832	1.49
25	4.0	9,087	13,060	2,272	3,265	1.44
26	4.0	10,506	20,024	2,627	5,006	1.91
27	3.4	11,057	15,562	3,252	4,577	1.41
28	2.0	5,717	7,153	2,859	3,577	1.25
29	3.0	8,667	13,479	2,889	4,493	1.56
30	2.0	7,756	12,567	3,878	6,284	1.62
31	2.0	7,445	9,948	3,723	4,974	1.34
TOTAL	96.6	299,819	524,308			
State Mean				3,104	5,428	1.75

---

[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT TRAFFIC CASELOAD

TABLE H

1979

District	# FTE[1] Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases Per Judge	Hearings Per Judge	Hearings Per Case
1	2.0	15,765	17,628	7,883	8,814	1.12
2	3.0	37,189	35,475	12,396	11,825	0.95
2A	0.7	8,029	6,012	11,470	8,589	0.75
3	3.0	16,655	17,891	5,552	5,964	1.07
4	4.0	63,045	54,210	15,761	13,553	0.86
5	2.0	22,381	22,927	11,191	11,464	1.02
6	2.2	33,982	31,470	15,275	14,305	0.94
7	3.0	26,982	43,487	8,994	14,496	1.61
8	2.0	16,907	22,914	8,454	11,457	1.36
9	2.0	21,222	18,304	10,611	9,152	0.86
10	3.0	32,986	27,692	10,995	9,231	0.84
11	2.0	18,812	15,696	9,406	7,848	0.83
12	2.4	24,485	23,004	10,202	9,585	0.94
13	7.0	51,162	55,920	7,309	7,989	1.09
14	3.0	28,705	29,252	9,568	9,751	1.02
15	4.4	42,980	34,659	9,768	7,877	0.81
16	4.5	33,356	29,573	7,412	6,572	0.89
17	3.0	31,783	28,715	10,594	9,572	0.90
18	2.0	18,767	17,230	9,384	8,615	0.92
19	7.0	92,596	88,113	13,228	12,588	0.95
20	2.0	17,111	15,718	8,556	7,859	0.92
21	2.0	6,578	5,617	3,289	2,809	0.85
22	2.0	14,406	13,901	7,203	6,951	0.96
23	5.0	26,896	21,708	5,379	4,342	0.81
24	3.0	32,794	27,109	10,931	9,036	0.83
25	4.0	32,938	28,758	8,235	7,190	0.87
26	4.0	40,078	34,623	10,020	8,656	0.86
27	3.4	26,304	24,258	7,736	7,135	0.92
28	2.0	14,106	11,610	7,053	5,805	0.82
29	3.0	19,229	19,118	6,410	6,373	0.99
30	2.0	12,991	16,475	6,496	8,238	1.27
31	2.0	37,194	32,125	18,597	16,063	0.86
TOTAL	96.6	918,037	871,192			
State Mean				9,503	9,019	0.95

FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

DISTRICT COURT CIVIL CASELOAD

TABLE I

1979

District	# FTE[1] Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases Per Judge	Hearings Per Judge	Hearings Per Case
1	2.0	11,403	13,328	5,702	6,664	1.17
2	3.0	17,223	26,668	5,741	8,889	1.55
2A	0.7	2,249	2,636	3,213	3,766	1.17
3	3.0	16,720	18,490	5,573	6,163	1.11
4	4.0	50,403	65,974	12,601	16,494	1.31
5	2.0	9,826	13,651	4,913	6,826	1.39
6	2.2	7,992	10,121	3,633	4,600	1.27
7	3.0	26,024	29,898	8,675	9,966	1.15
8	2.0	14,111	17,036	7,056	8,518	1.21
9	2.0	6,448	6,368	3,224	3,184	0.99
10	3.0	10,780	11,481	3,593	3,827	1.07
11	2.0	10,646	16,245	5,323	8,123	1.53
12	2.4	6,809	10,512	2,837	4,380	1.54
13	7.0	98,045	101,973	14,006	14,568	1.04
14	3.0	16,918	23,096	5,639	7,699	1.37
15	4.4	12,844	15,730	2,919	3,575	1.22
16	4.5	13,290	14,345	2,953	3,188	1.08
17	3.0	6,202	11,893	2,067	3,964	1.92
18	2.0	7,931	14,135	3,966	7,068	1.78
19	7.0	18,575	33,695	2,654	4,814	1.81
20	2.0	3,974	7,041	3,521	1,987	1.77
21	2.0	6,821	8,976	3,411	4,488	1.32
22	2.0	10,420	10,837	5,210	5,419	1.04
23	5.0	19,112	22,272	3,822	4,454	1.17
24	3.0	14,573	17,299	4,858	5,766	1.19
25	4.0	8,732	10,441	2,183	2,610	1.20
26	4.0	14,494	18,148	3,624	4,537	1.25
27	3.4	11,345	12,451	3,337	3,662	1.10
28	2.0	3,717	4,106	1,859	2,053	1.10
29	3.0	11,985	13,939	3,995	4,646	1.16
30	2.0	5,664	7,733	2,832	3,867	1.37
31	2.0	6,787	10,983	3,394	5,492	1.62
TOTAL	96.6	482,063	601,501			
State Mean				4,990	6,227	1.25

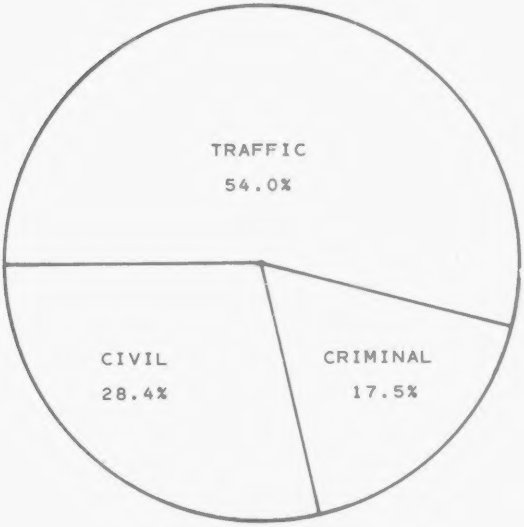
[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge

CHART V

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT

1979

NEW CASE DISTRIBUTION



HEARINGS DISTRIBUTION

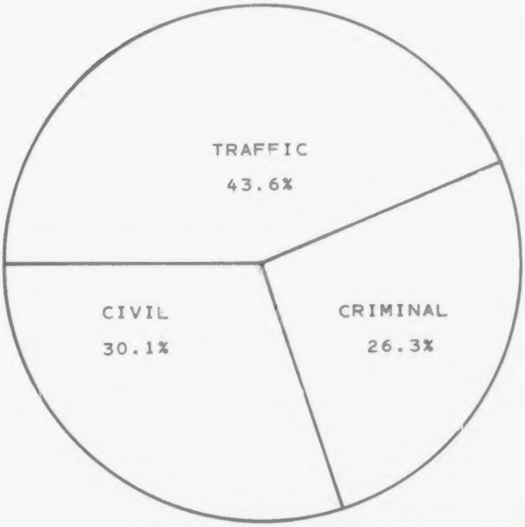
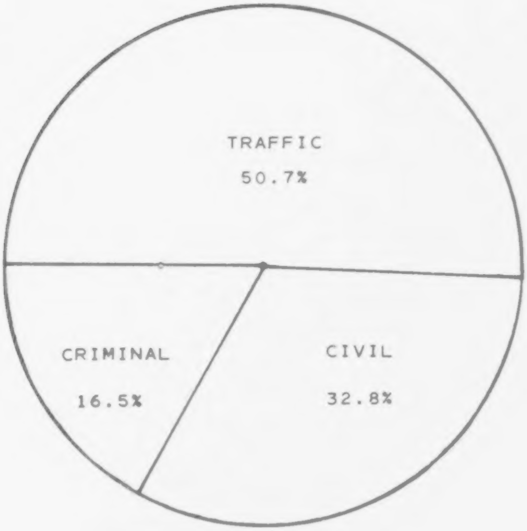


CHART VI

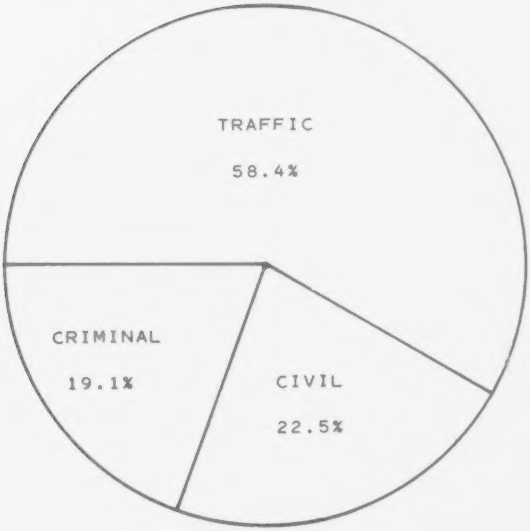
GENERAL DISTRICT COURT NEW CASE DISTRIBUTION

1979

URBAN



RURAL



DISTRICT COURT
JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS CASELOAD

TABLE J

1979

District	# FTE[1] Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Dispositions	Hearings Per Case
1	1.8	4,691	11,023	4,472	2.35
2	2.0	11,956	19,145	12,436	1.60
2A	0.3	941	1,264	889	1.34
3	2.0	3,178	9,513	3,549	2.99
4	3.0	10,779	21,532	9,908	2.00
5	1.2	3,773	7,960	3,062	2.11
6	1.3	2,714	6,532	2,604	2.41
7	2.0	4,249	11,495	4,144	2.71
8	2.0	4,838	13,623	5,183	2.82
9	2.0	4,615	10,829	4,780	2.35
10	2.0	4,733	8,147	4,545	1.72
11	2.0	4,205	7,963	3,994	1.89
12	2.0	5,160	[illegible],1[illegible]8	3,498	2.16
13	3.0	11,431	17,866	9,959	1.56
14	2.0	6,237	11,915	5,156	1.91
15	2.0	6,893	11,041	6,455	1.60
16	2.1	5,559	9,548	5,295	1.72
17	2.0	3,217	12,161	3,032	3.78
18	1.0	2,553	8,575	2,374	3.36
19	4.0	17,370	23,311	17,051	1.34
20	1.0	3,299	6,405	3,085	1.94
21	1.0	3,783	4,897	3,282	1.29
22	2.0	5,777	11,962	4,920	2.07
23	3.0	10,282	17,708	8,270	1.72
24	3.0	8,008	17,604	7,588	2.20
25	3.0	4,893	8,497	4,311	1.74
26	2.0	6,051	9,131	5,577	1.51
27	2.0	6,943	12,394	6,723	1.79
28	1.0	3,883	7,049	4,286	1.82
29	2.0	4,117	8,098	3,367	1.97
30	1.0	2,756	5,849	2,983	2.12
31	2.0	7,730	16,904	6,610	2.19
STATE	62.7	186,614	361,079	173,388	1.93

[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge

TABLE K

DISTRICT COURT
URBAN JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS CASELOAD

1979

District	# FTE* Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases Per Judge	Hearings Per Judge	Hearings Per Case
1	1.8	4,691	11,023	2,606	6,124	2.35
2	2.0	11,956	19,145	5,978	9,573	1.60
3	2.0	3,178	9,513	1,589	4,757	2.99
4	3.0	10,779	21,532	3,593	7,177	2.00
7	2.0	4,249	11,495	2,125	5,748	2.71
8	2.0	4,838	13,623	2,419	6,812	2.82
12	2.0	5,160	11,138	2,580	5,569	2.16
13	3.0	11,431	17,866	3,810	5,955	1.56
14	2.0	6,237	11,915	3,119	5,958	1.91
17	2.0	3,217	12,161	1,609	6,081	3.78
18	1.0	2,553	8,575	2,553	8,575	3.36
19	4.0	17,370	23,311	4,343	5,828	1.34
23	3.0	10,282	17,708	3,427	5,903	1.72
31	2.0	7,730	16,904	3,865	8,452	2.19
TOTAL	31.8	103,671	205,909			
Urban Mean				3,260	6,475	1.99
State Mean				2,976	5,759	1.93

*FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge

DISTRICT COURT TABLE L

RURAL JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS CASELOAD

1979

District	# FTE[1] Judges	New Cases	Hearings	New Cases Per Judge	Hearings Per Judge	Hearings Per Case
2A	0.3	941	1,264	3,137	4,213	1.34
5	1.2	3,773	7,960	3,144	6,633	2.11
6	1.3	2,714	6,532	2,088	5,025	2.41
9	2.0	4,615	10,829	2,308	5,415	2.35
10	2.0	4,733	8,147	2,367	4,074	1.72
11	2.0	4,205	7,963	2,124	3,982	1.89
15	2.0	6,893	11,041	3,447	5,521	1.60
16	2.1	5,559	9,548	2,647	4,547	1.72
20	1.0	3,299	6,405	3,299	6,405	1.94
21	1.0	3,783	4,897	3,783	4,897	1.29
22	2.0	5,777	11,962	2,889	5,981	2.07
24	3.0	8,008	17,604	2,669	5,868	2.20
25	3.0	4,893	8,497	1,631	2,832	1.74
26	2.0	6,051	9,131	3,026	4,566	1.51
27	2.0	6,943	12,394	3,472	6,197	1.79
28	1.0	3,883	7,049	3,883	7,049	1.82
29	2.0	4,117	8,098	2,059	4,049	1.97
30	1.0	2,756	5,849	2,756	5,849	2.12
TOTAL	30.9	82,943	155,170			
Rural Mean				2,684	5,022	1.87
State Mean				2,976	5,759	1.93

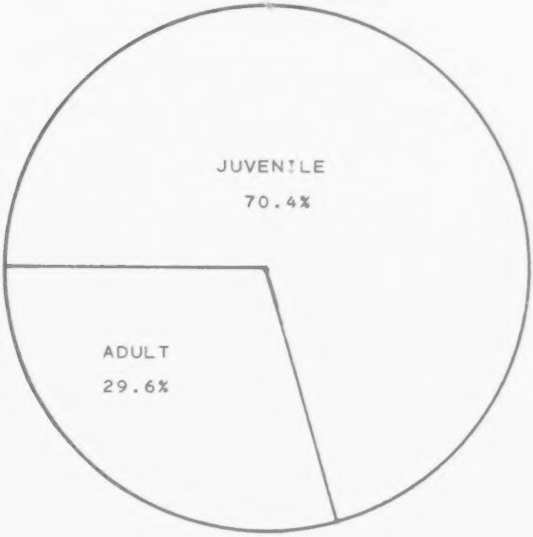
[1] FTE denotes full-time equivalent judge.

CHART VII

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURT

1979

NEW CASE DISTRIBUTION



HEARINGS DISTRIBUTION

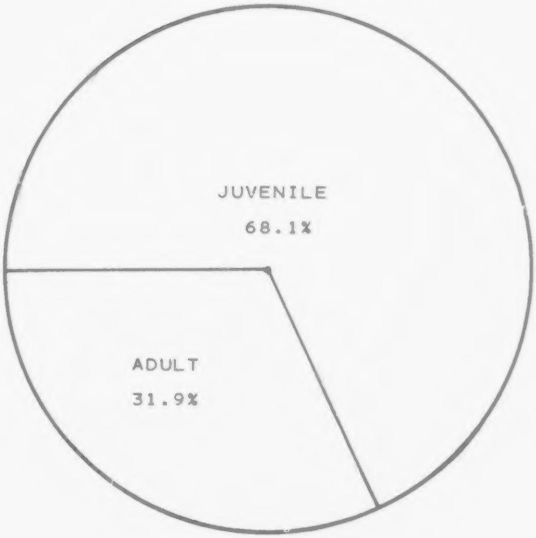
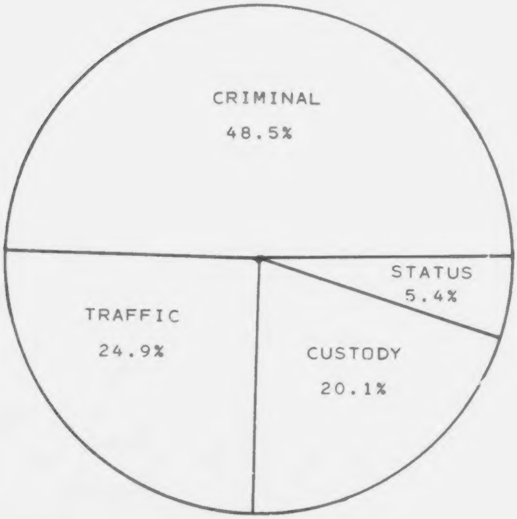


CHART VIII

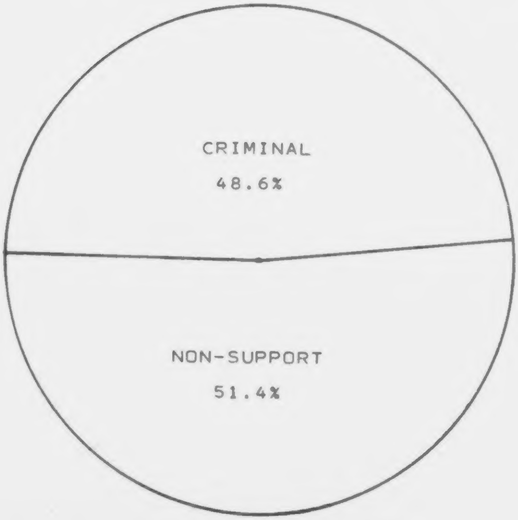
JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURT

1979

JUVENILE HEARINGS



ADULT HEARINGS



DISTRICT COURT
LOCALITIES WITH HIGHEST CASELOAD BY CATEGORY
1979

	CRIMINAL		TRAFFIC		CIVIL		TOTAL GENERAL DISTRICT		TOTAL JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS	
	Locality	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**	**Locality**	**New Cases**
1.	Norfolk	34,902	Fairfax County	83,645	Richmond City	98,045	Richmond City	165,002	Fairfax County	17,078
2.	Fairfax County	15,851	Norfolk	63,045	Norfolk	50,403	Norfolk	148,350	Virginia Beach	11,956
3.	Richmond City	15,795	Richmond City	51,162	Newport News	26,024	Fairfax County	117,735	Richmond City	11,431
4.	Virginia Beach	15,249	Prince William	37,194	Fairfax County	18,239	Virginia Beach	69,661	Norfolk	10,779
5.	Roanoke City	11,238	Virginia Beach	37,189	Virginia Beach	17,223	Newport News	63,464	Prince William	7,730
6.	Newport News	10,458	Arlington	31,783	Henrico	16,918	Prince William	51,426	Roanoke City	7,402
7.	Portsmouth	10,181	Henrico	28,705	Portsmouth	16,720	Henrico	50,699	Henrico	6,237
8.	Hampton	8,190	Newport News	26,982	Roanoke City	16,435	Roanoke City	44,836	Hampton	4,838
9.	Prince William	7,445	Chesterfield	22,462	Hampton	14,111	Portsmouth	43,556	Chesapeake	4,691
10.	Charlottesville	6,662	Alexandria	18,767	Chesapeake	11,403	Arlington	42,502	Newport News	4,249

FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Chesapeake is the only locality in the First Judicial District. The district was authorized two general district court judgeships in 1979 filled by Judge Forbes and Judge Gibson. The district also had two juvenile and domestic relations judges, Judge Grissom and Judge Leftwich. Judge Leftwich is designated to assist one day each week in the Fifth Judicial District. Thus his time in the First was equivalent to only .8 of a full-time judge and Chesapeake's caseload per judge was calculated by dividing the total by 1.8 FTE judges. The judges in the First used a total of 94 substitute days in 1979, 19 more than the previous year.

The district's total population was estimated at 112,500 while the number of juveniles in Chesapeake was 37,100. The population per general district judge of 56,250 was somewhat higher than the state average of 53,291. The juvenile population per judge of 20,611 was below the state value of 23,818.

The new general district caseload in 1979 of 33,755 represented a 6.6% increase over the 31,664 new cases in 1977. This rise in new caseload was accompanied by a corresponding increase in the number of hearings, up 7.5% to reach 44,122. The hearings per case ratio of 1.31 was consistent with that of 1978 and somewhat higher than the state ratio of 1.17.

While all three categories experienced increases, the most significant change occurred in the criminal caseload where new cases were up 13.7% and hearings by 18.2%. A 9.7% rise in the civil new caseload was responsible for 1,009 additional new cases, almost half of the overall increase. Chesapeake's civil caseload of 11,402 was the tenth highest reported in the state. The traffic category remained fairly stable with new cases up by 1.9% and hearings by 3.4%.

The average caseload per judge was 16,878 new cases and 22,061 hearings, which ranked the district ninth among the fourteen urban districts whose average was 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings.

The 1979 general district caseload was composed of 19.5% criminal, 46.7% traffic, and 3.8% civil. Compared with the state's 17.5% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil, Chesapeake had a significantly higher proportion of civil cases and a correspondingly lower traffic percentage.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1979 amounted to 4,691 new cases and 11,023 hearings. New cases were up 6.5% over 1978 while hearings remained stable. Responsible for almost the entire overall increase was a 17.7% increase in the adult caseload which resulted in 288 additional new cases. The new caseload was composed of 59.9% juvenile and 40.1% adult cases compared to the state percentage of 70.4% juvenile and 29.6% adult. The hearings per case ratio of 2.35 compared with a state mean of 1.93.

Chesapeake's two judges (with Judge Leftwich equivalent to a .8) averaged 2,606 new cases and 6,124 hearings which ranked the district eighth among the fourteen urban districts. The urban mean was 3,269 new cases and 6,475 hearings. Chesapeake's J&DR caseload of 4,691 was the ninth highest in the state.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William L. Forbes[1]	07/01/76-06/30/81
	Robert E. Gibson[2]	02/01/74-01/30/80

[1] Judge Forbes was elected to circuit court by the 1980 Legislature effective 02/01/80. He will be replaced by Russell T. Townsend.

[2] Judge Gibson retired 01/31/80. The 1980 Legislature appointed Charles B. Cross, Jr. to fill the vacancy effective 03/01/80.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	E. P. Grissom	07/01/80-06/30/86
	James A. Leftwich	07/01/77-06/30/83

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
112,500	56,250	37,100	20,611

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	33,755	44,122	16,878	22,061	1.31
J&DR	1.8*	4,691	11,023	2,606	6,124	2.35

* Judge Leftwich is designated to assist one day per week in the Fifth District. Thus the actual number of FTE judges in the First District is 1.8.

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
11.0	9.5		20.5

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	48.0	24.0	1.8	46.0	25.5

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Virginia Beach is the only locality designated as the Second Judicial District. The district was authorized three general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judges in 1979. The three general district judges are Robert L. Simpson, Constantine A. Spanoulis, and John B. Preston. Judge Preston replaced P. B. White who retired January 31, 1979. The two juvenile judges are Fred P. Aucamp and J. Davis Reed. Judge Kenneth N. Whitehurst, Jr., was elected to the Circuit Court on February 1, 1979, and Judge Reed's appointment was effective March 1, 1979. The 1980 General Assembly created a third juvenile judgeship to become effective July 1, 1980.

The population of Virginia Beach has continued to grow rapidly. The 1978 estimated population was 242,000 which equaled 80,667 per general district judge. The population per judge was considerably above the state average of 53,291. Virginia Beach ranked second among the thirty-two districts on this measure. The juvenile population of the city was estimated at 78,000. The number of juveniles per judge was 39,000 which ranked third and was again above the state average of 23,818.

After a very sharp rise in the general district caseload between 1976 and 1977, the caseload rose only 3.3% in 1979. The 1979 caseload of 69,661 new cases and 85,858 hearings represented no change in new cases while the number of hearings was up 9.4%. The hearings per case ratio of 1.23 was more than 1978's 1.13 and compared to the state average of 1.17. A 26.5% increase in the civil category accounted for 3,611 additional cases. This sharp gain was offset by declines in both the criminal and traffic categories of 10.4% and 3.9%, respectively. Both traffic and civil hearings were up — traffic by 7.0% and civil by 27.1% while criminal hearings declined by 2.7%.

The mix of new cases for the district in 1979 was 21.9% criminal, 53.4% traffic, and 24.7% civil. Since 1977 there has been a gradual shift each year from traffic to civil. The state distribution of new cases for 1979 was 17.5% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil. In 1979, Virginia Beach had the fourth highest criminal caseload in the state and the fifth highest caseload in both the traffic and civil categories.

In general district caseload per judge, the Second District ranked fourth among all thirty-two districts, averaging 23,220 new cases and 28,528 hearings per judge. These figures were above the urban mean of 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings.

The judges of the juvenile and domestic relations court handled 11,956 new cases and held 19,145 hearings in 1979. The number of cases was the second highest among all Virginia localities. New cases increased 6.6% over 1978 with 511 additional juvenile cases and 228 additional adult cases. Hearings experienced a similar increase of 6.1%. The average caseload per judge of 5,978 new cases and 9,573 hearings ranked the district highest in the state and was well above the 1979 urban mean of 3,260 new cases and 6,475 hearings. A third judgeship was created by the 1980 General Assembly to alleviate the workloads of Judges Aucamp and Reed.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	John B. Preston	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Robert L. Simpson	07/01/76-06/30/82
	Constantine A. Spanoulis	02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Fred P. Aucamp	02/01/80-01/31/86
	J. Davis Reed	03/01/79-02/28/85

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
242,000	80,667	78,000	39,000

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	69,661	85,585	23,220	28,528	1.23
J&DR	2.0	11,956	19,145	5,978	9,573	1.60

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
19.0	12.0		31.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	73.5	24.5	2.0	84.0	42.0

JUDICIAL DISTRICT 2A

District 2A on the Virginia Eastern Shore consists of the counties of Accomack and Northampton. The district was authorized one full-time judge to handle both general and juvenile and domestic relations cases. Judge Wescott B. Northam was appointed by the 1979 General Assembly to replace George Willis, III, who had served the district first as a part-time judge and then as a full-time judge since July 1, 1978. Since Judge Northam handles both types of cases, he is equivalent to .7 of a full-time general district judge and .3 of a full-time J&DR judge. He used 5.5 substitute judge days in 1979.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 total population of the two counties as 47,300 which was equal to 67,571 per general district F.T.E. judge. This figure was above the state average of 53,291, ranking the district first among all thirty-two districts. The juvenile population of 12,800 with a .3 equivalent judgeship equaled 42,667 persons per full-time J&DR judge, ranking the district second in this comparison.

The two general district courts reported 12,096 new cases, 10,884 hearings, and 12,038 dispositions in 1979. This was a 1,242 or 11.4% increase in new cases. Civil cases increased by 843 or 60.0% from 1978 with Accomack up 404 or 46.1% and Northampton's caseload rising by 439 or 82.8%. Criminal cases rose by 156 or 9.4%, attributable to a 130 case increase (12.7%) in Accomack. Judge Northam's caseload per judge (as a .7 F.T.E. judge) of 17,280 ranked him sixth among the thirty-two districts. This was considerably higher than the 15,271 mean for the eighteen rural districts.

Hearings rose by 1,157 or 11.9% with the largest increase of 938 or 55.2% in civil hearings. Accomack's civil hearings increased 39.6% and Northampton's rose by 78.4%. Hearings per the .7 F.T.E. judgeship of 15,549 was considerably lower than the 1,878 rural mean. The 0.90 hearings per case ratio was also significantly lower than the 1.10 rural ratio and the 1.17 state ratio. An increase of 83.2% or 158 criminal hearings waived contributed to the lower number of hearings and the resulting lower number of hearings per case.

The district's caseload composition of 15.3% criminal, 71.7% traffic, and 13.0% civil varied substantially in the traffic and civil categories from the state's distribution of 54.0% and 28.4%, respectively.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts handled 941 new cases, 1,264 hearings, and 889 dispositions. The new caseload rose by 377 cases or 6.8%. Juvenile cases rose by 314 or 34.2% and adult by 63 or 33.0%. Accomack's juvenile caseload more than doubled from 1978's with 259 additional cases. Northampton's juvenile cases increased by 32.5% (55) and adult cases declined by 17.7% (18). Hearings increased by 207 or 19.6% with a 22.6% or 173 hearings rise in juvenile and a 11.7% increase or 34 hearings in adult categories. Accomack accounted for the overall hearings increase with juvenile hearings up 171 or 40.6% and adult hearings higher by 73 or 53.7%. Northampton's number of juvenile hearings was unchanged while adult hearings decreased by 39 or 25.3% from 1978. The hearings per case ratio of 1.34 was lower than both the rural (1.87) and state (1.93) means.

Judge Northam averaged 3,137 cases as a .3 FTE J&DR judge which was significantly higher than the 2,684 rural mean. This ranked 2A seventh in this measure among rural districts. Hearings per judge were 4,213, correspondingly lower than the 5,022 case rural mean. The hearings per case ratio of 1.34 was also lower than the rural ratio of 1.87. The 66.1% juvenile and 33.9% adult distribution of new cases compared to the state's caseload composition of 70.4% and 29.6%, respectively.

General and Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1*	Wescott B. Northam	02/12/79-02/11/85

*Authorized for both General and Juvenile Courts.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
47,300	67,571	12,800	42,667

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	0.7	12,096	10,884	17,280	15,549	0.90
J&DR	0.3	941	1,264	3,137	4,213	1.34

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		4.6	4.6

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
0.7			0.3	5.5	5.5

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Portsmouth is the only locality in the third district. The district is currently authorized two general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. Donald H. Sandie and Gordon F. Marsh were the general district judges. Judge Marsh retired January 31, 1979, and was replaced by Stanley L. Morris. In addition, a third judgeship was created by the 1979 legislature effective July 1, 1979. Archie Elliott, Jr., was appointed to fill this position. Cecil W. Johnson and Von L. Piersall are the juvenile and domestic relations judges. During 1979, the five judges used a total of 45 substitute days, 6 in general and 39 in juvenile.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the population of Portsmouth in 1978 at 107,900. The population per general district judge of 35,967 was significantly less than the state average per judge of 53,291. The city's juvenile population of 32,400 was 16,200 per judge. This was significantly below the state average of 23,818 and ranked the Third District twenty-eighth among the thirty-two districts in the Commonwealth.

The general district court reported 43,556 new cases and 55,136 hearings in 1979 which represented a 16.1% increase in new cases and a 13.8% rise in hearings over 1978. All three case categories experienced significant increases: criminal rose by 21.1%, traffic by 15.3%, and civil by 14.1%. With 10,181 criminal cases, Portsmouth had the seventh highest criminal caseload of all Virginia localities as well as the seventh highest civil caseload.

The new caseload composition of the Third District for 1979 was 23.4% criminal, 38.2% traffic, and 38.4% civil. This distribution varied considerably from the state percentages having a somewhat higher percentage of civil cases, 28.4%. Reciprocally, Portsmouth's proportion of traffic cases was considerably less than the state's 54.0%.

The three general district judges were actually equivalent to only 2.5 full-time judges in 1979, since Judge Elliott did not fill the new position until July 1, 1979. The caseload per judge in 1979 was 14,519 new cases and 18,379 hearings which ranked the district twelfth among the fourteen urban districts and twenty-second among all thirty-two. The urban mean for 1979 was 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings. Hearings per case averaged 1.27 which compared to an urban mean of 1.23.

The two judges of Portsmouth's juvenile and domestic relations court handled 3,178 new cases and held 4,757 hearings. These figures represented an 18.8% increase in new cases accommpanied by a 15.4% rise in hearings. A 27.4% jump in the juvenile caseload from 1,575 in 1978 to 2,006 in 1979 was primarily responsible for the overall increase. Juvenile hearings were up 22.8%. The adult caseload rose by 6.6%.

Cases in 1978 were distributed as 58.9% juvenile and 41.1% adult. Because of the sharp increase in the juvenile caseload, the 1979 composition shifted to 63.1% juvenile and 36.9% adult. Despite the higher proportion of juvenile cases, Portsmouth's percentage was still less than the state's 70.4%. In caseload per judge, Portsmouth ranked fourteenth or last among the urban districts with 1,589 new cases and 4,757 hearings per judge. The district's hearings per case ratio of 2.99 was well above the urban mean of 1.99.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Archie Elliott, Jr.[1]	07/01/79-06/30/85
	Stanley L. Morris	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Donald H. Sandie	02/01/80-01/31/86

[1] The 1979 Legislature created a third judgeship effective 07/01/79.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Cecil W. Johnson	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Von L. Piersall	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
107,900	35,967	32,400	16,200

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0[a]	43,556	55,136	14,519	18,379	1.29
J&DR	2.0	3,178	9,513	1,589	4,757	2.99

[a] A third judgeship was created 07/01/79; therefore, the number of full-time equivalent judges in 1979 was actually 2.5.

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
17.0	8.0		25.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	6.0	2.0	2.0	39.0	19.5

FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Norfolk is the only locality in the Fourth Judicial District. The district was authorized four general district judgeships. The general district judges in 1979 were Vernon D. Hitchings, Jr., Joseph A. Jordan, Jr., Fred E. Martin, Jr., and William L. Shapero. Judge Hitchings retired January 31, 1980, and was replaced by Lawrence C. Lawless. The 1980 General Assembly approved a fifth judgeship for the general district court which will be filled by Leonard B. Sachs on July 1, 1980.

There are three juvenile and domestic relations judges authorized. These positions were held in 1979 by Judges Edwin A. Henry, James G. Martin, IV, and Lester V. Moore, Jr. The four district judges used 126 substitute days while the three juvenile judges used a total of 164 substitute days.

The total population of Norfolk was estimated at 280,200 persons in 1979. The district's population per general district judge of 70,050 ranked fourth among the thirty-two districts. The Tayloe Murphy Institute gave the approximate juvenile population as 71,200 or 23,733 per judge which was similar to the state average number of juveniles per J&DR judge of 23,818.

Norfolk's general district court is divided into three divisions. The Criminal Division reported 34,902 new cases and 52,220 hearings in 1979. These figures represented little change from the previous year. The traffic caseload of 63,045 was 8.4% or 5,743 cases less than in 1978. The Civil Division reported considerable growth with new cases up 27.5% from 39,548 in 1978 to 50,403 in 1979. This growth in the civil caseload more than offset the traffic decline to result in a 4.0% rise in the district's overall caseload. Hearings were up by 5.9%. Norfolk ranked first among Virginia's localities in new criminal cases, second in traffic, civil, and total caseload.

Of the 148,350 total new cases, the Criminal Division handled 23.5%, the Traffic 42.5%, and the Civil 34.0%. Due to the large increase in the number of civil cases and the decline in traffic, there was a shift from 1978's composition which had 48.2% traffic and 27.7% civil.

The average caseload per judge was 37,088 new cases and 43,101 hearings which ranked the Fourth District highest in the state in that comparison. Norfolk's new caseload per judge was more than double the state average of 17,598 and much higher than the urban mean of 19,915.

In 1979, the juvenile and domestic relations court reported 10,779 new cases and 21,532 hearings. The juvenile new caseload was up 5.6% while the adult new cases declined by 26% to result in a modest overall increase of 3.3%. In caseload per judge, Norfolk ranked fifth among the fourteen urban districts with 3,593 new cases and 7,177 hearings. This was above the 3,260 new cases and 6,475 hearings averaged by the urban judges. Norfolk ranked fourth highest among all Virginia localities in J&DR caseload.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Vernon D. Hitchings, Jr.[1]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Joseph A. Jordan, Jr.	07/01/77-06/30/83
	Fred E. Martin, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
	William L. Shapero	01/01/81-12/31/86

[1] Judge Hitchings retired effective 01/31/80 and was replaced by Lawrence C. Lawless. The 1980 Legislature also created a fifth judgeship effective 07/01/80.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Edwin A. Henry	02/01/80-01/31/86
	James G. Martin, IV	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Lester V. Moore, Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/82

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
280,200	70,050	71,200	23,733

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.0	148,350	172,404	37,088	43,101	1.16
J&DR	3.0	10,779	21,532	3,593	7,177	2.00

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
31.0	23.0		54.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.0	126.0	31.5	3.0	164.0	54.7

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Fifth Judicial District consists of the counties of Isle of Wight and Southampton and the cities of Franklin and Suffolk. The district is authorized two general district and one juvenile and domestic relations judges. In 1979, the general district courts were served by one full-time judge, William W. Jones, and two part-time judges: Robert B. Edwards and T. B. Kingsbury, III. Effective July 1, 1980, Judge Edwards will fill the second full-time judgeship. Judge R. Baird Cabell handles the district's juvenile courts with some assistance from Judge Leftwich designated from the First District (Chesapeake). The judges of the Fifth District utilized a total of 76 substitute judge days.

The population of the Fifth District was estimated at 94,000 in 1978. The population per full-time equivalent judge (2.0) of 47,000 was below the state average of 53,291. The juvenile population of the area was placed at 29,200. The juvenile population per judge of 24,353 was above the state average of 23,818 and ranked twelfth among the Commonwealth's thirty-two judicial districts.

The general district courts of the Fifth District experienced a 7.7% caseload growth for 1979 with 37,426 new cases, 2,685 more than in 1978. Hearings also rose 3.6% to total 47,862 for 1979. All three case categories experienced increases with criminal up 14.8%, traffic 5.5%, and civil 9.4%. Both counties actually had declining caseloads with Isle of Wight down 12.8% and Southampton down 1.7%. A 12.3% rise in Franklin's new cases and an 8.2% increase in Suffolk's caseload amounted to 1,889 additional new cases and more than offset the other declines.

The new caseload was composed of 13.9% criminal, 59.8% traffic, and 26.3% civil cases. The state's 1979 distribution was 17.5% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil. Thus the Fifth District had a higher proportion of traffic cases with a correspondingly lower percentage of criminal cases. In caseload per judge, the district ranked third among the eighteen rural districts and ninth in the state with 18,713 new cases and 25,191 hearings. The rural mean for 1979 was 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings.

The 1979 caseload for the juvenile and domestic relations courts of the Fifth District amounted to 3,773 new cases and 7,960 hearings. After jumping 30.4% in 1978, the new caseload rose less dramatically in 1979 with a 9.6% increase. All localities within the Fifth District experienced a rising J&DR caseload. Juvenile new cases were up 10.4% while adult rose 8.3%. Identical to the rise in new cases was a 9.6% increase in hearings. The hearings per case ratio of 2.11 was higher than the state's 1.93 and the rural mean of 1.87. In caseload per judge, the district ranked sixth among the eighteen rural districts with 3,144 new cases and 6,633 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William Wellington Jones	02/01/78-01/31/84
	Robert B. Edwards (Part-time)[1]	07/01/78-06/30/80
	T. B. Kingsbury, III (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80

[1] Judge Edwards was elected by the 1980 Legislature to fill the full-time position effective 07/01/80.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	R. Baird Cabell	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
94,000	47,000	29,200	24,333

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	37,426	47,862	18,713	25,191	1.28
J&DR	1.2*	3,773	7,960	3,144	6,633	2.11

* Judge Cabell is assisted by Judge Leftwich from the First District on one day each week; therefore, the actual number of FTE judges is 1.2.

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
12.0	5.0	2.6	19.6

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	44.0	22.0	1.2	32.0	32.0

SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Sixth Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Brunswick, Greensville, Prince George, Surry, Sussex, and the cities of Emporia and Hopewell. All the clerk's offices in the district are combined, general with juvenile and domestic relations. The district was authorized two general and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. The district in 1979 had one full-time general district court judge, James A. Luke, and one full-time juvenile and domestic relations judge, P. I. Leadbetter. The district was also served by two part-time judges, C. C. Connelly and C. A. Perkinson, both of whom served in general district and J&DR courts. Effective July 1, 1980, Judge Connelly will fill the second full-time general district judgeship and Judge Perkinson the second full-time J&DR judgeship.

Judge Connelly sat three days per week in Prince George GD and J&DR. Judge Perkinson served two days per week in Brunswick GD and J&DR and one day per week in Emporia GD only. Judge Luke, the general district judge, handled cases in Sussex, Surry, Hopewell, and Greensville. Judge Leadbetter, the juvenile and domestic relations judge, served in Hopewell, Surry, Sussex, Greensville, and Emporia. The 1979 full-time equivalent judge value for general district was 1.8 judges and the value was 1.2 judges for juvenile and domestic relations. The four judges used a total of 69 substitute days in 1979.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population for the Sixth District at 93,400. The population per general district judge of 42,455 was less than the state's average of 53,291. The most recent estimate of the juvenile population was 27,700. The juvenile population per juvenile judge in the Sixth District of 21,308 was also less than the state average of 23,818.

The general district courts of the Sixth District reported a total of 47,220 new cases, 50,540 hearings, and 45,620 dispositions in 1979. These figures represent a 21.9% jump in new caseload accompanied by a 19.0% rise in hearings. All three categories of cases experienced sharp increases with criminal new cases up by 21.1% (980), traffic by 19.4% (5,458), and civil by 34.1% (2,031). Within the district, the caseloads of Surry and Prince George actually declined 10.2% and 4.2% respectively. Hopewell and Greensville caseloads increased similarly, 19.5%, amounting in Hopewell to 922 additional cases and to 853 in Greensville. The most dramatic increases occurred in the caseloads of Brunswick, Sussex, and Emporia. A 30.0% rise in new cases for Brunswick County was primarily the result of 3,196 additional traffic cases, up 35.7% over 1978. Similarly, a large increase of 39.8% or 1,805, more traffic cases in Sussex was responsible for a 40.4% rise in the county's overall caseload. Emporia's new caseload was up 65.6%. A small city of 5,300 people, Emporia is located in Brunswick County. In 1978, the court reported 464 civil cases. In 1979, this figure more than tripled to total 1,728. Overall the district's new caseload went up by 8,469 cases, an average of 3,850 per judge.

Despite the large increase in the district's civil caseload, the 1979 caseload was still predominantly traffic, 71.2%. This varied considerably from the state percentage of 54.0%. The 1979 caseload per judge was 21,464 new cases and 22,973 hearings which ranked the district highest among the eighteen rural districts and fifth among all thirty-two. The rural mean was 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1979 was 2,714 new cases and 6,532 hearings. The new caseload represented an increase of 6.7% or 171 cases over 1978. Juvenile new cases were up 5.3% while adult cases rose by 8.9%. Within the Sixth District, Brunswick, Prince George, Surry, Sussex, and Emporia experienced increases in their new caseloads. New cases in Greensville and Hopewell declined by 17 and 111 cases, respectively. The district's caseload per judge of 2,088 new cases was less than the rural mean of 2,684. The 5,025 hearings per judge value was comparable to the rural average of 5,022. The district ranked sixteenth among the eighteen rural districts in caseload per judge.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	James A. Luke	02/01/80-01/31/86
	C. C. Connelly (Part-time)[1]	07/01/78-06/30/80
	C. A. Perkinson (Part-time)	02/28/78-06/30/80

[1] Judge Connelly was elected by the 1980 Legislature to fill the full-time position effective 07/01/80.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	P. I. Leadbetter	02/01/80-01/31/86
	C. C. Connelly (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80
	C. A. Perkinson (Part-time)[1]	02/28/78-06/30/80

[1] Judge Perkinson was elected by the 1980 Legislature to fill the full-time position effective 07/01/80.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
93,400	42,455	27,700	21,308

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.2	47,220	50,540	21,464	22,973	1.07
J&DR	1.3	2,714	6,532	2,088	5,025	2.41

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		20.8	20.8

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.2	49.0	22.3	1.3	23.0	19.2

SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city Newport News is the only locality designated in the Seventh District. The Seventh District was authorized three general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. In 1979 the district had three full-time general district judges, James H. Harvell, W. Robert Phelps, Jr., and Randolph T. West. In addition, the city was served by two juvenile and domestic relations judges, F. Thompson Wheeler, II, and Robert M. Yacobi. The district's five judges used a total of 142.5 substitute days during the year, with the general district judges averaging 28.2 each and the juvenile 29.0. Judge Phelps retired effective January 30, 1980 and was replaced by Robert W. Curran.

The most recent estimate of the Newport News population was 143,700. The population per general district judge of 47,900 was significantly lower than the state's average of 53,291. Newport News had a juvenile population of 41,900 averaging 20,950 per juvenile judge. The state average was 23,818.

The general district caseload in 1979 was 63,464 new cases and 97,106 hearings. New cases were up 6.3% in 1979 following an 18.9% increase in 1978. A 2.6% increase in the criminal caseload was responsible for an additional 264 cases while the traffic caseload remained stable. Thus a 14.5% increase in the civil caseload resulted in 3,301 additional cases and accounted for almost 90.0% of the overall increase of 3,373 new cases. Hearings were up 7.8% in 1979. Newport News had the third highest civil caseload among all Virginia localities, and ranked eighth highest in traffic, sixth in criminal, and fifth in total caseload.

The composition of the district's caseload was 16.5% criminal, 42.5% traffic, and 41.0% civil. Urban courts generally had a larger proportion of civil cases than the state as a whole, 32.8% compared with 28.4%. Newport News civil percentage was well above even the urban mean. The district's traffic percentage was correspondingly lower than the urban 50.7% while the criminal percentage was identical to the urban figure.

The average caseload per general district judge in 1979 was 21,155 new cases and 32,369 hearings. Newport News ranked fifth among the fourteen urban districts and was above their mean caseload of 19,915 and 24,451. The district's hearings per case ratio of 1.53 was also higher than the urban average of 1.23.

The 1979 juvenile and domestic relations caseload was 4,249 new cases and 11,495 hearings. New juvenile cases fell by 102 while adult cases increased by 220 to result in a modest 2.9% overall increase. Hearings rose 4.0% over 1978. The 1979 caseload was distributed as 71.4% juvenile and 28.6% adult which was similar to the state breakdown. The caseload per juvenile judge was 2,125 new cases and 5,748 hearings. In new cases per judge Newport News ranked twelfth among the fourteen urban districts whose average caseload was 3,260 new cases and 6,475 hearings. A hearings per case ratio of 2.71 was higher than the urban average of 1.99.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	James H. Harvell	02/01/80-01/31/86
	W. Robert Phelps, Jr.[1]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Randolph T. West	02/01/80-01/31/86

[1] Judge Phelps retired effective 01/31/80 and was replaced by Robert W. Curran.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	F. Thompson Wheeler, II	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Robert M. Yacobi	02/01/76-01/31/82

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
143,700	47,900	41,900	20,950

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	63,464	97,106	21,555	32,369	1.53
J&DR	2.0	4,249	11,495	2,125	5,748	2.71

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
22.0	8.0		30.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	84.5	28.2	2.0	58.0	29.0

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Hampton is the single locality designated in the Eighth Judicial District. The district was authorized two general district court judges and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. In 1979 the district had four full-time judges, two general district, Henry D. Kashouty, and Thomas H. Wilson, II, and two juvenile and domestic relations judges, Paul Crider, Jr., and Nelson T. Durden. The judges of the Eighth District used a total of 94.5 substitute days in 1979 with the juvenile judges using the remaining 43 days.

Hampton's population was recently estimated at 124,300. The value of 62,150 persons per general district judge was significantly higher than the state average of 53,291. With a juvenile population of 39,400 and two J&DR judges, the district's 19,700 ranked twenty-third in the state which averaged 23,818 juveniles per judge.

Hampton's general district court reported 39,208 new cases and 59,917 hearings in 1979. These figures varied little from 1978's 39,154 new cases and 57,356 hearings. The district's criminal caseload rose 3.8% or 301 cases. A 10.3% drop in the traffic caseload was offset by a 13.6% increase in the civil caseload to result in only 54 additional cases for 1979. Hearings rose 4.5% as a result of significant increases of 12.2% in criminal and 16.4% in civil. Traffic hearings declined 8.1% or 2,013. Among all Virginia localities, Hampton had the eighth highest criminal caseload and the ninth highest civil.

The composition of the 1979 new caseload was 20.9% criminal, 43.1% traffic, and 36.0% civil. As was typical of the urban courts, Hampton had a greater proportion of civil cases than the state as a whole (28.4%) and a correspondingly lower traffic percentage than the state's 54.0%. In caseload per judge, the district ranked sixth among the fourteen urban districts with 19,604 new cases and 29,959 hearings. The urban mean was 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings.

The juvenile and domestic relations court reported 4,838 new cases and 13,623 hearings in 1979. With 138 less juvenile cases and only 61 more adult cases, the overall new caseload declined 1.6% from 1978's 4,915. Despite the decline, Hampton's J&DR caseload remained the eighth highest among all Virginia localities. The distribution of the J&DR caseload was 73.2% juvenile and 26.8% adult which was similar to the state's 70.4% juvenile and 29.6% adult. Hampton's caseload per judge of 2,419 new cases and 6,812 hearings was lower than the urban mean of 3,260 new cases and higher than the urban average of 6,475 hearings. It therefore follows that the district's hearings per case ratio of 2.82 in 1979 was significantly higher than the urban mean of 1.99.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Henry D. Kashouty Thomas H. Wilson, II	02/01/80-01/31/86 02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Paul Crider, Jr. Nelson T. Durden	02/01/77-01/31/83 02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
124,300	62,150	39,400	19,700

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	39,208	59,917	19,604	29,959	1.53
J&DR	2.0	4,838	13,623	2,419	6,812	2.82

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.0	7.0		20.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	51.5	25.8	2.0	43.0	21.5

NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Ninth Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Charles City, Gloucester, James City, King and Queen, King William, Mathews, Middlesex, New Kent and the cities of Williamsburg and Poquoson. The district covers an area of 1,871 square miles east of Richmond and is bounded by the James River in the south and the Rappahannock in the north. The district was authorized two general and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. In 1979 the district was served by two full-time general district judges, Joseph R. Zepkin and William T. Bareford. Judge Zepkin sat in the counties of Charles City, York, and James City/Williamsburg. The counties of Gloucester, King and Queen, King William, Mathews, Middlesex, and New Kent were handled by Judge Bareford. The juvenile and domestic relations judges were Herbert I. L. Feild and John G. Sowder, both full time. Judge Feild held court in Gloucester, Mathews, Middlesex, and York while Judge Sowder sat in Charles City, King and Queen, King William, New Kent, and Williamsburg/James City. The four judges of the district used a total of 110 substitute days in 1979.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute in Charlottesville estimated the district's total population at 138,000 and the juvenile population at 39,400. The population per general district judge was 69,000, ranking the district sixth highest in that comparison. The juvenile population per judge of 19,900, however, was significantly lower than the state average of 23,818 juveniles per judge.

The 1979 general district caseload for the Ninth District was 34,753 new cases and 35,025 hearings. A n 11.8% increase in the criminal caseload along with a 6.7% rise in the civil category was responsible for a 3.6% overall increase of 1,212 new cases. The traffic caseload remained stable with the courts reporting 64 more cases than in 1978. An increase in civil hearings was for the most part offset by decline in traffic hearings to result in almost no change in total hearings for 1979.

Within the district, Gloucester, New Kent and York counties experienced significant increases of 23.4% (943 cases), 15.2% (861 cases), and 18.7% (1,189 cases), respectively. Charles City, King and Queen, King William, Mathews, Middlesex, and Williamsburg all had decreasing caseloads in 1979. The most significant decline in terms of the number of cases occurred in King William County, down 463 new cases, and in the city of Williamsburg, down 790 new cases.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 20.4% criminal, 61.1% traffic, and 18.6% civil. As was typical of the rural districts, the Ninth had a greater percentage of traffic cases than the state's 54.0% and a correspondingly lower percentage of civil cases compared to the state's 28.4%. The caseload per general district judge of 17,377 new cases and 17,513 hearings was above the rural average of 15,271 cases and 16,878 hearings. The case figure placed the district fifth among the eighteen rural districts, highest ranked first.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1979 was 4,615 new cases and 10,829 hearings. The juvenile and the adult new caseloads grew at a similar rate to amount to a 24.0% increase in the total caseload. This amounted to 893 additional cases in 1979, 648 juvenile and 244 adult. Accompanying the increase in new cases was a 24.2% growth in hearings, accounting for an additional 2,110 hearings in 1979.

Within the district, King and Queen and Mathews together amounted to a decrease of 15 cases. All other courts experienced an increase in their J&DR caseloads. Contributing most heavily to the overall increase was a sharp 76.8% rise in Gloucester's new cases, up 374 over 1978. York, New Kent, and King William also added 177, 110 and 107 new cases, respectively.

The composition of the J&DR caseload was 71.9% juvenile and 28.1% adult which was similar to the statewide distribution. The new caseload per juvenile judge was 2,308 new cases which ranked the Ninth fourteenth among the eighteen rural districts. The rural mean was 2,684 new cases and 5,022 hearings. The district's hearings per case ratio of 2.35 was greater than the rural average of 1.87.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William T. Bareford	02/01/78-01/31/84
	Joseph R. Zepkin	07/01/80-06/30/86

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Herbert I. L. Feild	02/01/80-01/31/86
	John G. Sowder	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
138,000	69,000	39,400	19,700

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	34,753	35,025	17,377	17,513	1.01
J&DR	2.0	4,615	10,829	2,308	5,415	2.35

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.3	6.0		19.3

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	66.0	33.0	2.0	44.0	22.0

TENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Tenth Judicial District is composed of the counties of Appomattox, Buckingham, Charlotte, Cumberland, Halifax, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Prince Edward. The district was authorized three general district judgeships. Judges Hay, Spencer, and Vaughan were elected by the 1979 Legislature to fill the three authorized general district judgeships. Judge McCormick and Judge Williams were both full-time in 1979 and handled the district's J&DR caseload. Judge McCormick sat in Halifax, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg while Judge Williams served in the remaining counties.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the district's total population at 138,600 and the juvenile population at 41,100. The population per F.T.E. general district judge in the Tenth District of 46,200 was below the state average of 53,291. The juvenile population per F.T.E. juvenile judge of 20,550 was also less than the state's 23,818. The Tenth District, however, is the largest in terms of area—3,976 square miles.

In 1979, the district's caseload was 50,814 new cases and 48,339 hearings. This was 5,922 or 13.2% more new cases than in 1978. Hearings rose less sharply, increasing 8.7% or 3,859. A 15.3% growth in new traffic cases added 4,395 cases to the overall increase while criminal cases were up 8.0% or 522 and civil were up by 10.4% or 1,015 cases. All courts in the district with the exception of Cumberland experienced increasing general district caseloads. Contributing most heavily to the overall increase were Mecklenburg (up 2,353), Appomattox (up 1,256), and Prince Edward (up 1,187).

The composition of the district's 1979 new caseload was 13.9% criminal, 64.9% traffic, and 21.1% civil. The Tenth District's proportion of traffic cases was considerably higher than the state percentage of 54.0 and was also significantly higher than the rural percentage of 58.4%. In caseload per judge, the district ranked seventh among the eighteen rural districts with 16,938 new cases and 16,113 hearings. The district's new case figure was above the rural mean of 15,271 and below the state average of 17,598. Its hearings per case ratio of 0.95 for 1979 was below both the rural and state figures of 1.10 and 1.17, respectively.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts reported 4,733 new cases and 8,147 hearings in 1979. These values represented a 7.8% increase in new cases and a 6.0% increase in hearings over 1978. Within the district, Appomattox, Buckingham, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, and Prince Edward all experienced rising caseloads. The J&DR caseloads of Cumberland, Halifax, and Lunenburg declined.

The composition of the 1979 new caseload was 63.6% juvenile and 36.4% adult. The judges of the district handled a higher percentage of adult cases compared with the state's 29.6% and a correspondingly lower percentage of juvenile cases. In caseload per judge, they averaged 2,367 new cases and 4,074 hearings. The new case figure ranked the district thirteenth among the eighteen rural districts whose average was 2,684 cases per judge.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	William Hay, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Robert B. Spencer, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Robert T. Vaughan	02/01/79-01/31/85

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Charles L. McCormick, III	02/01/80-01/31/86
	J. Taylor Williams	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
138,600	46,200	41,100	20,550

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	50,814	48,339	16,938	16,113	0.95
J&DR	2.0	4,733	8,147	2,367	4,074	1.72

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
9.6	6.0	7.0	22.6

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	87.0	29.0	2.0	26.0	13.0

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Eleventh Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Amelia, Dinwiddie, Nottoway, Powhatan and the city of Petersburg. The district covers an area of 1,460 square miles in the central part of the state. The Eleventh was authorized two full-time general and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. In 1979 James F. D'Alton and William I. Moncure served as full-time general district judges. Judge D'Alton sat Monday through Friday in the city of Petersburg while the counties were handled by Judge Moncure. The J&DR judges were Ben L. Campbell and L. L. Mason, Jr., both full-time. Judge Campbell held court in Dinwiddie and Petersburg while Judge Mason sat in Amelia, Nottoway, and Powhatan. The judges of the Eleventh used 88.5 substitute days in 1979.

The district's population was estimated at 99,400 in 1978. This equaled 49,700 persons per general district judge which was less than the state's average of 53,291. The juvenile population per J&DR judge of 14,750 was substantially lower than the state's 23,818, ranking the Eleventh thirtieth among the thirty-two districts in this comparison.

The 1978 general district caseload included 36,849 new cases and 48,694 hearings. New cases were up by 5.7% or 1,982. Most of this growth was the result of an 18.6% civil increase which accounted for 1,669 of the additional cases. There was little change in either the traffic or criminal caseloads. Hearings were up 7.7% again primarily due to a civil increase.

Within the district, Petersburg's criminal and traffic caseloads declined, but a significant increase in the civil caseload produced an overall increase of 3.6% or 705 more cases than in 1978. Powhatan's criminal caseload increase resulted in a 6.5% growth in the total caseload. Both Amelia and Nottoway experienced sharp increases in the civil category to result in 8.4% and 4.8% total increases, respectively. Dinwiddie's caseload increased by 672 new cases or 11.8% with most of the growth occurring in the criminal and traffic categories.

The composition of the Eleventh District's new caseload in 1979 was 23.3% criminal, 41.7% traffic, and 35.0% civil. This was a marked variation from the 1978 distribution of 20.8% criminal, 53.5% traffic, and 25.8% civil. A significant shift in caseload occurred from traffic to civil in 1979. The general district caseload per judge of 18,425 new cases and 24,347 hearings was above both the rural and state means. The new case figure ranked the district fourth among the eighteen rural districts.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts also experienced a rising caseload in 1979, reporting 4,205 new cases and 7,963 hearings. The percentage increase in new cases of 1.9% was the result of a significant 15.5% increase in adult cases, up 216, offset by a decline in juvenile cases of 137 cases. Hearings experienced a greater increase 9.7%, the result of a 2.2% juvenile increase and a 22.3% adult increase. Within the district, the J&DR caseloads of Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Powhatan were up while that of Petersburg declined. Nottoway's remained essentially unchanged. The two judges averaged 2,124 new cases and 3,982 hearings each. In new cases per judge, the district ranked fifteenth among the eighteen rural districts whose mean caseload was 2,684 new cases and 5,022 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	James F. D'Alton	02/01/76-01/31/82
	William I. Moncure	07/01/80-06/30/86

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Ben L. Campbell	02/01/80-01/31/86
	L. L. Mason, Jr.	07/01/80-06/30/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
99,400	49,700	29,500	14,750

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	36,849	48,694	18,425	24,347	1.32
J&DR	2.0	4,205	7,063	2,124	3,982	1.89

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
9.0	4.0	9.1	22.1

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	56.5	28.3	2.0	32.0	16.0

TWELFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twelfth Judicial District is composed of Chesterfield County and the city of Colonial Heights. The district was authorized two general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. In 1979, the general district court was served by three part-time judges, John F. Daffron, William R. Shelton and John A. Snead who were equivalent to 2.4 full-time judges. The 1980 Legislature increased the district's authorization to three judgeships with Judge Shelton becoming full-time March 1, 1980, and July 1, 1980 as the effective date for Judges Daffron and Snead. The juvenile judges were John H. Thomas and Marvin L. Garner, who filled the second judgeship July 1, 1979, created by the 1979 General Assembly. In 1979, the five judges used 106.5 substitute days.

The combined population of Chesterfield and Colonial Heights was estimated at 145,200 in 1978, representing a 9.0% increase over the previous year. The population per general district judge of 60,500 ranked the Twelfth as tenth highest in the state. The estimated juvenile population increased insignificantly to 45,000. The 1979 juvenile population per judge of 22,500 ranked the district seventeenth among the state's thirty-two districts, down from third place in 1978 before the addition of a judgeship.

During 1979, the general district courts reported 35,872 new cases, 43,253 hearings and 35,109 dispositions. New cases increased 9.5% from 1978 largely due to a 1,045 or 29.6% rise in criminal cases. Chesterfield's criminal caseload increased by 984 cases or 35.4% with an 11.2% increase for all new cases. The district's civil caseload also rose by 670 cases or 10.9% and the traffic by 1,410 or 6.1%. Chesterfield's traffic caseload was up 1,692 or 8.2% to rank it ninth highest among all Virginia localities while Colonial Heights' new traffic cases declined by 282 or 12.2%. Hearings rose by 4,029 or 10.3% from 1978, also largely in the criminal area with a 23.6% (1,612 hearings) increase in Chesterfield. A general district hearings per case ratio of 1.21 was slightly higher than the state average of 1.17.

The general district's caseload composition of 12.7% criminal, 68.3% traffic, and 19.0% civil varied significantly from the state's percentages of traffic (54.0) and civil (28.4) and somewhat from the criminal (17.5). Chesterfield's 9.6% criminal, 71.3% traffic, and 19.1% civil distribution accounted for most of this variance.

The 1979 caseload per general district judge of 14,942 cases was significantly lower than the 19,915 mean for the fourteen urban districts and ranked it eleventh among them. The 18,022 hearings per judge was correspondingly lower than the state urban mean of 24,451.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload rose 986 cases or 23.6% from 1978 and hearings were up 1,905 or 20.6%. Colonial Heights' 136 (33.3%) and Chesterfield's 660 (26.5%) new juvenile case increase contributed to the overall rise. Chesterfield's 20.9% increase in adult cases (229) was partially offset by a 22.2% (39 cases) decline in Colonial Heights. The rise in the number of hearings resulted from Colonial Heights' 29.0% (261) and Chesterfield's 22.2% (1,194) increase in juvenile hearings and Colonial Heights' 17.6% (450) adult hearings increase. The juvenile caseload composition of 71.7% juvenile and 28.3% adult was similar to the state distribution of 70.4% and 29.6%, respectively. The 2.16 hearings per case ratio was higher than the urban mean of 1.99.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2[a]	John F . Daffron, Jr.	07/01/80-06/30/86
	William R. Shelton	03/01/80-02/28/86
	John A. Snead	07/01/80-06/30/86

[a] In 1979, Judges Daffron, Shelton, and Snead served as part-time judges equivalent to 2.4 full-time judges. The 1980 Legislature increased the district's authorization to three judgeships with Judge Shelton becoming full-time effective 03/01/80 and Judges Daffron and Snead becoming full-time effective 07/01/80.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Marvin L. Garner	07/01/79-06/30/85
	John H. Thomas	02/16/80-02/15/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
145,200	60,500	45,000	22,500

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.4	35,872	43,253	14,947	18,022	1.21
J&DR	2.0	5,160	11,138	2,580	5,569	2.16

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
10.0	7.0	3.0	20.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.4	82.5	34.4	2.0	24.0	12.0

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Richmond is designated as the Thirteenth Judicial District. The general district caseload was handled by four divisions: Criminal, Traffic, Civil, and Manchester. There was only one juvenile and domestic relations court. Richmond was authorized seven general district court judgeships in 1979. The Criminal Division was served by Judges Duling and Davila, the Traffic Division by Judges Williams and Schrieberg, and the Civil Division by Judges Roberts and Belcher. Judge Belcher retired December 31, 1979 and was replaced by Edgar L. Turlington, Jr. Judge Nance served in the Manchester Division and heard all types of cases. The juvenile and domestic relations court had three judgeships authorized, filled by Judges Douglas, Bryant, and Ruby. Judge Bryant replaced Max O. Laster who retired July 31, 1979. The ten judges averaged 15.5 substitute days each.

The population of Richmond continued its decline since 1970 and was estimated at 219,600 in 1978. The population per general district court judge of 31,371 was considerably below the state average of 53,291, ranking the Thirteenth last in this comparison. With a juvenile population of 56,000, the 18,667 per J&DP judge figure was also well below the state average of 23,818.

The general district caseload in 1979 was 165,002 new cases, 187,662 hearings, and 147,956 dispositions. Richmond's caseload rose slightly by 4,046 new cases or 2.5% but ranked first among Virginia's localities. However, this increase was considerably smaller than the 17,433 new case increase in 1978. There were 14,314 or 17.1% more new civil cases than in 1978 to account for the overall caseload increase. Richmond had the highest civil caseload of all the state's localities. This preponderance of civil cases was due to Richmond's unique position as a regional business center and the revision of Title VIII allowing change in venue. Civil hearings also increased by 13,832 or 15.7%. Traffic cases declined by 9,390 or 15.5% and criminal by 878 or 5.3% despite a 9.7% or 381 criminal case increase in Manchester. Despite the decreases, Richmond ranked third among all localities in both traffic and criminal cases. Hearings also declined in these areas by a corresponding 14.3% and 4.2%, respectively. The hearings per case ratio of 1.16 corresponded to the state ratio of 1.17.

The general district caseload composition of 9.6% criminal, 31.0% traffic, and 59.4% civil varied significantly from the state percentages of 17.5 criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil. The 1979 cases per judge figure of 23,572 was significantly higher than the urban district mean of 19,915 to rank Richmond third among the fourteen urban districts. The 27,249 hearings per judge was correspondingly higher than the urban district average of 24,451.

The 1979 juvenile and domestic relations caseload was 11,431 new cases and 17,866 hearings. Richmond ranked third among Virginia localities in the number of new cases which were up by 1,909 or 20.1% from 1978. Juvenile cases increased by 1,062 or 18.7% and adult cases rose by 847 or 22.1%. Hearings decreased by 1,598 or 8.2% with a 1,263 juvenile case decline.

The composition of the J&DR caseload in 1979 was 59.0% juvenile and 41.0% adult which varied from the state percentages of 70.4 and 29.6, respectively. The 3,119 new J&DR cases per judge figure was slightly higher than the urban mean of 3,260 to rank Richmond fourth among the fourteen urban districts. The hearings per judge figure of 5,955 was correspondingly lower than the urban mean of 6,475. Thus the hearings per case ratio of 1.56 was significantly lower than the 1.99 urban ratio.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
7	Lawrence A. Belcher[1]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Jose R. Davila	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Robert W. Duling	03/15/77-03/14/83
	Thomas N. Nance	02/01/78-01/31/84
	W. Jerry Roberts	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Henry J. Schrieberg	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Thomas A. Williams, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86

[1] Judge Belcher retired effective 12/31/79 and he was replaced by Edgar L. Turlington, Jr.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

3	Willard H. Douglas, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Alton E. Bryant, Jr.[1]	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Arlin F. Ruby	02/01/78-01/31/84

[1] Judge Bryant replaced Max O. Laster who retired effective 07/31/79.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
219,600	31,371	56,000	18,667

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	7.0	165,002	190,740	23,572	27,240	1.16
J&DR	3.0	11,431	17,866	3,810	5,955	1.56

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
47.0	22.43		69.43

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
7.0	119.0	17.0	3.0	36.0	12.0

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Henrico County is the only locality designated as the Fourteenth District. The district was authorized three full-time general district judges, Donald R. Howren, Joseph F. Spinella, and H. Ratcliffe Turner, in 1979. The juvenile and domestic relations court was authorized two judgeships which were filled by Augustus S. Hydrick and J. Mercer White, Jr. The five judges used a total of 145 substitute days during 1979.

The 1978 population of Henrico County was estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 173,900. The population per full-time equivalent general district judge of 57,967 was higher than the state average of 53,291. This figure ranked the district fourteenth among the state's thirty-two districts, highest ranked first. The juvenile population of Henrico, estimated at 48,500 in 1979, averaged 24,250 per judge and was higher than the state average of 23,818.

Henrico General District Court reported 50,699 new cases and 62,114 hearings in 1979. This was a 5.6% increase in caseload or 2,669 more new cases than 1978. Caseload rose less than one percent between that year and 1977. The 1979 increase was due to a 16.9% (2,443) rise in civil cases while there were only 30 more new traffic cases. Compared to other Virginia localities, Henrico General District Court ranked sixth in number of new civil and seventh in new traffic cases. Criminal new cases were slightly higher by 226 or 4.7%. There were 3,423 or 5.8% more hearings than in 1978. Criminal, traffic, and civil hearings all rose consistently by 6.3% (580), 5.9% (1,639), and 5.5% (1,204), respectively. The hearings per case ratio of 1.23 equaled the urban mean and was slightly higher than the state average of 1.17.

The general district caseload composition for 1979 was 10.0% criminal, 56.6% traffic, and 33.4% civil. The percentage of criminal cases was substantially lower than the state's 17.5 while the civil percentage was significantly higher than the state's 28.4. Traffic cases made up a slightly higher percentage than the state's 54.0.

The average caseload per general district judge in 1979 was 16,900 new cases and 20,705 hearings. This ranked Henrico eighth among the fourteen urban districts whose new cases per judge average of 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings were both significantly higher.

The juvenile and domestic relations court caseload was 6,237 new cases and 11,915 hearings, up 663 cases or 11.9% and 1,496 hearings or 14.4% from 1978. The new case increase was due to a 17.8% rise in adult cases compared to a smaller 8.9% juvenile increase although both grew by nearly the same number of cases, 331 and 332 respectively. A 22.0% and a 10.9% rise in adult and juvenile hearings, respectively, accounted for the overall hearings increase.

The caseload was distributed as 64.7% juvenile and 35.3% adult. The proportion of juvenile cases was significantly lower than the state percentage of 70.4. The caseload per juvenile judge was 3,119 new cases, ranking the Fourteenth seventh among urban districts, and 5,958 hearings. The hearings per case ratio of 1.91 was somewhat lower than the urban mean of 1.99.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Donald R. Howren	07/01/77-06/30/83
	Joseph F. Spinella	02/01/78-01/31/84
	H. Ratcliffe Turner	02/01/80-01/31/86

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Augustus S. Hydrick	02/01/80-01/31/86
	J. Mercer White, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
173,900	57,967	48,500	24,250

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	50,699	62,114	16,800	20,705	1.23
J&DR	2.0	6,237	11,915	3,119	5,958	1.91

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
16.5	7.0		23.5

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	64.0	21.3	2.0	81.0	40.5

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Fifteenth Judicial District is composed of ten counties: Caroline, Essex, Hanover, King George, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Westmoreland, and the city of Fredericksburg. The district was authorized four general district court judges and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. The general district courts were served during 1979 by four full-time judges: Andrew G. Conlyn, Horace A. Revercomb, Jr., J. L. Savage, Jr., and Robert R. Gwathmey. The district was also served two days per week in Caroline County by Judge J. P. Farmer. Judge Conlyn sat in the five counties of the Northern Neck: Essex, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, and Westmoreland. Judge Revercomb sat in King George and Stafford. Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg were handled by Judge Savage. Judge Gwathmey sat primarily in Hanover and assisted Judge Revercomb in King George. The general district judges averaged 45.0 substitute days in 1979.

William J. Cox and C. Vincent Hardwick were the two full-time juvenile judges. Judge Hardwick sat in Essex, Hanover, King George, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, and Westmoreland. He retired December 31, 1979, and was replaced by Judge Farmer. Judge Cox held court in Caroline, Spotsylvania, Stafford and the city of Fredericksburg. The juvenile judges used a total of 38 substitute days in 1979.

The population of the Fifteenth District continued its increasing trend, demonstrated by a 1960 population of 135,318, a 1970 figure of 158,351, and a 1978 estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute of 211,000. It is projected to reach 220,700 by 1980, with the largest growth expected in Hanover and Stafford counties. The population per general district judge of 47,955 was below the state average of 53,291, ranking the Fifteenth twentieth out of the thirty-two districts, highest ranked first. The juvenile population of the district was estimated at 61,900 per J&DR judge, ranking the district fourth out of the thirty-two districts. The state mean juvenile population per judge was 23,818.

In 1979, the general district court reported 68,004 new cases, 69,546 hearings, and 67,796 dispositions. The caseload rose by 2,485 new cases or 3.8% increase from 1978. Criminal cases increased by 1,816 or 17.5%; civil rose by a modest 4.9% (595 cases), and traffic remained unchanged overall. Frederick's 683 cases (30.8%) and Stafford's 466 (3.0%) increases accounted largely for the overall criminal rise, but Essex exhibited the largest percentage increase, 52.2% (163 cases). Essex also experienced a 55.8% or 378 civil case growth. Spotsylvania's 1,036 and Stafford's 925 traffic case decreases were offset by Caroline's 1,123 and King George's 812 traffic case increases. General district hearings also increased by 3.2% (2,122 hearings) with a 2,034 hearing (11.9%) rise in the criminal area corresponding to the new case increase. Civil hearings also increased by 1,404 (9.8%) while traffic declined slightly by 3.7% (1,316 hearings).

The four general district judges averaged 15,455 new cases each to rank tenth among the eighteen rural districts, highest ranked first. This was similar to the state rural mean of 15,271. The 15,806 hearings per judge was somewhat lower than the 16,878 rural mean. The hearings per case ratio of 1.02 was also lower than the rural mean ratio of 1.10.

The 1979 general district caseload composition of 17.9% criminal, 63.2% traffic, and 18.9% civil compared to the state distribution of 17.5% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil. Thus the district's traffic percentage was considerably higher and civil correspondingly lower.

During 1979, J&DR Judges Cox and Hardwick handled 6,893 new cases, 11,041 hearings, and 6,455 dispositions. The caseload increased by 335 cases or 5.1% from 1978. Among the localities, Hanover (23.1) and Essex (15.4) experienced the largest percentages of increase while Lancaster (22.8) and Richmond (11.1) revealed the largest decline. The number of hearings showed only a slight increase of 2,820 or 3.9% from 1978. The new cases per J&DR judge averaged 3,447, significantly higher than the 2,684 case mean for the eighteen rural districts to rank the district fourth among them. The 5,521 hearings per judge was higher than the rural mean of 5,022 but lower than the state mean of 5,759. The hearings per case ratio of 1.60 was well below both the rural (1.87) and state (1.93) averages.

The 1979 J&DR caseload composition of 73.0% juvenile and 27.0% adult was weighted slightly more toward juvenile cases than the state distribution of 70.4% and 29.6% respectively.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Andrew G. Conlyn	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Robert R. Gwathmey, III	02/01/79-01/31/85
	Horace A. Revercomb, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
	J. L. Savage, Jr.	04/01/76-03/31/82
	J. P. Farmer (Part-time)[1]	02/09/77-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	William J. Cox	05/12/77-05/11/83
	C. Vincent Hardwick	02/01/74-01/31/80

[1] Judge Hardwick retired effective 12/31/79. He was replaced by Judge Farmer who served part-time as a general district judge in 1979.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
211,000	57,955	61,900	30,950

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.4	68,004	69,546	15,455	15,806	1.02
J&DR	2.0	6,893	11,041	3,447	5,521	1.60

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
24.1	9.5	3.1	36.7

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.4	19.8	45.0	2.0	38.0	19.0

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Sixteenth Judicial District is composed of eight counties: Albemarle, Culpeper, Fluvanna, Goochland, Greene, Louisa, Madison, Orange, and the city of Charlottesville. The district is currently authorized four general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. During 1979, the general district courts were served by three full-time judges: Basil C. Burke, Jr., Fletcher W. Harkrader, and D. B. Marshall, and two part-time judges: Brian J. Donato and Joel F. Jenkins. Judge Donato, although considered part-time, sat five days per week in Albemarle County and was equivalent to a full-time judge. Judge Jenkins sat three days per week in Goochland County, handling both general district and juvenile and domestic relations cases.

The remaining J&DR courts of the Sixteenth were served by two full-time judges, William D. Reams, Jr., and Ralph P. Zehler. Judge Burke sat in the counties of Culpeper, Madison and Greene while Judge Harkrader held court in Louisa and Orange. Charlottesville and Fluvanna were served by Judge Marshall. Judge Zehler sat in the juvenile and domestic relations in Charlottesville, Albemarle, and Fluvanna. The J&DR courts in the five counties of Culpeper, Greene, Louisa, Madison, and Orange were handled by Judge Reams. Effective July 1, 1979, Judge Harkrader transferred to the circuit court to replace Harold H. Purcell and Franklin J. Jenkins became the new general district judge.

The 1978 population estimate of the district by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 183,700. The population based on 4.5 full-time general district court judges of 40,822 was below the state average of 54,104; however, the district contains nine localities and covers an area of 3,075 square miles making it one of the state's largest. The juvenile population in the district of 51,600, based on 2.1 F.T.E. judges, was similar to the state average of 24,571 per judge.

The general district caseload in 1979 was 60,673 new cases, 67,697 hearings, and 59,994 dispositions. The new caseload increased by 5,576 or slightly 10% over the 1978 level. The increase from 1976 to 1977 was 3.5% and was 3.3% from 1977 to 1978. Hearings increased by 5,444 or 8.7% in 1979. The previous year had a decline of less than one percent. There were 16,232 hearings waived. This was up 3,396 over 1978.

The Sixteenth's criminal caseload increased by 1,174 cases (9.1%) and 2,907 hearings (13.9%). The number of traffic cases rose by 2,567 (8.3%) while traffic hearings climbed by 1,862 or 6.7%. Prepayment of traffic infractions increased by almost seventeen percent. The district's civil caseload experienced a 16.0% increase in cases but only a five percent growth in hearings. Charlottesville showed a decline of 213 civil cases or five percent. During the previous year, the city had a significant increase. Albemarle experienced considerable growth in 1979 with just under one-third more new cases.

The district distribution of new cases was 23.0% criminal, 55.90% traffic, and 22.0% civil. This was very similar to the previous year. However, the caseload contains a higher percentage of criminal cases than the state's percentage of 17.5 and a lower percentage of civil cases than the state level of 28.4. The traffic percentages correspond within one percent. The general district caseload per F.T.E. judge of 13,483 new cases and 15,044 hearings was somewhat below the average for rural districts of 15,272 new cases and 16,878 hearings.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1979 was 5,559 new cases and 9,548 hearings. During the year, 5,295 cases were disposed. The number of new cases rose 375 or 7.2% over the previous year while hearings increased by only 15. Adult new cases showed the major change with a 16.4% increase. Juvenile cases showed a slight rise of 4.2%. During 1978 the growth occurred in juvenile cases while the number of new adult cases remained stable.

The 1979 distribution of the new caseload was three-fourths juvenile and one-fourth adult which was consistent with 1978 but five percentage points higher than the 1979 state juvenile percentage. Juvenile hearings consisted of 46.0% criminal, 27.0% traffic, 22.0% custody, and 5.0% status. These are similar to those of the entire state. Adult hearings split between 53.0% criminal and 47.0% non-support. The distribution of criminal was higher than the state while non-support was lower. The caseload by F.T.E. judge of 2,647 new cases and 4,547 hearings was consistent with the rural district average of 2,694 new cases but below the 5,022 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4	Basil C. Burke, Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
	D. B. Marshall	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Franklin J. Jenkins[1]	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Brian J. Donato[2] (Part-time)	09/01/76-06/30/80
	Joel F. Jenkins[2] (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80

[1] Judge Franklin Jenkins replaced Fletcher W. Harkrader who was appointed to a circuit court judgeship effective 06/30/79.

[2] Judge Donato resigned effective 02/29/80. Judge Joel Jenkins retired effective 03/01/80. They will be replaced by Stephen H. Helvin in a full-time capacity.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	William D. Reams, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Ralph P. Zehler, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/80
	Joel F. Jenkins (Part-time)	07/01/78-06/30/80

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
183,700	40,822	51,600	24,571

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.5	60,673	67,697	13,483	15,044	1.12
J&DR	2.1	5,559	9,548	2,647	4,547	1.72

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
14.5	6.0	9.8	30.3

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.5	104.5	23.2	2.1	55.0	26.2

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Arlington County in northern Virginia is the only locality designated in the Seventeenth Judicial District. The district is currently authorized three general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. Arlington was served in 1979 by three full-time general district judges: Richard W. Corman, Joseph C. Gwaltney, and Thomas R. Monroe. The two juvenile and domestic relations judges were Andrew B. Ferrari and Berton V. Kramer.

The 1978 estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute of Arlington County's population was 149,400. In 1970, the county's population was 174,284. The 1979 population per general district judge of 49,800 was lower than the state average of 53,291, ranking the district seventeenth among the thirty-two districts in this category. The total population per juvenile and domestic judge of 74,700 was also less than the state average of 82,104 and ranked the district nineteenth among the thirty-two districts. The juvenile population of Arlington of 28,600 averaged 14,300 per J&DR judge while the state averaged 23,818 per judge.

The general district court of the Seventeenth reported a total of 42,502 new cases, 54,114 hearings, and 40,880 dispositions. The new caseload exceeded 1978's caseload by 771 new cases. The number of hearings also experienced an increase of 1,997. During the 1978 year there was an increase in new cases of over ten thousand caused by a tremendous jump in traffic. Traffic decreased by 1,156 new cases or 3.5% in 1979. Hearings also dropped almost 4.0% while the number of prepayments remained stable. Almost 41.0% of the traffic cases were disposed by prepayment. The volume of criminal cases increased by 445 (10.9%) with 1,868 (16.0%) more hearings. The civil caseload also had gains in both new cases, up 1,482, and hearings, up 1,281, for 31.4% and 12.1% increases, respectively. The district's caseload per judge of 14,167 new cases and 18,030 hearings did not compare favorably with the urban means of 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings per judge. The overall state figures were 17,598 new cases and 20,673 hearings.

The composition of the 1979 general district caseload was 10.6% criminal, 74.8% traffic, and 14.6% civil. Consistent with Arlington's high volume of traffic cases, the percentage of traffic cases was considerably higher than the state's 54.0%. Correspondingly, the district's criminal and civil percentages were lower than the state's 17.5 and 28.4, respectively.

Arlington's juvenile and domestic relations district court reported a caseload increase of 182 new cases and 1,597 hearings. These gains of 6.0% and 15.0% set the 1979 caseload at 3,217 new cases and 12,161 hearings. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 3.78 was considerably higher than the urban district figure of 1.99 and the state value of 1.93. There were 3.6 hearings for the average juvenile case and 4.6 hearings for the average adult case.

The major increase in new cases occurred in juvenile with 172 or 7.1% additional cases. Adult cases only increased by 10 (1.6%). Juvenile and adult hearings both increased by approximately fifteen percent each. The 2,595 new cases accounted for 80.7% of the total new cases while the adult caseload contributed the remaining 19.3%. These values represented a higher proportion of juvenile cases than the state's 70.4% and a correspondingly lower proportion of adult cases. Arlington's juvenile hearings were distributed as 54.1% criminal, 16.1% traffic, 10.5% status, and 19.4% custody. The state percentages were 48.5% criminal, 24.9% traffic, 5.4% status, and 20.1% custody. The adult hearings in Arlington of 30.9% criminal and 60.1% non-support split in a decidedly different manner from the state which were divided as 48.6% criminal and 51.4% non-support. The district's caseload per juvenile judge of 1,609 cases was one-half the urban mean. The 6,081 hearings per judge was not dramatically below the urban figure of 6,475.

Arlington ranked thirteenth among the fourteen urban areas in cases per judge yet had the highest value of hearings per case in the state.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Richard W. Corman	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Joseph C. Gwaltney	02/01/77-01/31/83
	Thomas R. Monroe	02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Andrew B. Ferrari	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Berton V. Kramer	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
149,400	49,800	28,600	14,300

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	42,502	54,114	14,167	18,038	1.27
J&DR	2.0	3,217	12,161	1,609	6,081	3.78

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.0	11.0		24.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	58.5	19.5	2.0	44.0	22.0

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The city of Alexandria was the only locality designated in the Eighteenth District. The general district court was authorized two judgeships and was served by Robert T. S. Colby and D. F. O'Flaherty. The juvenile and domestic relations court was authorized one judgeship, filled by Joseph L. Peters, Jr.

The population of Alexandria was estimated at 104,700 or 52,350 per judge in 1978. This was slightly less than the general district court average of 53,291 and ranked the district fifteenth out of the thirty-two districts. The juvenile population of 22,200 per J&DR judge was below the state average for juvenile judges of 23,818 and ranked the district sixteenth in this category.

Alexandria General District Court reported 31,241 new cases, 41,528 hearings, and 30,289 dispositions in 1979. The number of new cases increased by 503 or 16% from the 1978 level. Hearings increased by 2,576 or 6.6%. The slight increase in caseload was a reversal from the previous year when there were sharp reductions in traffic and civil caseloads. Traffic continued to drop in 1979 as new cases were down by four percent. However, civil cases had a significant growth of 1,061 cases or 15.4% while criminal cases also rose by 242 or 5.6%. Approximately one-third of the new traffic cases were prepayments under the provision of the traffic infraction statute. The caseload per general district judge of 15,621 new cases and 20,764 hearings was less than the urban district average of 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings. Of the fourteen urban districts, Alexandria ranked tenth in new cases per judge. Alexandria. also had the tenth largest traffic caseload of all Virginia localities.

Alexandria's 1979 general district caseload was composed of 14.5% criminal, 60.1% traffic, and 25.4% civil cases, containing a higher percentage of traffic than the state's 54.0 and lower percentages of criminal and civil. However, the composition was more similar to the state than in 1978 when 64.0% of the new cases were traffic.

The juvenile and domestic relations court had a total caseload of 2,553 new cases and 8,575 hearings. The number of new cases experienced a slight increase of 177 cases while the number of hearings increased by 639 for an 8.1% change. The number of hearings per case was 3.36. Alexandria trails only Arlington in the average number of hearings associated with each case. The average for urban districts was two hearings per case. The primary reason for the growth in caseload was a jump of 9.7% in the number of new juvenile cases. The court had 12 additional adult cases during 1979. Juvenile hearings rose by 12.6% while adult hearings dropped almost four percent. The caseload consisted of 72.9% juvenile cases and 27.1% adult cases. These figures were similar to 1978 when the composition was 71.3% juvenile and 28.7% adult cases. The 1979 state disposition was distributed 70.4% juvenile and 29.6% adult. The juvenile hearings were distributed as follows: 57.5% criminal, 6.9% status, 17.1% traffic, and 18.4% custody. The percentage of criminal and status hearings was well above the state's 48.5% and 5.4%, respectively. Correspondingly, the district percentages of traffic and custody hearings were lower than the state values of 24.9% and 20.1%, respectively. The adult hearings were split as 41.9% criminal and 58.1% non-support. The state percentages were more equally divided. The caseload per J&DR judge ranked the district tenth among the fourteen urban districts and was well below the urban mean of 3,260. However, the 8,575 hearings per judge was significantly above the urban mean of 6,475 and ranked second among the urban districts.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Robert T. S. Colby	02/01/80-01/31/86
	D. F. O'Flaherty	02/01/80-01/31/86

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	Joseph L. Peters, Jr.	01/01/78-12/31/83

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
104,700	52,350	22,200	22,200

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	31,241	41,528	15,621	20,764	1.33
J&DR	1.0	2,553	8,575	2,553	8,575	3.36

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
11.0	7.0		18.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	97.5	48.8	1.0	33.0	33.0

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Nineteenth Judicial District was comprised of Fairfax County and the cities of Fairfax and Falls Church. The district was authorized seven general district judgeships in 1979 and was served by Judges Grove, Hammer, Hurst, Morris, Perry, Rothrock, and Waters. Judge Waters replaced Lewis H. Griffith who was elected to circuit court January 31, 1979. In July, F. Bruce Bach was also elected to the circuit court and his position was filled by Judge Perry. Judges Grove and Morris retired effective February 1, 1980 and were replaced by Barbara M. Keenan and Richard T. Horan. The juvenile and domestic relations court was authorized four judges in 1979 and was served by Philip N. Brophy, Frank L. Deierhoi, Thomas J. Fortkort, and Arnold B. Kassabian. Judge Brophy retired January 2, 1980 and was replaced by Johanna L. Fitzpatrick. The 1980 General Assembly authorized a fifth judgeship for the juvenile and domestic relations court which will be filled by Michael J. Valentine on July 1, 1980. The seven general district court judges used a total of 296 substitute days in 1979 while the four juvenile and domestic relations judges used a total of 105.5.

The most recent estimate of the district's population by the Tayloe Murphy Institute was 574,800 for 1978. The population of the district in 1970 was 487,774. The population per general district judge of 82,114 ranked first out of the thirty-two districts. The state average was 53,291 persons per judge. The juvenile population of the district of 188,100 averaged 47,025 per judge and ranked the district second among the thirty-two districts. The state value of juveniles per judge was 23,818.

The general district courts of the Nineteenth reported 128,563 new cases and 155,867 hearings. While new cases did not change from 1978, hearings were up 4.5%. The criminal and traffic new case levels declined 4.0% and 1.6% respectively. This drop was offset by a 15.6% increase in the civil caseload. Unlike new cases, criminal hearings were up 7.6% as were civil, up 20.4%. Fairfax City's total caseload experienced significant growth while the caseloads of Fairfax County and Falls Church remained unchanged.

In comparison with other Virginia localities, Fairfax County had the largest traffic caseload, the second highest criminal caseload, and the fourth highest civil caseload. The composition of the Nineteenth's general district caseload was 14.1% criminal, 73.4% traffic, and 12.5% civil. Compared with a state traffic pecentage of 54.0%, the district handled a much higher proportion of traffic cases and correspondingly less civil traffic cases than the state average. In caseload per judge, the district ranked seventh among the fourteen urban districts. The seven judges averaged 18,366 new cases and 22,267 hearings which was less than the urban mean of 19,915 new cases and 24,451 hearings.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1979 was 17,370 new cases and 23,311 hearings. This represented a 7.9% decrease in new cases and a 7.3% drop in hearings from 1978. The juvenile caseload was 1,714 less than 1978 while adult cases actually increased by 224. The 1979 new caseload was 83.3% juvenile and 16.7% adult which was a higher juvenile proportion than the state's 70.4%. The 1979 caseload per judge was 4,343 new cases and 5,828 hearings. Despite the decline in caseload, the district still ranked second among the fourteen urban districts in new cases per judge. The urban mean was 3,260 new cases and 6,475 hearings. The district's hearings per case ratio of 1.34 was well below the urban average of 1.99.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
7	J. Mason Grove[1]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	G. William Hammer	07/01/76-06/30/82
	Robert M. Hurst	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Martin E. Morris[2]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Frank B. Perry, III[3]	07/01/79-06/30/85
	John A. Rothrock	02/01/80-01/31/86
	J. Conrad Waters, Jr.[4]	03/01/79-02/28/85

[1] Judge Grove retired effective 02/01/80. He will be replaced by Barbara M. Keenan.

[2] Judge Morris retired effective 02/01/80. He will be replaced by Richard T. Horan.

[3] Judge Perry replaced F. Bruce Bach who was elected to fill a circuit court vacancy 07/01/79.

[4] Judge Waters replaced Lewis H. Griffith who was elected to fill a circuit court vacancy 01/31/79.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

4[2]	Philip N. Brophy[1]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Frank L. Deierhoi	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Thomas J. Fortkort	07/01/77-06/30/83
	Arnold B. Kassabian	04/01/76-03/31/82

[1] Judge Brophy retired effective 01/02/80. He was replaced by Johanna L. Fitzpatrick.

[2] The 1980 General Assembly created a fifth judgeship effective 07/01/80 which will be filled by Michael J. Valentine.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
574,800	82,114	188,100	47,025

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	7.0	128,563	155,867	18,366	22,267	1.21
J&DR	4.0	17,370	23,311	4,343	5,828	1.34

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
43.5	20.0		63.5

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
7.0	296.0	42.3	4.0	105.5	26.4

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twentieth Judicial District served the three counties of Fauquier, Loudoun, and Rappahannock located in the northern part of the state. The district was authorized two general district judges and one juvenile and domestic relations judge. The two general district judges in 1979 were Archibald M. Aiken and William W. Carson. The juvenile and domestic relations courts were handled by William F. Moffett, Jr. For 1979, the three judges used a total of 95.5 substitute days. The district covers an area of 1,560 square miles.

The population of the Twentieth District was estimated at 68,724 in 1970; however, the most recent estimate by the Tayloe Murphy Institute put the population at 90,400. The growth in population was principally the result of growth in Loudoun County which made up almost 60.0% of the district's population. Loudoun County, because of its proximity to the Washington, D. C. area, has been increasing at almost a 5.5% annual rate since 1970. The population per general district judge of 45,200 was somewhat below the state average of 53,291 and ranked twenty-fifth among the thirty-two districts. The juvenile population of the area estimated at 29,700 for the single judge ranked fifth in this comparison. The state mean was 23,818 juveniles per judge.

The three general district courts in the Twentieth reported a total of 24,081 new cases and 27,655 hearings. The new caseload in 1979 rose 14.1% or 2,971 cases. This significant growth was the result of a 15.6% increase in traffic cases (up 2,313) and a 27.7% increase in civil (up 862). The criminal caseload actually declined by 204 cases or 6.4%. Within the district, the caseloads of Fauquier and Rappahannock changed little with Fauquier up 1.6% and Rappahannock down 3.4%. Thus the rise in the district's caseload was primarily the result of a 25.6% increase in Loudoun County's new cases from 11,277 in 1978 to 14,166 in 1979.

The composition of the district's new caseload was 12.4% criminal, 17.1% traffic, and 16.5% civil. This distribution was more heavily weighted toward traffic than the state's composition of 17.5% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil. In caseload per judge, the district's values of 12,041 new cases and 13,828 hearings were below the rural mean of 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings. The district ranked sixteenth among the eighteen rural districts in this comparison.

Judge Moffett handled 3,299 new cases and held 6,405 hearings in 1979. This represented an 8.5% increase in his workload over 1978. In caseload per judge, the district ranked fifth among the eighteen rural districts and judge Moffett handled more cases than the rural mean of 2,684 and the state mean of 2,976. The caseload composition was 80.2% juvenile and 19.8% adult, thus containing a significantly higher proportion of juvenile cases than the state's 70.4%.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Archibald M. Aiken, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
	William W. Carson	02/01/74-01/31/86

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	William F. Moffett, Jr.[1]	02/01/74-01/31/80

[1] Judge Moffett retired effective 02/01/80. He was replaced by A. Burke Hertz.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
90,400	45,200	29,700	29,700

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	24,081	27,655	12,041	13,828	1.15
J&DR	1.0	3,299	6,405	3,299	6,405	1.94

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
9.0	4.0	1.0	14.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	38.0	19.0	1.0	57.5	57.5

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-First Judicial District consists of Henry and Patrick Counties and the city of Martinsville. The district was authorized two general district judges and one juvenile and domestic relations judge. The district had two general district judges: Kenneth M. Covington and J. Frank Greenwalt, Jr. The juvenile and domestic relations courts were served by J. English Ford. Judge Covington served primarily in Henry County while Judge Greenwalt sat in Martinsville and Patrick County. The three judges used a total of 51 substitute days in 1970.

The population of the district was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 90,000. The population of Henry County, repesented 62.0% of the district's population. Martinsville and Patrick represented 20.0% and 18.0% respectively. The population per judge of the district, 45,000, ranked twenty-sixth out of the thirty-two districts. The juvenile population for Judge Ford of 26,900 ranked eighth out of the thirty-two districts, highest ranked first, in juvenile population per judge. The state juvenile population per judge was 23,818.

The general district caseload for 1979 was 17,338 new cases and 20,571 hearings. These values represented increases of 8.6% and 13.6%, respectively. Most of this increase was the result of a 23.7% growth in the civil caseload. Henry County's civil caseload was up 21.3% or by 648 cases. Patrick County reported 71.5% or 408 more civil cases in 1979 while Martinsville handled an additional 124 civil cases. Criminal cases for the district also rose by 6.9% while traffic fell 2.7%.

The composition of the district's 1979 new caseload was 22.7% criminal, 37.9% traffic, and 39.4% civil. The state's distribution was 17.5% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 28.4% civil. The district was much more heavily weighted with civil cases and had a much smaller proportion of traffic cases than the state average. With a caseload per judge of 8,669 new cases and 10,286 hearings, the district ranked last in the state in this comparison. The state mean was 17,598 new cases and 20,673 hearings per judge.

The juvenile and domestic relations caseload for 1979 was 3,783 new cases and 4,897 hearings. New cases were up 19.2% over 1978's 3,174 hearings increased by 12.5% or 542. The caseload was split 60.8% juvenile and 39.2% adult. Adult cases which account for a higher percentage of the district's caseload than the state's 29.6%, rose 20.7% or by 395 cases. Juvenile cases were up 16.7% or by 214. Within the district, Martinsville's J&DR caseload jumped 66.0% to account for the overall district increase. Henry County's caseload remained unchanged while J&DR cases in Patrick County actually fell by 12.9%. In new cases per judge, the district ranked second among the eighteen rural districts and sixth among all thirty-two. Judge Ford handled a significantly greater volume of cases than both the rural and state means of 2,684 and 2,976, respectively.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Kenneth M. Covington	02/01/80-01/31/86
	J. Frank Greenwalt, Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	J. English Ford	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
90,000	45,000	26,900	26,900

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	17,338	20,571	8,669	10,286	1.19
J&DR	1.0	3,783	4,897	3,783	4,897	1.29

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
6.2	5.5		11.7

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	26.0	13.0	1.0	25.0	25.0

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Second Judicial District consists of the counties of Franklin and Pittsylvania and the city of Danville. The district was authorized two general district and two juvenile and domestic relations judges. The two general district judges were F. Nelson Light and T. Ryland Dodson. The juvenile and domestic relations court judges were Spiros B. Skenderis and Robert F. Ward. The two general district judges used a total of 65 substitute judge days, while the two juvenile judges used a total of 35 substitute days.

The population of the district was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 139,600. Pittsylvania County's population made up 45.0% of the total, while Danville City contributed 32.0% and Franklin County added the remaining 23.0%. The population per general district judge of 69,800 ranked fifth out of the thirty-two districts. The state average was 53,291. The juvenile population of the district was 40,400 and equaled 20,200 per judge which was somewhat below the state average of 23,818.

The district's general district caseload for 1979 was 33,329 new cases and 41,305 hearings. New cases increased by 1,000 or 3.1% while hearings rose 6.2% over 1978. The traffic caseload remained constant while the criminal and civil caseloads increased 6.0% and 6.7% respectively. The caseloads of Franklin and Pittsylvania counties dropped by 14.8% (1,200 cases) and 3.3% (345 cases), respectively. These declines were more than offset by an 18.5% jump in Danville's new cases, up 2,545 over 1978. A large part of this increase was traffic cases which accounted for 1,499 additional cases while criminal amounted to 792 and civil, 254.

The composition of the district's 1979 new caseload was 25.5% criminal, 43.2% traffic, and 31.3% civil. Unlike most rural districts, the Twenty-Second had a lower percentage of traffic cases than the state average of 54.0% with a correspondingly higher percentage of criminal cases than the state's 17.5%. Reflective of the higher criminal caseload, the district had a higher hearings per case ratio than the rural mean, 1.24 compared with 1.10. In caseload per judge, the district ranked eighth among the eighteen rural districts with 16,665 new cases and 20,653 hearings. These values were above the rural average of 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings.

During 1979, Judge Skenderis and Judge Ward heard 5,777 new cases, held 11,962 hearings, and disposed of 4,920 cases. The ratio of hearings to new cases of 2.07 was above the rural average of 1.87. New cases were up 3.1% over 1978 while hearings increased by 11.5%. The juvenile new cases actually declined 4.3% or by 158. Thus the additional 329 adult cases which represented an increase of 16.9% were responsible for the modest overall growth. This decline was offset by gains of 93 cases in Pittsylvania and 188 in Danville. The judges of the Twenty-Second averaged 2,889 new cases and 5,981 hearings each. The new case value ranked the district ninth among the eighteen rural districts whose average caseload per judge was 2,684 new cases and 5,022 hearings.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	T. Ryland Dodson	02/01/79-01/31/85
	F. Nelson Light	02/01/80-01/31/86

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Spiros B. Skenderis	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Robert F. Ward	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
139,600	69,800	40,400	20,200

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	33,329	41,305	16,665	20,653	1.24
J&DR	2.0	5,777	11,962	2,889	5,981	2.07

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.0	9.6		22.6

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	65.0	32.5	2.0	35.0	17.5

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Third Judicial District serves the Roanoke Valley. Included in the district are Roanoke County, Roanoke City, and Salem City. The district was authorized five general district and three juvenile and domestic relations judgeships in 1979. The general district courts were served by James P. Brice, Beverly T. Fitzpatrick, W. Byron Gochenour, Edward S. Kidd, Jr., and Norman P. Moore. Judge Gochenour retired August 31, 1979, and was replaced by Gerald O. Clemmens. Judge Fitzpatrick retired January 30, 1980 and was replaced by Charles O. Cornelison. The three juvenile judges were James W. Flippin, Frederick L. Hoback, Jr., and Roy B. Willett. The five general district judges used 108 substitute days during 1979 while the three juvenile judges used 36 days.

The population of the district was recently estimated at 185,200 for 1978. Roanoke City's population represented fifty percent of the district's population while Roanoke County and Salem contributed 36% and 14%, respectively. The population per general district judge of 37,040 was significantly lower than the state average of 53,291. However, the Roanoke area is a business center used by many in the surrounding counties. The juvenile population of the district was estimated at 49,500 or 16,500 per judge which again was below the state average of 23,818.

During 1979, the general district caseload of the Twenty-Third increased by 4.2% to 60,563 new cases. Hearings also rose by 12.1%, totaling 68,533. New criminal cases dropped slightly by 1.1% while traffic and civil cases increased by 5.1% and 7.2%, respectively. All three courts within the district experienced increasing caseloads. Roanoke County's increased by 698 cases or 7.0%. A significant growth in Roanoke City's civil caseload resulted in an overall increase of 738 cases or 1.7% while Salem County handled 1,013 or 24.7% more cases in 1979, most of which were traffic.

The composition of the general district caseload for 1979 was 24.0% criminal, 44.4% traffic, and 31.6% civil. Consistent with the pattern set by the urban districts, the Twenty-Third had a lower percentage of traffic cases than the state's 54.0% and higher percentages of criminal and civil cases. In caseload per judge, the district ranked last among the fourteen urban districts with 12,113 new cases per judge. The urban and state means were 19,915 and 17,598, respectively.

The Twenty-Third's juvenile and domestic relations caseload decreased by 473 cases or 4.4%. Of the 10,282 cases reported in 1979, 7,645 were juvenile and 2,637 were adult. Most of the decrease resulted from a 5.6% decline in juvenile cases, down 457 from the 1978 level. Both Roanoke City and County experienced decreasing J&DR caseloads with the City falling by 548 cases and the County by 168. Only the city of Salem showed growth with its caseload up 27.1% or by 243 cases. The three juvenile judges averaged 3,427 new cases and 5,903 hearings each. The new case value ranked the district sixth among the fourteen urban districts and was above the urban mean of 3,260. The district's hearings per judge figure was below the urban figure of 6,475 and therefore so was the hearings per case ratio of 1.72. The urban ratio was 1.99.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
5	James P. Brice	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Beverly T. Fitzpatrick[1]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	W. Byron Gochenour[2]	02/01/74-01/31/80
	Edward S. Kidd, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/86
	Norman P. Moore	02/01/75-01/31/81

[1] Judge Fitzpatrick retired January 30, 1980, and was replaced by Charles O. Cornelison.
[2] Judge Gochenour retired August 31, 1980, and was replaced by Gerald O. Clemens.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	James W. Flippin	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Frederick L. Hoback, Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
	Roy B. Willett	02/01/77-01/31/83

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
185,200	37,040	49,500	16,500

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	5.0	60,563	68,533	12,113	13,707	1.13
J&DR	3.0	10,282	17,708	3,427	5,903	1.72

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
18.0	13.0	3.0	34.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
5.0	108.0	21.6	3.0	36.0	12.0

TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Fourth Judicial District consists of the counties of Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Nelson, and the cities of Bedford, Lynchburg, and Waynesboro. The district is one of the state's largest in area, covering 2,248 square miles. The general district courts were authorized three judgeships in 1979 and were served by Leroy E. Glass, J. Samuel Johnston, Jr., and C. M. Kiser. The 1980 General Assembly authorized a fourth judgeship for the district which will be filled by James S. Farmer on July 1, 1980. The juvenile and domestic relations courts' three authorized judges in 1979 were Harold B. Singleton, Earl Wingo, and Lawrence Janow. The third position was authorized by the 1979 Legislature and filled by Judge Janow on July 1, 1979. Judge Singleton retired December 31, 1979 and was replaced by W. Raymond Minnix. In 1979, the three general district judges used 78.5 substitute days while the three juvenile judges used 65.5.

The combined population of the Twenty-Fourth District was 184,622 in 1970 and grew to 201,800 as of 1978. The city of Lynchburg with 32.0% and Campbell County with 22.0% made up the majority of the district's population. Amherst and Bedford Counties contributed an additional 14.0% and 15.0%, respectively. Nelson County, Bedford City and Waynesboro made up the remaining 17.0%. The population per judge for the three general district judges of 67,267 ranked eighth out of the thirty-two districts. The state average was 53,291 per judge. The juvenile population, 55,400, equaled 18,467 per judge, ranking the district twenty-fifth in a statewide comparison. The state average was 23,818 juveniles per judge.

The general district caseload for the Twenty-Fourth during 1979 amounted to 59,101 new cases and 61,903 hearings. Both these totals represented little change from 1978 with new cases down by 182 and hearings up by 260. A 15.1% rise in civil new cases amounted to 1,916 additional cases but this gain was offset by 2.1% and 5.3% losses in the criminal and traffic caseloads, respectively. Both criminal and civil hearings increased, the latter by 13.4% while traffic hearings dropped 7.1% or 2,055. Within the district, Amherst and Nelson experienced rising caseloads while the level of new cases dropped in Bedford and Campbell. The caseloads of the two cities, Lynchburg and Waynesboro, remained essentially unchanged.

The district's new cases were distributed in 1979 as 19.9% criminal, 55.5% traffic, and 24.7% civil. This composition was very similar to the average rural distribution of 19.1% criminal, 58.4% traffic, and 22.5% civil. In 1979, the district's caseload per judge values of 19,700 new cases and 20,634 hearings again ranked second among the eighteen rural districts.

Like the general district caseload, the 1979 juvenile and domestic relations new case value for the Twenty-Fourth changed very little. New cases rose 1.7% to 8,008. Hearings, however, experienced more growth, up 8.3% to reach 17,604 in 1979. Juvenile new cases fell 3.0% or 299. New cases were split as 67.4% juvenile and 32.6% adult. Within the district, Amherst, Campbell, Bedford City, and Waynesboro experienced rising J&DR caseloads while new cases fell in Bedford County, Nelson, and Lynchburg. The three juvenile judges averaged 2,669 new cases and 5,868 hearings each in 1979. The new case value was similar to the rural mean of 2,684 and ranked the district eleventh among the eighteen rural districts. Due to the larger increase in hearings, the 1979 hearings per case ratio of 2.20 was above 1978's 2.06. The rural average was 1.87 for 1979.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3[a]	Leroy E. Glass J. Samuel Johnston, Jr. C. M. Kiser	02/01/80-01/31/86 02/01/78-01/31/84 02/01/75-01/31/81

[a] The 1980 Legislature approved a fourth judgeship for the Twenty-Fourth District effective 07/01/80.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	*Harold B. Singleton*[1] Earl W. Wingo Lawrence Janow[2]	*02/01/74-01/31/80* 02/01/80-01/31/86 02/01/80-01/31/86

[1] Judge Singleton retired 12/31/79. He was replaced by W. Raymond Minnix.
[2] The 1979 Legislature created a third judgeship effective 07/01/79.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
201,800	67,267	55,400	18,467

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	59,101	61,903	19,700	20,634	1.05
J&DR	2.5[a]	8,008	17,604	2,669	5,868	2.20

[a] The third juvenile judgeship was effective 07/01/79; therefore, the district's 1979 number of FTE judges was 2.5.

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
16.0	13.4	3.5	32.9

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	78.5	26.2	3.0	65.5	21.8

TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Fifth Judicial District consists of the midwestern counties of Alleghany, Augusta, Bath, Botetourt, Craig, Highland, Rockbridge, and the cities of Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Covington, Lexington, and Staunton. The district covers 3,898 square miles and is the state's second largest in terms of area. The district was authorized four general district judgeships in 1979 and was served by Duncan M. Byrd, B. C. Goodloe, Joseph E. Hess, and Elmer C. Westerman, Jr. Judge Westerman sat in the southern part of the district in Botetourt and Craig Counties. Judge Byrd, handled the counties of Alleghany, Bath, Highland, and the city of Clifton Forge. Judge Hess served principally in Lexington, Rockbridge, and Buena Vista. In addition, Judge Hess handled the civil cases in Augusta County. Judge Goodloe sat in Staunton and also heard the Augusta County criminal and traffic cases. The 1980 Legislature created a fifth judgeship which will be filled by Robert S. Culpepper on July 1, 1980. The four judges used a total of 78 substitute days in 1979.

The district was also served by three juvenile and domestic relations judges: William S. Goode, A. L. Larkum, and James M. Davidson. Judge Goode sat in Alleghany, Bath, Craig, and Clifton Forge Judge Davidson heard cases in Botetourt, Rockbridge, Lexington, and Buena Vista. Judge Larkum served in Augusta, Staunton, and Highland County. The three juvenile judges used a total of 34.5 substitute days during the year. Judge Goode retired February 1, 1980 and was replaced by John B. Curry, II.

The population of the Twenty-Fifth District was recently estimated at 164,800. Augusta County made up approximately 31.0% of the district's population. Staunton and Botetourt were the second and third largest localities in the district. The population per judge for the district of 41,200 was below the state average of 53,291. The juvenile population of 44,900 averaged 14,967 juveniles per judge. The state average was 28,818 juveniles per judge.

During 1979, the Twenty-Fifth District reported 50,757 new cases and 52,259 hearings. These figures represented increases of 10.1% and 4.1% respectively. All three categories of new cases experienced growth. The most significant in terms of the number of cases was a 9.0% traffic increase which resulted in 2,726 additional cases. Criminal new cases were up 6.0% or 511 while the civil caseload jumped 19.3% or 1,415 cases.

Contributing most heavily to the overall increase in new cases were a 21.4% rise in Augusta County resulting in 2,503 additional cases and a 16.3% gain in Staunton for 914 more cases. The caseloads of Allegheny, Bath, Rockbridge, Buena Vista, and Lexington also experienced growth while Botetourt, Craig, and Clifton Forge had decreased new caseloads. Highland County's caseload remained constant. In caseload per judge, the four judges of the Twenty-Fifth averaged 12,689 new cases and 13,065 hearings. The new case value was below the rural mean of 15,271 new cases and ranked the district fifteenth among the eighteen rural districts. The composition of the 1979 new caseload was 17.9% criminal, 64.9% traffic, and 17.2% civil. As was typical of the rural districts, the Twenty-Fifth had a far greater percentage of traffic cases than the state average of 54.0%. The district's criminal and civil percentages were correspondingly lower than the state's 17.5% and 28.4%, respectively.

During 1979, the three juvenile judges heard a total of 4,893 new cases and held 8,497 hearings. These values represented increases of 4.8% and 5.2%, respectively. Juvenile new cases were split as 72.3% juvenile and 27.7% adult which was similar to the state distribution. In caseload per judge, the district averaged 1,631 new cases and 2,832 hearings which was well below both the state and rural averages and ranked the Twenty-Fifth last among the eighteen rural districts in this comparison.

Consistent with the general district pattern, significant increases in the J&DR caseloads of Augusta and Staunton of 13.3% and 14.5%, respectively, were responsible for the district's overall increase. Craig, Highland, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge and Lexington also experienced some growth. New J&DR cases in 1979 for Alleghany, Bath, Botetourt and Rockbridge were below 1978 levels.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
4[a]	Duncan M. Byrd	07/01/80-06/30/86
	B. C. Goodloe	02/01/75-01/31/8
	Joseph E. Hess	02/01/75-01/31/81
	Elmer C. Westerman, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85

[a] The 1980 Legislature approved a fifth judgeship effective 07/01/80 which will be filled by Robert S. Culpepper.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	J. M. Davidson	07/01/80-06/30/86
	William S. Goode[1]	02/01/78-01/31/84
	A. L. Larkum	02/01/80-01/31/86

[1] Judge Goode retired 02/01/80. He was replaced by John B. Curry, II.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
164,800	41,200	44,900	14,967

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.0	50,757	52,259	12,689	13,065	1.03
J&DR	3.0	4,893	8,497	1,631	2,832	1.74

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
6.3	4.0	17.0	27.3

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.0	78.0	19.5	3.0	34.5	11.5

TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Sixth Judicial District is comprised of the counties of Clarke, Frederick, Page, Rockingham, Shenandoah, and Warren. The cities of Harrisonburg and Winchester are also located in this district. The district is one of the largest in Virginia, covering 2,522 square miles in the upper Shenandoah Valley. In 1979 the Twenty-Sixth District was authorized three full-time general district and two full-time juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. The general district courts were served by one full-time judge, John A. Paul, and four part-time judges: Robert E. Hayes, Harold G. Potts, Kermit L. Racey, and David G. Simpson. Judges Hayes and Potts will become full-time effective July 1, 1980. The 1980 General Assembly approved a fourth judgeship for the Twenty-Sixth also effective July 1, and this position will be filled by Judge Simpson.

Judges Beverly B. Bowers and Carle F. Germelman, Jr., served on a full-time basis as the J&DR judges. The five judges of the general district courts used 96 substitute judge days in 1979. The juvenile judges had only 17.0 substitute days.

The general district courts of the Twenty-Sixth reported 65,078 new cases and 72,795 hearings in 1979 compared with 60,200 new cases and 67,860 hearings in 1978. In 1978, the civil caseload jumped 20.0%; in 1979, civil cases increased sharply by 32.0% to amount to 3,511 additional new cases. The civil increase was therefore responsible for 72.0% of the total increase of 4,878 new cases or 8.1%. Criminal and traffic also made slight gains of 2.4% and 2.9%, respectively. The composition of the 1979 caseload was 16.1% criminal, 61.6% traffic, and 22.3% civil. As was typical of the rural districts, the Twenty-Sixth had a higher percentage of traffic cases than the state's 54.0%.

Within the district, Frederick County's caseload went up 9.3% or by 1,099 cases and Rockingham also rose 5.6% or by 1,372. Shenandoah experienced a 28.5% increase which resulted in 1,720 additional cases. Warren County and the city of Winchester also increased over 1978 case levels. Only Clarke and Page Counties experienced declining caseloads.

The general district judges averaged 16,270 new cases and 18,199 hearings which was above the rural district average of 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings. The new case value ranked the district ninth among the eighteen rural districts. The judges averaged 1.12 hearings per case which was below the state mean of 1.17 and was very similar to the rural mean of 1.10.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts of the Twenty-Sixth reported 6,051 new cases and 9,131 hearings for 1979. Cases were divided as 68.8% juvenile and 31.2% adult which was similar to the state distribution. Juvenile cases totaled 4,165, 8.6% or 330 more than 1978. Adult cases numbered 1,886, an increase of 227 or 13.7% over 1978. The 10.1% rise in new cases was accompanied by an 8.7% increase in the number of hearings. The courts in Clarke, Frederick, Rockingham, Warren, and Winchester experienced increases in the J&DR caseload. Page and Shenandoah counties handled fewer J&DR cases in 1979 than in 1978. The two juvenile judges averaged 3,026 new cases and 4,566 hearings each in 1979. The new case value was above the rural and state means of 2,684 and 3,026, respectively. The district's hearings value was below both the rural and state values. Thus the Twenty-Sixth averaged only 1.51 hearings per case while the rural average was 1.87 and the state mean was 1.93.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3[a]	John A. Paul	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Robert E. Hayes*	07/01/80-01/31/86
	Harold G. Potts*	07/01/80-01/31/86
	Kermit L. Racey*	07/01/78-06/30/80
	David G. Simpson*	07/01/78-06/30/80

[a] The 1980 Legislature approved a fourth judgeship effective 07/01/80.

* These judges served in a part-time capacity in 1979. Judges Hayes, Potts, and Simpson were elected to full-time positions effective 07/01/80.

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	B. B. Bowers	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Carle F. Germelman, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
199,700	49,925	54,400	27,200

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	4.0	65,078	72,795	16,270	18,199	1.12
J&DR	2.0	6,051	9,131	3,026	4,566	1.51

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
21.5	10.8		32.3

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
4.0	96.0	24.0	2.0	17.0	8.5

TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Seventh Judicial District consists of the counties of Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, Pulaski, Wythe, and the cities of Galax and Radford. The district was authorized three general district court judges and had three full-time judges sitting in 1979: George B. Cooley, James H. Joines, and John C. Snidow. The district was also served by one part-time judge, Richard Davis, who sits two afternoons per week in Radford City. Judge Joines sat in Wythe County, Grayson County, and the city of Galax. Judge Snidow served in Montgomery and Floyd Counties. Judge Cooley handled Pulaski and Carroll Counties. The district is also served by two juvenile and domestic relations judges: William F. Thomas, Jr., and G. Garland Wilson, both full-time. The judges of the Twenty-Seventh used 160.5 substitute days during 1979.

The population of the district was recently estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 186,200. Montgomery County was the largest locality in terms of population. With the exception of Montgomery County, the district's localities were not expected to experience any significant growth in population up to 1980. The population per general district court judge of 54,765 was above the state value of 53,291. The juvenile population of the district, 47,500, averaged 23,750 per juvenile judge which was consistent with the state mean of 23,818.

The general district courts had 48,706 new cases and 52,271 hearings in 1979. New cases were up sharply over 1978 by 6,945 or 16.6%. Hearings also rose 10.2% or 4,834. The caseload increased significantly in all categories with criminal up 13.4% or 1,302; traffic up 15.1% or 3,442; and civil up 24.1% or 2,201 cases. The composition of the district's caseload for 1979 was 22.7% criminal, 54.0% traffic, and 23.3% civil. Thus the district handled a higher percentage of criminal cases than the state's 17.5% and a correspondingly lower percentage of civil cases than the state's 28.4%. The district's proportion of traffic cases was identical to the state average.

All courts within the district experienced a growth in caseload over 1978 levels. The largest part of the district increase was the result of a 22.1% increase in Montgomery County, amounting to 2,665 additional cases. A 12.9% gain in Pulaski County resulted in 1,227 more cases while new cases in Carroll County were up 23.6% or by 1,068 over 1978. Most of the additional cases in Carroll and Montgomery counties were traffic cases. Significant increases in the civil caseloads of Galax and Radford were primarily responsible for a 35.5% and a 14.6% gain in overall caseload, respectively.

The general district judges averaged 14,325 new cases and 15,374 hearings which was below the rural average of 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings. The new case value ranked the district eleventh among the eighteen rural districts. The hearings per case ratio of 1.07 was similar to the rural mean of 1.10.

The juvenile and domestic relations courts handled 6,943 new cases and 12,394 hearings in 1979. The J&DR caseload increased significantly over 1978 by 13.6%. Juvenile cases were up 482 or 12.0% while adult cases rose 349 or 16.6%. The new caseload was distributed as 64.5% juvenile and 35.2% adult. The Twenty-Seventh handled a higher proportion of adult cases than the state mean of 29.6%. The judges averaged 3,472 new cases and 6,197 hearings each which was well above both the state and rural means. The district ranked third among the eighteen rural districts in new cases per judge and eighth among all thirty-two districts.

The juvenile courts, with the exception of Montgomery County whose J&DR caseload declined 6.6%, also experienced growth in 1979. There was a problem, however, with the reporting of new cases in Grayson County. The court reported 392 cases in 1976, 386 cases in 1977, and 381 cases in 1978. In 1979, 738 new cases were reported. Most of the 357 additional cases were cases "continued generally" prior to 1976 and the establishment of the Uniform Docketing System. These were erroneously reported as new cases in 1979 and were dismissed on a motion by the Commonwealth Attorney. Because there is no way of determining the exact number of these cases, they have been included in the totals and may have significantly affected the percentage increase for the district as well as the caseload per judge figures and ranking.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	George B. Cooley	04/01/78-03/31/84
	James H. Joines	02/01/80-01/31/86
	John C. Snidow, Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
	Richard Davis (Part-time)	07/01/77-06/30/80

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	William F. Thomas, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
	G. Garland Wilson	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
186,200	54,765	47,500	23,750

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.4	48,706	52,271	14,325	15,374	1.07
J&DR	2.0	6,943	12,394	3,472	6,197	1.79

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		23.4	23.4

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.4	70.0	20.6	2.0	90.5	45.3

TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Eighth District is comprised of the counties of Smyth, Washington, and the city of Bristol. The district covers an area of 1,017 square miles in the southwestern part of the state. The Twenty-Eighth was authorized two general district judgeships. In 1979, the district was served by two full-time judges, Francis M. Hoge and T. L. Hutton, Jr. Judge Hoge sat in Smyth County and the city of Bristol. Judge Hutton sat principally in Washington County two days per week. He also assisted Judge Hoge in the city of Bristol. One juvenile and domestic relations judgeship was authorized for the Twenty-Eighth District and was held by Charles H. Smith, Jr. The district's three judges used a total of 96.5 substitute days for an average of 32.2 each.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the 1978 population at 94,800. Washington County had the largest population of the three localities, followed by Smyth County and the city of Bristol. The population per general district judge of 47,400 was below the state average of 53,291. The district ranked twenty-second on this measure. The district's juvenile population was 25,300 which ranked ninth among the thirty-two judicial districts.

The 1979 caseload for the general district courts was 23,540 new cases and 22,869 hearings. New cases increased 5.6% over the 1978 levels while hearings rose 3.7%. The civil caseload increased significantly by 18.0% amounting to 566 additional cases. Criminal and traffic cases were also up 6.9% and 2.2% respectively. Within the Twenty-Eighth, Smyth County experienced the most significant growth with new cases up by 618 or 10.0%. Washington County and the city of Bristol also had increasing caseloads in 1979 with new cases up 4.2% and 3.4% respectively.

The composition of the 1979 caseload was 24.3% criminal, 59.9% traffic, and 15.8% civil. The district handled a higher percentage of criminal cases and corresponding lower proportion of civil cases than did the average rural district. The 1979 distribution of new cases in the rural districts was 19.1% criminal, 58.4% traffic, and 22.5% civil.

The two judges of the Twenty-Eighth averaged 11,770 new cases and 11,435 hearings each which ranked the district next to last in a comparison of the eighteen rural districts. The rural average for 1979 was 15,271 new cases and 16,878 hearings. The courts of the district waived 5,148 hearings in 1979 which resulted in a hearings per case ratio of 0.97. The rural mean was 1.10.

Judge Smith heard 3,883 new cases and held 7,049 hearings in 1979. An additional 49 juvenile cases and 169 adult cases resulted in a 6.0% overall increase. The caseload composition was 68.5% juvenile and 31.5% adult. The greatest part of the J&DR increase was the result of a 21.1% growth in Bristol's caseload. Smyth County also experienced a 10.7% increase while Washington County's caseload dropped 5.3%. Judge Smith's caseload ranked highest among the judge averages in the eighteen rural districts and the new case figure of 3,883 ranked third among all thirty-two districts. The rural and state means were 2,784 and 2,976, respectively.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Francis M. Hoge	02/01/80-01/31/86
	T. L. Hutton, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	Charles H. Smith, Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
94,800	47,400	25,300	25,300

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	23,540	22,869	11,770	11,435	0.97
J&DR	1.0	3,883	7,049	3,883	7,049	1.82

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
8.4	5.0		13.4

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	61.5	30.8	1.0	35.0	35.0

TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

The Twenty-Ninth Judicial District includes the counties of Bland, Buchanan, Dickenson, Giles, Russell, and Tazewell. The district covers 2,580 square miles of southwest Virginia. The general district courts were authorized three judges. Judges Pat B. Hale, Thomas J. Bondurant, and Wade S. Coates sat in the general district courts. There were two juvenile and domestic relations judges authorized. Judges Charles B. Andrews and Susan Bundy were resident J&DR judges.

The district had a 1978 population of 157,200 of which an estimated 49,300 were juveniles. The population per general district judge was 52,400 which ranked fourteenth in the state. The juvenile population of 24,650 per judge was above the 23,818 state average and ranked tenth among the thirty-two districts.

The caseload of the general district courts for 1979 consisted of 39,881 new cases and 47,536 hearings. New cases were 5,775 or 16.9% more than the 34,106 reported in 1978. Criminal cases experienced a modest increase of 2.4% while the traffic caseload rose 8.3% or by 1,475. Civil cases accounted for over 70.0% of the overall increase, jumping from 7,888 in 1978 to 11,985 in 1979. This represented a gain of 51.9% or 4,097 additional cases. Hearings for 1979 also increased significantly up 13.9%. Again civil hearings accounted for the greatest part of this increase, up 39.4% over 1978's level.

Within the district, all court caseloads except Russell County were characterized by substantial civil increases. Dickenson County's new civil cases rose 21.3% while Bland, Buchanan, Giles, and Tazewell all experienced civil increases of over fifty percent. Tazewell County's civil caseload actually doubled from 1,817 cases in 1978 to 3,636 cases in 1979. In total cases, only Dickenson and Russell counties did not experience significant growth with Dickenson rising only 1.3% and Russell County declining 12.2%.

The composition of the district's 1979 caseload was 21.7% criminal, 48.2% traffic, and 30.1% civil. This varied considerably from the average rural percentage of 19.1% criminal, 58.4% traffic, and 22.5% civil. The distribution was closer to that of the urban courts which is characterized by lower traffic and higher civil percentages. In caseload per judge, the district ranked thirteenth among the eighteen rural districts with 13,294 new cases and 15,512 hearings. Although these figures were below the rural mean of 15,271 new cases and 16,878, it should be noted that these values contain a higher percentage of the more time-consuming criminal and civil cases than the rural average.

The district's juvenile and domestic relations judges heard 4,117 new cases and held 8,098 hearings in 1978. Juvenile cases rose 14.6% to total 2,605 while adult cases increased 6.9%. Despite the more significant growth in the juvenile caseload, the district's caseload was composed of a lower percentage of juvenile cases, 63.3%, than the state average of 70.4%. Within the district, Buchanan and Giles counties had declining caseloads while the remaining localities all experienced growth. The J&DR caseload of Bland County more than doubled from 76 in 1978 to 155 in 1979. The most significant increase increases in terms of the overall increase was a 44.5% growth in Dickenson (177 cases) and 17.1% in Tazewell (224 cases). In caseload per judge, the Twenty-Ninth averaged 2,059 new cases and 4,049 hearings. This was well below the rural mean of 2,684 new cases and 5,022 hearings, ranking the district next to last among the eighteen rural districts.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
3	Thomas J. Bondurant	02/01/76-01/31/82
	Wade S. Coates	03/01/77-02/28/83
	Pat B. Hale	02/01/80-01/31/86

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Charles B. Andrews	02/01/80-01/31/86
	Susan Bundy	02/01/77-01/31/83

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
157,200	52,400	49,300	16,433

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	3.0	39,881	46,536	13,294	15,512	1.17
J&DR	2.0	4,117	8,098	2,059	4,049	1.97

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
3.5	2.0	11.5	17.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
3.0	35.0	11.7	2.0	36.0	18.0

THIRTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Located in the southwestern part of the state, the Thirtieth Judicial District consists of Lee, Scott, and Wise Counties. The Thirtieth was authorized two general and one juvenile and domestic relations judgeships. In 1979, the district was served by two full-time general district judges, Montie S. Meeks and William C. Fugate, who replaced Judge Albert M. Shelton on March 1, 1979. Judge Shelton died on January 30, 1979. Richard E. Smith was appointed to fill the J&DR judgeship left vacant by Judge Fugate. The general district judges averaged 41 substitute days in 1979 and Judge Smith required 23.5.

The Tayloe Murphy Institute estimated the district's 1978 total population at 98,600 which was a population per general district judge of 49,300. This was somewhat less than the state average of 53,291. With a juvenile population of 29,100 for the J&DR judge, the Thirtieth District ranked sixth among the thirty-two districts in this comparison.

In 1979, the general district courts handled 26,441 new cases, 36,775 hearings, and 25,936 dispositions. The new caseload was a small increase of 3.6% or 921 cases over 1978. Civil new cases rose by 730 or 14.8%, criminal increased by a smaller 5.2% (385 cases), and traffic declined 194 or 1.5%. The largest civil case increases occurred in the counties of Wise, 593 or 16.6%, and Lee, 113 or 11.2%. Lee's criminal caseload also increased by 263 or 16.6% from the previous year. Hearings rose slightly by 467 or 2.3% overall. As one of the eighteen rural districts, the Thirtieth's 13,206 new cases per general district judge was much lower than the rural mean of 15,271 to rank fourteenth among them. The hearings per judge figure of 18,388 was between the rural mean of 16,878 and the state mean of 20,673. The hearings per case ratio of 1.39 was the highest among the rural districts and was also higher than the state's ratio of 1.17.

The 1979 caseload composition was 28.9% criminal, 51.7% traffic, and 19.4% civil new cases. The district's criminal caseload was weighted more than the state's 17.5% and the civil less than Virginia's 28.4%.

Judge Smith handled 2,756 new cases, 5,849 hearings, and 2,983 dispositions in 1979. The J&DR caseload increased by 216 or 8.5% from 1978. The increase resulted from a rise in adult cases, 330 or 41.4%, while juvenile cases decreased by 114 or 6.5% overall. A considerable increase of 214 new adult cases doubled the caseload from the previous year and accounted for the overall increase in this category. Wise's adult cases also rose by 111 or 24.7% over 1978. A 17.2% (59 cases) increase in Scott's juvenile caseload was offset by Wise's 14.2% (135 cases) and Lee's 8.4% (38 cases) decreases. J&DR hearings also rose slightly by 582 or 2.5% from the previous year. The 2,756 new cases was slightly higher than the 2,684 case rural mean to rank tenth while the number of hearings by Judge Smith was higher than both the rural mean of 5,022 or the state mean of 5,759. The larger number of hearings resulted in a hearings per case ratio of 2.12 compared to the rural ratio of 1.87.

The distribution of new J&DR cases was 68.6% juvenile and 31.4% adult compared to the overall state caseload composition of 70.4% juvenile and 29.6% adult.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	William C. Fugate	03/01/79-02/28/85
	Montie S. Meeks	02/01/77-01/31/83

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

1	Richard E. Smith	03/01/80-02/21/85

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
98,600	49,300	29,100	29,100

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	26,411	36,775	13,206	18,388	1.39
J&DR	1.0	2,756	5,849	2,756	5,849	2.12

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
		11.1	11.1

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	82.0	41.0	1.0	23.5	23.5

THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Prince William County and the cities of Manassas and Manassas Park are designated as the Thirty-First Judicial District. Formed on July 1, 1977, the Thirty-First was authorized two general and two juvenile and domestic relations judges in 1979. Prince William was served by two full-time general district judges, William R. Murphy and Frank A. Hoss, Jr. The juvenile and domestic relations judges in 1979 were Raymond O. Kellam and Herman Whisenant, Jr. Judge Whisenant was elected by the 1980 Legislature to fill a circuit court vacancy effective July 1, 1980. The two general district judges each averaged 18.5 substitute days and the J&DR judges 26 each.

The population of the district was estimated by the Tayloe Murphy Institute at 156,000 for 1978. The population per general district judge of 78,000 ranked third among the thirty-two districts and was considerably higher than the state average of 53,291. The juvenile population of the Thirty-First was 59,400. With two J&DR judges, the per judge average of 29,700 was above the state mean of 23,818 and ranked the district fifth in the state on this measure.

The 1979 general district caseload of 51,426 new cases, 53,056 hearings, and 54,614 dispositions. New cases showed a considerable increase of 12,297 or 31.4%. Criminal new cases increased 2,377 or 46.9%, traffic rose 7,803 or 26.6%, and civil cases were up by 2,117 or 45.3%. Among all Virginia localities, this ranked Prince William ninth highest in criminal, fourth in traffic new cases, and sixth overall. Hearings rose by a more modest 6,238 or 13.3% with civil hearings up 3,139 or 40.0%, accounting largely for this increase.

New cases per general district judge averaged 25,713, considerably higher than the state urban mean of 19,915 to rank Prince William second among the fourteen urban districts. Hearings per judge of 26,528 varied less from the urban mean of 24,451. The hearings per case ratio of 1.03 was lower than the state urban ratio of 1.23.

The general district caseload composition was 14.5% criminal, 72.3% traffic, and 13.2% civil which varied significantly from the state's distribution of 54.0% traffic and 28.4% civil and slightly from its 17.5% criminal.

The juvenile and domestic relations judges reported 7,730 new cases, 16,904 hearings, and 6,610 dispositions. The new caseload showed little change from 1978, increasing by 139 cases or 1.8%. This resulted from an additional 159 or 13.6% new adult cases. Prince William ranked fifth among all the localities in new caseload. Hearings decreased by 61 cases, less than 1%, in 1979.

Prince William's 3,865 new cases per judge was slightly higher than the 3,260 urban case mean. The 8,452 hearings per judge figure was considerably higher than the state urban district mean of 6,475. The hearings per case ratio of 2.19 was higher than the urban ratio of 1.99.

The 1979 J&DR caseload composition of 84.6% juvenile and 15.4% adult new cases varied considerably from the state distribution of 68.1% juvenile and 31.9% adult.

General District Courts

Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
2	Frank A. Hoss, Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
	William R. Murphy	02/01/76-01/31/82

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

2	Raymond O. Kellam	07/01/76-06/30/82
	Herman Whisenant, Jr.[1]	02/01/80-01/31/86

[1] Judge Whisenant was elected by the 1980 Legislature to fill a circuit court vacancy effective 07/01/80.

Population Data

Total Population	Population /GD Judge	Juvenile Population	Population /J&DR Judge
156,000	78,000	59,400	29,700

1979 Caseload per Judge

	# FTE Judges	New Cases	Hearings	Cases /Judge	Hearings /Judge	Hearings /Case
GD	2.0	51,426	53,056	25,713	26,528	1.03
J&DR	2.0	7,730	16,904	3,865	8,452	2.19

No. District Court Employees

General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations	Combined Courts	Total
13.0	13.0		26.0

Substitute Judge Days

# FTE GD Judges	Days Used	Days Per GD Judge	# FTE J&DR Judges	Days Used	Days Per J&DR Judge
2.0	37.0	18.5	2.0	52.0	26.0

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Chesapeake General		New Cases	6,587	15,765	11,463	33,755				33,755
Total Population	112,500	Total Hearings	13,166	17,628	13,328	44,122				44,122
No. of Clerks	11.00	Hearings/Case	2.00	1.12	1.17	1.31				1.31
		Hearings Waived	865	5,494	2,710	9,069				9,069
		Total Transactions	14,031	23,122	16,038	53,191				53,191
		Total Dispositions	7,527	15,155	11,292	33,974				33,974
Chesapeake J&DR		New Cases					2,812	1,879	4,691	4,691
Juvenile Population	37,100	Total Hearings					7,369	3,654	11,023	11,023
No. of Clerks	9.50	Hearings/Case					2.62	1.94	2.35	2.35
		Hearings Waived					253	307	560	560
		Total Transactions					7,622	3,961	11,583	11,583
		Total Dispositions					2,940	1,532	4,472	4,472
1st District Total		New Cases	6,587	15,765	11,403	33,755	2,812	1,879	4,691	38,446
Total Population	112,500	Total Hearings	13,166	17,628	13,328	44,122	7,369	3,654	11,023	55,145
Juvenile Population	37,100	Hearings/Case	2.00	1.12	1.17	1.31	2.62	1.94	2.35	1.43
No. of Clerks	20.50	Hearings Waived	865	5,494	2,710	9,069	253	307	560	9,629
		Total Transactions	14,031	23,122	16,038	53,191	7,622	3,961	11,583	64,774
		Total Dispositions	7,527	15,155	11,292	33,974	2,940	1,532	4,472	38,446
Virginia Beach General		New Cases	15,249	37,189	17,223	69,661				69,661
Total Population	242,000	Total Hearings	23,442	35,475	26,668	85,585				85,585
No. of Clerks	19.00	Hearings/Case	1.54	.95	1.55	1.23				1.23
		Hearings Waived	3,020	10,386	774	14,180				14,180
		Total Transactions	26,462	45,861	27,442	99,765				99,765
		Total Dispositions	14,164	35,854	16,944	66,962				66,962
Virginia Beach J&DR		New Cases					9,059	2,897	11,956	11,956
Juvenile Population	78,000	Total Hearings					14,132	5,013	19,145	19,145
No. of Clerks	12.00	Hearings/Case					1.56	1.73	1.60	1.60
		Hearings Waived					583	1	584	584
		Total Transactions					14,715	5,014	19,729	19,729
		Total Dispositions					9,158	3,278	12,436	12,436
2nd District Total		New Cases	15,249	37,189	17,223	69,661	9,059	2,897	11,956	81,617
Total Population	242,000	Total Hearings	23,442	35,475	26,668	85,585	14,132	5,013	19,145	104,730
Juvenile Population	78,000	Hearings/Case	1.54	.95	1.55	1.23	1.56	1.73	1.60	1.28
No. of Clerks	31.00	Hearings Waived	3,020	10,386	774	14,180	583	1	584	14,764
		Total Transactions	26,462	45,861	27,442	99,765	14,715	5,014	19,729	119,494
		Total Dispositions	14,164	35,854	16,944	66,962	9,158	3,278	12,436	79,398
Accomack General—J&DR		New Cases	1,151	5,122	1,280	7,553	463	170	633	8,186
Total Population	31,900	Total Hearings	1,378	3,742	1,414	6,534	592	209	801	7,335
Juvenile Population	8,300	Hearings/Case	1.20	.73	1.10	.87	1.28	1.23	1.27	.90
No. of Clerks	2.60	Hearings Waived	252	1,905	202	2,359	65	14	79	2,438
		Total Transactions	1,630	5,647	1,616	8,893	657	223	880	9,773
		Total Dispositions	1,147	5,187	1,225	7,559	445	156	601	8,160

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Northampton General—J&DR		New Cases	667	2,907	969	4,543	224	84	308	4,851
Total Population	15,400	Total Hearings	858	2,270	1,222	4,350	348	115	463	4,813
Juvenile Population	4,500	Hearings/Case	1.29	.78	1.26	.96	1.55	1.37	1.50	.99
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings Waived	96	967	7	1,070	9	4	13	1,083
		Total Transactions	954	3,237	1,229	5,420	357	119	476	5,896
		Total Dispositions	657	2,837	985	4,479	214	74	288	4,767
2A District Total		New Cases	1,818	8,029	2,249	12,096	687	254	941	13,037
Total Population	47,300	Total Hearings	2,236	6,012	2,636	10,884	940	324	1,264	12,148
Juvenile Population	12,800	Hearings/Case	1.23	.75	1.17	.90	1.37	1.28	1.34	.93
No. of Clerks	4.60	Hearings Waived	348	2,872	209	3,429	74	18	92	3,521
		Total Transactions	2,584	8,884	2,845	14,313	1,014	342	1,356	15,669
		Total Dispositions	1,804	8,024	2,210	12,038	659	230	889	12,927
Portsmouth General		New Cases	10,181	16,655	16,720	43,556				43,556
Total Population	107,900	Total Hearings	18,755	17,891	18,490	55,136				55,136
No. of Clerks	17.00	Hearings/Case	1.84	1.07	1.11	1.27				1.27
		Hearings Waived		5,636	5,261	10,897				10,897
		Total Transactions	18,755	23,527	23,751	66,033				66,033
		Total Dispositions	9,762	13,305	14,848	37,915				37,915
Portsmouth J&DR		New Cases					2,006	1,172	3,178	3,178
Juvenile Population	32,400	Total Hearings					4,918	4,595	9,513	9,513
No. of Clerks	8.00	Hearings/Case					2.45	3.92	2.99	2.99
		Hearings Waived					97		97	97
		Total Transactions					5,015	4,595	9,610	9,610
		Total Dispositions					2,400	1,149	3,549	3,549
3rd District Total		New Cases	10,181	16,655	16,720	43,556	2,006	1,172	3,178	46,734
Total Population	107,900	Total Hearings	18,755	17,891	18,490	55,136	4,918	4,595	9,513	64,649
Juvenile Population	32,400	Hearings/Case	1.84	1.07	1.11	1.27	2.45	3.92	2.99	1.38
No. of Clerks	25.00	Hearings Waived		5,636	5,261	10,897	97		97	10,994
		Total Transactions	18,755	23,527	23,751	66,033	5,015	4,595	9,610	75,643
		Total Dispositions	9,762	13,305	14,848	37,915	2,400	1,149	3,549	41,464
Norfolk J&DR		New Cases					7,908	2,871	10,779	10,779
Juvenile Population	71,200	Total Hearings					15,647	5,885	21,532	21,532
No. of Clerks	23.00	Hearings/Case					1.98	2.05	2.00	2.00
		Hearings Waived					270		270	270
		Total Transactions					15,917	5,885	21,802	21,802
		Total Dispositions					7,511	2,397	9,908	9,908
Norfolk Criminal — Criminal		New Cases	34,902			34,902				34,902
Total Population	280,200	Total Hearings	52,220			52,220				52,220
No. of Clerks	10.00	Hearings/Case	1.50			1.50				1.50
		Hearings Waived	2,277			2,277				2,277
		Total Transactions	54,497			54,497				54,497
		Total Dispositions	32,561			32,561				32,561

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Norfolk General — Traffic		New Cases		63,045		63,045				63,045
Total Population	280,200	Total Hearings		54,210		54,210				54,210
No. of Clerks	10.00	Hearings/Case		.86		.86				.86
		Hearings Waived		15,414		15,414				15,414
		Total Transactions		69,624		69,624				69,624
		Total Dispositions		62,462		62,462				62,462
Norfolk General — Civil		New Cases			50,403	50,403				50,403
Total Population	280,200	Total Hearings			65,974	65,974				65,974
No. of Clerks	11.00	Hearings/Case			1.31	1.31				1.31
		Hearings Waived			784	784				784
		Total Transactions			66,758	66,758				66,758
		Total Dispositions			37,565	37,565				37,565
4th District Total		New Cases	34,902	63,045	50,403	148,350	7,908	2,871	10,779	159,129
Total Population	280,200	Total Hearings	52,220	54,210	65,974	172,404	15,647	5,885	21,532	193,936
Juvenile Population	71,200	Hearings/Case	1.50	.86	1.31	1.16	1.98	2.05	2.00	1.22
No. of Clerks	54.00	Hearings Waived	2,277	15,414	784	18,475	270		270	18,745
		Total Transactions	54,497	69,624	66,758	190,879	15,917	5,885	21,802	212,681
		Total Dispositions	32,561	62,462	37,565	132,588	7,511	2,397	9,908	142,496
Isle of Wight General		New Cases	788	5,512	1,637	7,937				7,937
Total Population	20,400	Total Hearings	1,635	5,270	2,639	9,544				9,544
No. of Clerks	2.40	Hearings/Case	2.07	.96	1.61	1.20				1.20
		Hearings Waived	74	1,916		1,990				1,990
		Total Transactions	1,709	7,186	2,639	11,534				11,534
		Total Dispositions	735	5,449	2,198	8,382				8,382
Isle of Wight J&DR		New Cases					380	285	665	665
Juvenile Population	6,400	Total Hearings					900	1,041	1,941	1,941
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					2.37	3.65	2.92	2.92
		Hearings Waived					46		46	46
		Total Transactions					946	1,041	1,987	1,987
		Total Dispositions					433	333	766	766
Southampton General — J&DR		New Cases	528	3,985	1,437	5,950	215	118	333	6,283
Total Population	19,600	Total Hearings	987	4,165	1,524	6,676	432	456	888	7,564
Juvenile Population	6,300	Hearings/Case	1.87	1.05	1.06	1.12	2.01	3.86	2.67	1.20
No. of Clerks	2.60	Hearings Waived	76	1,272	213	1,561	13	1	14	1,575
		Total Transactions	1,063	5,437	1,737	8,237	445	457	902	9,139
		Total Dispositions	588	3,987	1,390	5,965	224	196	420	6,385
Franklin General		New Cases	742	1,540	978	3,260				3,260
Total Population	7,100	Total Hearings	1,349	1,854	1,195	4,398				4,398
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings/Case	1.82	1.20	1.22	1.35				1.35
		Hearings Waived	1	399		400				400
		Total Transactions	1,350	2,253	1,195	4,798				4,798
		Total Dispositions	770	1,515	962	3,247				3,247

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Franklin J&DR		New Cases					221	190	411	411
Juvenile Population	1,800	Total Hearings					464	586	1,050	1,050
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					2.10	3.08	2.55	2.55
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					464	586	1,050	1,050
		Total Dispositions					210	177	387	387
Suffolk General		New Cases	3,161	11,344	5,774	20,279				20,279
Total Population	46,900	Total Hearings	7,313	11,638	8,293	27,244				27,244
No. of Clerks	7.00	Hearings/Case	2.31	1.03	1.44	1.34				1.34
		Hearings Waived		4,067	71	4,138				4,138
		Total Transactions	7,313	15,705	8,364	31,382				31,382
		Total Dispositions	2,057	10,893	3,753	16,703				16,703
Suffolk J&DR		New Cases					1,443	921	2,364	2,364
Juvenile Population	14,700	Total Hearings					2,135	1,946	4,081	4,081
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case					1.48	2.11	1.73	1.73
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					2,135	1,946	4,081	4,081
		Total Dispositions					842	647	1,489	1,489
5th District Total		New Cases	5,219	22,381	9,826	37,426	2,259	1,514	3,773	41,199
Total Population	94,000	Total Hearings	11,284	22,927	13,651	47,862	3,931	4,029	7,960	55,822
Juvenile Population	29,200	Hearings/Case	2.16	1.02	1.39	1.28	1.74	2.66	2.11	1.35
No. of Clerks	19.60	Hearings Waived	151	7,654	284	8,089	59	1	60	8,149
		Total Transactions	11,435	30,581	13,935	55,951	3,990	4,030	8,020	63,971
		Total Dispositions	4,150	21,844	8,303	34,297	1,709	1,353	3,062	37,359
Brunswick General — J&DR		New Cases	1,273	12,139	1,515	14,927	117	65	182	15,109
Total Population	16,000	Total Hearings	1,915	13,174	1,363	16,452	292	106	398	16,850
Juvenile Population	4,800	Hearings/Case	1.50	1.09	.90	1.10	2.50	1.63	2.19	1.12
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings Waived			391	391		1	1	392
		Total Transactions	1,915	13,174	1,754	16,843	292	107	399	17,242
		Total Dispositions	1,224	11,963	1,501	14,688	139	69	208	14,896
Greensville General — J&DR		New Cases	531	4,041	665	5,237	161	187	348	5,585
Total Population	10,000	Total Hearings	793	2,725	887	4,405	432	407	839	5,244
Juvenile Population	3,600	Hearings/Case	1.49	.67	1.33	.84	2.68	2.18	2.41	.94
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings Waived	110	1,976	17	2,103	17	2	19	2,122
		Total Transactions	903	4,701	904	6,508	449	409	858	7,366
		Total Dispositions	531	4,041	665	5,237	161	187	348	5,585

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Prince George General — J&DR		New Cases	853	7,493	670	9,016	412	137	549	9,565
Total Population	21,900	Total Hearings	1,766	5,341	1,094	8,201	1,021	345	1,366	9,567
Juvenile Population	5,300	Hearings/Case	2.07	.71	1.63	.91	2.48	2.52	2.49	1.00
No. of Clerks	5.00	Hearings Waived	51	2,528	85	2,664				2,664
		Total Transactions	1,817	7,869	1,179	10,865	1,021	345	1,366	12,231
		Total Dispositions	878	7,029	850	8,757	433	170	603	9,360
Surry General — J&DR		New Cases	200	468	238	906	40	99	139	1,045
Total Population	5,700	Total Hearings	306	357	325	988	71	179	250	1,238
Juvenile Population	2,000	Hearings/Case	1.53	.76	1.37	1.09	1.78	1.81	1.80	1.18
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived	5	192	65	262	1		1	263
		Total Transactions	311	549	390	1,250	72	179	251	1,501
		Total Dispositions	185	463	234	882	36	92	128	1,010
Sussex General — J&DR		New Cases	588	6,345	604	7,537	197	163	360	7,897
Total Population	10,800	Total Hearings	928	6,923	740	8,591	460	373	833	9,424
Juvenile Population	3,700	Hearings/Case	1.58	1.09	1.23	1.14	2.34	2.29	2.31	1.19
No. of Clerks	3.60	Hearings Waived			148	148				148
		Total Transactions	928	6,923	888	8,739	460	373	833	9,572
		Total Dispositions	560	5,970	618	7,148	193	126	319	7,467
Emporia General — J&DR		New Cases	1,187	1,065	1,728	3,980	284	94	378	4,358
Total Population	5,100	Total Hearings	1,605	882	1,790	4,277	501	152	653	4,930
Juvenile Population	1,200	Hearings/Case	1.35	.83	1.04	1.07	1.76	1.62	1.73	1.13
No. of Clerks	1.20	Hearings Waived	30	336		366	21		21	387
		Total Transactions	1,635	1,218	1,790	4,643	522	152	674	5,317
		Total Dispositions	995	862	1,540	3,397	116	77	193	3,590
Hopewell General — J&DR		New Cases	991	2,054	2,572	5,617	430	328	758	6,375
Total Population	23,900	Total Hearings	1,636	2,068	3,922	7,626	1,333	860	2,193	9,819
Juvenile Population	7,100	Hearings/Case	1.65	1.01	1.52	1.36	3.10	2.62	2.89	1.54
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings Waived	91	769		860	17		17	877
		Total Transactions	1,727	2,837	3,922	8,486	1,350	860	2,210	10,696
		Total Dispositions	861	2,124	2,526	5,511	516	289	805	6,316
6th District Total		New Cases	5,623	33,605	7,992	47,220	1,641	1,073	2,714	49,934
Total Population	93,400	Total Hearings	8,949	31,470	10,121	50,540	4,110	2,422	6,532	57,072
Juvenile Population	27,700	Hearings/Case	1.59	.94	1.27	1.07	2.50	2.26	2.41	1.14
No. of Clerks	20.8	Hearings Waived	287	5,801	706	6,794	56	3	59	6,853
		Total Transactions	9,236	37,271	10,827	57,334	4,166	2,425	6,591	63,925
		Total Dispositions	5,234	32,452	7,934	45,620	1,594	1,010	2,604	48,224
Newport News J&DR		New Cases					3,033	1,216	4,249	4,249
Juvenile Population	41,900	Total Hearings					9,317	2,178	11,495	11,495
No. of Clerks	8.00	Hearings/Case					3.07	1.79	2.71	2.71
		Hearings Waived					13	287	300	300
		Total Transactions					9,330	2,465	11,795	11,795
		Total Dispositions					3,005	1,139	4,144	4,144

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Newport News General — Criminal		New Cases	10,458			10,458				10,458
Total Population	143,700	Total Hearings	23,721			23,721				23,721
No. of Clerks	7.00	Hearings/Case	2.27			2.27				2.27
		Hearings Waived	1,114			1,114				1,114
		Total Transactions	24,835			24,835				24,835
		Total Dispositions	11,057			11,057				11,057
Newport NewsGeneral — Traffic		New Cases		26,982		26,982				26,982
Total Population	143,700	Total Hearings		43,487		43,487				43,487
No. of Clerks	10.00	Hearings/Case		1.61		1.61				1.61
		Hearings Waived		9,640		9,640				9,640
		Total Transactions		53,127		53,127				53,127
		Total Dispositions		27,147		27,147				27,147
Newport News General — Civil		New Cases			26,024	26,024				26,024
Total Population	143,700	Total Hearings			29,898	29,898				29,898
No. of Clerks	5.00	Hearings/Case			1.15	1.15				1.15
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions			29,898	29,898				29,898
		Total Dispositions			22,622	22,622				22,622
7th District Total		New Cases	10,458	26,982	26,024	63,464	3,033	1,216	4,249	67,713
Total Population	143,700	Total Hearings	23,721	43,487	29,898	97,106	9,317	2,178	11,495	108,601
Juvenile Population	41,900	Hearings/Case	2.27	1.61	1.15	1.53	3.07	1.79	2.71	1.60
No. of Clerks	30.00	Hearings Waived	1,114	9,640		10,754	13	287	300	11,054
		Total Transactions	24,835	53,127	29,898	107,860	9,330	2,465	11,795	119,655
		Total Dispositions	11,057	27,147	22,622	60,826	3,005	1,139	4,144	64,970
Hampton General		New Cases	8,190	16,907	14,111	39,208				39,208
Total Population	124,300	Total Hearings	19,967	22,914	17,036	59,917				59,917
No. of Clerks	13.00	Hearings/Case	2.44	1.36	1.21	1.53				1.53
		Hearings Waived	6	8,089	4,213	12,308				12,308
		Total Transactions	19,973	31,003	21,249	72,225				72,225
		Total Dispositions	8,524	17,885	13,818	40,227				40,227
Hampton J&DR		New Cases					3,542	1,296	4,838	4,838
Juvenile Population	39,400	Total Hearings					9,289	4,334	13,623	13,623
No. of Clerks	7.00	Hearings/Case					2.62	3.34	2.82	2.82
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					9,289	4,334	13,623	13,623
		Total Dispositions					3,502	1,681	5,183	5,183
8th District Total		New Cases	8,190	16,907	14,111	39,208	3,542	1,296	4,838	44,046
Total Population	124,300	Total Hearings	19,967	22,914	17,036	59,917	9,289	4,334	13,623	73,540
Juvenile Population	39,400	Hearings/Case	2.44	1.36	1.21	1.53	2.62	3.34	2.82	1.67
No. of Clerks	20.00	Hearings Waived	6	8,089	4,213	12,308				12,308
		Total Transactions	19,973	31,003	21,249	72,225	9,289	4,334	13,623	85,848
		Total Dispositions	8,524	17,885	13,818	40,227	3,502	1,681	5,183	45,410

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Charles City General		New Cases	200	192	159	551				551
Total Population	6,600	Total Hearings	312	196	152	660				660
No. of Clerks	.50	Hearings/Case	1.56	1.02	.96	1.20				1.20
		Hearings Waived	101	69	26	196				196
		Total Transactions	413	265	178	856				856
		Total Dispositions	243	203	147	593				593
Charles City J&DR		New Cases					106	110	216	216
Juvenile Population	2,400	Total Hearings					248	342	590	590
No. of Clerks	.50	Hearings/Case					2.34	3.11	2.73	2.73
		Hearings Waived					2		2	2
		Total Transactions					250	342	592	592
		Total Dispositions					99	99	198	198
Gloucester General		New Cases	727	3,352	890	4,969				4,969
Total Population	18,000	Total Hearings	1,437	3,653	950	6,040				6,040
No. of Clerks	1.80	Hearings/Case	1.98	1.09	1.07	1.22				1.22
		Hearings Waived		887	209	1,096				1,096
		Total Transactions	1,437	4,540	1,159	7,136				7,136
		Total Dispositions	748	3,360	790	4,898				4,898
Gloucester J&DR		New Cases					634	227	861	861
Juvenile Population	5,000	Total Hearings					1,538	791	2,329	2,329
No. of Clerks	.66	Hearings/Case					2.43	3.48	2.70	2.70
		Hearings Waived					44		44	44
		Total Transactions					1,582	791	2,373	2,373
		Total Dispositions					649	222	871	871
King & Queen General		New Cases	218	1,041	211	1,470				1,470
Total Population	6,100	Total Hearings	398	1,038	183	1,619				1,619
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case	1.83	1.00	.87	1.10				1.10
		Hearings Waived		423	67	490				490
		Total Transactions	398	1,461	250	2,109				2,109
		Total Dispositions	312	1,099	176	1,587				1,587
King & Queen J&DR		New Cases					82	66	148	148
Juvenile Population	1,800	Total Hearings					153	118	271	271
No. of Clerks	.30	Hearings/Case					1.87	1.79	1.83	1.83
		Hearings Waived					3		3	3
		Total Transactions					156	118	274	274
		Total Dispositions					60	39	99	99
King William General		New Cases	364	1,693	570	2,627				2,627
Total Population	8,600	Total Hearings	620	1,680	594	2,894				2,894
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case	1.70	.99	1.04	1.10				1.10
		Hearings Waived		640	81	721				721
		Total Transactions	620	2,320	675	3,615				3,615
		Total Dispositions	414	1,783	516	2,713				2,713

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
King William J&DR		New Cases					269	73	342	342
Juvenile Population	2,600	Total Hearings					465	159	624	624
No. of Clerks	.30	Hearings/Case					1.73	2.18	1.82	1.82
		Hearings Waived					2		2	2
		Total Transactions					467	159	626	626
		Total Dispositions					212	53	275	275
Mathews General		New Cases	136	331	247	714				714
Total Population	8,200	Total Hearings	338	462	255	1,055				1,055
No. of Clerks	.50	Hearings/Case	2.49	1.40	1.03	1.48				1.48
		Hearings Waived	28	50	85	163				163
		Total Transactions	366	512	340	1,218				1,218
		Total Dispositions	185	362	239	786				786
Mathews J&DR		New Cases					85	27	112	112
Juvenile Population	1,900	Total Hearings					200	103	303	303
No. of Clerks	.68	Hearings/Case					2.35	3.81	2.71	2.71
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					200	103	303	303
		Total Dispositions					101	25	126	126
Middlesex General		New Cases	252	626	304	1,182				1,182
Total Population	7,400	Total Hearings	358	686	332	1,376				1,376
No. of Clerks	.50	Hearings/Case	1,42	1.10	1.09	1.16				1.16
		Hearings Waived	46	155	105	306				306
		Total Transactions	404	841	437	1,682				1,682
		Total Dispositions	227	624	292	1,143				1,143
Middlesex J&DR		New Cases					98	51	149	149
Juvenile Population	1,900	Total Hearings					211	137	348	348
No. of Clerks	.66	Hearings/Case					2.15	2.69	2.34	2.34
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					211	137	348	348
		Total Dispositions					92	49	141	141
New Kent General		New Cases	538	5,555	449	6,542				6,542
Total Population	7,800	Total Hearings	623	4,440	622	5,685				5,685
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case	1.16	.80	1.39	.87				.87
		Hearings Waived	206	2,357	3	2,566				2,566
		Total Transactions	829	6,797	625	8,251				8,251
		Total Dispositions	539	5,541	432	6,512				6,512
New Kent J&DR		New Cases					327	101	428	428
Juvenile Population	2,500	Total Hearings					614	236	850	850
No. of Clerks	.50	Hearings/Case					1.88	2.34	1.99	[illegible]
		Hearings Waived					43		43	[illegible]
		Total Transactions					657	236	893	[illegible]
		Total Dispositions					315	87	402	402

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
York General		New Cases	2,087	4,511	949	7,547				7,547
Total Population	43,000	Total Hearings	3,007	3,000	1,104	7,111				7,111
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case	1.44	.67	1.16	94				94
		Hearings Waived	507	2,015	293	2,815				2,815
		Total Transactions	3,514	5,015	1,397	9,926				9,926
		Total Dispositions	1,753	4,394	877	7,024				7,024
York J&DR		New Cases					907	261	1,168	1,168
Juvenile Population	13,900	Total Hearings					1,771	740	2,511	2,511
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.95	2.84	2.15	2.15
		Hearings Waived					125		125	125
		Total Transactions					1,896	740	2,636	2,636
		Total Dispositions					1,054	423	1,477	1,477
Williamsburg/James City General		New Cases	2,561	3,921	2,669	9,151				9,151
Total Population	32,300	Total Hearings	3,260	3,149	2,176	8,585				8,585
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case	1.27	.80	.82	94				.94
		Hearings Waived	91	1,089	1,073	2,253				2,253
		Total Transactions	3,351	4,238	3,249	10,838				10,838
		Total Dispositions	1,795	3,833	2,678	8,306				8,306
Williamsburg/James City J&DR		New Cases					812	379	1,191	1,191
Juvenile Population	7,400	Total Hearings					2,001	1,002	3,003	3,003
No. of Clerks	1.40	Hearings/Case					2.46	2.64	2.52	2.52
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					2,001	1,002	3,003	3,003
		Total Dispositions					756	435	1,191	1,191
9th District Total		New Cases	7,083	21,222	6,448	34,753	3,320	1,295	4,615	39,368
Total Population	138,000	Total Hearings	10,353	18,304	6,368	35,025	7,201	3,628	10,829	45,854
Juvenile Population	39,400	Hearings/Case	1.46	.86	.99	1.01	2.17	2.80	2.35	1.16
No. of Clerks	19.30	Hearings Waived	979	7,685	1,942	10,606	219		219	10,825
		Total Transactions	11,332	25,989	8,310	45,631	7,420	3,628	11,048	56,679
		Total Dispositions	6,216	21,199	6,147	33,562	3,338	1,442	4,780	38,342
Appomattox General		New Cases	616	2,691	857	4,164				4,164
Total Population	11,500	Total Hearings	970	2,039	1,107	4,116				4,116
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings/Case	1.57	.76	1.29	99				99
		Hearings Waived	93	1,235	71	1,399				1,399
		Total Transactions	1,063	3,274	1,178	5,515				5,515
		Total Dispositions	588	2,600	845	4,033				4,033
Appomattox J&DR		New Cases					343	130	473	473
Juvenile Population	3,400	Total Hearings					460	295	755	755
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.34	2.27	1.60	1.60
		Hearings Waived					35		35	35
		Total Transactions					495	295	790	790
		Total Dispositions					334	125	459	459

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Buckingham General — J&DR		New Cases	447	1,963	522	2,932	138	109	247	3,179
Total Population	11,700	Total Hearings	575	2,218	597	3,390	184	160	344	3,734
Juvenile Population	3,600	Hearings/Case	1.29	1.13	1.14	1.16	1.33	1.47	1.39	1.17
No. of Clerks	1.40	Hearings Waived			48	48				48
		Total Transactions	575	2,218	645	3,438	184	160	344	3,782
		Total Dispositions	413	1,770	358	2,541	116	96	212	2,753
Charlotte General		New Cases	443	2,823	697	3,963				3,963
Total Population	12,700	Total Hearings	628	3,096	716	4,440				4,440
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case	1.42	1.10	1.03	1.12				1.12
		Hearings Waived	23	541	329	893				893
		Total Transactions	651	3,637	1,045	5,333				5,333
		Total Dispositions	398	3,094	791	4,283				4,283
Charlotte J&DR		New Cases					246	108	354	354
Juvenile Population	3,900	Total Hearings					341	211	552	552
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.39	1.95	1.56	1.56
		Hearings Waived					29	14	43	43
		Total Transactions					370	225	595	595
		Total Dispositions					229	111	340	340
Cumberland General — J&DR		New Cases	452	1,152	282	1,886	156	113	269	2,155
Total Population	7,300	Total Hearings	570	1,123	394	2,087	181	169	350	2,437
Juvenile Population	2,400	Hearings/Case	1.26	.97	1.40	1.11	1.16	1.50	1.30	1.13
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings Waived	7	233		240	12		12	252
		Total Transactions	577	1,356	394	2,327	193	169	362	2,689
		Total Dispositions	395	1,037	287	1,719	126	103	229	1,948
Halifax General		New Cases	1,428	7,295	2,966	11,689				11,689
Total Population	37,300	Total Hearings	1,780	6,096	2,853	10,729				10,729
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case	1.25	.84	.96	.92				.92
		Hearings Waived	113	2,566	524	3,203				3,203
		Total Transactions	1,893	8,662	3,377	13,932				13,932
		Total Dispositions	1,199	7,192	766	9,157				9,157
Halifax J&DR		New Cases					826	424	1,250	1,250
Juvenile Population	11,200	Total Hearings					1,274	1,105	2,379	2,379
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.54	2.61	1.90	1.90
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,274	1,105	2,379	2,379
		Total Dispositions					777	402	1,179	1,179
Lunenburg General — J&DR		New Cases	486	1,641	936	3,063	228	107	335	3,398
Total Population	12,500	Total Hearings	708	1,342	1,160	3,210	344	181	525	3,735
Juvenile Population	3,800	Hearings/Case	1.46	.82	1.24	1.05	1.51	1.69	1.57	1.10
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings Waived	2	496	64	562				562
		Total Transactions	710	1,838	1,224	3,772	344	181	525	4,297
		Total Dispositions	462	1,498	901	2,861	207	90	297	3,158

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Mecklenburg General		New Cases	2,372	11,303	2,872	16,547				16,547
Total Population	29,900	Total Hearings	2,883	8,588	3,204	14,675				14,675
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.22	.76	1.12	.89				.89
		Hearings Waived		3,818		3,818				3,818
		Total Transactions	2,883	12,406	3,204	18,493				18,493
		Total Dispositions	2,314	10,988	2,533	15,835				15,835
Mecklenburg J&DR		New Cases					729	576	1,305	1,305
Juvenile Population	8,900	Total Hearings					1,350	1,243	2,593	2,593
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.85	2.16	1.99	1.99
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,350	1,243	2,593	2,593
		Total Dispositions					772	586	1,358	1,358
Prince Edward General — J&DR		New Cases	804	4,118	1,648	6,570	344	156	500	7,070
Total Population	15,700	Total Hearings	1,052	3,190	1,450	5,692	432	217	649	6,341
Juvenile Population	3,900	Hearings/Case	1.31	.77	.88	.87	1.26	1.39	1.30	.90
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings Waived	127	1,792	425	2,344	43		43	2,387
		Total Transactions	1,179	4,982	1,875	8,036	475	217	692	8,728
		Total Dispositions	748	4,133	1,617	6,498	315	156	471	6,969
10th District Total		New Cases	7,048	32,986	10,780	50,814	3,010	1,723	4,733	55,547
Total Population	138,600	Total Hearings	9,166	27,692	11,481	48,339	4,566	3,581	8,147	56,486
Juvenile Population	41,100	Hearings/Case	1.30	.84	1.07	.95	1.52	2.08	1.72	1.02
No. of Clerks	22.60	Hearings Waived	365	10,681	1,461	12,507	119	14	133	12,640
		Total Transactions	9,531	38,373	12,942	60,846	4,685	3,595	8,280	69,126
		Total Dispositions	6,517	32,312	8,098	46,927	2,876	1,669	4,545	51,472
Amelia General — J&DR		New Cases	589	1,752	863	3,204	284	165	449	3,653
Total Population	8,400	Total Hearings	614	1,792	1,059	3,465	399	307	706	4,171
Juvenile Population	2,800	Hearings/Case	1.04	1.02	1.23	1.08	1.40	1.86	1.57	1.14
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions	614	1,792	1,059	3,465	399	307	706	4,171
		Total Dispositions	438	1,552	743	2,733	227	161	388	3,121
Dinwiddie General — J&DR		New Cases	821	4,639	928	6,388	395	224	619	7,007
Total Population	21,400	Total Hearings	1,353	3,726	1,529	6,608	768	506	1,274	7,882
Juvenile Population	6,100	Hearings/Case	1.65	.80	1.65	1.03	1.94	2.26	2.06	1.12
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings Waived	78	1,474	53	1,605				1,605
		Total Transactions	1,431	5,200	1,582	8,213	768	506	1,274	9,487
		Total Dispositions	686	4,603	268	5,557	404	223	627	6,184
Nottoway General — J&DR		New Cases	885	2,678	1,487	5,050	491	285	776	5,826
Total Population	14,000	Total Hearings	1,416	2,143	1,959	5,518	948	580	1,528	7,046
Juvenile Population	4,100	Hearings/Case	1.60	.80	1.32	1.09	1.93	2.04	1.97	1.21
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings Waived	8	1,139		1,147				1,147
		Total Transactions	1,424	3,282	1,959	6,665	948	580	1,528	8,193
		Total Dispositions	981	2,801	1,487	5,269	537	321	858	6,127

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Powhatan General — J&DR		New Cases	387	1,314	289	1,990	287	157	444	2,434
Total Population	12,500	Total Hearings	636	837	448	1,921	534	253	787	2,708
Juvenile Population	3,900	Hearings/Case	1.64	.64	1.55	.97	1.86	1.61	1.77	1.11
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings Waived		655		655				655
		Total Transactions	636	1,492	448	2,576	534	253	787	3,363
		Total Dispositions	367	1,311	285	1,963	279	144	423	2,386
Petersburg General		New Cases	4,709	8,429	7,079	20,217				20,217
Total Population	43,100	Total Hearings	12,734	7,198	11,250	31,182				31,182
No. of Clerks	9.00	Hearings/Case	2.70	.85	1.59	1.54				1.54
		Hearings Waived		3,263		3,263				3,263
		Total Transactions	12,734	10,461	11,250	34,445				34,445
		Total Dispositions	3,865	7,411	8,326	19,602				19,602
Petersburg J&DR		New Cases					1,141	776	1,917	1,917
Juvenile Population	12,600	Total Hearings					1,995	1,673	3,668	3,668
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case					1.75	2.16	1.91	1.91
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,995	1,673	3,668	3,668
		Total Dispositions					904	794	1,698	1,698
11th District Total		New Cases	7,391	18,812	10,646	36,849	2,598	1,607	4,205	41,054
Total Population	99,400	Total Hearings	16,753	15,696	16,245	48,694	4,644	3,319	7,963	56,657
Juvenile Population	29,500	Hearings/Case	2.27	.83	1.53	1.32	1.79	2.07	1.89	1.38
No. of Clerks	22.10	Hearings Waived	86	6,531	53	6,670				6,670
		Total Transactions	16,839	22,227	16,298	55,364	4,644	3,319	7,963	63,327
		Total Dispositions	6,337	17,678	11,109	35,124	2,351	1,643	3,994	39,118
Chesterfield General		New Cases	3,763	22,462	6,169	32,394				32,394
Total Population	127,900	Total Hearings	8,455	21,111	9,859	39,425				39,425
No. of Clerks	10.00	Hearings/Case	2.25	.94	1.60	1.22				1.22
		Hearings Waived		7,575		7,575				7,575
		Total Transactions	8,455	28,686	9,859	47,000				47,000
		Total Dispositions	3,594	21,894	6,154	31,642				31,642
Chesterfield J&DR		New Cases					3,155	1,323	4,478	4,478
Juvenile Population	40,100	Total Hearings					6,576	3,008	9,584	9,584
No. of Clerks	7.00	Hearings/Case					2.08	2.27	2.14	2.14
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					6,576	3,008	9,584	9,584
		Total Dispositions					2,354	652	3,006	3,006
Colonial Heights General — J&DR		New Cases	815	2,023	640	3,478	545	137	682	4,160
Total Population	17,300	Total Hearings	1,282	1,893	653	3,828	1,105	449	1,554	5,382
Juvenile Population	4,900	Hearings/Case	1.57	.94	1.02	1.10	2.03	3.28	2.28	1.29
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings Waived	124	736	377	1,237		5	5	1,242
		Total Transactions	1,406	2,629	1,030	5,065	1,105	454	1,559	6,624
		Total Dispositions	756	2,084	627	3,467	400	92	492	3,959

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
12th District Total		New Cases	4,578	24,485	6,809	35,872	3,700	1,460	5,160	41,032
Total Population	145,200	Total Hearings	9,737	23,004	10,512	43,253	7,681	3,457	11,138	54,391
Juvenile Population	45,000	Hearings/Case	2.13	.94	1.54	1.21	2.08	2.37	2.16	1.33
No. of Clerks	20.00	Hearings Waived	124	8,311	377	8,812		5	5	8,817
		Total Transactions	9,861	31,315	10,889	52,065	7,681	3,462	11,143	63,208
		Total Dispositions	4,350	23,978	6,781	35,109	2,754	744	3,498	38,607
Richmond J&DR		New Cases					6,745	4,686	11,431	11,431
Juvenile Population	56,000	Total Hearings					10,967	6,899	17,866	17,866
No. of Clerks	22.43	Hearings/Case					1.63	1.47	1.56	1.56
		Hearings Waived					48		48	48
		Total Transactions					11,015	6,899	17,914	17,914
		Total Dispositions					6,189	3,770	9,959	9,959
Richmond General — Criminal		New Cases	11,493			11,493				11,493
Total Population	219,600	Total Hearings	24,051			24,051				24,051
No. of Clerks	8.00	Hearings/Case	2.09			2.09				2.09
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions	24,031			24,031				24,031
		Total Dispositions	13,168			13,168				13,168
Richmond General — Traffic		New Cases		40,655		40,655				40,655
Total Population	219,600	Total Hearings		44,692		44,692				44,692
No. of Clerks	14.00	Hearings/Case		1.10		1.10				1.10
		Hearings Waived		16,879		16,879				16,879
		Total Transactions		61,571		61,571				61,571
		Total Dispositions		26,877		26,877				26,877
Richmond General — Civil		New Cases			98,045	98,045				98,045
Total Population	219,600	Total Hearings			101,973	101,973				101,973
No. of Clerks	19.00	Hearings/Case			1.04	1.04				1.04
		Hearings Waived			1	1				1
		Total Transactions			101,974	101,974				101,974
		Total Dispositions			98,045	98,045				98,045
Richmond/Manchester General		New Cases	4,302	10,507		14,809				14,809
Total Population	219,600	Total Hearings	8,796	11,228		20,024				20,024
No. of Clerks	6.00	Hearings/Case	2.04	1.07		1.35				1.35
		Hearings Waived	392	3,135		3,527				3,527
		Total Transactions	9,188	14,363		23,551				23,551
		Total Dispositions	4,575	10,039		14,614				14,614
13th District Total		New Cases	15,795	51,162	98,045	165,002	6,745	4,686	11,431	176,433
Total Population	219,600	Total Hearings	32,847	55,920	101,973	190,740	10,967	6,899	17,866	208,606
Juvenile Population	56,000	Hearings/Case	2.08	1.09	1.04	1.16	1.63	1.47	1.56	1.18
No. of Clerks	69.43	Hearings Waived	392	20,014	1	20,407	48		48	20,455
		Total Transactions	33,219	75,934	101,974	211,127	11,015	6,899	17,914	229,041
		Total Dispositions	17,743	36,916	98,045	152,704	6,189	3,770	9,959	162,663

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Henrico General		New Cases	5,076	28,705	16,918	50,699				50,699
Total Population	173,900	Total Hearings	9,766	29,252	23,096	62,114				62,114
No. of Clerks	16.50	Hearings/Case	1.92	1.02	1.37	1.23				1.23
		Hearings Waived	266	8,962	3,070	12,298				12,298
		Total Transactions	10,032	38,214	26,166	74,412				74,412
		Total Dispositions	4,914	27,340	17,193	49,447				49,447
Henrico J&DR		New Cases					4,038	2,199	6,237	6,237
Juvenile Population	48,500	Total Hearings					7,955	3,960	11,915	11,915
No. of Clerks	7.00	Hearings/Case					1.97	1.80	1.91	1.91
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					7,955	3,960	11,915	11,915
		Total Dispositions					3,379	1,777	5,156	5,156
14th District Total		New Cases	5,076	28,705	16,918	50,699	4,038	2,199	6,237	56,936
Total Population	173,900	Total Hearings	9,766	29,252	23,096	62,114	7,955	3,960	11,915	74,029
Juvenile Population	48,500	Hearings/Case	1.92	1.02	1.37	1.23	1.97	1.80	1.91	1.30
No. of Clerks	23.50	Hearings Waived	266	8,962	3,070	12,298				12,298
		Total Transactions	10,032	38,214	26,166	74,412	7,955	3,960	11,915	86,327
		Total Dispositions	4,914	27,340	17,193	49,447	3,379	1,777	5,156	54,603
Caroline General		New Cases	813	5,851	1,018	7,682				7,682
Total Population	17,000	Total Hearings	1,388	4,930	1,482	7,800				7,800
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.71	.84	1.46	1.02				1.02
		Hearings Waived		1,611	197	1,808				1,808
		Total Transactions	1,388	6,541	1,679	9,608				9,608
		Total Dispositions	836	5,877	1,189	7,902				7,902
Caroline J&DR		New Cases					507	285	792	792
Juvenile Population	5,600	Total Hearings					756	526	1,282	1,282
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.49	1.85	1.62	1.62
		Hearings Waived					45		45	45
		Total Transactions					801	526	1,327	1,327
		Total Dispositions					439	296	735	735
Essex General — J&DR		New Cases	475	2,282	1,055	3,812	202	77	279	4,091
Total Population	8,100	Total Hearings	773	1,310	1,035	3,118	261	153	414	3,532
Juvenile Population	2,400	Hearings/Case	1.63	.57	.98	.82	1.29	1.99	1.48	.86
No. of Clerks	1.80	Hearings Waived	44	1,262	322	1,628	55	5	60	1,688
		Total Transactions	817	2,572	1,357	4,746	316	158	474	5,220
		Total Dispositions	432	2,257	1,018	3,727	198	75	273	4,000
Hanover General		New Cases	1,285	7,278	1,779	10,342				10,342
Total Population	52,100	Total Hearings	2,127	5,785	2,638	10,550				10,550
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.66	.79	1.48	1.02				1.02
		Hearings Waived	23	3,274	256	3,553				3,553
		Total Transactions	2,150	9,059	2,894	14,103				14,103
		Total Dispositions	1,125	7,128	1,688	9,941				9,941

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Hanover J&DR		New Cases					888	220	1,108	1,108
Juvenile Population	15,900	Total Hearings					1,317	486	1,803	1,803
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.48	2.21	1.63	1.63
		Hearings Waived					134	1	135	135
		Total Transactions					1,451	487	1,938	1,938
		Total Dispositions					789	177	966	966
King George General		New Cases	578	6,107	596	7,281				7,281
Total Population	9,800	Total Hearings	1,028	4,755	675	6,458				6,458
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case	1.78	.78	1.13	.89				.89
		Hearings Waived	16	1,730		1,746				1,746
		Total Transactions	1,044	6,485	675	8,204				8,204
		Total Dispositions	576	5,941	557	7,074				7,074
King George J&DR		New Cases					255	79	334	334
Juvenile Population	3,100	Total Hearings					329	147	476	476
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.29	1.86	1.43	1.43
		Hearings Waived					13		13	13
		Total Transactions					342	147	489	489
		Total Dispositions					250	82	332	332
Lancaster General		New Cases	744	1,111	601	2,456				2,456
Total Population	10,200	Total Hearings	1,079	1,327	685	3,091				3,091
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case	1.45	1.19	1.14	1.26				1.26
		Hearings Waived	155	289	138	582				582
		Total Transactions	1,234	1,616	823	3,673				3,673
		Total Dispositions	670	973	603	2,246				2,246
Lancaster J&DR		New Cases					166	98	264	264
Juvenile Population	2,400	Total Hearings					286	278	564	564
No. of Clerks	.50	Hearings/Case					1.72	2.84	2.14	2.14
		Hearings Waived					28	6	34	34
		Total Transactions					314	284	598	598
		Total Dispositions					136	72	208	208
Northumberland General		New Cases	508	606	977	2,091				2,091
Total Population	9,500	Total Hearings	470	479	524	1,473				1,473
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case	.93	.79	.54	.70				.70
		Hearings Waived	103	239	501	843				843
		Total Transactions	573	718	1,025	2,316				2,316
		Total Dispositions	379	514	824	1,717				1,717
Northumberland J&DR		New Cases					133	109	242	242
Juvenile Population	2,400	Total Hearings					192	305	497	497
No. of Clerks	.50	Hearings/Case					1.44	2.80	2.05	2.05
		Hearings Waived					15	5	20	20
		Total Transactions					207	310	517	517
		Total Dispositions					108	96	204	204

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Richmond General — J&DR		New Cases	402	966	453	1,821	108	61	169	1,990
Total Population	6,800	Total Hearings	701	671	523	1,895	123	149	272	2,167
Juvenile Population	2,000	Hearings/Case	1.74	.69	1.15	1.04	1.14	2.44	1.61	1.09
No. of Clerks	1.30	Hearings Waived		461		461	17		17	478
		Total Transactions	701	1,132	523	2,356	140	149	289	2,645
		Total Dispositions	416	928	476	1,820	106	90	196	2,016
Spotsylvania General		New Cases	1,627	6,644	1,562	9,833				9,833
Total Population	29,600	Total Hearings	2,192	4,845	2,162	9,199				9,199
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.35	.73	1.38	.94				.94
		Hearings Waived	270	2,255	131	2,656				2,656
		Total Transactions	2,462	7,100	2,293	11,855				11,855
		Total Dispositions	1,616	6,529	1,613	9,758				9,758
Spotsylvania J&DR		New Cases					855	259	1,114	1,114
Juvenile Population	9,400	Total Hearings					1,193	433	1,626	1,626
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.40	1.67	1.46	1.46
		Hearings Waived					43	1	44	44
		Total Transactions					1,236	434	1,670	1,670
		Total Dispositions					820	238	1,058	1,058
Stafford General		New Cases	2,018	7,732	1,573	11,323				11,323
Total Population	37,100	Total Hearings	3,010	5,529	2,118	10,657				10,657
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.49	.72	1.35	.94				.94
		Hearings Waived	365	2,927	144	3,436				3,436
		Total Transactions	3,375	8,456	2,262	14,093				14,093
		Total Dispositions	1,895	7,604	1,521	11,020				11,020
Stafford J&DR		New Cases					1,160	364	1,524	1,524
Juvenile Population	11,300	Total Hearings					1,580	675	2,255	2,255
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings/Case					1.36	1.85	1.48	1.48
		Hearings Waived					67		67	67
		Total Transactions					1,647	675	2,322	2,322
		Total Dispositions					1,114	341	1,455	1,455
Westmoreland General		New Cases	833	1,673	686	3,192				3,192
Total Population	13,700	Total Hearings	1,461	1,699	945	4,105				4,105
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings/Case	1.75	1.02	1.38	1.29				1.29
		Hearings Waived	31	572		603				603
		Total Transactions	1,492	2,271	945	4,708				4,708
		Total Dispositions	835	1,675	734	3,244				3,244
Westmoreland J&DR		New Cases					259	141	400	400
Juvenile Population	4,000	Total Hearings					407	323	730	730
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.57	2.29	1.83	1.83
		Hearings Waived					36		36	36
		Total Transactions					443	323	766	766
		Total Dispositions					218	156	374	374

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Fredericksburg General		New Cases	2,897	2,730	2,544	8,171				8,171
Total Population	17,100	Total Hearings	4,928	3,329	2,943	11,200				11,200
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case	1.70	1.22	1.16	1.37				1.37
		Hearings Waived			1,299	1,299				1,299
		Total Transactions	4,928	3,329	4,242	12,499				12,499
		Total Dispositions	3,559	2,874	2,914	9,347				9,347
Fredericksburg J&DR		New Cases					502	165	667	667
Juvenile Population	3,400	Total Hearings					669	453	1,122	1,122
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.33	2.75	1.68	1.68
		Hearings Waived					49		49	49
		Total Transactions					718	453	1,171	1,171
		Total Dispositions					481	173	654	654
15th District Total		New Cases	12,180	42,980	12,844	68,004	5,035	1,858	6,893	74,897
Total Population	211,000	Total Hearings	19,157	34,659	15,730	69,546	7,113	3,928	11,041	80,587
Juvenile Population	61,900	Hearings/Case	1.57	.81	1.22	1.02	1.41	2.11	1.60	1.08
No. of Clerks	36.70	Hearings Waived	1,007	14,620	2,988	18,615	502	18	520	19,135
		Total Transactions	20,164	49,279	18,718	88,161	7,615	3,946	11,561	99,722
		Total Dispositions	12,359	42,300	13,137	67,796	4,659	1,796	6,455	74,251
Albemarle General		New Cases	2,081	8,392	3,826	14,299				14,299
Total Population	49,400	Total Hearings	4,028	7,727	3,058	14,813				14,813
No. of Clerks	5.50	Hearings/Case	1.94	.92	80	1.04				1.04
		Hearings Waived	119	2,819	1,777	4,715				4,715
		Total Transactions	4,147	10,546	4,835	19,528				19,528
		Total Dispositions	2,146	8,388	3,301	13,835				13,835
Albemarle J&DR		New Cases					1,069	226	1,295	1,295
Juvenile Population	13,600	Total Hearings					1,530	636	2,166	2,166
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.43	2.81	1.67	1.67
		Hearings Waived					147		147	147
		Total Transactions					1,677	636	2,313	2,313
		Total Dispositions					980	195	1,175	1,175
Culpeper General		New Cases	1,503	4,521	1,643	7,667				7,667
Total Population	21,900	Total Hearings	1,858	3,480	1,926	7,264				7,264
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.24	.77	1.17	.95				.95
		Hearings Waived	231	1,521		1,752				1,752
		Total Transactions	2,089	5,001	1,926	9,016				9,016
		Total Dispositions	1,710	4,164	1,626	7,500				7,500
Culpeper J&DR		New Cases					654	289	943	943
Juvenile Population	6,700	Total Hearings					998	541	1,539	1,539
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.53	1.87	1.63	1.63
		Hearings Waived					75		75	75
		Total Transactions					1,073	541	1,614	1,614
		Total Dispositions					605	274	879	879

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Fluvanna General — J&DR		New Cases	377	981	375	1,733	200	63	263	1,996
Total Population	10,100	Total Hearings	614	830	530	1,974	348	182	530	2,504
Juvenile Population	3,100	Hearings/Case	1.63	.85	1.41	1.14	1.74	2.89	2.02	1.25
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings Waived	54	391	80	525	23		23	548
		Total Transactions	668	1,221	610	2,499	371	182	553	3,052
		Total Dispositions	373	919	346	1,638	182	75	257	1,895
Goochland General — J&DR		New Cases	541	3,394	642	4,577	108	40	148	4,725
Total Population	11,400	Total Hearings	726	2,085	829	3,640	199	168	367	4,007
Juvenile Population	3,400	Hearings/Case	1.34	.61	1.29	.80	1.84	4.20	2.48	.85
No. of Clerks	1.80	Hearings Waived	69	1,935	178	2,182				2,182
		Total Transactions	795	4,020	1,007	5,822	199	168	367	6,189
		Total Dispositions	478	3,325	612	4,415	95	79	174	4,589
Greene General		New Cases	277	1,636	147	2,060				2,060
Total Population	7,300	Total Hearings	402	1,214	213	1,829				1,829
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case	1.45	.74	1.45	.89				.89
		Hearings Waived		601		601				601
		Total Transactions	402	1,815	213	2,430				2,430
		Total Dispositions	283	1,616	152	2,051				2,051
Greene J&DR		New Cases					204	89	293	293
Juvenile Population	2,300	Total Hearings					307	131	438	438
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.50	1.47	1.49	1.49
		Hearings Waived					8		8	8
		Total Transactions					315	131	446	446
		Total Dispositions					171	79	250	250
Louisa General — J&DR		New Cases	1,152	3,569	726	5,447	283	192	475	5,922
Total Population	17,700	Total Hearings	2,094	4,032	734	6,860	427	324	751	7,611
Juvenile Population	5,400	Hearings/Case	1.82	1.13	1.01	1.26	1.51	1.69	1.58	1.29
No. of Clerks	2.60	Hearings Waived			352	352				352
		Total Transactions	2,094	4,032	1,086	7,212	427	324	751	7,963
		Total Dispositions	1,148	3,485	834	5,467	277	199	476	5,943
Madison General — J&DR		New Cases	342	2,011	270	2,623	193	67	260	2,883
Total Population	9,900	Total Hearings	407	1,362	330	2,099	247	101	348	2,447
Juvenile Population	2,900	Hearings/Case	1.19	.68	1.22	.80	1.28	1.51	1.34	.85
No. of Clerks	1.40	Hearings Waived	33	806		839	23		23	862
		Total Transactions	440	2,168	330	2,938	270	101	371	3,309
		Total Dispositions	355	1,964	273	2,592	194	58	252	2,844
Orange General — J&DR		New Cases	1,092	2,390	1,696	5,178	450	182	632	5,810
Total Population	17,000	Total Hearings	1,935	2,216	1,630	5,781	676	280	956	6,737
Juvenile Population	5,200	Hearings/Case	1.77	.93	.96	1.12	1.50	1.54	1.51	1.16
No. of Clerks	2.40	Hearings Waived	153	959	487	1,599	8		8	1,607
		Total Transactions	2,088	3,175	2,117	7,380	684	280	964	8,344
		Total Dispositions	1,050	2,322	1,683	5,055	510	165	675	5,730

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Charlottesville General		New Cases	6,662	6,462	3,965	17,089				17,089
Total Population	39,000	Total Hearings	11,715	6,627	5,095	23,437				23,437
No. of Clerks	5.50	Hearings/Case	1.76	1.03	1.28	1.37				1.37
		Hearings Waived	5	2,233	1.429	3,667				3,667
		Total Transactions	11,720	8,860	6,524	27,104				27,104
		Total Dispositions	6,292	6,665	4,484	17,441				17,441
Charlottesville J&DR		New Cases					906	344	1,250	1,250
Juvenile Population	9,000	Total Hearings					1,365	1,088	2,453	2,453
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.51	3.16	1.96	1.96
		Hearings Waived					108	9	117	117
		Total Transactions					1,473	1,097	2,570	2,570
		Total Dispositions					872	285	1,157	1,157
16th District Total		New Cases	14,027	33,356	13,290	60,673	4,067	1,492	5,559	66,232
Total Population	183,700	Total Hearings	23,779	29,573	14,345	67,697	6,097	3,451	9,548	77,245
Juvenile Population	51,600	Hearings/Case	1.70	.89	1.08	1.12	1.50	2.31	1.72	1.17
No. of Clerks	30.30	Hearings Waived	664	11,265	4,303	16,232	392	9	401	16,633
		Total Transactions	24,443	40,838	18,648	83,929	6,489	3,460	9,949	93,878
		Total Dispositions	13,835	32,848	13,311	59,994	3,886	1,409	5,295	65,289
Arlington General		New Cases	4,517	31,783	6,202	42,502				42,502
Total Population	149,400	Total Hearings	13,506	28,715	11,893	54,114				54,114
No. of Clerks	13.00	Hearings/Case	2.99	.90	1.92	1.27				1.27
		Hearings Waived	678	12,935		13,613				13,613
		Total Transactions	14,184	41,650	11,893	67,727				67,727
		Total Dispositions	4,112	31,885	4,883	40,880				40,880
Arlington J&DR		New Cases					2,595	622	3,217	3,217
Juvenile Population	28,600	Total Hearings					9,291	2,870	12,161	12,161
No. of Clerks	11.00	Hearings/Case					3.58	4.61	3.78	3.78
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					9,291	2,870	12,161	12,161
		Total Dispositions					2,498	534	3,032	3,032
17th District Total		New Cases	4,517	31,783	6,202	42,502	2,595	622	3,217	45,719
Total Population	149,400	Total Hearings	13,506	28,715	11,893	54,114	9,291	2,870	12,161	66,275
Juvenile Population	28,600	Hearings/Case	2.99	.90	1.92	1.27	3.58	4.61	3.78	1.45
No. of Clerks	24.00	Hearings Waived	678	12,935		13,613				13,613
		Total Transactions	14,184	41,650	11,893	67,727	9,291	2,870	12,161	79,888
		Total Dispositions	4,112	31,885	4,883	40,880	2,498	534	3,032	43,912
Alexandria General		New Cases	4,543	18,767	7,931	31,241				31,241
Total Population	104,700	Total Hearings	10,163	17,230	14,135	41,528				41,528
No. of Clerks	11.00	Hearings/Case	2.24	.92	1.78	1.33				1.33
		Hearings Waived		5,163	256	5,419				5,419
		Total Transactions	10,163	22,393	14,391	46,947				46,947
		Total Dispositions	4,002	18,081	8,206	30,289				30,289

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Alexandria J&DR		New Cases					1,860	693	2,553	2,553
Juvenile Population	22,200	Total Hearings					6,465	2,110	8,575	8,575
No. of Clerks	7.00	Hearings/Case					3.48	3.04	3.36	3.36
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					6,465	2,110	8,575	8,575
		Total Dispositions					1,728	646	2,374	2,374
18th District Total		New Cases	4,543	18,767	7,931	31,241	1,860	693	2,553	33,794
Total Population	104,700	Total Hearings	10,163	17,230	14,135	41,528	6,465	2,110	8,575	50,103
Juvenile Population	22,200	Hearings/Case	2.24	.92	1.78	1.33	3.48	3.04	3.36	1.48
No. of Clerks	18.00	Hearings Waived		5,163	256	5,419				5,419
		Total Transactions	10,163	22,393	14,391	46,947	6,465	2,110	8,575	55,522
		Total Dispositions	4,002	18,081	8,206	30,289	1,728	646	2,374	32,663
Fairfax County General		New Cases	15,851	83,645	18,239	117,735				117,735
Total Population	545,500	Total Hearings	31,868	81,101	33,110	146,079				146,079
No. of Clerks	38.00	Hearings/Case	2.01	.97	1.82	1.24				1.24
		Hearings Waived	1,025	30,332	3,900	35,257				35,257
		Total Transactions	32,893	111,433	37,010	181,336				181,336
		Total Dispositions	15,284	83,323	18,362	116,969				116,969
Fairfax County J&DR		New Cases					14,228	2,850	17,078	17,078
Juvenile Population	186,300	Total Hearings					18,284	4,565	22,849	22,849
No. of Clerks	19.00	Hearings/Case					1.29	1.60	1.34	1.34
		Hearings Waived					2,610		2,610	2,610
		Total Transactions					20,894	4,565	25,459	25,459
		Total Dispositions					14,594	2,159	16,753	16,753
Fairfax City General		New Cases	1,044	5,092		6,136				6,136
Total Population	20,400	Total Hearings	1,344	4,210		5,554				5,554
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case	1.29	.83		.91				.91
		Hearings Waived	355	2,890		3,245				3,245
		Total Transactions	1,699	7,100		8,799				8,799
		Total Dispositions	1,000	5,010		6,010				6,010
Falls Church General		New Cases	497	3,859	336	4,692				4,692
Total Population	8,900	Total Hearings	847	2,802	585	4,234				4,234
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.70	.73	1.74	.90				.90
		Hearings Waived	3	2,005		2,008				2,008
		Total Transactions	850	4,807	585	6,242				6,242
		Total Dispositions	456	3,885	351	4,692				4,692
Falls Church J&DR		New Cases					247	45	292	292
Juvenile Population	1,800	Total Hearings					371	91	462	462
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.50	2.02	1.58	1.58
		Hearings Waived					53	1	54	54
		Total Transactions					424	92	516	516
		Total Dispositions					246	52	298	298

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
19th District Total		New Cases	17,392	92,596	18,575	128,563	14,475	2,895	17,370	145,933
Total Population	574,800	Total Hearings	34,059	88,113	33,695	155,867	18,655	4,656	23,311	179,178
Juvenile Population	188,100	Hearings/Case	1.96	.95	1.81	1.21	1.29	1.61	1.34	1.23
No. of Clerks	63.50	Hearings Waived	1,383	35,227	3,900	40,510	2,663	1	2,664	43,174
		Total Transactions	35,442	123,340	37,595	196,377	21,318	4,657	25,975	222,352
		Total Dispositions	16,740	92,218	18,713	127,671	14,840	2,211	17,051	144,722
Fauquier General		New Cases	1,191	6,289	992	8,472				8,472
Total Population	31,300	Total Hearings	2,066	4,889	2,041	8,996				8,996
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.73	.78	2.06	1.06				1.06
		Hearings Waived		2,674		2,674				2,674
		Total Transactions	2,066	7,563	2,041	11,670				11,670
		Total Dispositions	1,103	6,340	933	8,376				8,376
Fauquier J&DR		New Cases					945	252	1,197	1,197
Juvenile Population	9,600	Total Hearings					1,228	479	1,707	1,707
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.30	1.90	1.43	1.43
		Hearings Waived					141		141	141
		Total Transactions					1,369	479	1,848	1,848
		Total Dispositions					838	292	1,130	1,130
Loudoun General		New Cases	1,564	9,752	2,850	14,166				14,166
Total Population	53,200	Total Hearings	2,428	9,675	4,799	16,902				16,902
No. of Clerks	5.00	Hearings/Case	1.55	.99	1.68	1.19				1.19
		Hearings Waived	290	4,397	958	5,645				5,645
		Total Transactions	2,718	14,072	5,757	22,547				22,547
		Total Dispositions	1,556	9,920	2,660	14,136				14,136
Loudoun J&DR		New Cases					1,625	372	1,997	1,997
Juvenile Population	18,300	Total Hearings					3,455	1,055	4,510	4,510
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case					2.13	2.84	2.26	2.26
		Hearings Waived					224		224	224
		Total Transactions					3,679	1,055	4,734	4,734
		Total Dispositions					1,537	316	1,853	1,853
Rappahannock General — J&DR		New Cases	241	1,070	132	1,443	77	28	105	1,548
Total Population	5,900	Total Hearings	402	1,154	201	1,757	90	98	188	1,945
Juvenile Population	1,800	Hearings/Case	1.67	1.08	1.52	1.22	1.17	3.50	1.79	1.26
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived	29	383	29	441	16		16	457
		Total Transactions	431	1,537	230	2,198	106	98	204	2,402
		Total Dispositions	264	960	135	1,359	71	31	102	1,461
20th District Total		New Cases	2,996	17,111	3,974	24,081	2,647	652	3,299	27,380
Total Population	90,400	Total Hearings	4,896	15,718	7,041	27,655	4,773	1,632	6,405	34,060
Juvenile Population	29,700	Hearings/Case	1.63	.92	1.77	1.15	1.80	2.50	1.94	1.24
No. of Clerks	14.00	Hearings Waived	319	7,454	987	8,760	381		381	9,141
		Total Transactions	5,215	23,172	8,028	36,415	5,145	1,632	6,786	43,201
		Total Dispositions	2,923	17 220	3,728	23,871	2,446	639	3,085	26,956

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Henry General		New Cases	1,824	4,042	3,693	9,559				9,559
Total Population	56,100	Total Hearings	2,681	3,341	4,888	10,910				10,910
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.47	.83	1.32	1.14				1.14
		Hearings Waived	9	1,372	468	1,849				1,849
		Total Transactions	2,690	4,713	5,356	12,759				12,759
		Total Dispositions	1,883	3,965	3,694	9,542				9,542
Henry J&DR		New Cases					1,105	724	1,829	1,829
Juvenile Population	17,400	Total Hearings					1,753	860	2,613	2,613
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case					1.59	1.19	1.43	1.43
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,753	860	2,613	2,613
		Total Dispositions					998	645	1,643	1,643
Patrick General		New Cases	442	1,121	979	2,542				2,542
Total Population	16,200	Total Hearings	750	864	1,136	2,750				2,750
No. of Clerks	1.20	Hearings/Case	1.70	.77	1.16	1.08				1.08
		Hearings Waived		426	138	564				564
		Total Transactions	750	1,290	1,274	3,314				3,314
		Total Dispositions	435	1,123	939	2,497				2,497
Patrick J&DR		New Cases					233	99	332	332
Juvenile Population	4,600	Total Hearings					280	124	404	404
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.20	1.25	1.22	1.22
		Hearings Waived					40		40	40
		Total Transactions					320	124	444	444
		Total Dispositions					227	89	316	316
Martinsville General		New Cases	1,673	1,415	2,149	5,237				5,237
Total Population	17,700	Total Hearings	2,547	1,412	2,952	6,911				6,911
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.52	1.00	1.37	1.32				1.32
		Hearings Waived		381	299	680				680
		Total Transactions	2,547	1,793	3,251	7,591				7,591
		Total Dispositions	1,565	1,446	2,145	5,156				5,156
Martinsville J&DR		New Cases					962	660	1,622	1,622
Juvenile Population	4,900	Total Hearings					1,190	690	1,880	1,880
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.24	1.05	1.16	1.16
		Hearings Waived					67		67	67
		Total Transactions					1,257	690	1,947	1,947
		Total Dispositions					742	581	1,323	1,323
21st District Total		New Cases	3,939	6,578	6,821	17,338	2,300	1,483	3,783	21,121
Total Population	90,000	Total Hearings	5,978	5,617	8,976	20,571	3,223	1,674	4,897	25,468
Juvenile Population	26,900	Hearings/Case	1.52	.85	1.32	1.19	1.40	1.13	1.29	1.21
No. of Clerks	11.70	Hearings Waived	9	2,179	905	3,093	107		107	3,200
		Total Transactions	5,987	7,796	9,881	23,664	3,330	1,674	5,004	28,668
		Total Dispositions	3,883	6,534	6,778	17,195	1,967	1,315	3,282	20,477

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Franklin General		New Cases	1,895	3,452	1,589	6,936				6,936
Total Population	32,600	Total Hearings	2,768	3,002	1,862	7,632				7,632
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case	1.46	.87	1.17	1.10				1.10
		Hearings Waived	10	1,101	114	1,225				1,225
		Total Transactions	2,778	4,103	1,976	8,857				8,857
		Total Dispositions	1,678	3,470	1,591	6,739				6,739
Franklin J&DR		New Cases					698	286	984	984
Juvenile Population	9,500	Total Hearings					1,518	709	2,227	2,227
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					2.17	2.48	2.26	2.26
		Hearings Waived					70		70	70
		Total Transactions					1,588	709	2,297	2,297
		Total Dispositions					728	260	988	988
Pittsylvania General		New Cases	1,680	5,375	3,037	10,092				10,092
Total Population	62,800	Total Hearings	3,330	4,726	3,474	11,530				11,530
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.98	.88	1.14	1.14				1.14
		Hearings Waived	5	1,665	1,209	2,879				2,879
		Total Transactions	3,335	6,391	4,683	14,409				14,409
		Total Dispositions	1,611	5,115	2,695	9,421				9,421
Pittsylvania J&DR		New Cases					1,171	895	2,066	2,066
Juvenile Population	19,800	Total Hearings					2,245	2,212	4,457	4,457
No. of Clerks	3.60	Hearings/Case					1.92	2.47	2.16	2.16
		Hearings Waived					101	44	145	145
		Total Transactions					2,346	2,256	4,602	4,602
		Total Dispositions					1,003	715	1,718	1,718
Danville General		New Cases	4,928	5,579	5,794	16,301				16,301
Total Population	44,200	Total Hearings	10,469	6,173	5,501	22,143				22,143
No. of Clerks	6.00	Hearings/Case	2.12	1.11	.95	1.36				1.36
		Hearings Waived	455	2,102	2,075	4,632				4,632
		Total Transactions	10,924	8,275	7,576	26,775				26,775
		Total Dispositions	5,616	5,797	5,798	17,211				17,211
Danville J&DR		New Cases					1,628	1,099	2,727	2,727
Juvenile Population	11,100	Total Hearings					3,218	2,060	5,278	5,278
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case					1.98	1.87	1.94	1.94
		Hearings Waived					196	22	218	218
		Total Transactions					3,414	2,082	5,496	5,496
		Total Dispositions					1,443	771	2,214	2,214
22nd District Total		New Cases	8,503	14,406	10,420	33,329	3,497	2,280	5,777	39,106
Total Population	139,600	Total Hearings	16,567	13,901	10,837	41,305	6,981	4,981	11,962	53,267
Juvenile Population	40,400	Hearings/Case	1.95	.96	1.04	1.24	2.00	2.18	2.07	1.36
No. of Clerks	22.60	Hearings Waived	470	4,868	3,398	8,736	367	66	433	9,169
		Total Transactions	17,037	18,769	14,235	50,041	7,348	5,047	12,395	62,436
		Total Dispositions	8,905	14,382	10,084	33,371	3,174	1,746	4,920	38,291

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Roanoke County General		New Cases	2,002	6,997	1,617	10,616				10,616
Total Population	63,200	Total Hearings	3,774	6,232	2,455	12,461				12,461
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.89	.89	1.52	1.17				1.17
		Hearings Waived	1	2,242		2,243				2,243
		Total Transactions	3,775	8,474	2,455	14,704				14,704
		Total Dispositions	1,895	6,908	1,634	10,437				10,437
Roanoke County J&DR		New Cases					1,220	519	1,739	1,739
Juvenile Population	20,000	Total Hearings					2,517	1,014	3,531	3,531
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings/Case					2.06	1.95	2.03	2.03
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					2,517	1,014	3,531	3,531
		Total Dispositions					1,574	575	2,149	2,149
Roanoke City General		New Cases	11,238	17,163	16,435	44,836				44,836
Total Population	98,700	Total Hearings	18,602	13,044	18,405	50,051				50,051
No. of Clerks	14.00	Hearings/Case	1.66	.76	1.12	1.12				1.12
		Hearings Waived	1	6,090	1,646	7,737				7,737
		Total Transactions	18,603	19,134	20,051	57,788				57,788
		Total Dispositions	10,555	15,545	12,195	38,295				38,295
Roanoke City J&DR		New Cases					5,688	1,714	7,402	7,402
Juvenile Population	23,500	Total Hearings					8,719	3,170	11,889	11,889
No. of Clerks	10.00	Hearings/Case					1.53	1.85	1.61	1.61
		Hearings Waived					359	44	403	403
		Total Transactions					9,078	3,214	12,292	12,292
		Total Dispositions					3,609	1,298	4,907	4,907
Salem General — J&DR		New Cases	1,315	2,736	1,060	5,111	737	404	1,141	6,252
Total Population	23,300	Total Hearings	2,177	2,432	1,412	6,021	1,537	751	2,288	8,309
Juvenile Population	6,000	Hearings/Case	1.66	.89	1.33	1.18	2.09	1.86	2.01	1.33
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings Waived	100	730		830	56		56	886
		Total Transactions	2,277	3,162	1,412	6,851	1,593	751	2,344	9,195
		Total Dispositions	1,073	2,423	1,015	4,511	785	429	1,214	5,725
23rd District Total		New Cases	14,555	26,896	19,112	60,563	7,645	2,637	10,282	70,845
Total Population	185,200	Total Hearings	24,553	21,708	22,272	68,533	12,773	4,935	17,708	86,241
Juvenile Population	49,500	Hearings/Case	1.69	.81	1.17	1.13	1.67	1.87	1.72	1.22
No. of Clerks	34.00	Hearings Waived	102	9,062	1,646	10,810	415	44	459	11,269
		Total Transactions	24,655	30,770	23,918	79,343	13,188	4,979	18,167	97,510
		Total Dispositions	13,523	24,876	14,844	53,243	5,968	2,302	8,270	61,513
Amherst General		New Cases	1,311	3,896	1,540	6,747				6,747
Total Population	27,500	Total Hearings	2,557	3,136	1,462	7,155				7,155
No. of Clerks	2.60	Hearings/Case	1.95	.80	.95	1.06				1.06
		Hearings Waived	139	1,566	872	2,577				2,577
		Total Transactions	2,696	4,702	2,334	9,732				9,732
		Total Dispositions	1,475	3,627	1,560	6,662				6,662

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Amherst J&DR		New Cases					675	301	976	976
Juvenile Population	7,700	Total Hearings					1,107	654	1,761	1,761
No. of Clerks	2.20	Hearings/Case					1.64	2.17	1.80	1.80
		Hearings Waived					10		10	10
		Total Transactions					1,117	654	1,771	1,771
		Total Dispositions					660	287	947	947
Bedford County General — J&DR		New Cases	1,885	4,807	1,515	8,207	682	310	992	9,199
Total Population	31,100	Total Hearings	3,302	4,610	1,348	9,260	1,578	933	2,511	11,771
Juvenile Population	8,800	Hearings/Case	1.75	.96	.89	1.13	2.31	3.01	2.53	1.28
No. of Clerks	1.75	Hearings Waived	189	1,540	804	2,533	10		10	2,543
		Total Transactions	3,491	6,150	2,152	11,793	1,588	933	2,521	14,314
		Total Dispositions	1,801	4,832	1,807	8,440	641	322	963	9,403
Campbell General		New Cases	1,663	6,873	2,299	10,835				10,835
Total Population	44,300	Total Hearings	2,358	4,742	1,912	9,012				9,012
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	1.42	.69	.83	.83				.83
		Hearings Waived	599	3,866	1,539	6,004				6,004
		Total Transactions	2,957	8,608	3,451	15,016				15,016
		Total Dispositions	1,610	6,354	2,185	10,149				10,149
Campbell J&DR		New Cases					1,119	439	1,558	1,558
Juvenile Population	13,300	Total Hearings					2,016	1,108	3,124	3,124
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case					1.80	2.52	2.01	2.01
		Hearings Waived					3		3	3
		Total Transactions					2,019	1,108	3,127	3,127
		Total Dispositions					1,132	451	1,583	1,583
Nelson General		New Cases	468	2,664	619	3,751				3,751
Total Population	11,700	Total Hearings	850	1,804	773	3,427				3,427
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings/Case	1.82	.68	1.25	.91				.91
		Hearings Waived	21	1,175	183	1,379				1,379
		Total Transactions	871	2,979	956	4,806				4,806
		Total Dispositions	423	2,536	619	3,578				3,578
Nelson J&DR		New Cases					211	128	339	339
Juvenile Population	3,300	Total Hearings					399	341	740	740
No. of Clerks	1.20	Hearings/Case					1.89	2.66	2.18	2.18
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					399	341	740	740
		Total Dispositions					116	69	185	185
Bedford City J&DR		New Cases					152	43	195	195
Total Population	6,200	Total Hearings					344	94	438	438
Juvenile Population	1,700	Hearings/Case					2.26	2.19	2.25	2.25
No. of Clerks	1.75	Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					344	94	438	438
		Total Dispositions					124	36	160	160

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Lynchburg General		New Cases	5,325	12,661	6,099	24,085				24,085
Total Population	64,700	Total Hearings	6,600	10,599	9,705	26,904				26,904
No. of Clerks	6.00	Hearings/Case	1.24	.84	1.59	1.12				1.12
		Hearings Waived	905	2,327	15	3,247				3,247
		Total Transactions	7,505	12,926	9,720	30,151				30,151
		Total Dispositions	5,110	11,265	6,309	22,684				22,684
Lynchburg J&DR		New Cases					1,874	1,111	2,985	2,985
Juvenile Population	16,000	Total Hearings					4,105	2,997	7,102	7,102
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case					2.19	2.70	2.38	2.38
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					4,105	2,997	7,102	7,102
		Total Dispositions					2,084	917	3,001	3,001
Waynesboro General		New Cases	1,082	1,893	2,501	5,476				5,476
Total Population	16,300	Total Hearings	1,828	2,218	2,099	6,145				6,145
No. of Clerks	1.80	Hearings/Case	1.69	1.17	.84	1.12				1.12
		Hearings Waived	195	635	1,063	1,893				1,893
		Total Transactions	2,023	2,853	3,162	8,038				8,038
		Total Dispositions	957	1,875	2,314	5,146				5,146
Waynesboro J&DR		New Cases					682	281	963	963
Juvenile Population	4,600	Total Hearings					1,251	677	1,928	1,928
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.83	2.41	2.00	2.00
		Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions					1,251	677	1,928	1,928
		Total Dispositions					523	226	749	749
24th District Total		New Cases	11,734	32,794	14,573	59,101	5,395	2,613	8,008	67,109
Total Population	201,800	Total Hearings	17,495	27,109	17,299	61,903	10,800	6,804	17,604	79,507
Juvenile Population	55,400	Hearings/Case	1.49	.83	1.19	1.05	2.00	2.60	2.20	1.18
No. of Clerks	32.90	Hearings Waived	2,048	11,109	4,476	17,633	23		23	17,656
		Total Transactions	19,543	38,218	21,775	79,536	10,823	6,804	17,627	97,163
		Total Dispositions	11,376	30,489	14,794	56,659	5,280	2,308	7,588	64,247
Alleghany General — J&DR		New Cases	1,079	4,028	1,055	6,162	412	175	587	6,749
Total Population	21,900	Total Hearings	1,611	3,603	1,177	6,391	851	321	1,172	7,563
Juvenile Population	6,100	Hearings/Case	1.49	.89	1.12	1.04	2.07	1.83	2.00	1.12
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings Waived		747	169	916	47	32	79	995
		Total Transactions	1,611	4,350	1,346	7,307	898	353	1,251	8,558
		Total Dispositions	1,084	4,018	1,026	6,128	384	151	535	6,663
Augusta General		New Cases	1,653	10,357	2,166	14,176				14,176
Total Population	51,900	Total Hearings	2,133	8,093	3,475	13,701				13,701
No. of Clerks	3.80	Hearings/Case	1.29	.78	1.60	.97				.97
		Hearings Waived	195	3,512		3,707				3,707
		Total Transactions	2,328	11,605	3,475	17,408				17,408
		Total Dispositions	1,741	10,371	1,806	13,918				13,918

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Augusta J&DR		New Cases					993	413	1,406	1,406
Juvenile Population	15,100	Total Hearings					1,449	1,017	2,466	2,466
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case					1.46	2.46	1.75	1.75
		Hearings Waived					91		91	91
		Total Transactions					1,540	1,017	2,557	2,557
		Total Dispositions					910	339	1,249	1,249
Bath General — J&DR		New Cases	518	1,122	217	1,857	96	39	135	1,992
Total Population	5,500	Total Hearings	643	1,295	264	2,202	142	57	199	2,401
Juvenile Population	1,400	Hearings/Case	1.24	1.15	1.22	1.19	1.48	1.46	1.47	1.21
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions	643	1,295	264	2,202	142	57	199	2,401
		Total Dispositions	60	159	58	277	13	4	17	294
Botetourt General — J&DR		New Cases	886	7,449	364	8,669	358	124	482	9,181
Total Population	21,500	Total Hearings	1,870	6,745	469	9,084	634	253	887	9,971
Juvenile Population	6,300	Hearings/Case	2.11	.91	1.29	1.04	1.77	2.04	1.84	1.09
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings Waived	2	1,291	42	1,335	30		30	1,365
		Total Transactions	1,872	8,036	511	10,419	664	253	917	11,336
		Total Dispositions	857	7,523	415	8,795	394	134	528	9,323
Craig General — J&DR		New Cases	157	219	55	431	48	32	80	511
Total Population	4,100	Total Hearings	186	232	56	474	72	72	144	618
Juvenile Population	1,000	Hearings/Case	1.18	1.06	1.02	1.10	1.50	2.25	1.80	1.21
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived	1	64	10	75	6		6	81
		Total Transactions	187	296	66	549	78	72	150	699
		Total Dispositions	159	251	50	460	49	38	87	547
Highland General — J&DR		New Cases	147	272	56	475	46	17	63	538
Total Population	2,800	Total Hearings	174	229	45	448	90	20	110	558
Juvenile Population	600	Hearings/Case	1.18	.84	.80	.94	1.96	1.18	1.75	1.04
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived	22	88	22	132	2	1	3	135
		Total Transactions	196	317	67	580	92	21	113	693
		Total Dispositions	128	274	51	453	45	16	61	514
Rockbridge General — J&DR		New Cases	811	5,418	1,945	8,174	368	93	461	8,635
Total Population	16,700	Total Hearings	1,188	4,275	2,130	7,593	528	196	724	8,317
Juvenile Population	4,900	Hearings/Case	1.46	.79	1.10	.93	1.43	2.11	1.57	.96
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings Waived	68	1,989	491	2,548	14	1	15	2,563
		Total Transactions	1,256	6,264	2,621	10,141	542	197	739	10,880
		Total Dispositions	790	5,392	1,729	7,911	262	75	337	8,248
Buena Vista General — J&DR		New Cases	571	444	810	1,825	210	70	280	2,105
Total Population	6,700	Total Hearings	714	458	734	1,906	325	142	467	2,373
Juvenile Population	1,800	Hearings/Case	1.25	1.03	.91	1.04	1.55	2.03	1.67	1.13
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived	48	99	261	408				408
		Total Transactions	762	557	995	2,314	325	142	467	2,781
		Total Dispositions	556	440	879	1,875	176	87	263	2,138

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Clifton Forge General — J&DR		New Cases	360	313	399	1,072	148	65	213	1,285
Total Population	4,800	Total Hearings	488	358	376	1,222	302	128	430	1,652
Juvenile Population	1,100	Hearings/Case	1.36	1.14	94	1.14	2.04	1.97	2.02	1.29
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived	25	82	188	295	5	1	6	301
		Total Transactions	513	440	564	1,517	307	128	435	1,952
		Total Dispositions	335	290	412	1,037	129	65	194	1,231
Lexington General — J&DR		New Cases	637	717		1,354	152	29	181	1,535
Total Population	7,600	Total Hearings	794	891		1,685	278	71	349	2,034
Juvenile Population	1,400	Hearings/Case	1.25	1.24		1.24	1.83	2.45	1.93	1.33
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived								
		Total Transactions	794	891		1,685	278	71	349	2,034
		Total Dispositions	595	663		1,258	190	32	222	1,480
Staunton General		New Cases	2,268	2,599	1,665	6,532				6,532
Total Population	21,300	Total Hearings	3,259	2,579	1,715	7,553				7,553
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.44	99	1.03	1.16				1.16
		Hearings Waived	64	610	410	1,084				1,084
		Total Transactions	3,323	3,189	2,125	8,637				8,637
		Total Dispositions	2,163	2,530	1,267	5,960				5,960
Staunton J&DR		New Cases					704	301	1,005	1,005
Juvenile Population	5,200	Total Hearings					1,004	545	1,549	1,549
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings/Case					1.43	1.81	1.54	1.54
		Hearings Waived					45		45	45
		Total Transactions					1,049	545	1,594	1,594
		Total Dispositions					602	216	818	818
25th District Total		New Cases	9,087	32,938	8,732	50,757	3,535	1,358	4,893	55,650
Total Population	164,800	Total Hearings	13,060	28,758	10,441	52,259	5,675	2,822	8,497	60,756
Juvenile Population	44,900	Hearings/Case	1.44	.87	1.20	1.03	1.61	2.08	1.74	1.09
No. of Clerks	27.30	Hearings Waived	425	8,482	1,593	10,500	240	35	275	10,775
		Total Transactions	13,485	37,240	12,034	62,759	5,915	2,356	8,771	71,530
		Total Dispositions	8,468	31,911	7,693	48,072	3,154	1,157	4,311	52,383
Clarke General		New Cases	434	1,066	237	1,737				1,737
Total Population	9,200	Total Hearings	541	814	257	1,612				1,612
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case	1.25	.76	1.08	.93				.93
		Hearings Waived	115	536	87	738				738
		Total Transactions	656	1,350	344	2,350				2,350
		Total Dispositions	324	1,031	268	1,623				1,623
Clarke J&DR		New Cases					140	42	182	182
Juvenile Population	2,500	Total Hearings					160	101	261	261
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.14	2.40	1.43	1.43
		Hearings Waived					23	2	25	25
		Total Transactions					183	103	286	286
		Total Dispositions					134	58	192	192

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Frederick General		New Cases	989	10,058	1,835	12,882				12,882
Total Population	28,300	Total Hearings	2,022	5,588	2,328	9,938				9,938
No. of Clerks	4.00	Hearings/Case	2.04	.56	1.27	.77				.77
		Hearings Waived	34	5,059	162	5,255				5,255
		Total Transactions	2,056	10,647	2,490	15,193				15,193
		Total Dispositions	1,033	10,075	1,759	12,867				12,867
Frederick J&DR		New Cases					598	189	787	787
Juvenile Population	9,000	Total Hearings					603	377	980	980
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					1.01	1.99	1.25	1.25
		Hearings Waived					145	39	184	184
		Total Transactions					748	416	1,164	1,164
		Total Dispositions					535	250	785	785
Page General		New Cases	1,105	1,947	1,106	4,158				4,158
Total Population	18,900	Total Hearings	1,791	1,977	1,632	5,400				5,400
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case	1.62	1.02	1.48	1.30				1.30
		Hearings Waived	201	630		831				831
		Total Transactions	1,992	2,607	1,632	6,231				6,231
		Total Dispositions	1,097	1,816	1,038	3,951				3,951
Page J&DR		New Cases					486	446	932	932
Juvenile Population	5,400	Total Hearings					754	617	1,371	1,371
No. of Clerks	1.40	Hearings/Case					1.55	1.38	1.47	1.47
		Hearings Waived					7	9	16	16
		Total Transactions					761	626	1,387	1,387
		Total Dispositions					410	320	730	730
Rockingham/Harrisonburg General		New Cases	3,974	15,941	5,315	25,230				25,230
Total Population	73,400	Total Hearings	9,036	16,697	6,555	32,288				32,288
No. of Clerks	8.00	Hearings/Case	2.27	1.05	1.23	1.28				1.28
		Hearings Waived	554	6,883	565	8,002				8,002
		Total Transactions	9,590	23,580	7,120	40,290				40,290
		Total Dispositions	4,446	16,842	4,871	26,159				26,159
Rockingham J&DR		New Cases					1,310	399	1,709	1,709
Juvenile Population	15,400	Total Hearings					1,544	896	2,440	2,440
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings/Case					1.18	2.25	1.43	1.43
		Hearings Waived					153		153	153
		Total Transactions					1,697	896	2,593	2,593
		Total Dispositions					1,038	230	1,268	1,268
Shenandoah General		New Cases	1,034	5,238	1,472	7,744				7,744
Total Population	27,000	Total Hearings	1,568	5,031	2,459	9,058				9,058
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.52	.96	1.67	1.17				1.17
		Hearings Waived	262	1,340		1,602				1,602
		Total Transactions	1,830	6,371	2,459	10,660				10,660
		Total Dispositions	921	5,049	1,356	7,326				7,326

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Shenandoah J&DR		New Cases					467	395	862	862
Juvenile Population	7,400	Total Hearings					701	660	1,361	1,361
No. of Clerks	1.40	Hearings/Case					1.50	1.67	1.58	1.58
		Hearings Waived					51		51	51
		Total Transactions					752	660	1,412	1,412
		Total Dispositions					436	398	834	834
Warren General		New Cases	1,349	3,780	1,413	6,542				6,542
Total Population	19,800	Total Hearings	1,770	2,815	1,281	5,866				5,866
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case	1.31	.74	.91	.90				.90
		Hearings Waived	279	2,030	331	2,640				2,640
		Total Transactions	2,049	4,845	1,612	8,506				8,506
		Total Dispositions	1,392	3,588	1,323	6,303				6,303
Warren J&DR		New Cases					299	171	470	470
Juvenile Population	5,400	Total Hearings					681	341	1,022	1,022
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings/Case					2.28	1.99	2.17	2.17
		Hearings Waived					65	23	88	88
		Total Transactions					746	364	1,110	1,110
		Total Dispositions					530	240	770	770
Harrisonburg J&DR		New Cases					485	99	584	584
Juvenile Population	3,900	Total Hearings					645	236	881	881
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings/Case					1.33	2.38	1.51	1.51
		Hearings Waived					30		30	30
		Total Transactions					675	236	911	911
		Total Dispositions					370	61	431	431
Winchester General		New Cases	1,621	2,048	3,116	6,785				6,785
Total Population	23,100	Total Hearings	3,296	1,701	3,636	8,633				8,633
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case	2.03	.83	1.17	1.27				1.27
		Hearings Waived	44	819	215	1,078				1,078
		Total Transactions	3,340	2,520	3,851	9,711				9,711
		Total Dispositions	1,497	2,037	2,886	6,420				6,420
Winchester J&DR		New Cases					380	145	525	525
Juvenile Population	5,400	Total Hearings					505	310	815	815
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.33	2.14	1.55	1.55
		Hearings Waived					39	26	65	65
		Total Transactions					544	336	880	880
		Total Dispositions					361	206	567	567
26th District Total		New Cases	10,506	40,078	14,494	65,078	4,165	1,886	6,051	71,129
Total Population	199,700	Total Hearings	20,024	34,623	18,148	72,795	5,593	3,538	9,131	81,926
Juvenile Population	54,400	Hearings/Case	1.91	.86	1.25	1.12	1.34	1.88	1.51	1.15
No. of Clerks	32.30	Hearings Waived	1,489	17,297	1,360	20,146	513	99	612	20,758
		Total Transactions	21,513	51,920	19,508	92,941	6,106	3,637	9,743	102,684
		Total Dispositions	10,710	40,438	13,501	64,649	3,814	1,763	5,577	70,226

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Carroll General — J&DR		New Cases	1,058	3,960	577	5,595	478	179	657	6,252
Total Population	23,800	Total Hearings	1,208	3,550	689	5,447	786	299	1,085	6,532
Juvenile Population	6,600	Hearings/Case	1.14	.90	1.19	.97	1.64	1.67	1.65	1.04
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings Waived	240	1,329	76	1,645	42		42	1,687
		Total Transactions	1,448	4,879	765	7,092	828	299	1,127	8,219
		Total Dispositions	750	2,934	576	4,260	424	167	591	4,851
Floyd General — J&DR		New Cases	387	694	189	1,270	153	58	211	1,481
Total Population	10,770	Total Hearings	584	725	263	1,572	347	147	494	2,066
Juvenile Population	2,900	Hearings/Case	1.51	1.04	1.39	1.24	2.27	2.53	2.34	1.40
No. of Clerks	1.60	Hearings Waived	71	247		318				318
		Total Transactions	655	972	263	1,890	347	147	494	2,384
		Total Dispositions	359	646	204	1,209	162	90	252	1,461
Grayson General — J&DR		New Cases	840	1,908	568	3,316	533	205	738	4,054
Total Population	15,600	Total Hearings	1,139	2,364	682	4,185	922	371	1,293	5,478
Juvenile Population	4,100	Hearings/Case	1.36	1.24	1.20	1.26	1.73	1.81	1.75	1.35
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings Waived	81	582		663	45		45	708
		Total Transactions	1,220	2,946	682	4,848	967	371	1,338	6,186
		Total Dispositions	741	1,808	583	3,132	498	194	692	3,824
Montgomery General — J&DR		New Cases	3,104	9,299	2,355	14,758	1,138	544	1,682	16,440
Total Population	59,800	Total Hearings	5,276	8,999	2,622	16,897	2,755	945	3,700	20,597
Juvenile Population	13,800	Hearings/Case	1.70	.97	1.11	1.14	2.42	1.74	2.20	1.25
No. of Clerks	6.80	Hearings Waived	401	2,799	596	3,796	5		5	3,801
		Total Transactions	5,677	11,798	3,218	20,693	2,760	945	3,705	24,398
		Total Dispositions	3,140	8,965	2,246	14,351	734	348	1,082	15,433
Pulaski General — J&DR		New Cases	2,484	4,900	3,358	10,742	1,259	963	2,222	12,964
Total Population	33,000	Total Hearings	3,856	4,206	4,162	12,224	2,070	1,192	3,262	15,486
Juvenile Population	9,300	Hearings/Case	1.55	.86	1.24	1.14	1.64	1.24	1.47	1.19
No. of Clerks	5.00	Hearings Waived	288	1,851	255	2,394				2,394
		Total Transactions	4,144	6,057	4,417	14,618	2,070	1,192	3,262	17,880
		Total Dispositions	2,220	4,847	3,159	10,226	1,087	556	1,643	11,869
Wythe General — J&DR		New Cases	1,533	4,176	1,463	7,172	576	304	880	8,052
Total Population	24,300	Total Hearings	1,272	2,915	1,474	5,661	1,027	459	1,486	7,147
Juvenile Population	6,700	Hearings/Case	.83	.70	1.01	.79	1.78	1.51	1.69	.89
No. of Clerks	3.00	Hearings Waived	765	1,857	548	3,170	324	242	566	3,736
		Total Transactions	2,037	4,772	2,022	8,831	1,351	701	2,052	10,883
		Total Dispositions	1,741	4,241	1,511	7,493	1,296	589	1,885	9,378
Galax General — J&DR		New Cases	1,130	913	1,294	3,337	200	87	287	3,624
Total Population	6,600	Total Hearings	1,590	1,092	1,354	4,036	406	150	556	4,592
Juvenile Population	1,600	Hearings/Case	1.41	1.20	1.05	1.21	2.03	1.72	1.94	1.27
No. of Clerks	1.00	Hearings Waived	11	140	191	342	4		4	346
		Total Transactions	1,601	1,232	1,545	4,378	410	150	560	4,938
		Total Dispositions	933	722	1,117	2,772	209	97	306	3,078

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Radford General — J&DR		New Cases	521	454	1,541	2,516	159	107	266	2,782
Total Population	12,400	Total Hearings	637	407	1,205	2,249	311	207	518	2,767
Juvenile Population	2,500	Hearings/Case	1.22	.90	.78	.89	1.96	1.93	1.95	.99
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings Waived	100	158	457	715	3	19	22	737
		Total Transactions	737	565	1,662	2,964	314	226	540	3,504
		Total Dispositions	502	453	1,535	2,490	163	109	272	2,762
27th District Total		New Cases	11,057	26,304	11,345	48,706	4,496	2,447	6,943	55,649
Total Population	186,200	Total Hearings	15,562	24,258	12,451	52,271	8,624	3,770	12,394	64,665
Juvenile Population	47,500	Hearings/Case	1.41	.92	1.10	1.07	1.92	1.54	1.79	1.16
No. of Clerks	23.40	Hearings Waived	1,957	8,963	2,123	13,043	423	261	684	13,727
		Total Transactions	17,519	33,221	14,574	65,314	9,047	4,031	13,078	78,392
		Total Dispositions	10,386	24,616	10,931	45,933	4,573	2,150	6,723	52,656
Smyth General		New Cases	1,660	3,599	1,555	6,814				6,814
Total Population	32,400	Total Hearings	1,983	3,094	1,608	6,685				6,685
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.19	.86	1.03	.98				.98
		Hearings Waived		1,161	361	1,522				1,522
		Total Transactions	1,983	4,255	1,969	8,207				8,207
		Total Dispositions	1,624	3,612	1,557	6,793				6,793
Smyth J&DR		New Cases					725	286	1,011	1,011
Juvenile Population	8,900	Total Hearings					1,297	924	2,221	2,221
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings/Case					1.79	3.23	2.20	2.20
		Hearings Waived					6		6	6
		Total Transactions					1,303	924	2,227	2,227
		Total Dispositions					716	291	1,007	1,007
Washington General		New Cases	2,003	7,416	1,073	10,492				10,492
Total Population	41,500	Total Hearings	2,766	5,802	1,273	9,841				9,841
No. of Clerks	3.40	Hearings/Case	1.38	.78	1.19	.94				.94
		Hearings Waived		2,343	294	2,637				2,637
		Total Transactions	2,766	8,145	1,567	12,478				12,478
		Total Dispositions	1,986	7,155	1,040	10,181				10,181
Washington J&DR		New Cases					1,081	576	1,657	1,657
Juvenile Population	11,400	Total Hearings					1,936	971	2,907	2,907
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.79	1.69	1.75	1.75
		Hearings Waived					62	96	158	158
		Total Transactions					1,998	1,067	3,065	3,065
		Total Dispositions					1,309	631	1,940	1,940
Bristol General		New Cases	2,054	3,091	1,089	6,234				6,234
Total Population	20,900	Total Hearings	2,404	2,714	1,225	6,343				6,343
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings/Case	1.17	.88	1.12	1.02				1.02
		Hearings Waived		817	172	989				989
		Total Transactions	2,404	3,531	1,397	7,332				7,332
		Total Dispositions	1,873	2,435	989	5,297				5,297

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Bristol J&DR		New Cases					852	363	1,215	1,215
Juvenile Population	5,000	Total Hearings					1,357	564	1,921	1,921
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings/Case					1.59	1.55	1.58	1.58
		Hearings Waived					8		8	8
		Total Transactions					1,365	564	1,929	1,929
		Total Dispositions					953	386	1,339	1,339
28th District Total		New Cases	5,717	14,106	3,717	23,540	2,658	1,225	3,883	27,423
Total Population	94,800	Total Hearings	7,153	11,610	4,106	22,869	4,590	2,459	7,049	29,918
Juvenile Population	25,300	Hearings/Case	1.25	.82	1.10	.97	1.73	2.01	1.82	1.09
No. of Clerks	13.40	Hearings Waived		4,321	827	5,148	76	96	172	5,320
		Total Transactions	7,153	15,931	4,933	28,017	4,666	2,555	7,221	35,238
		Total Dispositions	5,483	13,202	3,586	22,271	2,978	1,308	4,286	26,557
Bland General — J&DR		New Cases	205	3,970	106	4,281	111	44	155	4,436
Total Population	6,400	Total Hearings	284	2,857	118	3,259	122	56	178	3,437
Juvenile Population	1,600	Hearings/Case	1.39	.72	1.11	.76	1.10	1.27	1.15	.77
No. of Clerks	1.50	Hearings Waived	20	1,232	8	1,260	6		6	1,266
		Total Transactions	304	4,089	126	4,519	128	56	184	4,703
		Total Dispositions	230	3,923	96	4,249	84	32	116	4,365
Buchanan General — J&DR		New Cases	1,890	3,479	4,547	9,916	357	256	613	10,529
Total Population	36,000	Total Hearings	3,082	3,215	4,767	11,064	1,279	669	1,948	13,012
Juvenile Population	13,100	Hearings/Case	1.63	.92	1.05	1.12	3,58	2.61	3.18	1.24
No. of Clerks	3.50	Hearings Waived	341	936	605	1,882				1,882
		Total Transactions	3,423	4,151	5,372	12,946	1,279	669	1,948	14,894
		Total Dispositions	1,833	3,441	4,506	9,780	318	278	596	10,376
Dickenson General — J&DR		New Cases	975	1,268	1,105	3,348	354	221	575	3,923
Total Population	20,000	Total Hearings	1,689	1,346	1,513	4,548	868	610	1,478	6,026
Juvenile Population	6,700	Hearings/Case	1.73	1.06	1.37	1.36	2.45	2.76	2.57	1.54
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings Waived	23	312		335	4		4	339
		Total Transactions	1,712	1,658	1,513	4,883	872	610	1,482	6,365
		Total Dispositions	974	1,258	1,235	3,467	314	250	564	4,031
Giles General — J&DR		New Cases	1,825	3,872	1,254	6,951	389	168	557	7,508
Total Population	16,700	Total Hearings	3,188	3,933	1,491	8,612	668	384	1,052	9,664
Juvenile Population	4,700	Hearings/Case	1.75	1.02	1.19	1.24	1.72	2.29	1.89	1.29
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings Waived		1,099		1,099	41	15	56	1,155
		Total Transactions	3,188	5,032	1,491	9,711	709	399	1,108	10,819
		Total Dispositions	1,530	3,552	1,221	6,303	335	141	476	6,779
Russell General — J&DR		New Cases	1,005	2,454	1,337	4,796	486	194	680	5,476
Total Population	28,600	Total Hearings	1,827	2,932	1,834	6,593	1,207	545	1,752	8,345
Juvenile Population	8,600	Hearings/Case	1.82	1.19	1.37	1.37	2.48	2.81	2.58	1.52
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings Waived	4	686		690	7	1	8	698
		Total Transactions	1,831	3,618	1,834	7,283	1,214	546	1,760	9,043
		Total Dispositions	1,014	2,339	1,446	4,799	339	202	541	5,340

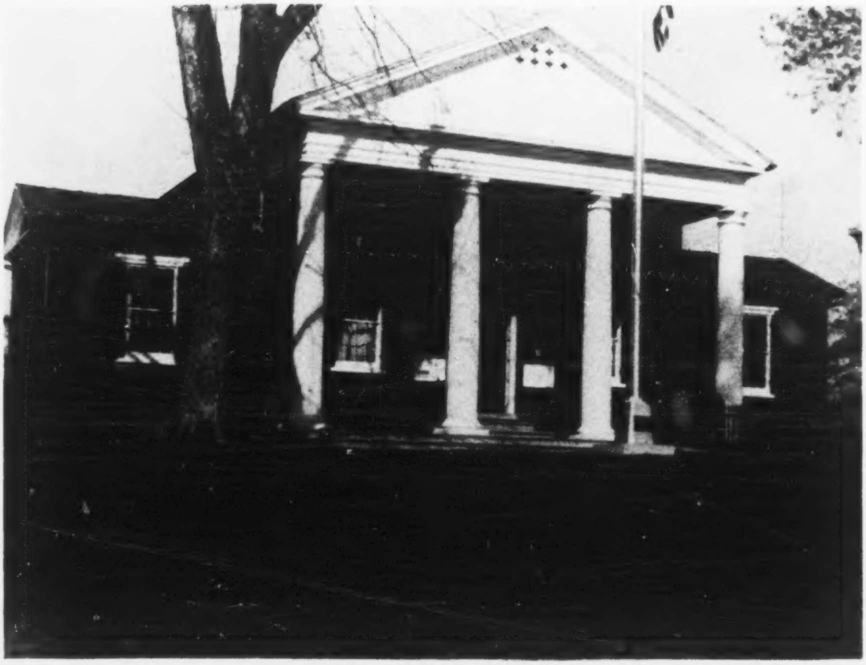
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Tazewell General		New Cases	2,767	4,186	3,636	10,589				10,589
Total Population	49,500	Total Hearings	3,409	4,835	4,216	12,460				12,460
No. of Clerks	3.50	Hearings/Case	1.23	1.16	1.16	1.18				1.18
		Hearings Waived	36	193		229				229
		Total Transactions	3,445	5,028	4,216	12,689				12,689
		Total Dispositions	2,823	5,052	3,469	11,344				11,344
Tazewell J&DR		New Cases					908	629	1,537	1,537
Juvenile Population	14,600	Total Hearings					1,081	609	1,690	1,690
No. of Clerks	2.00	Hearings/Case					1.19	.97	1.10	1.10
		Hearings Waived					248	239	487	487
		Total Transactions					1,329	848	2,177	2,177
		Total Dispositions					721	353	1,074	1,074
29th District Total		New Cases	8,667	19,229	11,985	39,881	2,605	1,512	4,117	43,998
Total Population	157,200	Total Hearings	13,479	19,118	13,939	46,536	5,225	2,873	8,098	54,634
Juvenile Population	49,300	Hearings/Case	1.56	.99	1.16	1.17	2.01	1.90	1.97	1.24
No. of Clerks	17.00	Hearings Waived	424	4,458	613	5,495	306	255	561	6,056
		Total Transactions	13,903	23,576	14,552	52,031	5,531	3,128	8,659	60,690
		Total Dispositions	8,404	19,565	11,973	39,942	2,111	1,256	3,367	43,309
Lee General — J&DR		New Cases	1,851	2,617	1,125	5,593	412	425	837	6,430
Total Population	25,300	Total Hearings	3,136	3,789	1,619	8,544	867	744	1,611	10,155
Juvenile Population	7,300	Hearings/Case	1.69	1.45	1.44	1.53	2.10	1.75	1.92	1.58
No. of Clerks	2.50	Hearings Waived	103	571		674	42		42	716
		Total Transactions	3,239	4,360	1,619	9,218	909	744	1,653	10,871
		Total Dispositions	1,918	2,793	1,184	5,895	434	344	778	6,673
Scott General — J&DR		New Cases	1,710	4,494	381	6,585	403	143	546	7,131
Total Population	24,700	Total Hearings	2,416	4,630	528	7,574	592	296	888	8,462
Juvenile Population	6,800	Hearings/Case	1.41	1.03	1.39	1.15	1.47	2.07	1.63	1.19
No. of Clerks	2.60	Hearings Waived	54	1,263	60	1,377	19		19	1,396
		Total Transactions	2,470	5,893	588	8,951	611	296	907	9,858
		Total Dispositions	1,700	4,474	393	6,567	399	156	555	7,122
Wise General — J&DR		New Cases	4,195	5,880	4,158	14,233	813	560	1,373	15,606
Total Population	48,600	Total Hearings	7,015	8,056	5,586	20,657	1,763	1,587	3,350	24,007
Juvenile Population	15,000	Hearings/Case	1.67	1.37	1.34	1.45	2.17	2.83	2.44	1.54
No. of Clerks	6.00	Hearings Waived	106	569		675	8	14	22	697
		Total Transactions	7,121	8,625	5,586	21,332	1,771	1,601	3,372	24,704
		Total Dispositions	3,948	5,847	3,679	13,474	964	686	1,650	15,124
30th District Total		New Cases	7,756	12,991	5,664	26,411	1,628	1,128	2,756	29,167
Total Population	98,600	Total Hearings	12,567	16,475	7,733	36,775	3,222	2,627	5,849	42,624
Juvenile Population	29,100	Hearings/Case	1.62	1.27	1.37	1.39	1.98	2.33	2.12	1.46
No. of Clerks	11.10	Hearings Waived	263	2,403	60	2,726	69	14	83	2,809
		Total Transactions	12,830	18,878	7,793	39,501	3,291	2,641	5,932	45,433
		Total Dispositions	7,566	13,114	5,256	25,936	1,797	1,186	2,983	28,919

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
CASELOAD STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS

			Criminal	Traffic	Civil	Total General	Juvenile	Adult	Total J&DR	Court Total
Prince William General		New Cases	7,445	37,194	6,787	51,426				51,426
Total Population	156,000	Total Hearings	9,948	32,125	10,983	53,056				53,056
No. of Clerks	13.00	Hearings/Case	1.34	.86	1.62	1.03				1.03
		Hearings Waived	853	14,492	641	15,986				15,986
		Total Transactions	10,801	46,617	11,624	69,042				69,042
		Total Dispositions	8,105	39,118	7,391	54,614				54,614
Prince William J&DR		New Cases					6,402	1,328	7,730	7,730
Juvenile Population	59,400	Total Hearings					14,206	2,698	16,904	16,904
No. of Clerks	13.00	Hearings/Case					2.22	2.03	2.19	2.19
		Hearings Waived					457		457	457
		Total Transactions					14,663	2,698	17,361	17,361
		Total Dispositions					5,687	923	6,610	6,610
31st District Total		New Cases	7,445	37,194	6,787	51,426	6,402	1,328	7,730	59,156
Total Population	156,000	Total Hearings	9,948	32,125	10,983	53,056	14,206	2,698	16,904	69,960
Juvenile Population	59,400	Hearings/Case	1.34	.86	1.62	1.03	2.22	2.03	2.19	1.18
No. of Clerks	26.00	Hearings Waived	853	14,492	641	15,986	457		457	16,443
		Total Transactions	10,801	46,617	11,624	69,042	14,663	2,698	17,361	86,403
		Total Dispositions	8,105	39,118	7,391	54,614	5,687	923	6,610	61,224
State Total		New Cases	299,819	918,037	482,063	1,699,919	131,363	55,251	186,614	1,886,533
Total Population	5,147,900	Total Hearings	524,308	871,192	601,501	1,997,001	245,973	115,106	361,079	2,358,080
Juvenile Population	1,493,400	Hearings/Case	1.75	.95	1.25	1.17	1.87	2.08	1.93	1.25
No. of Clerks	840.63	Hearings Waived	22,371	307,468	51,921	381,760	8,725	1,534	10,259	392,019
		Total Transactions	546,659	1,178,660	653,422	2,378,741	254,698	116,639	371,337	2,750,078
		Total Dispositions	291,640	886,348	451,718	1,629,706	123,925	49,463	173,388	1,803,094

IV
Magistrates



Nottoway Courthouse
Nottoway, Virginia

Photograph by Dabney Watts
Winchester, Virginia

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
MAGISTRATE SYSTEM

FUNCTIONS OF THE OFFICE OF THE MAGISTRATE

One of the principal functions of the magistrates in the Commonwealth is to provide an independant, unbiased review of police officers, sheriffs, deputies and citizens' complaints. These complaints must supply the magistrate with facts sufficient to enable the magistrate to determine whether there is probable cause to believe that an offense has been committed and the person to be arrested committed the offense. After probable cause has been established, magistrates are given the authority to issue arrest warrants. The magistrate may issue a summons in lieu of an arrest warrant when there is reason to believe that the accused, charged with any misdemeanor, will appear in court for trial. Magistrates may issue search warrants, again based upon probable cause. These tasks are difficult, requiring responsible deliberation on the part of the magistrate.

One of the more important functions of a magistrate is to conduct bond hearings to set bail. When a magistrate has brought before him any person held in custody and charged with an offense not punishable by death, the magistrate shall consider the release of the accused upon:

1. the accused's written promise to appear in court;
2. the execution of an unsecured appearance bond (personal recognizance) in an amount specified by the magistrate.

In determining whether or not to release the accused upon his written promise to appear or an unsecured bond, the magistrate must take into consideration such factors as nature of the offense, family ties, employment, length of residence in the community, record of convictions, record of past appearances in court or failure to appear at court proceedings and any other information available which is relevant to the determination of whether the accused is likely to absent himself from court proceedings. Should the magistrate determine that a release upon a written promise to appear or an unsecured bond will not reasonably assure the appearance of the accused, the magistrate may impose one or more of the following conditions:

1. place the accused in the custody of a designated person or organization agreeing to supervise him;
2. place restrictions on the travel, association or place of abode of the accused during the period of release;
3. require the execution of a bail bond with sufficient solvent sureties (real estate bond or professional bonding company) or the deposit of cash in lieu thereof;
4. impose any other conditions deemed reasonably necessary to assure appearance as required and to assure good behavior pending trial, including a condition that the person return to custody after specified hours.

In determining the amount of the bond, the magistrate must exercise good sound discretion remembering that the accused has a right to reasonable bail. As part of the bail process, the magistrate is also given the authority to issue committal and release orders.

Additionally, many magistrates in the Commonwealth currently issue civil warrants and subpoenas. Magistrates may also accept guilty pleas and prepayments of traffic infractions and class 4 misdemeanors.

Another important function of the magistrate is to provide the public with information pertinent to the office and to extend assistance whenever possible 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. In order to perform these and all other tasks, it is necessary that every magistrate be thoroughly trained in all aspects of the job so that there will be no doubt in other peoples' minds that they are being treated fairly by competent officials. To assure continued professionalism and training for all magistrates, a certification and recertification program has been proposed. If adopted, all newly appointed magistrates will be appointed for a 6-month probationary time. In order to be eligible for appointment to a full 4-year term, the new magistrate must receive specific training in designated areas of responsibility and must successfully pass the certification exam within 6 months of appointment date. Successful completion of the recertification exam would be required for the magistrate to be eligible for reappointment to another term of office.

YEAR IN SUMMARY

At the close of 1979 there were four hundred and ten authorized magistrate positions within the Magistrate System. This was one position more than existed in 1978. Two hundred and thirty-nine of these positions, 58.3%, were considered full-time. These are positions classified as Magistrate IV or above. Of the full-time magistrates, 90 were classified Magistrate IV, 30 were Magistrate V, 89 were Magistrate VI, 2 were Administrative Magistrate, and the remaining 28 were Chief Magistrates. The 171 part-time positions were evenly divided among the first three classifications as 48 Magistrate I's, 64 Magistrate II's, and 59 Magistrate III's.

During 1979 the state magistrates reported being available or "on call" 1,428,198 hours. This reflected almost no change from 1978's "available hours." From 1977 to 1978 "on call" hours declined five percent. Thus in 1979 any change in magistrate scheduling did not result in increased availability hours. The magistrates utilized 531,693 activity hours in providing magistrate services to the public. Activity hours represented the actual time used to evaluate requests for processes, answer questions, issue processes, and handle other required activities. The total number of activity hours in 1979 was 3 .2% more than the previous year's 515,450 hours.

Since many of the magistrates work "on call," these magistrates reported the number of miles driven to and from the magistrate office above the first trip per day. Chief magistrates assigned to each district must travel in order to supervise and train their magistrates. This mileage was also reported. During 1979, the magistrates reported traveling 753,254 miles in the performance of their duties, 1.2% more miles than in 1978. This figure becomes increasingly important in light of soaring fuel costs and will effect future budgeting considerations.

The public demand for magistrate services is best represented by the number of transactions or requests for processes along with the number of incoming phone calls and in-person inquiries. In 1979, all magistrates reported a total of 1,129,483 requests for processes, 558,796 phone calls, and 217,723 inquiries. Thus the 410 magistrates responded to almost two million requests for information or service. Transactions were up significantly in 1979, 17.3% or 166,259 more requests for processes. Incoming calls and in-person inquiries were also up, 19.6% and 29.9%, respectively.

Processes which a magistrate may issue include arrest warrants, summonses, bonds, search warrants, subpoenas, civil warrants, committals, and releases. They may also collect prepayments for minor traffic infractions and some class four misdemeanors. During 1979, the magistrates issued 992,723 processes (including prepayments). This total figure represented an increase of 91,723 processes issued or 10.2%. Table B summarizes the total processes issued while Table C provides a breakdown by district.

There were 345,459 requests for arrest warrants in 1979, 3.1% less than the previous year. Magistrates issued 287,175 arrest warrants along with 34,088 summonses. Thus 93.0% of the warrants requested were issued by Virginia magistrates. This percentage was significantly higher than the 88.0% issued in 1978. Of those arrest warrants issued, 36,681 or 12.8% were felony warrants while 250,494 or 87.2% were misdemeanor. While the number of arrest warrants increased 3.0% over the 1978 level, the distribution between felony and misdemeanor remained unchanged. The number of summonses issued, 34,088, decreased 3.7% from 1978's 35,410. Thus while actual requests for arrest warrants declined, the number issued increased 3.0% from 278,859 in 1978 to 287,175 in 1979. Arrest warrants were 28.9% of all processes issued.

Virginia magistrates reported a total of 316,611 bond transactions in 1979. Of these, 196,243 bonds were processed. When compared with 1978, transactions increased 8.9% while actual bonds processed were up 9.7% correspondingly. Of the total number of bonds processed, 21,071 were felony bonds and 175,172 were misdemeanor. This breakdown of 10.7% felony and 89.3% misdemeanor was very similar to 1978's 11.0% felony and 89.0% misdemeanor. Of the 196,243 bonds processed, 88,881 or 45.3% were unsecured while the remaining 107,362 or 54.7% were secured. These figures represented a small shift toward the unsecured bond when compared with 1978's 41.5% unsecured and 58.5% secured. Of the 21,071 felony bonds, 26.3% (compared with 1978's 30.0%) of the defendants were released without security. Of those persons accused of misdemeanors, 47.6% or 83,347 were released on personal recognizance or promise to appear. This compared to a 1978 percentage of 43.0. The magistrates also collected an increased number of prepayments for both traffic infractions and Class IV misdemeanors. Bonds composed 19.8% of the total processes in 1979 which was identical to the 1978 percentage. When combined with arrest warrants, these two types of processes accounted for 48.7% of those issued. In addition, there were 24,710 prepayments of traffic fines and costs, up 3.0%. Class IV misdemeanor prepayments to magistrates jumped significantly, up 39.9% from 8,687 in 1978 to 12,150 in 1979.

A total of 3,384 search warrants were issued by magistrates in 1979. This represented a 5.3% decrease from 3,572 issued in 1978. The increase from 1977 to 1978, however, was 56.2%. In 1979, committal and release orders again made up a significant percentage of the magistrates' workload, 21.4%. Committals numbered 113,840 and release orders were 98,811 in 1979. These figures were up considerably from 1978 when together they accounted for 14.0% of the total processes.

In 1979, the magistrates issued 33,128 subpoenas, up 21.4% over the previous year. Part of this large increase might be explained in that since 1978 was the first year in which magistrates were required to report subpoenas, they may have "underreported." Civil warrants were also issued by many magistrates although in some localities, these warrants may only be issued by the clerk's office. During 1979, magistrates issued 189,062 civil warrants, an increase of 34,466 or 22.3% over the 1978 level. The considerable increase was consistent with the largest civil increases reported by the general district courts and was reflective of a receding economy in 1979.

On the following pages are charts and tables relating to the number of authorized magistrates, expenditures, and processes issued for 1979. Table A provides a detailed comparison of the number of personnel, expenditures, population, number of square miles, and number of processes issued. Table B summarizes magistrate activity by listing the hours worked, miles driven, number of transactions, and types of processes issued. Table D is a detailed listing providing information on magistrate activity by district, by locality, and by individual magistrate.

Note that magistrates work as either "shift" or "availability" magistrates. The large urban areas generally utilize full-time magistrates who work on a shift basis to maintain an office twenty-four hours a day. In contrast, the majority of rural magistrates work on an availability basis and are contacted as needed. In some counties availability magistrates serve a fixed schedule during the day and serve on an "on call" basis at night.

CHIEF MAGISTRATES APPOINTED

1979

District

1 —Mr. Ray A. Conner
2 —Mr. Kelly T. Rice
2A—Mrs. Catherine F. James
3 —Mr. William C. Phelps
4 —
5 —Mrs. Janie G. Walters
6 —Mr. David A. Lyon, III
7 —Mr. William B. Sheldon, Sr.
8 —Mr. Charles M. Linman
9 —Mr. Samuel T. Powell
10 —Mr. Charles F. Callis
11 —Mr. Sol Landsman
12 —Mr. John B. Trueheart
13 —SPECIAL
14 —Mr. Lloyd E. Owen
15 —Mr. John H. Tyus

District

16—Mr. Douglas D. Hudson, Sr.
17—SPECIAL
18—SPECIAL
19—SPECIAL
20—Mr. Howard T. Sweeney
21—Mr. Joseph W. Minter
22—Mr. Robert H. Hunter
23—Mr. Bobby D. Casey
24—Mr. Thomas O. Gordon
25—Mr. Ray B. Fitzgerald
26—Mr. John G . Leake
27—Mr. B. K. Farmer
28—Mr. George F. VanHoy
29—Mr. Sheffey B. Massie
30—Mrs. Pauline D. Bacon
31—Mr. James L. Burns

MAGISTRATES
SUPERVISING AUTHORITY
1979

District		District	
1	Judge R.I. Townsend, Jr. Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	16	Judge D.B. Marshall Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
2	Judge C.A. Spanoulis Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	17	SPECIAL
2A	Judge C.A. Spanoulis Ch. Gen Dist. Judge	18	SPECIAL
3	Judge D.H. Sandie Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	19	SPECIAL
4	Judge T.R. McNamara Ch. Circuit Judge	20	Judge A.M. Aiken, Jr. Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
5	Judge J.C. Godwin Ch. Circuit Judge	21	Judge K.M. Covington Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
6	Judge J.A. Luke Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	22	Judge F.N. Light Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
7	Judge R.T. West Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	23	Judge J.P. Brice Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
8	Judge T.H. Wilson, II Ch.Gen. Dist. Judge	24	Judge C.W. Kiser, Jr. Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
9	Judge J.R. Zepkin Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	25	Judge W.S. Moffett, Jr. Ch. Circuit Judge
10	Judge M.C. Dortch Ch. Circuit Judge	26	Judge J.A. Paul Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
11	Judge O.A. Pollard, Jr. Ch. Circuit Judge	27	Judge R.W. Arthur Ch. Circuit Judge
12	Judge D.W. Murphey Ch. Circuit Judge	28	Judge F.M. Hoge Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
13	SPECIAL	29	Judge R.L. Powell Ch. Circuit Judge
14	Judge H.R. Turner Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	30	Judge M.S. Meeks Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge
15	Judge A.G. Conlyn Ch. Gen. Dist. Judge	31	Judge A.W. Sinclair Ch. Circuit Judge

MAGISTRATES BY CLASSIFICATION
December 31, 1979

	MAGISTRATE							CHIEF MAGISTRATE		Total By
Dist.	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	AM	I	II	DISTRICT
1						8			1	9
2						14			1	15
2A		2	1					1		4
3			1			4			1	6
4						11			1	12
5				4	4				1	9
6		8	2	7	4				1	22
7						5			1	6
8						5			1	6
9	4	8	2	4				1		19
10	5	10	6	4			1	1		27
11		3	5	1		4			1	14
12		4				6			1	11
13	LOCAL MAGISTRATES									
14						9			1	10
15	12	1	1	18					1	33
16	7		11			4			1	23
17	LOCAL MAGISTRATES									
18	LOCAL MAGISTRATES									
19	LOCAL MAGISTRATES									
20	3		6					1		10
21		4	2	2	1			1		10
22		1	2	3	1	4		1		12
23		1		1	4	4			1	11
24	4			3	6	4			1	18
25	6	7	1	13	1				1	29
26		2	10	5			1	1		19
27	2	6	1	5	8				1	23
28		1		8				1		10
29	4	4	1	8	1				1	19
30	1	2	4	4				1		12
31			3			7			1	11
TOTAL BY CLASS	48	64	59	90	30	89	2	9	19	410

MAGISTRATE CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

October 1, 1979

STEP	A	B	C	D	E
MAG I	1,538	1,615	1,696	1,781	1,964
MAG II	3,397	3,566	3,745	3,932	4,355
MAG III	5,665	5,949	6,246	6,559	7,231
MAG IV	7,458	7,830	8,222	8,633	9,518
MAG V	11,412	11,982	12,581	13,210	14,565
MAG VI	13,027	13,678	14,362	15,080	16,626
CHIEF MAG I	12,305	12,920	13,566	14,244	15,704
CHIEF MAG II	14,958	15,706	16,491	17,316	19,091
ADMIN MAG	8,384	8,803	9,243	9,706	10,700

SUMMARY OF MAGISTRATE ACTIVITY

TABLE B

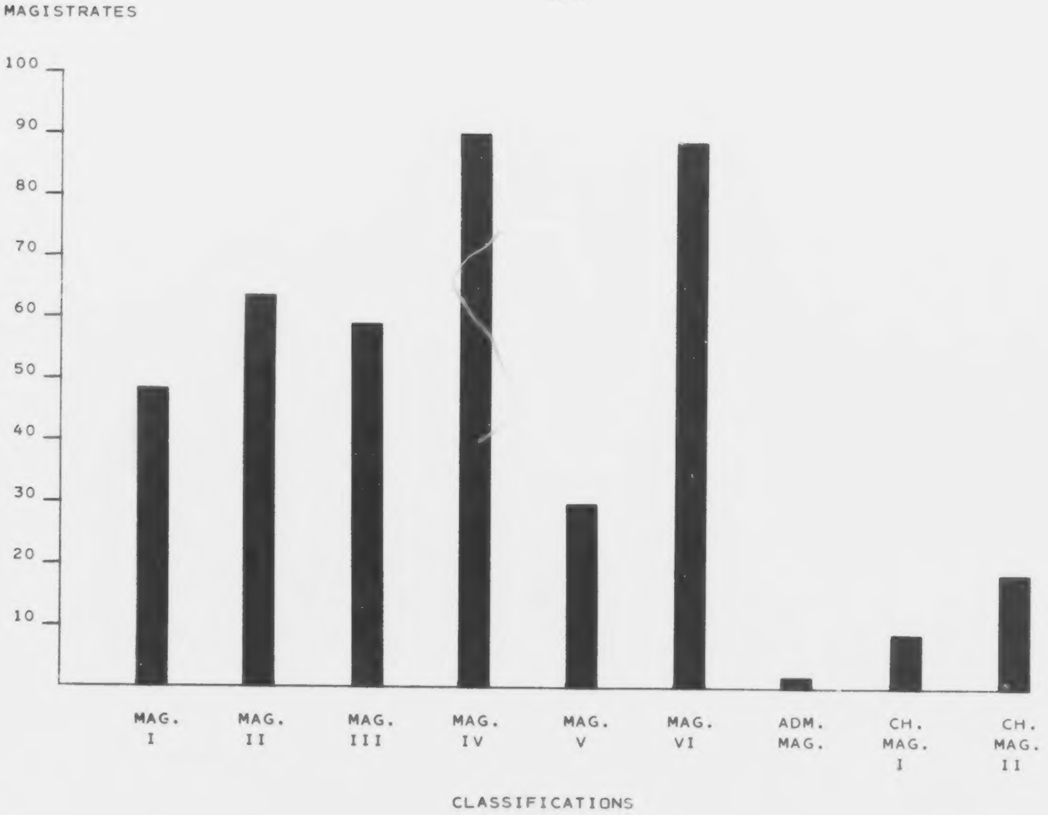
1979

Total Duty Hours	1,428,198
Total Activity Hours	531,693
FTE Hours	560,719
Total Mileage	753,254
Telephone Calls	558,796
In-Person Inquiries	217,723
Total Transactions	1,129,483
Total Processes Issued	992,723

Type of Process			Number Issued	% of Total Processes
Arrest Warrants			287,175	28.93
Felonies			36,681	
Misdemeanors			250,494	
Summons			34,088	3.43
	Unsecured	Secured	Total	
Bonds	88,881	107,362	196,243	19.77
Felonies	5,534	15,537	21,071	
Misdemeanors	83,347	91,825	175,172	
Search Warrants			3,516	0.35
Civil Warrants			189,062	19.04
Subpoenas			33,128	3.34
Committals			113,840	11.47
Releases			98,811	9.95
Traffic Infractions (Prepaid)			24,710	2.49
Class IV Misdemeanors (Prepaid)			12,150	1.22
Total Processes Issued			992,723	100.00

NUMBER OF MAGISTRATES BY CLASSIFICATION CHART I

1979



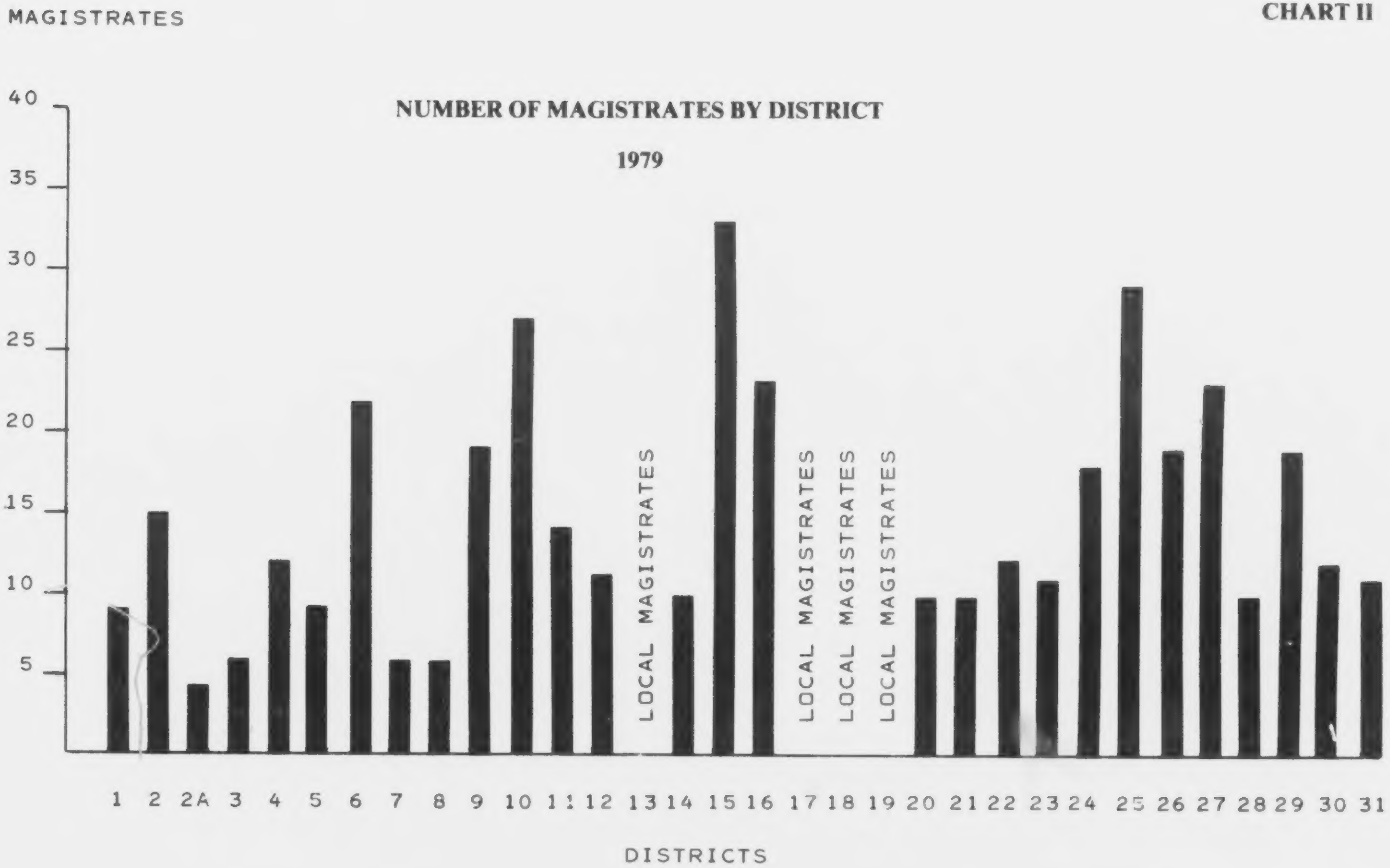
MAGISTRATE DISTRIBUTION
1979

TABLE A

District	# Mag. Auth.	# Mag. FTE Hrs.	% State Hrs.	Salary Expenditure	% of State Expenditure	1978 Population*	% of State Population	# of Square Miles	% of Land Area	Number of Processes	% of Total Processes
1	9	16,247.5	2.90	124,383.08	3.75	112,500	2.19	344	0.84	27,363	2.76
2	15	25,492.5	4.55	225,056.99	6.79	242,000	4.70	259	0.63	49,754	5.01
2A	4	4,316.5	0.77	24,559.12	0.74	47,300	0.92	959	2.35	4,533	0.46
3	6	12,352.0	2.20	84,759.56	2.56	107,900	2.10	29	0.07	36,141	3.64
4	12	22,888.0	4.08	160,778.22	4.85	280,200	5.44	53	0.13	130,050	13.10
5	9	16,686.4	2.98	94,256.18	2.84	94,000	1.83	1,401	3.43	24,936	2.51
6	22	39,901.7	7.12	160,832.54	4.85	93,400	1.81	1,992	4.87	27,796	2.80
7	6	11,821.4	2.11	93,390.94	2.82	143,700	2.79	69	0.17	65,049	6.55
8	6	9,750.8	1.74	85,618.03	2.58	124,300	2.41	55	0.13	32,403	3.26
9	19	18,945.2	3.38	91,369.88	2.76	138,000	2.68	1,871	4.58	15,503	1.56
10	27	27,803.2	4.96	126,805.72	3.83	138,600	2.69	3,976	9.73	30,694	3.09
11	14	18,957.9	3.38	118,749.44	3.58	99,400	1.93	1,460	3.57	20,811	2.10
12	11	13,675.0	2.44	110,476.44	3.33	145,200	2.82	477	1.17	18,726	1.89
13	Local Magistrates					219,600	4.27	60	0.15		
14	10	16,998.0	3.03	135,535.38	4.09	173,900	3.38	234	0.57	32,422	3.27
15	33	31,139.6	5.55	179,144.26	5.40	211,000	4.10	2,990	7.32	26,641	2.68
16	23	22,748.0	4.06	144,549.86	4.36	183,700	3.57	3,075	7.52	40,552	4.08
17	Local Magistrates					149,400	2.90	24	0.06		
18	Local Magistrates					104,700	2.03	15	0.04		
19	Local Magistrates					574,800	11.17	417	1.02		
20	10	6,603.0	1.18	41,396.61	1.25	90,400	1.76	1,560	3.82	9,601	0.97
21	10	11,748.4	2.10	64,346.36	1.94	90,000	1.75	874	2.14	25,811	2.60
22	12	17,689.9	3.15	106,875.63	3.23	139,600	2.71	1,766	4.32	35,388	3.56
23	11	18,636.1	3.32	133,353.17	4.02	185,200	3.60	318	0.78	46,803	4.71
24	18	30,034.5	5.36	166,886.91	5.04	201,800	3.92	2,287	5.60	35,560	3.58
25	29	26,929.7	4.80	158,943.27	4.80	164,800	3.20	3,898	9.54	30,159	3.04
26	19	20,078.8	3.58	123,717.60	3.73	199,700	3.88	2,522	6.17	31,507	3.18
27	23	34,297.2	6.12	177,622.70	5.36	186,200	3.62	2,540	6.21	49,083	4.94
28	10	13,600.0	2.43	75,680.80	2.28	94,800	1.84	1,017	2.49	24,612	2.48
29	19	32,227.6	5.75	111,174.30	3.35	157,200	3.05	2,580	6.31	59,092	5.95
30	12	22,636.5	4.04	70,186.39	2.12	98,600	1.92	1,393	3.41	24,639	2.48
31	11	16,513.2	2.95	123,933.41	3.74	156,000	3.03	354	0.87	36,994	3.73
STATE	410	560,719.0	100.00	3,313,932.09	100.00	5,147,900*	100.00	40,869	100.00	992,723	100.00

* Only 79.63% of the total population or 4,099,400 persons are under the state magistrate system. Districts 13, 17, 18, and 19 are served by their own local magistrates.

CHART II



MAGISTRATES
NUMBER OF MAGISTRATES BY DISTRICT
1979
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
LOCAL MAGISTRATES
LOCAL MAGISTRATES
LOCAL MAGISTRATES
LOCAL MAGISTRATES
1
2
2A
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
DISTRICTS

TABLE C

MAGISTRATE ACTIVITY BY DISTRICT
1979

									Bonds										
	Duty	Activity	FTE		Total	Arrest Warrants			Unsecured		Secured		Search		Civil	Com./	Traf.	C-4	Total
District	Hours	Hours	Hours	Mileage	Trans.	Fel.	Misd.	Sum.	Fel.	Misd.	Fel.	Misd.	War.	Subp.	War.	Rel.	Infrac.	Misd.	Proc.
1	16,247.5	16,247.5	16,247.5	1,548	32,113	975	6,485	323	115	2,187	640	3,439	108	253	11,050	1,741	47	0	27,363
2	25,504.5	25,492.5	25,492.9	1,010	56,101	1,547	9,903	2,425	354	2,845	704	2,161	193	4,225	14,882	7,455	1,521	1,539	49,754
2A	33,215.5	3,349.0	4,316.5	5,364	5,208	370	1,952	0	30	599	65	482	32	2	0	876	121	4	4,533
3	12,352.0	12,352.0	12,352.0	0	34,215	866	6,434	432	87	2,528	363	2,314	214	406	17,930	4,218	289	60	36,141
4	22,888.0	22,888.0	22,888.0	2	112,203	4,370	25,096	10,485	291	1,996	2,099	9,959	798	960	47,256	25,631	1,088	21	130,050
5	42,221.0	15,832.0	16,686.4	13,714	26,982	698	5,074	329	31	1,018	365	3,287	286	83	5,880	5,106	2,469	310	24,936
6	110,280.0	37,547.5	39,901.7	70,408	33,854	974	9,499	125	185	2,794	290	5,941	82	1,248	453	6,187	18	0	27,796
7	16,153.5	11,676.5	11,821.4	727	132,724	1,591	14,076	1,125	66	3,571	442	5,973	173	0	21,097	16,487	7	441	65,049
8	9,924.0	9,745.0	9,750.8	551	42,529	1,660	9,901	580	109	1,676	728	3,457	196	2	13,430	478	0	186	32,403
9	13,625.0	15,020.2	18,945.2	28,600	15,745	960	3,631	767	203	1,760	269	863	72	3	3,988	2,293	634	60	15,503
10	146,255.0	23,839.0	27,803.2	76,089	36,828	1,065	7,882	31	126	2,030	452	4,023	48	225	7,943	5,804	1,043	22	30,694
11	81,238.5	16,874.5	18,957.9	26,863	28,148	1,166	7,228	114	237	2,746	387	1,942	89	750	1,082	4,990	73	7	20,811
12	20,277.5	13,454.0	13,675.0	6,197	23,694	1,090	5,407	501	118	3,212	524	1,167	83	16	2	6,185	414	7	18,726
13	Local Magistrates																		
14	16,998.0	16,998.0	16,998.0	4,525	36,990	1,178	6,229	2,037	141	2,634	708	6,137	92	2,529	0	6,170	4,409	158	32,422
15	108,136.0	28,563.0	31,139.6	94,135	32,080	1,449	8,372	8	214	3,161	467	3,254	54	714	1	7,240	1,608	99	26,641
16	90,353.0	20,485.5	22,748.0	33,263	38,221	2,140	15,043	3,561	496	5,016	919	1,870	115	416	3,323	7,192	387	74	40,552
17	Local Magistrates																		
18	Local Magistrates																		
19	Local Magistrates																		
20	29,802.0	5,826.0	6,603.0	18,413	10,794	463	3,300	302	164	1,878	68	539	13	76	0	2,591	138	69	9,601
21	19,828.0	11,478.0	11,748.4	6,537	25,582	788	4,993	93	38	1,167	404	1,875	59	4,142	6,990	5,022	163	77	25,811
22	27,475.0	17,362.5	17,689.9	10,537	41,151	1,173	8,123	991	166	4,051	492	1,433	55	64	9,238	9,481	22	99	35,388
23	24,228.0	18,449.0	18,636.1	8,185	67,163	1,913	11,855	625	276	4,417	1,220	3,159	107	2,948	0	18,996	53	1,234	46,803
24	66,236.0	28,823.2	30,034.5	57,805	44,097	1,806	10,993	2,579	453	7,486	513	1,013	64	4,897	322	4,137	181	1,116	35,560
25	78,513.5	25,203.6	26,929.7	64,042	32,166	1,387	11,641	316	188	3,792	468	3,956	56	957	65	6,803	467	63	30,159
26	56,376.5	18,864.0	20,078.8	43,407	36,473	1,056	9,704	745	304	5,510	470	2,565	96	41	1,020	9,800	229	67	31,607
27	68,321.0	33,160.0	34,297.2	48,623	55,082	1,751	12,043	4,517	334	4,486	613	3,334	91	1,831	7,903	10,394	964	840	49,083
28	29,103.5	13,081.0	13,600.0	50,163	26,785	776	6,456	268	181	2,500	310	2,049	58	401	873	9,296	642	802	24,612
29	79,625.0	30,642.0	32,227.6	56,494	45,446	1,462	12,039	95	168	3,211	686	8,769	106	3,316	9,373	12,678	3,099	4,090	59,092
30	43,918.0	21,925.0	22,636.5	20,694	15,320	864	7,953	139	106	1,447	439	4,029	125	123	3,306	5,035	1,009	65	24,639
31	16,477.5	16,514.5	16,513.2	5,258	41,789	1,143	9,182	575	353	3,629	432	2,835	51	2,518	1,655	10,366	3,615	640	36,994
STATE	1,428,198.0	531,693.0	560,719.0	753,254	1,129,483	36,681	250,494	34,088	5,534	83,347	15,537	91,825	3,516	33,128	189,062	212,651	24,710	12,150	992,723

TOTAL NUMBER OF PROCESSES ISSUED BY MAGISTRATES DURING 1979

TOTAL — 992,723

CHART III

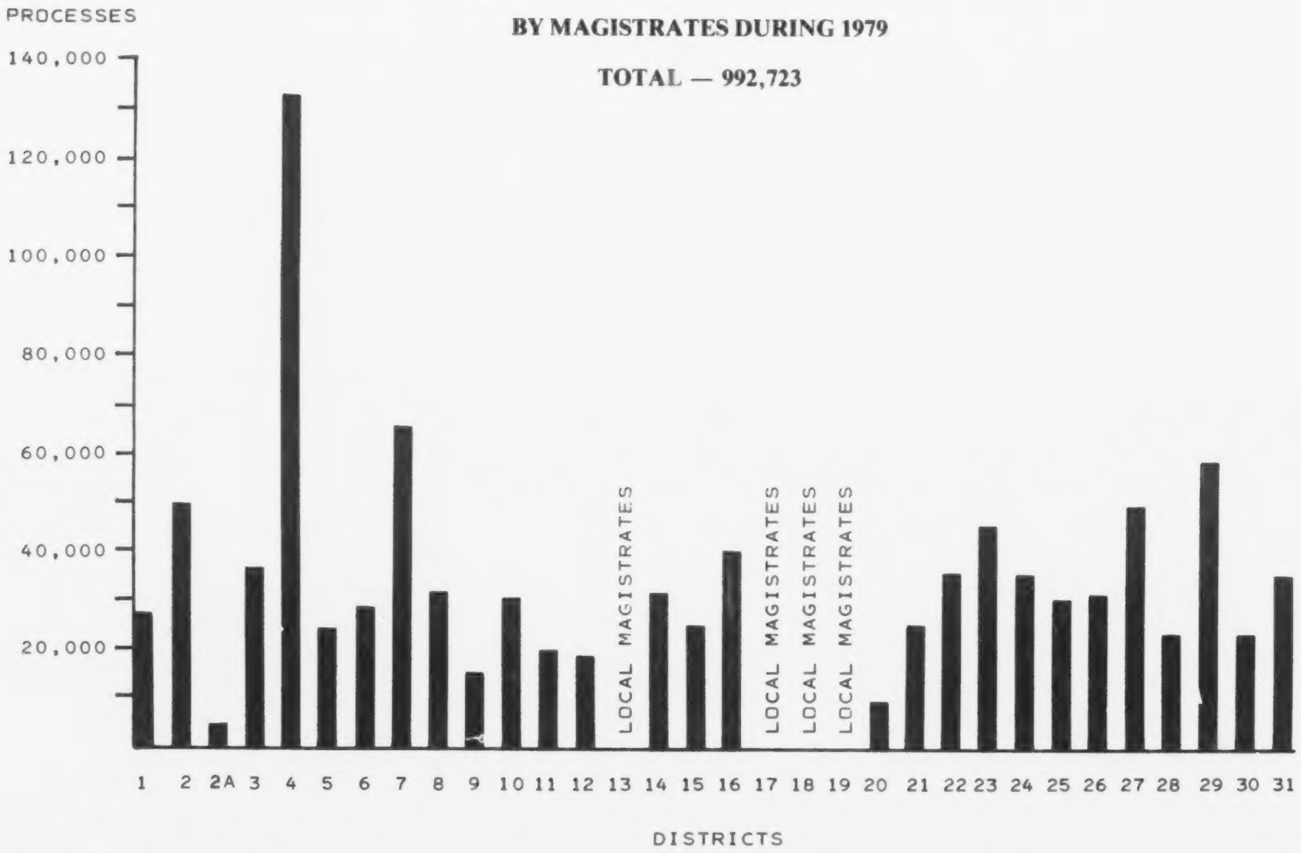


TABLE D

DISTRICT 1

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Conner	1,863.5	1,863.5	1,863.5	1,548	2,509	71	395	30	125	55	188	103	44	8	942	107	2	0	2,070
Chesapeake	VI—Budd[2]	931.0	931.0	931.0	0	1640	35	438	3	95	38	193	16	16	5	452	114	3	0	1,408
	VI—Urquhart	1,809.0	1,809.0	1,809.0	0	4,496	148	859	16	306	76	503	24	33	10	1,835	235	3	0	4,048
	VI—Swain	1,868.0	1,868.0	1,868.0	0	4,007	116	896	5	297	85	373	39	33	17	1,492	210	9	0	3,572
	VI—Roberts	1,804.0	1,804.0	1,804.0	0	3,839	152	806	18	260	85	438	44	26	11	1,272	223	5	0	3,340
	VI—Jackson	1,896.0	1,896.0	1,896.0	0	3,668	95	700	11	228	67	395	14	29	9	1,179	179	1	0	2,907
	VI—Carr	1,880.0	1,880.0	1,880.0	0	3,402	105	781	11	282	57	350	31	23	14	1,112	167	1	0	2,934
	VI—Trent	1,761.0	1,761.0	1,761.0	0	3,733	115	715	2	271	75	425	7	17	9	1,169	215	7	0	3,027
	VI—Simmons	1,851.0	1,851.0	1,851.0	0	3,956	94	708	16	243	81	428	45	30	22	1,327	237	10	0	3,241
	VI—Hawkins[1]	584.0	584.0	584.0	0	863	44	187	3	80	21	146	0	2	3	270	54	6	0	816
DISTRICT TOTAL		16,247.5	16,247.5	16,247.5	1,548	32,113	975	6,485	115	2,187	640	3,439	323	253	108	11,050	1,741	47	0	27,363

---

[1] Hawkins, R.B., Jr., Mag. VI, Separated 5/15/79

[2] Budd, A.A., Mag. VI, Replaced Hawkins 7/1/80

DISTRICT 2

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Rice	148.0	148.0	148.0	1,010	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	82
Virginia Beach	VI—Kephart	1,834.0	1,834.0	1,834.0	0	4,461	43	943	16	260	9	87	546	307	2	859	213	192	103	3,580
	VI—Hogge	1,839.0	1,839.0	1,839.0	0	4,169	48	971	11	197	13	112	259	339	8	601	737	172	164	3,632
	VI—Owens	1,581.0	1,581.0	1,581.0	0	2,472	28	587	10	192	0	50	98	224	7	662	242	165	87	2,352
	VI—Nixon	2,148.0	2,148.0	2,148.0	0	4,441	263	860	68	304	97	275	213	524	35	369	986	44	229	4,267
	VI—Loftin	1,860.0	1,860.0	1,860.0	0	3,202	54	702	14	235	8	129	161	249	5	1,150	160	224	89	3,180
	VI—Reese	1,857.0	1,857.0	1,857.0	0	3,776	131	816	30	266	57	214	291	316	13	694	473	151	155	3,607
	VI—Hardison	1,609.0	1,609.0	1,609.0	0	7,023	20	83	16	50	24	31	8	112	4	6,610	43	1	7	7,009
	VI—Hill	1,867.0	1,855.0	1,855.4	0	3,771	82	662	11	156	12	42	308	236	8	1,073	275	144	102	3,111
	VI—Rodgers	1,731.0	1,731.0	1,731.0	0	829	17	46	7	16	8	17	31	26	1	680	35	0	4	888
	VI—Moore	1,846.0	1,846.0	1,846.0	0	4,716	229	942	46	301	164	315	14	577	14	364	1,133	43	126	4,268
	VI—Sergent	1,596.0	1,596.0	1,596.0	0	3,965	180	808	45	182	84	275	51	370	19	733	787	45	133	3,712
	VI—Brown	1,870.0	1,870.0	1,870.0	0	6,469	264	1,080	37	241	147	367	53	465	50	262	1,287	63	101	4,417
	VI—Giddens	1,729.5	1,729.5	1,729.5	0	2,594	62	626	17	216	19	108	122	203	11	552	206	181	118	2,441
	VI—Tipton	1,989.0	1,989.0	1,989.0	0	4,131	126	777	26	229	62	139	270	277	16	191	878	96	121	3,208
DISTRICT TOTAL		25,504.5	25,492.5	25,492.9	1,010	56,101	1,547	9,903	354	2,845	704	2,161	2,425	4,225	193	14,882	7,455	1,521	1,539	49,754

DISTRICT 2A

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification /Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—James	8,724.0	1,899.5	2,120.6	2,797	1,657	148	555	13	257	33	117	0	2	23	0	271	13	3	1,435
Accomack	II—Wood	8,549.0	474.0	735.6	450	945	70	346	6	86	7	90	0	0	3	0	107	67	0	782
Northampton	II—James	8,062.0	245.0	498.2	727	592	23	250	3	49	1	48	0	0	1	0	93	13	0	481
	III—Sumners	7,880.5	730.5	962.1	1,390	2,014	129	801	8	207	24	227	0	0	5	0	405	28	1	1,835
LOCALITY TOTAL		15,942.5	975.5	1,460.3	2,117	2,606	152	1,051	11	256	25	275	0	0	6	0	498	41	1	2,316
DISTRICT TOTAL		33,215.5	3,349.0	4,316.5	5,364	5,208	370	1,952	30	599	65	482	0	2	32	0	876	121	4	4,533

DISTRICT 3

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Phelps	2,133.0	2,133.0	2,133.0	0	1,713	56	365	15	163	30	151	46	52	5	177	228	47	10	1,345
Portsmouth	VI—Cooper	2,052.0	2,052.0	2,052.0	0	6,009	284	1,555	29	547	155	490	74	29	108	256	1,026	79	36	4,668
	III—Meginley	1,939.0	1,939.0	1,939.0	0	10,534	9	91	0	42	9	37	0	0	2	6,257	82	3	0	16,532
	VI—Barrick	1,986.0	1,986.0	1,986.0	0	4,776	170	1,406	8	599	21	663	96	147	16	454	743	69	10	4,402
	VI—Peters	2,040.0	2,040.0	2,040.0	0	4,819	157	1,151	16	403	35	491	54	135	22	211	1,092	1	0	3,768
	VI—Mack	2,202.0	2,202.0	2,202.0	0	6,364	190	1,866	19	774	113	482	162	43	61	575	1,047	90	4	5,426
DISTRICT TOTAL		12,352.0	12,352.0	12,352.0	0	34,215	866	6,434	87	2,528	363	2,314	432	406	214	17,930	4,218	289	60	36,141

DISTRICT 4

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Barrom	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	1,261	100	635	0	0	0	0	43	0	102	0	0	0	0	880
Norfolk	VI—Lamar	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	0	9,615	564	3,107	18	129	300	1,522	867	76	41	4	3,968	190	0	10,786
	VI—Wilson	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	11,084	525	3,269	26	327	197	963	1,357	0	36	0	2,244	10	0	8,954
	VI—Carr	1,760.0	1,760.0	1,760.0	0	7,748	420	2,314	9	98	186	1,065	692	256	117	2	2,585	118	7	7,869
	VI—Darden	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	0	7,629	412	2,583	99	294	221	702	1,043	43	95	2	2,679	23	0	8,196
	VI—Jones	1,888.0	1,888.0	1,888.0	2	7,280	482	2,391	12	178	417	2,052	1,011	393	124	14	3,607	451	9	11,141
	VI—Ballance	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	14,718	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	5,060	0	0	0	25,072
	VI—Ferris	1,928.0	1,928.0	1,928.0	0	10,683	460	2,605	18	199	180	1,015	1,391	0	36	0	2,898	30	1	8,833
	VI—Hampton	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	12,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,169	0	0	0	22,169
	VI—McPhatter	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	9,180	496	2,924	27	289	225	896	1,214	65	80	2	2,907	130	2	9,257
	VI—Gibson	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	10,178	441	2,273	42	214	203	857	1,423	127	131	3	2,639	125	2	8,480
	VI—Mitchell	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	10,292	470	2,995	40	268	170	887	1,432	0	36	0	2,104	11	0	8,413
DISTRICT TOTAL		22,888.0	22,888.0	22,888.0	2	112,203	4,370	25,096	291	1,996	2,099	9,959	10,485	960	798	47,256	25,631	1,088	21	130,050

DISTRICT 5

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Walters	8,568.0	2,574.0	2,768.0	5,384	1,115	27	127	2	129	24	140	0	0	4	6	414	55	26	954
Isle of Wight	IV—Copeland	8,256.0	542.0	791.9	0	678	12	257	0	36	2	33	0	0	0	10	56	12	1	419
	IV—Bell	8,496.0	1,317.0	1,549.5	946	4,175	144	956	14	131	20	172	9	16	5	405	452	1,784	6	4,114
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,752.0	1,859.0	2,341.4	946	4,853	156	1,213	14	167	22	205	9	16	5	415	508	1,796	7	4,533
Southampton	IV—Watkinson	3,878.0	632.0	737.0	2,630	1,877	45	449	0	44	28	424	24	0	2	560	303	3	18	1,900
Franklin City	IV—Vess	4,700.0	683.0	813.0	4,000	2,022	53	455	3	146	32	268	0	0	0	547	230	6	0	1,740
Suffolk	V—Hargrove[1]	2,118.0	2,079.0	2,080.3	84	4,500	117	763	10	129	68	788	14	0	0	1,571	752	105	29	4,346
	V—Pettyjohn	1,901.0	1,901.0	1,901.0	108	4,229	97	719	0	94	62	442	11	31	96	999	727	96	22	3,396
	V—Patton	2,090.0	2,090.0	2,090.0	348	4,416	105	511	2	173	62	477	95	0	2	1,268	885	294	100	3,974
	V—Chavis	2,214.0	4,014.0	3,955.7	214	3,920	98	837	0	136	67	543	176	36	177	514	1,287	114	108	4,093
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,323.0	10,084.0	10,027.0	754	17,115	417	2,830	12	532	259	2,250	296	67	275	4,352	3,651	609	259	15,809
DISTRICT TOTAL		42,221.0	15,832.0	16,686.4	13,714	26,982	698	5,074	31	1,018	365	3,287	329	83	286	5,880	5,106	2,469	310	24,936

---

[1] Hargrove, P.O., Mag. V , Replaced Chapman, Sr. 1/1/79

DISTRICT 6

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued: Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Lyon	7,298.0	3,270.0	3,400.5	8,651	1,617	30	536	3	32	4	361	0	1	0	1	198	0	0	1,166
Brunswick	IV—Cheeley	2,564.0	1,959.0	1,978.4	4,461	1,609	0	804	0	2	0	786	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1,608
	IV—Thompson	3,986.0	1,474.0	1,555.4	2,100	2,090	67	414	14	176	23	224	0	0	7	0	432	8	0	1,365
	IV—Ozlin	3,135.0	2,679.0	2,694.2	7,327	2,144	1	1,085	0	0	0	1,028	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	2,157
	II—Clary	4,872.0	1,581.0	1,687.6	1,517	2,791	105	590	34	275	3	200	0	0	3	0	782	0	0	1,992
	IV—Taylor	2,506.0	1,685.0	1,711.6	4,789	1,855	0	926	0	103	0	914	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1,965
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,081.0	9,378.0	9,627.2	30,194	10,489	173	[illegible]	48	556	26	3,152	0	0	10	0	1,295	8	0	9,087
Greensville	IV—Clarke	2,359.0	912.5	959.1	737	1,341	25	438	13	163	15	180	0	0	9	100	244	0	0	1,187
	II—Watkins[1]	597.0	176.0	189.6	250	272	14	87	2	50	4	45	0	0	1	0	69	0	0	272
	II—Ross[2]	1,820.0	985.0	1,012.2	1,513	1,385	79	443	14	170	28	191	1	0	6	3	231	10	0	1,176
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,776.0	2,073.5	2,160.9	2,500	2,998	118	968	29	383	47	416	1	0	16	103	544	10	0	2,635
Prince George	V—Brockwell[3]	8,056.0	3,820.0	3,957.2	1,640	727	0	348	0	0	0	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705
	II—Waymack[4]	4,320.0	972.0	1,080.3	560	877	51	258	9	83	23	118	0	0	4	0	107	0	0	653
	V—Vtipil	3,764.0	2,589.0	2,627.0	4,890	3,378	48	348	18	168	8	226	23	206	7	0	668	0	0	1,720
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,140.0	7,381.0	7,664.5	7,090	4,982	99	954	27	251	31	701	23	206	11	0	775	0	0	3,078
Surry	II—Costenbader	5,961.0	528.0	703.9	3,130	247	10	31	3	37	12	24	0	22	1	1	58	0	0	199
	II—Moncol	7,779.0	530.0	764.6	544	483	24	81	3	45	10	22	0	33	3	140	5	0	0	366
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,740.0	1,058.0	1,468.5	3,674	730	34	112	6	82	22	46	0	55	4	141	63	0	0	565
Sussex	II—Dunn	7,694.0	1,053.0	1,268.0	1,956	1,061	66	194	15	127	12	138	29	28	0	0	486	0	0	1,095
	II—Worrell	4,997.0	487.0	633.0	454	272	9	76	1	32	2	44	8	0	0	3	21	0	0	196
	II—Frohman	7,980.0	639.0	876.7	578	519	17	192	4	61	3	79	25	0	0	96	35	0	0	512
	IV—Tereschenko	8,559.0	469.0	730.8	1,055	800	32	252	1	106	6	190	0	0	1	24	131	0	0	743
	II—Barker	8,674.0	511.0	775.3	0	177	10	87	3	22	2	26	0	0	0	4	25	0	0	179
LOCALITY TOTAL		37,904.0	3,159.0	4,283.8	4,043	2,829	134	801	24	348	25	477	62	28	1	127	698	0	0	2,725
Emporia	IV—Watkins	4,177.0	2,064.0	2,132.3	4,299	2,631	150	964	16	427	24	365	0	0	9	81	539	0	0	2,575
Hopewell	IV—Topian[6]	2,825.0	2,825.0	2,825.0	3,326	1,740	95	333	20	241	45	132	0	184	6	0	358	0	0	1,414
	IV—Caldwell[7]	2,961.0	2,961.0	2,961.0	2,937	2,274	79	392	5	142	27	140	0	382	10	0	609	0	0	1,786
	IV—Dalton[5]	3,378.0	3,378.0	3,378.0	3,694	3,564	62	620	7	332	39	151	39	392	15	0	1,108	0	0	2,765
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,164.0	9,164.0	9,164.0	9,957	7,578	236	1,345	32	715	111	423	39	958	31	0	2,075	0	0	5,965
DISTRICT TOTAL		110,280.0	37,547.5	39,901.7	70,408	33,854	974	9,499	185	2,794	290	5,941	125	1,248	82	453	6,187	18	0	27,796

---

[1] Watkins, D.H., Jr., Mag. II, Separated 2/28/79

[2] Ross, T.W., Mag. II, Replaced Watkins 3/1/79

[3] Brockwell, A.S., Mag. III, Position reclassified from Mag. V to Mag. III 6/16/79

[4] Waymack, G.R., Jr., Mag. III, Position reclassified from Mag. II to Mag. III 7/1/79

[5] Dalton, W.A., Mag. V, Position reclassified from Mag. IV to Mag. V 7/1/79

[6] Topian, A.W., Mag. V, Position reclassified from Mag. IV to Mag. V 7/1/79

[7] Caldwell, M.T., Mag. V, Position reclassified from Mag. IV to Mag. V 7/1/79

DISTRICT 7

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Sheldon	2,667.5	1,876.5	1,902.1	727	25,870	172	2,557	0	331	23	1,085	122	0	13	3,151	2,585	4	158	10,201
Newport News	VI—Coutts	3,253.5	1,970.5	2,012.1	0	29,002	363	2,692	18	538	156	1,167	345	0	48	4,697	3,059	0	70	13,153
	VI—Stewart	2,243.0	1,933.0	1,943.0	0	19,243	262	1,478	20	525	49	700	174	0	34	3,380	1,624	2	72	8,320
	VI—Jones	2,339.0	1,968.0	1,980.0	0	27,990	190	3,399	0	1,202	25	1,311	46	0	14	2,743	4,484	1	122	13,537
	VI—Shupe	2,933.5	1,989.5	2,020.0	0	14,244	323	1,352	11	536	39	708	126	0	16	3,180	1,617	0	2	7,910
	VI—Garth	2,717.0	1,939.0	1,964.2	0	16,375	281	2,598	17	439	150	1,002	312	0	48	3,946	3,118	0	17	11,928
DISTRICT TOTAL		16,153.5	11,676.5	11,821.4	727	132,724	1,591	14,076	66	3,571	442	5,973	1,125	0	173	21,097	16,487	7	441	65,049

DISTRICT 8

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Linman	1,928.0	1,868.0	1,869.9	551	6,281	182	1,337	5	195	107	434	130	0	36	2,128	65	0	0	4,619
Hampton	VI—Rowell[1]	1,512.0	1,513.0	1,513.0	0	6,829	327	1,644	12	300	89	590	93	0	20	2,033	101	0	0	5,209
	VI—Patrick	1,476.0	1,476.0	1,476.0	0	6,066	284	1,515	32	222	68	625	100	0	34	2,345	89	0	130	5,444
	VI—Wyche	1,680.0	1,560.0	1,563.9	0	7,787	304	1,882	26	298	167	686	101	0	33	2,584	79	0	56	6,216
	VI—Brittingham	1,765.0	1,765.0	1,765.0	0	7,797	275	1,596	12	354	131	403	80	2	39	2,391	61	0	0	5,344
	VI—Butler	1,563.0	1,563.0	1,563.0	0	7,769	288	1,927	22	307	166	719	76	0	34	1,949	83	0	0	5,571
DISTRICT TOTAL		9,924.0	9,745.0	9,750.8	551	42,529	1,660	9,901	109	1,676	728	3,457	580	2	196	13,430	478	0	186	32,403

---

[1] Rowell, R.J., Jr., Mag. VI, Position established 1/1/79

DISTRICT 9

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Powell	6,510.0	1,559.0	1,719.3	5,411	2,085	132	443	9	223	42	133	293	0	8	377	323	0	0	1,983
Charles City	III—Adkins	8,568.0	553.0	812.6	843	720	22	128	12	98	1	0	59	0	1	128	13	8	3	473
Gloucester	II—Sutton	8,222.0	834.0	1,073.2	2,572	1,603	93	500	24	244	36	77	12	0	3	438	66	44	11	1,548
	II—Jenkins[1]	7,778.0	1,137.0	1,351.9	1,610	601	40	202	1	21	8	74	0	0	2	122	24	120	7	621
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,000.0	1,971.0	2,425.1	4,182	2,204	133	702	25	265	44	151	12	0	5	560	90	164	18	2,169
James City	IV—Emmett[3]	4,416.0	410.0	539.8	1,155	725	91	167	12	86	10	12	76	0	2	182	88	0	0	726
	IV—Wroten[2]	1,440.0	629.0	655.3	1,998	1,090	48	133	10	22	6	21	119	0	1	225	185	14	0	784
	I—Bradshaw	8,688.0	219.0	493.2	170	193	4	12	1	8	0	3	52	0	0	98	0	2	1	181
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,544.0	1,258.0	1,688.3	3,323	2,008	143	312	23	116	16	36	247	0	3	505	273	16	1	1,691
King and Queen	II—Jeffries	8,135.0	989.0	1,220.4	509	526	21	138	4	48	7	56	6	3	0	156	26	65	0	530
	II—Walton	8,040.0	520.0	763.5	710	492	27	91	2	36	11	38	0	0	0	124	66	58	1	454
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,175.0	1,509.0	1,983.9	1,219	1,018	48	229	6	84	18	94	6	3	0	280	92	123	1	984
King William	II—Willis	7,992.0	1,122.0	1.344.5	141	335	23	85	5	17	2	13	3	0	0	140	21	10	0	319
	I—Lomax	7,776.0	322.0	563.4	294	163	29	28	8	13	4	3	13	0	0	60	20	10	6	194
LOCALITY TOTAL		15,768.0	1,444.0	1,907.9	435	498	52	113	13	30	6	16	16	0	0	200	41	20	6	513
Mathews	I—Kobylinski	8,760.0	1,299.0	1,540.6	4,107	710	37	129	0	17	8	45	0	0	0	204	25	109	19	593
	I—Hunley	4,223.0	223.0	352.4	108	119	7	31	8	5	1	8	0	0	3	9	30	9	0	111
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,983.0	1,522.0	1,893.0	4,215	829	44	160	8	22	9	53	0	0	3	213	55	118	19	704
Middlesex	II—Latimore	4,380.0	387.0	516.3	448	316	17	52	1	16	10	50	0	0	1	19	92	32	5	295
	II—Anton	4,680.0	835.0	959.3	178	617	40	137	3	47	30	96	0	0	0	167	162	18	0	700
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,060.0	1,222.0	1,475.6	626	933	57	189	4	63	40	146	0	0	1	186	254	50	5	995
New Kent	III—Talley	8,760.0	534.0	800.4	1,001	748	59	197	8	43	5	24	1	0	22	353	99	3	0	814
York	IV—Concilus	7,500.0	1,037.0	1,246.1	2,609	1,426	110	348	48	328	26	29	50	0	8	127	478	0	7	1,559
	I—Rasnick	8,260.0	314.0	571.2	57	361	18	81	3	32	1	73	4	0	10	127	39	59	0	447
	IV—Spaniol[5]	3,648.0	385.0	490.6	1,639	644	27	144	6	119	6	6	1	0	0	242	110	0	0	661
	IV—Clark[4]	2,522.0	684.0	743.6	2,640	840	32	132	5	116	16	5	23	0	1	396	161	0	0	887
LOCALITY TOTAL		21,930.0	2,420.0	3,051.5	6,945	3,271	187	705	62	595	49	113	78	0	19	892	788	59	7	3,554
Williamsburg/ James City	IV—Cooke	5,952.0	1,028.2	1,187.6	400	1,431	83	453	33	221	39	97	55	0	10	294	265	73	0	1,623
DISTRICT TOTAL		136,250.0	15,020.2	18,945.2	28,600	15,745	960	3,631	203	1,760	269	863	767	3	72	3,988	2,293	634	60	15,503

[1] Jenkins, I.C., Mag. II, Leave without pay 9/1/79–9/27/79
[2] Wroten, T., Mag. IV, Separated 6/30/79
[3] Emmett, R.W., III, Mag. IV, Replaced Wroten 7/1/79
[4] Clark, J., Mag. IV, Separated 7/31/79
[5] Spaniol, N.S., Mag. IV, Replaced Clark 8/1/79

DISTRICT 10

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Callis	8,113.0	2,239.5	2,429.5	6,202	1,797	58	327	2	151	4	163	0	36	1	350	166	58	4	1,320
Appomattox	II—Hamlet	6,734.0	203.0	414.5	2,170	288	28	90	4	26	6	29	4	20	1	0	25	1	1	235
	III—Mitchell	6,349.0	597.0	783.1	2,017	2,155	64	590	22	303	16	234	1	130	6	0	392	5	0	1,763
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,083.0	800.0	1,197.6	4,187	2,443	92	680	26	329	22	263	5	150	7	0	417	6	1	1,998
Buckingham	II—Ranson	2,856.0	1,207.5	1,250.9	1,435	995	44	384	1	22	13	123	0	0	1	145	92	7	0	832
	I—Mann	3,287.0	677.5	761.9	3,257	219	7	43	0	11	4	36	4	0	6	81	25	8	0	225
	I—Word	2,362.5	63.0	137.4	0	110	12	4	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	89	0	0	0	112
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,505.5	1,948.0	2,160.2	4,692	1,324	63	431	3	33	18	160	7	0	7	315	117	15	0	1,169
Charlotte	I—Jones	7,735.0	406.5	644.0	948	1,160	25	211	5	68	16	166	0	0	1	141	241	0	0	874
	AM—Locke	8,754.0	1,550.5	1,783.9	9,035	2,477	99	457	17	79	61	265	0	0	0	510	354	0	0	1,842
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,489.0	1,957.0	2,427.9	9,983	3,637	124	668	22	147	77	431	0	0	1	651	595	0	0	2,716
Cumberland	II—Lane	7,596.0	271.5	508.6	1,069	152	4	44	3	6	4	20	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	89
	I—Johnson	1,962.0	29.5	92.1	12	52	2	13	0	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37
	I—Martin[1]	6,736.0	40.0	256.8	662	27	1	14	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	22
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,294.0	341.0	857.5	1,743	231	7	71	3	11	4	42	0	1	0	1	7	1	0	148
Halifax	IV—Puryear	7,683.0	3,007.0	3,158.4	4,908	3,692	138	626	21	161	77	339	0	2	15	1,274	389	96	0	3,138
	II—Guthrie	8,050.0	1,054.0	1,280.6	2,892	1.233	53	276	0	98	24	118	0	0	4	177	190	64	0	1,004
	II—Owen[2]	2,090.0	416.0	470.3	0	896	24	281	3	70	19	137	1	0	1	25	159	4	0	724
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,823.0	4,477.0	4,909.3	7,800	5,821	215	1,183	24	329	120	594	1	2	20	1,476	738	164	0	4,866
Lunenburg	II—Williams	7,859.0	767.5	997.1	1,588	896	9	168	0	1	4	94	5	6	0	398	93	33	0	811
Mecklenburg	III—Gregory	7,196.0	1,069.5	1,267.9	4,544	2,759	40	261	5	25	53	560	0	0	3	721	776	4	0	2,448
	II—Hedgepeth[5]	6,124.0	922.0	1,090.4	1,804	1,226	123	173	4	34	44	173	0	0	0	54	334	4	0	943
	II—Jackson[4]	3,712.5	431.5	537.8	793	887	40	305	0	39	10	67	0	0	0	161	82	41	2	747
	III—Moseley	2,526.0	920.0	972.0	4,214	1,337	25	316	2	96	8	124	1	0	2	80	268	165	3	1,090
	III—Carter	2,448.0	1,065.0	1,109.8	1,899	2,077	38	435	4	148	5	87	0	0	1	728	281	177	1	1,905
	IV—Nash	3,636.0	2,044.0	2,095.6	2,140	1,796	38	551	11	186	8	159	0	0	0	211	201	231	0	1,596
	II—Vaughan[3]	3,395.0	571.5	662.9	925	585	8	158	0	9	0	75	0	0	1	179	48	33	6	517
	II—Wilkerson	5,280.0	701.0	849.3	3,797	1,197	29	299	0	6	9	130	0	0	2	208	166	80	0	929
LOCALITY TOTAL		34,317.5	7,724.5	8,585.7	20,116	11,864	341	2,498	26	543	137	1,375	1	0	9	2,342	2,156	735	12	10,175
Prince Edward	IV—Dowdy	4,374.0	1,096.0	1,202.1	2,274	2,186	56	601	1	94	31	480	6	2	1	51	589	0	0	1,912
	IV—Simpson	4,473.0	1,769.5	1,857.1	3,192	4,020	53	710	7	170	25	310	5	27	1	1,683	582	0	3	3,576
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,847.0	2,865.5	3,059.2	5,466	6,206	109	1,311	8	264	56	790	11	29	2	1,734	1,171	0	3	5,488
South Boston	II—Gosney	7,080.0	383.0	600.0	2,239	1,186	42	286	1	97	9	41	0	0	1	193	149	3	0	87
	II—Hamilton	7,844.0	336.0	579.2	2,073	1,423	5	259	11	125	1	70	1	1	0	483	195	28	2	1,181
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,924.0	719.0	1,179.2	4,312	2,609	47	545	12	222	10	111	1	1	1	676	344	31	2	2,003
DISTRICT TOTAL		146,255.0	23,839.0	27,803.2	76,089	36,828	1,065	7,882	126	2,030	452	4,023	31	225	48	7,943	5,804	1,043	22	30,694

---

[1] Martin, L.A., Jr., Mag. I, Separated 12/31/79, Position terminated 1/1/80
[2] Owen, R.R., Sr., Mag. II, Replaced Henderson 1/1/79
[3] Vaughan, G.R., Mag. II, Deceased 6/25/79
[4] Jackson, A.D., Mag. II, Replaced Vaughan 7/15/79
[5] Hedgepeth, S.N., Mag. III, Position reclassified to Mag. III 3/16/79

DISTRICT 11

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Landsman	7,854.0	2,120.5	2,306.0	1,412	1,236	62	365	13	70	22	138	1	27	2	0	115	1	0	816
Amelia	II—Black	6 605.0	876.0	1,061.5	954	810	30	327	0	24	10	161	0	0	0	1	122	20	2	697
	II—Mortimer	532.0	133.5	372.9	125	322	5	19	0	2	2	2	0	0	10	261	5	8	0	314
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,137.0	1,009.5	1,434.4	1,079	1,132	35	346	0	26	12	163	0	0	10	262	127	28	2	1,011
Dinwiddie	III—Perkins	5,842.0	602.0	771.7	1,139	1,337	31	354	16	172	0	104	0	150	0	0	179	0	0	1,006
	IV—Johnson	7,740.0	1,143.0	1,356.6	457	1,170	47	283	3	74	24	134	1	117	1	0	142	0	0	826
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,582.0	1,745.0	2,128.3	1,596	2,507	78	637	19	246	24	238	1	267	1	0	321	0	0	1,832
Nottoway	III—Klocke	8,334.0	1,104.0	1,338.1	5,452	1,388	37	561	4	112	28	279	0	1	5	8	283	13	0	1,331
	II—Hardy	7,591.5	706.0	928.8	3,652	1,804	60	425	6	111	20	127	33	0	1	812	169	8	4	1,776
LOCALITY TOTAL		15,925.5	1,810.0	2,266.9	9,104	3,192	97	986	10	223	48	406	33	1	6	820	452	21	4	3,107
Powhatan	III—Boyer	8,065.0	397.5	645.7	1,176	249	29	129	4	10	8	15	0	0	2	0	24	5	0	226
	III—Wright	8,760.0	1,006.0	1,256.9	2,215	705	73	316	7	70	47	81	0	0	0	0	41	5	0	640
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,825.0	1,403.5	1,902.6	3,391	954	102	445	11	80	55	96	0	0	2	0	65	10	0	866
Petersburg	III—Woods[1]	4,080.0	420.0	538.6	0	905	28	227	2	68	12	87	0	19	2	0	155	0	0	600
	VI—Ridley	2,075.0	2,075.0	2,075.0	0	4,286	205	1,214	64	560	54	146	2	165	11	0	690	8	0	3,119
	VI—Gilbert	1,893.0	1,893.0	1,893.0	0	4,129	170	915	15	342	72	274	65	41	6	0	794	1	0	2,695
	VI—Cato	2,041.0	2,041.0	2,041.0	3	4,460	191	905	41	509	37	181	0	78	14	0	1,389	1	0	3,346
	III—Holliman[2]	818.0	349.0	364.1	272	550	17	171	5	82	2	22	0	3	1	0	93	3	0	399
	VI—Imboden	2,008.0	2,008.0	2,008.0	6	4,797	181	1,017	57	540	49	191	12	149	34	0	789	0	1	3,020
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,915.0	8,786.0	8,919.7	281	19,127	792	4,449	184	2,101	226	901	79	455	68	0	3,910	13	1	13,179
DISTRICT TOTAL		81,238.5	16,874.5	18,957.9	26,863	28,148	1,166	7,228	237	2,746	387	1,942	114	750	89	1,082	4,990	73	7	20,811

---

[1] Woods, W.H., Mag. III, Separated 7/31/79
[2] Holliman, C.T., Mag. III, Replaced Woods 9/24/79

DISTRICT 12

Processes Issued

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII—Trueheart	1,862.5	1,862.5	1,862.5	0	902	15	130	2	59	5	22	2	0	2	0	87	57	0	381
Chesterfield	VI—Stosch	2,012.5	2,012.5	2,012.5	0	4,073	214	880	28	565	70	145	125	0	11	0	1,099	67	0	3,204
	VI—Davis[1]	664.0	664.0	664.0	0	1,146	56	260	13	182	22	81	27	0	4	0	291	25	0	961
	VI—Kent	1,896.0	1,896.0	1,896.0	0	3,670	201	759	15	568	95	208	97	0	5	0	1,002	60	0	3,010
	VI—Fuccella[2]	1,057.5	1,057.5	1,057.5	0	1,947	73	450	10	229	47	76	32	0	9	0	559	12	0	1,497
	VI—Robbins	2,078.0	2,078.0	2,078.0	0	3,915	174	980	28	513	134	208	77	12	26	2	994	114	7	3,269
	VI—Gray	1,955.0	1,955.0	1,955.0	0	4,352	188	946	12	540	77	252	123	0	8	0	1,195	79	0	3,420
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,663.0	9,663.0	9,663.0	0	19,103	906	4,275	106	2,597	445	970	481	12	63	2	5,140	357	7	15,361
Colonial Heights	II—Cates	2,235.5	404.5	463.8	2,004	788	20	222	0	135	18	43	4	0	3	0	212	0	0	657
	II—Mimms	2,102.0	396.0	451.1	777	832	57	239	1	107	20	45	8	2	11	0	194	0	0	684
	II—Bulifant	2,171.0	430.5	487.0	1,091	897	47	213	7	137	18	22	0	0	1	0	255	0	0	700
	II—Fleming	2,243.5	697.5	747.6	2,325	1,172	45	328	2	177	18	65	6	2	3	0	297	0	0	943
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,752.0	1,928.5	2,149.5	6,197	3,689	169	1,002	10	556	74	175	18	4	18	0	958	0	0	2,984
DISTRICT TOTAL		20,277.5	13,454.0	13,675.0	6,197	23,694	1,090	5,407	118	3,212	524	1,167	501	16	83	2	6,185	414	7	18,726

[1] Davis, C.S., Mag. VI, Separated 5/31/79
[2] Fuccella, N., Mag. VI, Replaced Davis 6/1/79

DISTRICT 14

Processes Issued

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII—Owen	1,810.0	1,810.0	1,810.0	1,726	2,757	25	651	7	96	48	872	82	51	1	0	19	664	3	2,519
Henrico	VI—Vacant	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	VI—Flynn	1,752.0	1,752.0	1,752.0	0	3,746	115	553	14	351	78	590	3	303	13	0	780	368	20	3,188
	VI—Carrier	1,882.0	1,882.0	1,882.0	0	4,247	99	823	24	284	62	571	595	311	15	0	734	441	25	3,984
	VI—Doome	1,944.0	1,944.0	1,944.0	0	5,304	161	888	9	342	96	1,004	20	437	6	0	1,013	510	43	4,529
	VI—Nash	1,868.0	1,868.0	1,868.0	1,869	3,921	165	603	30	318	127	571	10	282	17	0	632	345	24	3,124
	VI—Irby	1,920.0	1,920.0	1,920.0	0	3,502	147	612	12	237	39	503	9	363	7	0	664	486	1	3,080
	VI—Mehfoud	1,880.0	1,880.0	1,880.0	0	3,545	148	668	17	288	84	377	193	92	22	0	960	471	0	3,320
	VI—Holzbach	1,926.0	1,926.0	1,926.0	930	4,046	150	622	11	230	64	682	324	254	7	0	520	546	18	3,428
	VI—Breedlove	2,016.0	2,016.0	2,016.0	0	5,922	168	809	17	488	110	967	801	436	4	0	848	578	24	5,250
DISTRICT TOTAL		16,998.0	16,998.0	16,998.0	4,525	36,990	1,178	6,229	141	2,634	708	6,137	2,037	2,529	92	0	6,170	4,409	158	32,422

DISTRICT 15

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Tyus	5,644.0	1,655.0	1,784.2	4,027	250	21	62	0	35	0	0	1	9	0	0	6	28	6	168
Caroline	IV—Hayes	2,995.5	1,378.5	1,430.9	5,104	924	50	289	8	113	23	84	0	0	1	0	143	63	0	774
	IV—Chilton	3,478.0	1,[illegible]0	1,624.9	4,414	1,424	58	311	24	231	10	52	0	0	1	0	422	18	0	1,127
	IV—Selph	3,136.0	1,714.0	1,760.2	6,268	1,162	46	278	14	153	11	110	0	16	0	0	315	16	0	959
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,609.5	4,655.5	4,816.0	25,786	3,510	154	878	46	497	44	246	0	16	2	0	880	97	0	2,860
Essex	I—Derr	3,303.0	208.5	308.7	1,335	372	11	95	8	61	7	28	0	0	0	0	89	2	0	301
	I—Hutchison	3,236.0	91.5	193.5	2,540	174	17	48	2	36	14	17	0	0	1	0	22	0	0	157
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,539.0	300.0	502.2	3,875	546	28	143	10	97	21	45	0	0	1	0	111	2	0	458
Hanover	IV—Flagg	3,824.0	1,295.5	1,377.4	4,987	1,366	98	304	12	72	34	125	0	22	3	0	310	125	13	1,118
	IV—Kuhl	3,790.5	1,375.0	1,453.3	7,386	1,258	50	356	16	73	16	141	1	58	0	0	228	125	18	1,082
	IV—Martin	3,338.0	1,217.0	1,285.8	3,762	1,123	80	285	3	88	7	92	0	23	2	0	209	129	11	929
	IV—Ayers	3,830.0	1,400.5	1,479.1	4,508	1,105	87	292	20	110	8	85	1	15	5	0	248	85	8	964
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,782.5	5,288.0	5,595.6	20,643	4,852	315	1,237	51	343	65	443	2	118	10	0	995	464	50	4,093
King George	IV—Zepp	2,996.0	1,166.0	1,225.3	948	870	32	357	6	81	0	185	0	0	0	0	63	46	0	770
	IV—Mothershead	2,808.0	1,426.0	1,470.7	2,590	968	41	314	7	64	3	157	0	0	2	0	68	48	0	704
	IV—Harrison	2,968.0	1,475.0	1,523.3	763	822	15	335	0	68	0	160	0	0	1	0	84	32	0	695
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,772.0	4,067.0	4,219.3	4,301	2,660	88	1,006	13	213	3	502	0	0	3	0	215	126	0	2,169
Lancaster	I—Davis[1]	2,242.0	208.0	274.0	1,551	348	8	142	2	40	1	33	0	0	1	0	68	4	8	307
	I—Crowther[1]	350.0	27.5	37.9	498	77	0	17	0	8	1	8	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	60
	I—Brown[2]	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCALITY TOTAL		2,592.0	235.5	311.9	2,049	425	8	159	2	48	2	41	0	0	1	0	93	4	9	367
Northumberland	I—Balderson	3,276.0	133.0	234.8	0	170	6	47	2	65	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
	I—Beatley	4,265.0	298.0	426.4	0	582	18	177	23	11	16	118	0	0	7	0	96	73	6	545
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,541.0	431.0	661.2	0	752	24	224	25	76	22	156	0	0	7	0	96	73	6	709
Richmond	I—Marks[4]	2,514.0	264.0	336.8	340	205	17	85	0	17	2	36	0	0	2	0	29	7	0	195
	I—Carter[3]	810.0	33.0	58.1	46	51	2	18	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	43
	I—Ferguson	4,334.0	99.0	236.2	898	334	16	80	1	44	6	33	0	0	1	0	107	9	0	297
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,658.0	396.0	631.1	1,284	590	35	183	1	70	8	73	0	0	3	0	142	20	0	535
Spotsylvania	AM—Karpin[4]	252.0	25.0	32.4	78	41	2	17	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	40
	IV—Catlett	3,696.0	1,013.0	1,099.9	4,263	1,727	180	716	9	86	13	82	0	0	0	0	230	119	0	1,435
	IV—Thaxton	2,657.5	857.0	915.2	1,103	1,237	88	352	0	80	6	34	0	1	5	0	180	25	0	771
	III—Shoffner[4]	216.0	17.0	23.4	17	70	6	29	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	54
	III—Krassner[3]	915.0	235.0	257.0	1,635	431	6	119	1	19	4	24	0	0	0	0	103	14	0	290

LOCALITY TOTAL		7,736.5	2,147.0	2,327.9	7,096	3,506	282	1,233	11	198	23	142	0	1	5	0	537	158	0	2,590
Stafford	IV—Landis	3,193.0	1,642.5	1,692.7	6,072	2,044	66	479	7	165	39	193	0	131	0	0	431	119	0	1,630
	IV—Heflin[11]	2,994.0	1,241.0	1,297.9	4,095	1,464	53	382	6	57	15	233	5	152	4	0	288	91	0	1,286
	IV—Ellington	3,262.0	1,824.0	1,870.5	1,957	2,448	104	525	11	228	42	229	0	195	5	0	627	119	0	2,085
	IV—McQuinn[9]	972.0	725.0	733.0	2,180	780	46	150	7	67	13	60	0	35	2	0	141	77	0	598
	IV—Watts[10]	1,808.0	766.0	799.7	580	907	40	251	3	126	14	70	0	56	1	0	160	60	0	781
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,229.0	6,198.5	6,393.8	14,884	7,643	309	1,787	34	643	123	785	5	569	12	0	1,647	466	0	6,380
Westmoreland	I—Christensen	3,960.0	362.0	478.6	340	496	34	110	0	0	14	153	0	0	0	0	90	57	3	461
	I—Lowery	4,731.0	550.0	685.2	584	515	26	114	4	106	39	42	0	0	0	0	72	81	5	489
	I—Moneyhon	4,380.0	146.0	283.1	192	245	8	77	1	46	4	25	0	0	0	0	41	11	1	214
	I—Klotz	4,122.5	164.0	292.2	15	329	27	102	1	61	7	20	0	0	0	0	53	16	11	298
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,193.5	1,222.0	1,739.1	1,131	1,585	95	403	6	213	64	240	0	0	0	0	256	165	20	1,462
Fredericksburg	IV—O'Toole[12]	1,427.0	286.5	323.3	945	552	5	55	1	67	16	110	0	0	6	0	257	0	0	517
	IV—Perry	3,143.0	1,056.5	1,124.0	3,087	2,865	34	525	10	317	50	222	0	1	2	1	1,050	2	8	2,222
	IV—Onks[13]	1,303.0	131.5	169.3	809	591	13	86	0	82	11	86	0	0	0	0	242	0	0	520
	IV—Krassner[14]	637.0	186.0	200.6	1,383	519	18	137	3	61	10	30	0	0	2	0	165	3	0	429
	II—Manning	1,329.0	307.0	340.1	2,835	1.234	20	254	1	201	5	133	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	1,162
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,839.0	1,967.5	2,157.3	9,059	5,761	90	1,057	15	728	92	581	0	1	10	1	2,262	5	8	4,850
DISTRICT TOTAL		108,136.0	28,563.0	31,139.6	94,135	32,080	1,449	8,372	214	3,161	467	3,254	8	714	54	1	7,240	1,608	99	26,641

---

[1] Crowther, O.M., Mag. I, Separated 11/30/79
[2] Brown, J.S., Mag. I, Separated 1/15/79
Hammell, J.H., Jr., Mag. I, Replaced Brown 2/16/79
Hammell, J.H., Jr., Mag. I, Separated 3/15/79
[3] Davis, T.E., Mag. I, Replaced Hammell 5/16/79
[4] Marks, I.G., Mag. I, Separated 8/31/79
[5] Carter, F.B., Mag. I, Replaced Marks 9/17/79
[6] Karpin, R.J., Mag. III, Separated 5/31/79
[7] Krassner, P.E., Mag. III, Replaced Karpin 6/16/79
Krassner, P.E., Mag. III, Separated 9/30/79
[8] Shoffner, A.C., Mag. III, Replaced Krassner 11/1/79
[9] McQuinn, E.H., Mag. IV, Separated 5/15/79
[10] Watts, T.G., Mag. IV, Replaced McQuinn 5/16/79
[11] Heflin, F.L., Mag. IV, Position reclassified Mag. II to Mag. IV 4/16/79
[12] O'Toole, W., Mag. IV, Separated 6/15/79
[13] Onks, G.D., Mag. IV, Replaced O'Toole 6/5/79
Onks, G.D., Mag. IV, Separated 6/15/79
[14] Krassner, P.E., Mag. IV, Replaced Onks 10/27/79

DISTRICT 16

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification /Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Hudson	2,339.0	2,279.0	2,280.9	7,583	4,029	293	1,961	68	568	328	147	503	146	54	14	966	125	38	5,211
Albemarle	VI—Davis	1,792.0	1,792.0	1,792.0	0	4,483	135	1,210	40	331	55	169	591	9	7	0	1,016	22	0	3,585
	VI—Coleman	2,036.0	2,036.0	2,036.0	0	7,743	461	3,610	89	700	113	283	1,818	145	14	1	727	46	1	8,009
LOCALITY TOTAL		3,828.0	3,828.0	3,828.0	0	12,226	596	4,820	129	1,031	168	452	2,409	154	21	1	1,743	68	1	11,593
Culpeper	II—Pulliam	6,454.0	1,578.0	1,735.9	3,846	1,749	81	903	40	329	22	130	0	0	1	299	239	1	0	2,045
	III—Hitt	7,184.0	1,451.0	1,636.6	6,436	1,792	141	549	9	377	15	68	10	1	0	483	583	49	26	2,311
	II—Wilbur[1]	4,518.0	769.0	890.3	2,041	1,087	57	376	15	142	19	62	5	2	2	328	134	3	0	1,145
LOCALITY TOTAL		18,156.0	3,798.0	4,262.8	12,323	4,628	279	1,828	64	848	56	260	15	3	3	1,110	956	53	26	5,501
Fluvanna	I—Jennings	4,064.0	308.0	429.6	731	450	64	126	15	35	22	46	3	2	2	112	23	1	0	451
	I—White[2]	2,133.0	118.0	183.3	103	210	15	76	3	31	7	15	0	0	1	56	11	0	0	215
	I—Wills	8,400.0	163.0	429.7	155	329	8	128	12	22	4	21	5	16	1	32	21	6	0	276
LOCALITY TOTAL		14,597.0	589.0	1,042.6	989	989	87	330	30	88	33	82	8	18	4	200	55	7	0	942
Goochland	III—Smith	1,896.0	515.0	559.6	2,504	373	35	146	14	98	6	31	7	3	1	0	32	29	4	406
	III—Norman	1,034.0	116.0	145.7	88	148	3	90	2	33	5	14	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	196
	III—Jenkins	3,034.0	464.0	547.2	816	442	75	201	1	50	35	77	10	0	1	0	38	9	5	502
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,964.0	1,095.0	1,252.5	3,408	963	113	437	17	181	46	122	17	3	2	0	119	38	9	1,104
Greene	I—Deane	4,378.0	246.0	379.8	313	378	30	175	8	26	7	19	47	6	4	77	28	0	0	427
	I—Parrott	4,380.0	265.0	398.3	235	491	23	221	9	56	3	30	21	19	1	75	39	0	0	497
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,758.0	511.0	778.1	548	869	53	396	17	82	10	49	68	25	5	152	67	0	0	924
Louisa	III—Lupton	4,364.0	684.0	803.1	460	1,556	65	387	20	264	39	63	0	0	3	551	386	66	0	1,844
	III—Willis	4,394.0	502.0	628.2	3,233	874	85	450	11	199	36	82	0	0	0	1	180	0	0	1,044
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,758.0	1,186.0	1,431.3	3,693	2,430	150	837	31	453	75	145	0	0	3	552	566	66	0	2,888
Madison	I—Eddins	2,894.0	102.0	192.4	0	246	6	106	1	55	2	8	0	0	0	64	13	0	0	255
	I—Jones	3,900.0	248.0	366.3	640	455	39	145	9	91	10	20	0	0	3	54	34	0	0	405
	I—Eddins	3,796.0	255.0	369.9	399	489	16	168	10	76	11	34	0	0	1	147	62	0	0	525
LOCALITY TOTAL		10,590.0	605.0	928.6	1,039	1,190	61	419	20	222	23	62	0	0	4	265	109	0	0	1,185
Orange	III—Hughes	4,236.0	930.0	1,037.2	165	1,220	58	446	10	137	7	49	0	0	0	190	222	3	0	1,122
	III—Mahanes	4,480.0	643.0	767.2	2,832	1,383	31	480	17	209	30	99	0	0	0	517	321	0	0	1,704
	III—Strickland[3]	2,172.0	478.0	532.8	254	1,100	33	323	7	137	14	57	0	0	0	204	174	1	0	950
	III—Cordray[4]	2,373.0	441.5	504.0	429	722	31	258	18	112	19	43	28	0	0	118	114	3	0	744
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,261.0	2,492.5	2,841.2	3,680	4,425	153	1,507	52	595	70	248	28	0	0	1,029	831	7	0	4,520
Charlottesville	VI—Panneli	2,022.0	2,022.0	2,022.0	0	4,473	237	1,272	60	548	63	174	484	1	12	0	1,079	8	0	3,938
	VI—Dorrier	2,080.0	2,080.0	2,080.0	0	1,999	118	1,236	8	390	47	129	29	66	7	0	701	15	0	2,746
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,102.0	4,102.0	4,102.0	0	6,472	355	2,508	68	938	110	303	513	67	19	0	1,780	23	0	6,684
DISTRICT TOTAL		90,353.0	20,485.5	22,748.0	33,263	38,221	2,140	15,043	496	5,016	919	1,870	3,561	416	115	3,323	7,192	387	74	40,552

---

[1] Wilbur, B.L., Mag. III, Position reclassified from Mag. II to Mag. III 10/1/79

[2] White, N.P., Mag. I, Separated 10/31/79

[3] Strickland, W., Mag. III, Separated 6/30/79, Position terminated 7/1/79

[4] Cordray, R.P., Mag. III, Replaced Strickland 7/1/79

DISTRICT 20

Processes Issued

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Sweeney	7,918.0	1,661.0	1,863.7	7,618	1,636	60	537	20	367	15	99	25	6	3	0	354	17	10	1,513
Fauquier	III—Hoffman	2,856.0	746.0	814.4	1,116	1,729	116	568	34	254	3	66	37	15	1	0	391	3	18	1,505
	IV—Sudduth[1]	3,024.0	1,012.0	1,077.1	2,092	1,704	67	434	30	226	6	118	25	55	3	0	319	11	10	1,304
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,880.0	1,758.0	1,891.5	3,208	3,433	183	1,002	64	480	9	184	61	70	4	0	710	14	28	2,809
Loudoun	IV—Packard[3]	2,748.0	710.0	776.2	1,184	1,433	43	456	19	308	8	56	24	0	1	0	389	69	0	1,373
	III—Pumphrey[2]	2,772.0	638.0	707.2	1,681	2,143	87	490	21	257	15	94	156	0	2	0	615	5	19	1,761
	IV—Payne[4]	2,468.0	601.0	661.5	3,826	1,468	43	475	23	366	10	79	22	0	0	0	385	32	2	1,437
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,988.0	1,949.0	2,144.9	6,691	5,044	173	1,421	63	931	33	229	202	0	3	0	1,389	106	21	4,571
Rappahannock	I—Ingle[5]	1,428.0	50.0	94.7	68	112	6	28	3	19	4	3	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	98
	I—Eldred	4,752.0	321.0	464.5	826	457	35	283	11	64	3	18	12	0	1	0	83	0	10	520
	AM—White[6]	1,836.0	87.0	143.7	2	112	6	29	3	17	4	6	2	0	2	0	20	1	0	90
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,016.0	458.0	702.9	896	681	47	340	17	100	11	27	14	0	3	0	138	1	10	708
DISTRICT TOTAL		29,802.0	5,826.0	6,603.0	18,413	10,794	463	3,300	164	1,878	68	539	302	76	13	0	2,591	138	69	9,601

---

[1] Sudduth, W.E., Mag. III, Position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. III 10/1/79
[2] Pumphrey, J.L., Mag. III, Position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. III 10/1/79
[3] Packard, P.L.M., Mag. III, Position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. III 10/1/79
[4] Payne, L.T., Jr., Mag. III, Position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. III 10/1/79
[5] Ingle, R.H., Mag. I, Separated 6/30/79
[6] White, E.E., Mag. I, Replaced Ingle 8/1/79

DISTRICT 21

Processes Issued

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Minter	1,498.5	1,498.5	1,498.5	770	3,124	109	688	3	224	46	266	0	552	5	629	531	13	30	3,096
Henry	IV—Nester	1,593.0	1,593.0	1,593.0	490	4,048	120	813	16	224	48	340	1	853	5	613	920	7	20	3,980
	II—Stone	2,303.0	615.5	670.0	1,726	1,695	47	413	2	59	14	82	0	241	1	353	302	7	6	1,527
	V—Nichols	1,646.5	1,646.5	1,646.5	240	3,494	164	682	4	239	91	306	0	715	5	501	807	0	0	3,514
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,542.5	3,855.0	3,909.5	2,456	9,237	331	1,908	22	522	153	728	1	1,809	11	1,467	2,029	14	26	9,021
Patrick	II—Francis	5,219.0	1,212.0	1,341.8	2,233	1,661	110	353	1	24	34	185	26	190	5	504	336	11	0	1,779
	II—Hopkins[1]	2,439.0	665.5	723.0	823	723	18	151	2	18	11	70	9	48	1	222	172	0	0	722
	II—Boyer[3]	720.0	95.0	115.2	91	97	9	16	0	13	1	1	0	7	1	26	22	0	0	96
	II—Cox[4]	144.0	22.0	26.0	28	29	1	7	0	2	1	5	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	30
	II—Craig[2]	144.0	15.0	19.2	50	16	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	16
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,666.0	2,009.5	2,225.2	3,225	2,526	138	535	3	57	47	262	35	249	7	753	546	11	0	2,643
Martinsville	III—Hairston	1,198.5	1,198.5	1,198.5	0	3,029	96	746	2	154	70	281	0	799	3	25	831	3	4	3,014
	IV—Stultz	1,674.5	1,674.5	1,674.5	70	3,722	91	893	8	196	84	274	57	657	32	439	863	122	17	3,733
	III—Krupski	1,248.0	1,242.0	1,242.2	16	3,944	23	223	0	14	4	64	0	76	1	3,677	222	0	0	4,304
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,121.0	4,115.0	4,115.2	86	10,695	210	1,862	10	364	158	619	57	1,532	36	4,141	1,916	125	21	11,051
DISTRICT TOTAL		19,828.0	11,478.0	11,748.4	6,537	25,582	788	4,993	38	1,167	404	1,875	93	4,142	59	6,990	5,022	163	77	25,811

---

[1] Hopkins, H.R., Mag. II, Separated 9/30/79
[2] Craig, L.O., Jr., Mag. II, Replaced Hopkins 12/16/79
[3] Boyer, J.K., Mag. II, New position established 5/16/79
Boyer, J.K., Mag. II, Separated 7/31/79
[4] Cox, W.O., Jr., Mag. II, Replaced Boyer 12/16/79

DISTRICT 22

Processes Issued

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Vacant	.0	.0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CI—Hunter[1]	2,541.0	1,789.0	1,813.3	2,085	1,144	77	308	23	210	10	19	3	0	6	298	67	0	0	1,021
Franklin	IV—Garrett	2,442.0	944.0	992.5	1,194	1,403	67	341	17	200	29	55	20	10	0	444	172	0	0	1,355
	IV—Harrison	4,104.0	1,888.0	1,959.6	4,366	4,267	157	809	19	540	44	108	102	12	2	390	1,003	0	0	3,186
	II—Dickinson[2]	2,282.0	1,363.0	1,392.9	453	1,818	57	348	17	189	63	58	159	1	4	441	268	0	0	1,605
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,828.0	4,195.0	4,345.0	6,013	7,488	281	1,498	53	929	136	221	281	23	6	1,275	1,443	0	0	6,146
Pittsylvania	III—Barker[4]	2,052.0	1,624.0	1,638.0	1,737	2,183	140	341	15	185	45	35	9	15	6	1,143	88	0	0	2,022
	V—Johnson	4,979.0	679.5	818.6	0	1,261	60	323	31	328	38	43	5	0	1	158	114	0	0	1,101
	III—Bishop[3]	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,031.0	2,303.5	2,456.6	1,737	3,444	200	664	46	513	83	78	14	15	7	1,301	202	0	0	3,123
Danville	VI—Crowell	1,729.0	1,729.0	1,729.0	398	5,425	118	1,078	5	479	60	270	58	2	4	748	1,820	8	39	4,689
	III—Estlow	700.0	700.0	700.0	304	1,582	22	396	0	132	7	49	0	0	3	228	533	0	16	1,386
	VI—Guinn	2,152.0	2,152.0	2,152.0	0	9,153	100	1,654	13	593	58	382	473	0	15	2,227	2,256	1	0	7,772
	VI—Bryant[5]	1,122.0	1,122.0	1,122.0	0	2,889	73	674	9	348	25	97	51	0	5	666	823	1	1	2,773
	VI—Estlow	2,059.0	2,059.0	2,059.0	0	6,659	214	1,186	13	557	75	192	79	24	8	1,955	1,367	10	19	5,699
	III—Cifers	249.0	249.0	249.0	0	751	35	153	3	67	7	27	7	0	0	61	229	0	0	589
	V—Barrick[6]	1,064.0	1,064.0	1,064.0	0	2,616	53	512	1	223	31	98	25	0	1	479	741	2	24	2,190
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,075.0	9,075.0	9,075.0	702	29,075	615	5,653	44	2,399	263	1,115	693	26	36	6,364	7,769	22	99	25,098
DISTRICT TOTAL		27,475.0	17,362.5	17,689.9	10,537	41,151	1,173	8,123	166	4,051	492	1,433	991	64	55	9,238	9,481	22	99	35,388

---

[1] Hunter, R.H., CMI, Replaced Osborne 3/7/79
[2] Dickinson, R.P., Mag. II, Position established 1/16/79
[3] Bishop, C.G., Mag. III, Leave without pay, 9/16/79
Bishop, C.B., Mag. III, Deceased 4/5/79
[4] Barker, S.G., Mag. V, Position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. V 3/1/79
[5] Bryant, E.H., Mag. VI, Separated 7/31/79
[6] Barrick, W.E., Mag. V, Replaced Bryant 8/1/79, position filled as Mag. V
Barrick, W.E., Mag. VI, Position reclassified Mag. V to Mag. VI 12/1/79

DISTRICT 23

Processes Issued

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Casey	1,930.0	1,930.0	1,930.0	5,549	8,565	266	1,329	48	436	153	432	111	498	11	0	2,294	2	157	5,737
Roanoke	IV—Marts[2]	1,600.0	1,600.0	1,600.0	0	3,140	126	627	17	305	34	73	36	68	3	0	580	8	8	1,885
	V—Rettinger	1,376.0	1,376.0	1,376.0	28	2,849	80	538	19	393	38	77	16	18	3	0	930	0	0	2,112
	II—Myers	6,356.0	577.0	764.1	2,573	2,057	58	496	1	203	9	45	44	50	1	0	479	1	53	1,440
	IV—Lancaster[4]	88.0	88.0	88.0	0	176	6	29	0	17	3	4	1	9	1	0	45	0	0	115
	V—Ragland	1,888.0	1,888.0	1,888.0	0	3,147	114	652	22	70	70	104	73	69	13	0	659	13	17	2,182
	V—Krantz	1,864.0	1,864.0	1,864.0	35	2,913	109	461	21	396	57	63	55	125	6	0	538	9	19	1,859
LOCALITY TOTAL		13,172.0	7,393.0	7,580.1	2,636	14,282	493	2,803	80	1,690	211	366	225	339	27	0	3,231	31	97	9,593
Roanoke City	VI—Manley	1,936.0	1,936.0	1,936.0	0	10,643	265	1,825	25	417	210	560	48	374	17	0	3,569	1	197	7,508
	VI—Stinson	1,766.0	1,766.0	1,766.0	0	10,312	252	1,823	38	668	239	512	81	666	23	0	2,961	2	275	7,540
	VI—Miller	1,632.0	1,632.0	1,632.0	0	9,837	271	1,729	40	473	156	538	36	587	12	0	2,829	7	278	6,956
	VI—Holt	1,824.0	1,824.0	1,824.0	0	9,892	253	1,772	25	335	179	622	44	406	12	0	2,976	5	229	6,858
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,158.0	7,158.0	7,158.0	0	40,684	1,041	7,149	128	1,893	784	2,232	209	2,033	64	0	12,335	15	979	28,862
Salem	V—Peery	1,968.0	1,968.0	1,968.0	0	3,632	113	574	20	398	72	129	80	78	5	0	1,136	5	1	2,611
DISTRICT TOTAL		24,228.0	18,449.0	18,636.1	8,185	67,163	1,913	11,855	276	4,417	1,220	3,159	625	2,948	107	0	18,996	53	1,234	46,803

---

[1] Rettinger, J., Mag. V, Deceased 10/11/79
[2] Marts, J.W., III, Mag. V, Replaced Rettinger 10/16/79
[3] Marts, J.W., III, Mag. IV, Reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. V 10/15/79
[4] Lancaster, H.M., Mag. IV, Replaced Marts 11/16/79

DISTRICT 24

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Gordon[1]	2,405.0	2,405.0	2,405.0	4,212	1,766	169	416	41	287	39	37	79	202	11	0	78	0	67	1,426
Amherst	V—Dudley	6,599.0	2,512.0	2,644.3	5,840	3,053	146	996	23	528	65	93	0	291	4	85	407	10	0	2,648
	V—Burley	6,299.0	2,238.0	2,369.5	907	2,544	76	631	11	336	40	155	11	140	1	67	538	15	58	2,079
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,898.0	4,750.0	5,013.8	16,747	5,597	222	1,627	34	864	105	248	11	431	5	152	945	25	58	4,727
Bedford	II—Krantz	1,058.0	316.1	340.0	686	607	32	124	5	159	10	8	23	49	0	3	89	0	22	524
	V—Leftwich	3,969.0	1,912.0	1,978.7	3,441	2,797	91	632	36	450	53	73	100	196	2	43	323	0	22	2,021
	V—Stiff	3,878.0	1,870.0	1,934.9	7,425	2,511	124	728	29	490	28	46	68	213	2	34	324	0	67	2,153
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,905.0	4,098.1	4,253.6	11,552	5,915	247	1,484	70	1,099	91	127	191	458	4	80	736	0	111	4,698
Campbell	AM—Keys[3]	652.0	381.0	389.8	525	276	8	86	13	70	5	7	12	4	0	0	29	1	11	246
	I—Daniel[5]	2,303.0	140.0	210.1	97	186	4	71	12	39	4	8	0	21	0	0	29	1	0	189
	IV—Winston	2,916.0	1,322.0	1,373.6	9,298	1,643	63	458	11	261	17	43	2	0	1	0	342	11	17	1,226
	I—Smither[4]	2,808.0	406.0	483.8	0	507	18	159	11	57	1	11	0	29	0	62	37	76	17	478
	I—Merryman	1,297.0	872.0	885.6	0	814	6	216	5	111	9	32	24	0	0	0	69	1	0	473
	I—Shutt[2]	1,656.0	40.0	92.3	0	53	1	6	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	9	0	0	0	48
	V—Coates	4,422.0	2,631.0	2,689.1	8,705	3,474	118	894	33	559	48	128	19	8	0	1	937	43	86	2,874
LOCALITY TOTAL		16,054.0	5,792.0	6,124.3	18,625	6,953	218	1,890	85	1,097	84	229	89	62	1	72	1,443	133	131	5,534
Nelson	IV—Ponton	7,343.0	1,320.0	1,515.0	0	1,124	47	369	6	216	23	40	0	0	2	0	162	2	3	870
	I—Kidd[7]	2,459.0	339.1	407.8	676	499	27	112	5	89	17	21	0	0	3	0	85	6	4	369
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,802.0	1,659.1	1,922.8	676	1,623	74	481	11	305	40	61	0	0	5	0	247	8	7	1,239
Lynchburg	VI—Campbell	1,771.0	1,771.0	1,771.0	684	3,708	288	691	39	642	62	78	271	108	5	0	181	2	150	2,517
	VI—Morrison[6]	1,970.0	1,970.0	1,970.0	970	4,957	85	1,012	11	998	12	27	490	1,492	3	0	37	1	237	4,405
	VI—Hicks	1,912.0	1,912.0	1,912.0	10	5,473	190	1,366	55	793	37	59	498	1,155	12	0	83	6	132	4,386
	VI—Glass	1,910.0	1,910.0	1,910.0	444	4,964	190	1,134	54	840	26	26	861	980	13	0	60	5	206	4,395
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,563.0	7,563.0	7,563.0	2,108	19,102	753	4,203	159	3,273	137	190	2,120	3,735	33	0	361	14	725	15,703
Waynesboro	IV—Beverage[8]	7,113.0	2,229.0	2,387.2	3,259	2,630	102	668	45	397	16	118	79	9	5	16	327	1	15	1,798
	I—Norcross	1,496.0	327.0	364.8	626	511	21	224	8	164	1	3	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	435
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,609.0	2,556.0	2,752.0	3,885	3,141	123	892	53	561	17	121	89	9	5	18	327	1	17	2,233
DISTRICT TOTAL		66,236.0	28,823.2	30,034.5	57,805	44,097	1,806	10,993	453	7,486	513	1,013	2,579	4,897	64	322	4,137	181	1,116	35,560

---

[1] Gordon, T.O., CMII, Replaced Palmer 1/1/79

[2] Shutt, B., Jr., Mag. I, Separated 3/31/79

[3] Keys, R.A., Mag. IV, Replaced Shutt 9/5/79
Keys, R.A., Mag. IV, Position reclassified from Mag. I to Mag. IV 9/5/79

[4] Smither, B.C., Mag. I, Separated 9/30/79, Position terminated 10/1/79

[5] Daniel, E., Mag. I, Separated 9/30/79, Position terminated 10/1/79

[6] Morrison, T.A., Mag. VI, Replaced Gordon 1/1/79

[7] Kidd, P.S., Mag. I, Replaced Bradley 1/30/79

[8] Beverage, J.D., Mag. V, Position reclassified from Mag. IV to Mag. V 8/16/79

DISTRICT 25

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TT	C-4M	Total
	CII—Fitzgerald	3,351.5	2,678.5	2,700.3	2,855	1,511	84	658	27	276	19	74	2	0	6	4	213	26	1	1,390
Alleghany	IV—George	3,070.0	842.5	914.7	4,822	1,077	44	352	9	113	16	83	26	0	1	0	371	0	0	1,015
Augusta	IV—Talbert	2,104.0	1,282.5	1,309.1	4,441	1,547	65	690	19	271	13	54	0	0	3	3	265	8	3	1,394
	IV—Dull	656.0	423.0	430.5	2,209	495	17	204	3	121	1	16	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	448
	IV—White	1,982.0	1,318.0	1,339.4	2,908	1,028	26	529	6	325	5	39	0	0	1	0	23	0	0	954
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,742.0	3,023.5	3,079.0	9,558	3,070	108	1,423	28	717	19	109	0	0	4	3	374	8	3	2,796
Bath	II—Cleek[1]	628.0	31.0	50.4	22	19	6	4	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	18
	II—Brinkley[1]	4,536.0	339.5	475.5	2,221	283	28	146	3	56	14	33	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	282
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,164.0	370.5	525.9	2,243	302	34	150	4	60	14	34	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	300
Botetourt	I—Snead	822.0	140.5	162.6	650	182	3	74	6	24	0	12	3	0	0	0	43	0	0	159
	IV—Sprinkel	2,194.0	1,437.0	1,461.4	2,056	1,548	52	378	2	67	45	198	6	332	1	3	371	0	0	1,455
	IV—Witt	1,866.0	1,866.0	1,866.0	1,165	2,769	3	1,363	0	91	1	1,258	2	16	0	2	1	14	0	2,749
	IV—Sprinkel	2,704.0	1,516.0	1,554.5	4,277	2,066	89	396	16	117	46	229	0	396	4	1	490	3	1	1,788
	IV—Wood	1,362.0	508.0	535.6	2,565	862	48	228	3	41	15	142	0	30	1	2	215	0	0	725
	IV—Drewry	2,635.5	941.5	996.4	3,215	1,243	70	345	9	94	35	255	77	0	1	0	213	1	0	1,100
LOCALITY TOTAL		11,583.5	6,409.0	6,576.5	13,928	8,670	265	2,782	30	434	142	2,094	88	774	7	8	1,333	18	1	7,976
Craig	I—Givens[1]	336.0	105.0	112.5	7	10	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
	I—Boitnott	5,504.0	910.4	1,059.2	657	279	47	89	3	64	8	39	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	312
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,840.0	1,015.4	1,171.7	664	289	47	94	3	66	8	40	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	322
Highland	II—Pritchard	8,550.0	330.0	596.1	211	464	50	110	0	22	40	73	0	0	0	0	113	45	1	454
Rockbridge	II—Engleman	2,014.0	987.0	1,020.2	2,550	1,402	11	342	0	57	18	202	2	0	0	0	290	0	11	933
	IV—Hickman	4,977.5	1,539.0	1,650.4	4,642	3,668	199	1,216	10	441	33	408	2	0	9	0	1,174	230	0	3,722
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,991.5	2,526.0	2,670.6	7,192	5,070	210	1,558	10	498	51	610	4	0	9	0	1,464	230	11	4,655
Buena Vista	I—Cropp	2,630.0	182.5	261.7	733	648	11	176	0	105	7	65	37	9	1	0	178	9	19	617
	III—Byrd	5,943.0	1,830.0	1,963.2	3,678	1,655	51	438	6	284	23	119	2	168	0	0	517	0	0	1,608
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,573.0	2,012.5	2,224.9	4,411	2,303	62	614	6	389	30	184	39	177	1	0	695	9	19	2,225
Clifton Forge	II—Harris	6,480.0	566.4	757.8	349	1,071	25	309	5	174	15	63	84	2	1	0	315	18	0	1,011
	I—May	2,024.0	168.0	228.2	493	253	3	76	1	31	3	26	1	0	0	0	68	20	11	240
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,504.0	734.4	986.0	842	1,324	28	385	6	205	18	89	85	2	1	0	383	38	11	1,251
Covington	II—Snead	1,743.0	534.0	573.2	836	770	12	227	0	58	14	120	23	3	0	0	316	0	0	773
	IV—Counts	3,336.0	1,096.8	1,169.3	789	1,414	75	388	5	196	9	102	46	0	4	0	534	0	0	1,359
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,079.0	1,630.8	1,742.5	1,625	2,184	87	615	5	254	23	222	69	3	4	0	850	0	0	2,132

Lexington	II—Lawrence	2,068.0	454.5	506.6	819	1,029	28	177	0	71	16	181	1	0	2	0	288	0	0	964
Staunton	IV—Clemmer	2,599.0	1,089.0	1,137.9	2,345	1,938	45	1,036	6	274	33	56	0	0	15	0	385	5	4	1,859
	V—Obaugh[5]	1,962.0	1,883.5	1,886.0	1,762	2,728	263	1,423	53	368	38	98	2	1	3	49	229	87	12	2,626
	V—Richardson[4]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	IV—Grine[6]	160.0	54.0	57.4	170	104	19	24	1	18	0	1	0	0	1	0	28	0	0	92
	IV—Surratt[7]	276.0	149.5	153.6	595	103	13	40	0	27	1	8	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	102
LOCALITY TOTAL		4,997.0	3,176.0	3,234.9	4,872	4,873	340	2,523	60	678	72	163	2	1	19	49	655	92	16	4,679
DISTRICT TOTAL		78,513.5	25,203.6	26,929.7	64,042	32,166	1,387	11,641	188	3,792	468	3,956	316	957	56	65	6,803	467	63	30,159

[1] Cleek, U.O., Mag. II, Separated 9/30/79
Weathersbee, G.D., Mag. II, Replaced Cleek 11/5/79
[2] Brinkley, D., Mag. II, Position reclassified from Mag. AM to Mag. II
[3] Givens, J.M., Mag. I, Position reinstated 9/1/79
[4] Richardson, M.S., Mag. V, Separated 1/15/79
[5] Obaugh, S.F., Mag. V, Replaced Richardson 2/1/79
[6] Grine, T.J., Mag. IV, Separated 2/15/79
[7] Surratt, D.W., Mag. IV, Replaced Grine 4/12/79
Gazenski, G.D., Mag. IV, Replaced Surratt 12/17/79

[8] Wilson, G.O., Sr., Mag. I, Position established 10/1/79, Unreported Statistics

DISTRICT 26

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Leake	2,989.0	1,747.0	1,787.1	6,332	3,142	27	680	21	728	3	154	13	0	0	0	989	1	2	2,618
Clarke	II—Pope	3,476.5	270.5	374.3	924	490	12	151	11	44	5	77	0	0	0	0	173	43	0	516
	II—Hardesty	2,865.0	197.0	283.5	96	632	32	180	4	57	9	50	0	9	2	0	177	29	45	594
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,341.5	467.5	657.8	1,020	1,122	44	331	15	101	14	127	0	9	2	0	350	72	45	1,110
Frederick	III—Calkin	3,159.0	842.0	917.1	1,611	2,379	87	681	20	351	28	254	93	4	6	0	553	0	1	2,078
Page	III—Shenk	6,235.0	1,015.0	1,184.1	540	2,837	82	800	70	536	71	207	0	0	30	0	617	33	1	2,447
	AM—Frady[1]	448.0	343.0	346.4	0	377	9	65	3	37	5	38	41	0	0	141	38	0	0	377
	AM—Walker[2]	1,848.0	1,193.0	1,214.1	0	2,011	62	403	17	227	66	57	6	0	7	867	240	0	0	1,952
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,531.0	2,551.0	2,744.6	540	5,225	153	1,268	90	800	142	302	47	0	37	1,008	895	33	1	4,776
Rockingham	IV—Mullen	2,646.0	1,009.0	1,062.0	2,969	2,348	51	663	3	560	6	84	20	1	2	1	605	8	0	2,004
	IV—Simmons	2,760.0	1,436.0	1,478.8	5,697	2,203	44	685	26	561	6	80	18	0	4	0	754	14	1	2,193
	IV—Mehegan	3,101.0	1,196.0	1,257.8	833	2,442	93	836	24	417	16	76	156	0	3	0	419	8	0	2,048
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,507.0	3,641.0	3,798.6	9,499	6,993	188	2,184	53	1,538	28	240	194	1	9	1	1,778	30	1	6,245
Shenandoah	III—Boyer	2,996.0	964.5	1,030.0	1,643	1,414	62	361	13	18	32	328	0	0	1	0	471	25	0	1,311
	III—Hollingsworth	2,802.0	520.0	593.9	764	1,253	56	372	8	31	17	249	0	0	0	0	518	0	0	1,251
	III—Bowman	3,135.0	1,624.0	1,673.1	1,796	1,313	47	480	1	28	12	125	64	0	4	0	489	0	0	1,250
	III—Kridler	112.0	22.0	24.9	0	33	5	5	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	25
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,045.0	3,130.5	3,321.9	4,203	4,013	170	1,218	22	78	61	706	66	0	5	0	1,486	25	0	3,837
Warren	III—West	3,143.0	1,472.0	1,526.2	2,982	2,175	59	501	0	197	41	140	46	0	11	0	812	4	0	1,811
	III—Dowell	2,744.0	695.0	761.3	9,950	1,791	46	438	4	245	24	107	27	0	8	0	547	16	0	1,462
	III—Lang	3,216.0	1,123.5	1,191.3	3,542	1,816	61	322	8	324	26	27	62	0	8	0	572	8	0	1,418
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,103.0	3,290.5	3,478.8	16,474	5,782	166	1,261	12	766	91	274	135	0	27	0	1,931	28	0	4,691
Harrisonburg	IV—Sweet	2,768.0	1,221.0	1,271.0	1,310	2,732	95	750	23	417	27	102	96	27	1	11	448	7	0	2,004
	IV—Brereton	2,732.0	1,154.0	1,205.2	543	2,515	61	664	45	410	55	81	47	0	2	0	619	4	17	2,005
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,500.0	2,375.0	2,476.2	1,853	5,247	156	1,414	68	827	82	183	143	27	3	11	1,067	11	17	4,009
Winchester	III—Foreman[5]	823.0	240.5	259.4	374	884	27	249	0	62	4	121	8	0	2	0	292	29	0	794
	III—Huyett[6]	360.0	86.0	94.9	93	288	14	77	0	40	2	32	11	0	1	0	68	0	0	245
	III—Nichols[4]	387.0	81.0	90.9	0	289	5	85	0	30	1	43	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	260
	III—Russell[3]	1,631.0	412.0	451.5	1,408	1,109	19	256	3	189	14	129	35	0	4	0	295	0	0	944
LOCALITY TOTAL		3,201.0	819.5	896.7	1,875	2,570	65	667	3	321	21	325	54	0	7	0	751	29	0	2,243
DISTRICT TOTAL		56,376.5	18,864.0	20,078.8	43,407	36,473	1,056	9,704	304	5,510	470	2,565	745	41	96	1,020	9,800	229	67	31,607

---

[1] Frady, J.H., Administrative Secretary, Separated 3/25/79
[2] Walker, E.L., Administrative Secretary, Replaced Frady 3/26/79
[3] Russell, J.G., III, Mag. III, Separated 9/14/79
[4] Nichols, K.C., Mag. III, Replaced Russell 10/18/79
[5] Foreman, H., Mag. III, Separated 8/20/79
[6] Huyett, B.C., Mag. III, Replaced Foreman 10/4/79

DISTRICT 27

LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec						Com			
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CII—Farmer	3,891.0	3,001.0	3,029.6	4,434	2,083	121	506	9	214	40	102	18	99	7	463	235	8	25	1,847
Carroll	IV—Dalton	4,538.0	1,851.0	1,938.0	66	1,707	51	537	10	102	46	181	21	22	26	144	302	90	158	1,690
	II—Surratt[1]	3,911.0	1,016.0	1,109.8	731	2,016	51	478	38	113	4	101	80	0	5	97	415	91	182	1,655
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,449.0	2,867.0	3,047.8	797	3,723	102	1,015	48	215	50	282	101	22	31	241	717	181	340	3,345
Floyd	I—Stephens	4,380.0	727.0	845.2	3,187	1,310	39	288	4	63	19	140	9	5	5	1	403	0	31	1,007
	I—Black	3,654.0	909.0	997.7	637	375	32	129	5	51	4	71	2	0	0	0	47	9	0	350
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,034.0	1,636.0	1,842.9	3,824	1,685	71	417	9	114	23	211	11	5	5	1	450	9	31	1,357
Grayson	II—Dettor	2,400.0	404.0	468.5	104	941	16	206	3	136	18	87	0	6	1	8	357	26	9	873
	IV—Taylor	6,312.0	2,345.0	2,473.3	0	2,957	89	560	5	379	38	302	317	28	6	330	447	51	33	2,585
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,712.0	2,749.0	2,941.8	104	3,898	105	766	8	515	56	389	317	34	7	338	804	77	42	3,458
Montgomery	V—McNeil	2,239.0	1,595.0	1,615.8	1,444	3,558	100	680	12	331	28	134	244	50	8	392	613	7	3	2,602
	V—Lawson	2,057.0	1,745.0	1,755.2	1,103	3,328	113	752	23	286	65	134	785	128	3	234	442	23	48	3,036
	V—Griffith	2,060.0	1,527.0	1,544.0	1,343	3,142	117	717	21	283	33	99	202	136	4	429	517	11	10	2,579
	V—Poff	2,228.0	1,402.0	1,428.5	2,406	3,081	101	842	18	268	51	157	325	64	6	522	509	11	37	2,911
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,584.0	6,269.0	6,343.5	6,296	13,109	431	2,991	74	1,168	177	524	1,556	378	21	1,577	2,081	52	98	11,128
Pulaski	IV—Moore[2]	2,587.0	1,913.0	1,934.9	1,671	3,811	111	768	52	247	25	99	105	200	14	927	728	104	24	3,404
	V—Lawson	2,532.0	1,780.0	1,804.3	1,373	4,963	181	985	19	254	55	227	203	356	3	1,121	1,019	14	48	4,485
	IV—Lewis[3]	1,424.0	786.0	806.7	954	1,618	55	482	17	160	29	67	17	127	0	235	334	4	4	1,531
	III—Keister[4]	2,049.0	1,490.0	1,508.1	974	2,245	116	672	17	279	31	64	10	61	0	297	530	8	11	2,096
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,592.0	5,969.0	6,054.0	4,972	12,637	463	2,907	105	940	140	457	335	744	17	2,580	2,611	130	87	11,516
Wythe	V—Bourne	2,795.0	1,916.0	1,944.3	1,832	3,524	81	601	14	201	33	220	427	134	0	422	783	79	32	3,027
	IV—Repass	2,748.0	1,974.0	1,999.0	3,094	3,893	121	603	20	224	47	248	730	171	0	579	506	98	79	3,426
	I—Mabe	1,083.0	1,013.0	1,015.2	1,480	1,144	33	235	1	76	5	84	132	54	0	92	260	17	23	1,012
	IV—Dalton	2,390.0	2,312.0	2,314.6	516	2,623	42	460	11	152	16	216	434	167	0	184	410	51	19	2,162
LOCALITY TOTAL		9,016.0	7,215.0	7,273.1	16,922	11,184	277	1,899	46	653	101	768	1,723	526	0	1,277	1,959	245	153	9,627
Galax	IV—Slayton	5,446.0	1,854.0	1,970.4	772	2,846	86	651	19	233	4	360	124	5	1	493	619	199	49	2,843
	II—Whittaker	3,246.0	1,025.0	1,096.8	400	2,133	49	665	4	309	9	221	0	0	2	198	771	62	0	2,290
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,692.0	2,879.0	3,067.2	1,172	4,979	135	1,316	23	542	13	581	124	5	3	691	1,390	261	49	5,133
Radford	II—Berney	4,351.0	575.0	697.3	102	1,784	46	226	12	125	13	20	332	0	0	735	147	1	15	1,672
DISTRICT TOTAL		68,321.0	33,160.0	34,297.2	48,623	55,082	1,751	12,043	334	4,486	613	3,334	4,517	1,813	91	7,903	10,394	964	840	49,083

---

[1] Surratt, R.S., Mag. III, Position reclassified Mag. II to Mag. III 10/1/79

[2] Moore, B.S., Mag. V, Position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. V 10/1/79

[3] Lewis, S., Mag. IV, Reclassified Mag. II, 9/30/79
Keister, W.B., Mag. V, Replaced Lewis, position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. V 10/1/79

[4] Keister, W.B., Mag. III, Reclassified Mag. III to Mag. V 9/30/79
Lewis, S.J., Mag. II, Replaced Keister, position reclassified Mag. III to Mag. II 10/1/79

DISTRICT 28

LOCALITY	Classification /Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Vanhoy	3,118.0	1,786.0	1,829.0	5,565	3,153	88	834	6	382	35	291	48	5	1	46	1,399	1	0	3,136
Smyth	II—Widener	1,476.0	437.0	470.7	442	365	21	145	6	146	4	50	0	1	0	21	211	20	0	625
	IV—McCready	4,362.0	797.0	912.4	2,518	991	35	271	0	188	11	110	2	16	1	71	584	34	108	1,431
	IV—Davidson	2,832.0	1,621.0	1,660.2	2,135	1,710	78	493	24	402	5	35	4	58	0	83	911	128	347	2,568
	IV—Darnell	3,038.0	1,593.5	1,640.3	2,874	2,613	36	549	11	355	19	114	1	135	0	189	556	37	121	2,123
LOCALITY TOTAL		11,708.0	4,448.5	4,683.6	7,969	5,679	170	1,458	41	1,091	39	309	7	210	1	364	2,262	219	576	6,747
Washington	IV—Smith	2,967.5	1,146.5	1,205.7	6,137	3,515	174	812	15	170	79	333	36	111	3	88	1,047	109	46	3,023
	IV—Cole[1]	2,184.0	1,140.5	1,174.3	4,815	2,322	81	671	5	105	48	180	2	4	0	99	839	90	0	2,124
	IV—Craft[2]	480.0	311.0	316.4	846	484	9	139	0	49	5	29	10	20	0	26	136	13	0	436
	IV—Pennington	3,031.0	1,480.0	1,530.4	4,283	3,286	109	881	4	165	63	393	40	20	7	174	1,036	126	47	3,065
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,662.5	4,078.0	4,226.8	26,081	9,607	373	2,503	24	489	195	935	88	155	10	387	3,058	338	93	8,648
Bristol	IV—Hudson	2,783.0	1,345.5	1,392.1	4,471	4,471	76	913	2	298	28	279	66	14	0	39	1,316	13	106	3,150
	IV—Peters	2,832.0	1,423.0	1,468.5	6,077	3,875	69	748	108	240	13	235	59	17	46	37	1,261	71	27	2,931
LOCALITY TOTAL		5,615.0	2,768.5	2,860.6	10,548	8,346	145	1,661	110	538	41	514	125	31	46	76	2,577	84	133	6,081
DISTRICT TOTAL		29,103.5	13,081.0	13,600.0	50,163	26,785	776	6,456	181	2,500	310	2,049	268	401	58	873	9,296	642	802	24,612

---

[1] Cole, W.E., Mag. IV, Separated 10/31/79

[2] Craft, S.R., Mag. IV, Replaced Cole 11/1/79

DISTRICT 29

							Processes Issued													
LOCALITY	Classification /Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec		Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.								
	CII—Massie	8,304.0	3,971.0	4,111.2	1,247	8,282	178	1,213	14	627	107	996	3	618	9	3,244	2,423	284	779	10,495
Bland	I—Groseclose[1]	2,053.0	1,325.0	1,348.5	3,273	1,476	22	490	7	45	25	487	0	55	2	32	45	141	59	1,410
	IV—Hall	8,103.0	1,483.0	1,697.5	2,356	2,400	40	864	5	26	6	781	0	166	2	70	84	431	339	2,814
LOCALITY TOTAL		10,156.0	2,808.0	3,046.0	5,629	3,876	62	1,354	12	71	31	1,268	0	221	4	102	129	572	398	4,224
Buchanan	IV—McGlothlin	8,020.0	2,305.0	2,489.9	2,943	2,996	189	1,474	3	154	50	911	0	18	5	86	1,508	28	22	4,448
	IV—Rife	8,760.0	2,184.0	2,397.0	5,984	1,902	108	907	0	2	52	439	0	70	4	1,100	879	88	167	3,816
	I—Keen	1,355.0	442.0	471.5	1,400	716	32	503	0	90	3	117	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	747
LOCALITY TOTAL		18,135.0	4,931.0	5,358.4	10,327	5,614	329	2,884	3	246	105	1,467	0	88	9	1,188	2,387	116	189	9,011
Dickenson	II—Crabtree	2,184.0	873.0	915.4	2,022	821	45	289	7	96	25	152	0	17	0	28	336	33	42	1,070
	IV—Greear	5,700.0	2,777.0	2,871.7	5,972	3,604	170	755	4	159	84	367	75	0	71	896	627	132	202	3,542
	I—Stanley	581.0	275.0	284.8	337	231	3	85	0	3	5	53	0	0	0	0	07	2	2	250
	II—Clevinger[3]	162.0	91.0	93.3	183	87	3	30	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	II—Bolling[2]	120.0	28.0	31.0	120	111	2	18	0	7	1	11	0	0	0	10	19	0	19	87
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,747.0	4,044.0	4,196.2	8,634	4,854	223	1,177	11	265	115	617	75	17	71	934	1,079	167	265	5,016
Giles	II—Stewart[4]	1,103.0	154.0	184.7	722	606	6	204	0	40	6	192	0	0	1	0	225	62	112	848
	II—Edwards[6]	3,144.0	1,215.0	1,277.3	2,013	3,253	76	832	6	307	43	805	0	6	2	61	1,140	322	634	4,234
	II—Raynes[5]	1,568.0	661.0	690.4	550	775	25	257	2	45	16	136	0	0	0	155	252	85	144	1,117
	IV—Bane	2,506.0	2,506.0	2,506.0	3,874	4,336	274	850	107	633	104	1,138	0	668	0	1,244	1,410	827	806	8,061
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,321.0	4,536.0	4,658.4	7,159	8,970	381	2,143	115	1,025	169	2,271	0	674	3	1,460	3,027	1,296	1,696	14,260
Russell	IV—Campbell[7]	1,149.0	736.0	749.4	366	945	16	291	0	27	10	203	0	172	1	151	308	35	35	1,249
	II—Puckett	1,409.0	728.0	750.1	56	1,277	15	288	0	62	15	209	0	151	0	53	318	22	21	1,154
	IV—McCracken[8]	1,500.0	1,020.0	1,035.5	304	1,476	30	262	1	111	14	118	4	182	0	283	243	104	60	1,412
	IV—Campbell	2,992.0	2,100.0	2,128.9	513	2,793	61	364	0	144	29	351	1	541	5	877	387	207	181	3,148
	I—Sword	1,438.0	730.0	752.8	0	361	2	161	2	7	8	72	0	12	0	4	107	1	1	377
LOCALITY TOTAL		8,488.0	5,314.0	5,416.7	1,239	6,852	124	1,366	3	351	76	953	5	1,058	6	1,368	1,363	369	298	7,340
Tazewell	I—Woosley[11]	100.0	48.0	49.7	20	48	0	10	0	0	1	15	0	8	0	0	22	4	4	64
	IV—Kinder[9]	2,676.0	1,247.0	1,293.3	6,124	1,859	33	369	2	96	8	270	0	164	1	191	370	60	60	1,624
	I—Hughes	5,620.0	398.0	567.1	2,113	702	76	183	1	61	38	174	12	46	2	61	388	67	135	1,244
	IV—Smith	5,429.0	2,599.0	2,690.6	2,751	2,328	34	650	3	210	21	341	0	178	0	640	736	87	91	2,991
	V—Barbour[10]	3,649.0	746.0	840.0	1,251	2,060	22	690	4	259	15	397	0	244	1	185	754	77	175	2,823
LOCALITY TOTAL		17,474.0	5,038.0	5,440.7	12,259	6,997	165	1,902	10	626	83	1,197	12	640	4	1,077	2,270	295	465	8,746
DISTRICT TOTAL		79,625.0	30,642.0	32,227.6	56,494	45,446	1,462	12,039	168	3,211	686	8,769	95	3,316	106	9,373	12,678	3,099	4,090	59,092

---

[1] Groseclose, T.S., Mag. II, Position reclassified Mag. I to Mag. II 12/1/79

[2] Bolling, L.H., Mag. I, Separated 7/3/79
Clevinger, G., Mag. I, Replaced Bolling 7/16/79

[3] Clevinger, G., Mag. I, Separated 11/30/79
Bolling, L.H., Mag. I, Replaced Clevinger 12/1/79

[4] Stewart, D., Mag. II, Separated 5/31/79

[5] Raynes, M.S., Mag. II, Replaced Stewart 7/1/79

[6] Edwards, S.W., Mag. III, Position reclassified Mag. II to Mag. III 10/1/79

[7] Campbell, M., Mag. IV, Separated 5/15/79

[8] McCracken, R., Mag. IV, Replaced Campbell 5/16/79

[9] Kinder, J.O., Mag. V, Position reclassified Mag. IV to Mag. V 2/1/79
Kinder, J.O., Mag. V, Separated 5/31/79

[10] Barbour, D.P., Mag. V, Replaced Kinder 6/20/79
Barbour, D.P., Mag. V, Separated 12/15/79

[11] Woosley, P.L., Mag. I, Position terminated 1/31/79

DISTRICT 30

							Processes Issued													
							Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
LOCALITY	Classification & Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CI—Bacon	1,818.0	1,818.0	1,818.0	6,016	796	50	385	1	193	14	110	23	0	0	461	3	0	0	1,240
Lee	III—Audia[3]	.0	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	II—Gilley[2]	3,628.0	1,858.0	1,915.3	0	939	28	591	4	144	21	185	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	978
	III—Burke[1]	2,819.0	1,077.0	1,133.4	2,570	1,303	59	787	0	27	26	400	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,301
LOCALITY TOTAL		6,447.0	2,935.0	3,048.7	2,570	2,242	87	1,378	4	171	47	585	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2,279
Scott	IV—McDavid	3,589.0	2,855.0	2,878.8	6,710	1,729	104	575	3	63	39	671	0	119	4	192	1,168	238	0	3,176
	IV—Hash[4]	1,656.0	864.0	889.7	0	853	32	503	0	48	40	224	3	3	0	5	0	136	0	994
	II—Pendleton[5]	1,891.0	976.0	1,005.5	0	1,405	54	777	0	0	18	586	25	0	0	0	1,291	254	0	3,005
LOCALITY TOTAL		7,136.0	4,695.0	4,774.0	6,710	3,987	190	1,855	3	111	97	1,481	28	122	4	197	2,459	628	0	7,175
Wise	IV—Cooper	7,802.0	4,060.0	4,181.0	3,010	2,293	151	1,299	6	69	59	552	11	0	9	301	1	158	0	2,616
	I—Meade	5,008.0	781.0	917.7	257	650	25	372	0	20	11	268	21	0	0	71	36	109	0	933
	IV—Dorton	1,962.0	1,962.0	1,962.0	0	1,698	43	704	4	485	29	451	13	0	105	1,553	0	0	0	3,387
	II—Cantrell	1,778.0	178.0	229.8	182	169	42	147	1	7	50	26	0	0	0	2	113	0	0	388
	III—Sanders	3,499.0	1,474.0	1,539.4	1,949	1,658	136	755	87	150	123	306	25	0	2	0	1,305	0	0	2,889
LOCALITY TOTAL		20,049.0	8,455.0	8,829.9	5,398	6,468	397	3,277	98	731	272	1,603	70	0	116	1,927	1,455	267	0	10,213
Norton	III—Pappas	8,468.0	4,022.0	4,165.9	0	1,827	140	1,058	0	241	9	250	14	0	4	720	1,117	114	65	3,732
DISTRICT TOTAL		43,918.0	21,925.0	22,636.5	20,694	15,320	864	7,953	106	1,447	439	4,029	139	123	125	3,306	5,034	1,009	65	24,639

---

[1] Burke, J.L., Mag. II, Promoted Mag. II to Mag. III 2/14/79
[2] Gilley, J.F., Mag. II, Replaced Burke 2/15/79
[3] Audia, L.C., Mag. III, Separated 2/15/79
Burke, J.L., Mag. III, Replaced Audia 2/15/79
[4] Hash, J.S., Mag. IV, Position reclassified Mag. III to Mag. IV 10/1/79
[5] Pendleton, C.S., Mag. III, Position reclassified Mag. II to Mag. III 10/1/79

V

Administration

Buckingham Courthouse
Buckingham, Virginia

Photograph by Dabney Watts
Winchester, Virginia

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

COMPUTER UTILIZATION STUDY
1979

INTRODUCTION

The Office of the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court has undertaken a project to develop a comprehensive computerization plan for the Virginia Judicial System. Specific problems established the need to conduct the review at this time:

- Operating expenditures are being constrained by inflation and citizens' demands for austerity.
- Caseload activity is increasing due to legislative changes and increasing volumes of cases.
- The potential for backlog and delay in civil actions is rapidly increasing with a more litigious society.
- The destruction of juvenile records is a pressing problem in the courts.
- Other state agencies' workloads are impacted by the increasing submissions of court disposition information.
- The legislature and public interest groups are requesting more easily retrieved analytical information from the court and at an increasing rate.
- The planned statewide Criminal Justice Information System requires more timely and consistently accurate information from the courts.
- More accurate management information is needed to provide a more uniform administration of justice.
- Local courts have begun to automate court systems without uniform standards and requirements applicable to the entire Virginia Judicial System.

The objectives of the project were to identify the extent of current automation within the Virginia Judicial System and to determine the extent of need for computerization. The findings resulted in developing a comprehensive plan for computerization for the judicial system based on an understanding of the needs of the courts and a determination of the role of the Office of the Executive Secretary in implementing the plan. The phases of the study included an analysis of present court operations and systems, definition of potential computer applications, evaluation of alternative processing configurations, and development of the final Systems Plan. This document represents the completion of the Systems Plan for the Judicial System of Virginia.

This section reviews the conclusions from the analysis of present operations and systems, summarizes the findings and conclusions of the other sections of the Systems Plan, and identifies the role of the Office of the Executive Secretary in implementation of the Systems Plan.

Based upon the analysis presented in this Systems Plan, the development and implementation of automated court systems can result in annual recurring savings of approximately $1,045,000 statewide after total implementation. This estimate reflects the difference between the increased recurring costs of staff, hardware maintenance, and communication line costs ($1,769,000) and the savings generated by existing staff made available for reassignment or position reductions ($2,814,100) using current operating volumes. These savings are based upon conservative estimates of the anticipated impact of the systems on court operations and do not reflect the added effects of future inflation and unquantified additional benefits. In addition, other criminal justice systems and court deficiencies may be rectified, thereby producing added savings. Such improvements include:

- Reduced DMV abstract data entry and retrieval activity by the Division of Motor Vehicle personnel.
- Reduced Criminal Case Record Exchange report entry and extraction requirements for the State Police.
- Increased standardization of the information maintained to access and status case records.
- Improved accuracy of statistical data by the uniform collection and evaluation of information.
- Added capacity to index and status case related information without expanding facilities.
- Improved financial controls which expedite the balancing of accounts and allow for the investment of funds.
- Expanded management control information to improve planning on a local and statewide basis.
- Automated capability to interface with a statewide Criminal Justice Information System (CJIS) and improve the accuracy and flow of criminal related data.
- Reduced operating and development costs to local governments currently utilizing or planning automated court systems.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Based upon these anticipated benefits, the objectives of the Computer Utilization Study, our understanding of the needs of the Virginia Judicial System, and a controlled approach to systems development, the following actions are recommended:

- **Proceed with the User's Requirements Study,** the next step in the systems development process, to define the operating systems in detail and refine the cost estimates for the development of systems and the acquisition of hardware.
- **Initiate actions by the Chief Justice and the Executive Secretary to obtain funding** to proceed with development of all of the systems and the implementation of a pilot region. The funds should be sufficient to allow for the design and development of the software; the selection, acquisition, and installation of a regional computer and peripheral equipment for each court within the region; and the hiring of highly qualified data processing specialists to operate and maintain the equipment as well as train court personnel. Funding should be sought from all potential sources beginning with Federal funding agencies:
    - Law Enforcement Assistance Administration
    - Division of Justice and Crime Prevention
    - Department of Transportation
    - Department of Health and Human Services

These actions are based upon several preliminary recommendations regarding a statewide court system for the Commonwealth of Virginia. These recommendations are described below and the rationale supporting them is contained in subsequent sections of this Systems Plan.

- **Three basic systems should be developed** for the Virginia Judicial System:
  - **Case Management System** to fulfill the basic court operating functions of:
    - — Indexing
    - — Docketing
    - — Basic Reporting
    - — Notice Generation
    - — Management Reporting
  - **Financial System** to fulfill the basic cash management and accounting requirements.
  - **Support Payment System** to aid Juvenile and Domestic Relations court personnel in processing support payments.
- **These systems should be prioritized and developed** in accordance with the priorities established during the Computer Utilization Study to provide the greatest impact in the shortest practicable time. These priorities require that the:
  - Indexing, Docketing, Basic Reporting, and Financial Modules be developed in Priority I development.
  - Notice Generation and Support Payment Modules be developed in Priority II development.
  - Management Reporting module be developed in Priority III development.
- **A regional hardware configuration is proposed** involving the utilization of ten regional computers and a central development computer linked to the individual courts through telecommunication lines. Each court will have its own data entry and case status accessing capabilities through video display terminals and electronic cash registers, and printers for report and notice preparation. Each court will control and maintain its own data files but will share the regional processing equipment to reduce overall operating costs.
- **A phased implementation of the systems** will begin with selection of a pilot court region and continue with development and implementation of systems in the pilot project. Statewide implementation, beginning after successful implementation activities in the pilot court region, will be performed on a region-by-region basis, with implementation in two regions per year until all regions are complete. The total effort will require approximately 90 months.

  Although the Systems Plan considers the implication of a stateside system, current automated court systems will continue to operate and be integrated into the state system as need dictates.
- **The role of the Office of the Executive Secretary** in this plan should be to:
  - Obtain the necessary funding.
  - Select hardware and software vendors.
  - Recruit, train, and manage the necessary personnel to maintain systems, operate the computers, and train court personnel.
  - Manage the systems development effort.
  - Manage the pilot and statewide implementation and the staff necessary to complete these tasks.

ANALYSIS OF PRESENT COURT OPERATIONS

A necessary part of the systems planning process is understanding the present operations and systems currently used by the Virginia courts. This understanding forms the basis for the development of practical systems to meet the user's needs and realistic plans to successfully implement those systems.

A project team comprised of members of the consulting staff and the Office of the Executive Secretary visited a wide variety of courts to obtain an understanding of the court operations. The following information was obtained and documented:

- Organizational and functional flows were gathered to determine similarities and differences among the courts.
- Activity volumes were collected by case type to provide a basis to identify the amount of information to be maintained by the computer system and the amount of current staff performing those tasks.
- Current automated systems were also reviewed to document their capabilities and to assess the transferability of such systems to other courts throughout the state.

The on-site reviews of these operations resulted in several observations concerning court operations:

- Operations and procedures vary among the courts for indexing, docketing, scheduling, cash management, support payment processing, and bookkeeping.
- Existing procedures require significant manual effort including indexing, statistical reporting, Division of Motor Vehicles (DMV) abstract and Criminal Case Record Exchange (CCRE) preparation, time payment recording, docketing, notice generation, and others.
- Existing computer systems generally have not achieved the full benefits of automation. The basic functions are automated, but other potential advantages may not be timely or fully utilized. In some cases, inquiries may be difficult, notice information may not be prepared upon docketing or disposition updating, cash receipts may not be tied to case disposition, or information required by other agencies may not be automatically produced.
- Interface agencies, including the Office of the Executive Secretary, State Police, DMV, Department of Corrections, Commonwealth Attorney, and Department of Accounts, do not require immediate information transfer. Thus, direct on-line transfer is not required.
- There is no systems development group for courts to use as a resource for new systems development and implementation. As a result, courts have used local development groups with varying amounts of court experience to develop systems and to aid in the implementation functions such as testing, conversion, training, and monitoring. The need continues for a technical resource and implementation task force for the courts which is expert in both court operations and computer systems.

The existing automated systems consist of three basic types:

- **General Court Systems** which essentially support only court operations, but perform those functions for criminal, civil, and traffic areas.
- **Criminal Justice Information systems** (CJIS) which interface with other local agencies such as the police, jail, and prosecutor. These systems generally aid only the criminal courts.

- **Support Payment Systems** which operate in the juvenile and domestic relations courts by maintaining the accounts payable and receivable functions specifically for support payment cases.

In general, these systems were developed locally to meet the needs of specific courts and have been specialized in a manner which may not meet the more generalized requirements for the various types and sizes of courts throughout Virginia. Although the Systems Plan considers the implication of a statewide system, it is fully anticipated that current automated systems will continue to operate and only interface with the statewide court system. The interface requirements of these local court systems will be defined at the conclusion of User Requirements when detailed data requirements are known.

Based on the review of the existing manual and automated systems, and needs of the courts visited, several potential system development opportunities were identified. These opportunities center on case processing and control activities and the need to provide accurate and timely information. The potential systems development opportunities were grouped into four areas:

- **Index and Case Control** to simplify and improve maintenance of case status information.
- **Notice and Process Issuance** to aid in the timely preparation of case related notifications and the automatic release of dispositional information to other state agencies.
- **Management Reporting** to provide both local and state court management with timely information to assess current activity trends and develop strategies to improve operations and service.
- **Financial Processing and Control** to consolidate the case receipt bookkeeping, and case status functions and thus simplify and improve operational control.

These systems development opportunities are identified in the Analysis of Present Systems, and have been refined through several reviews with the Judicial Systems Advisory Committee to the systems presented in Section II, System Descriptions.

SYSTEMS DESCRIPTIONS

Exhibit 2 depicts the relationship of major functional systems. The systems described in Section II of this document include the Case Management System, Financial System, and the Support Payment System.

The Case Management System is designed to meet the operational needs for index and case control, notice and process issuance, and management reporting. These activities encompass a significant portion of court activity and may cause severe disruptions to court operations if major changes are undertaken at one time. Accordingly, the Case Management System is divided into five distinct modules to minimize the degree of change. The five modules of the Case Management System include:

- **Index Module** establishes an automated relationship of case names to case numbers. Litigants' names are entered and case numbers are assigned when cases are initiated. The module allows inquiries to the case numbers by all key parties by both exact spelling and approximations of names. A backup alphabetic index to case numbers is also printed.
- **Docket Module** maintains basic case scheduling and description information used to status cases. This information permits case schedule inquiries,

preparation of working and final dockets, and the printing of case summaries of court room related events for the appropriate local court to reference.

- **Basic Reporting Module** prepares a variety of reports and other documents upon disposition of the case. These reports include extracts of court orders and related informational documents for other agencies such as State Police and DMV, statistical reports for the Office of the Executive Secretary, and exception reports to aid in daily court management such as Past Due Case Status Activity and Case Aging Reports.
- **Notice Generation Module** automatically prepares the various notices, summonses, and subpoenas on a timely basis using information gathered in the previous three modules.
- **Management Reporting Module** utilizes the information supplied by other modules to prepare reports which will aid local and state court management in improving overall service and operations. These reports may include Caseflow Analysis, Unsatisfied Judgments, Estate Activity Due, Sentencing Disparities, Continuances, and Case History Summaries.

The Financial System is a stand-alone system which integrates the functions of cash collection, receipt generation, daily cash balancing, funds disbursement and other bookkeeping functions found in all courts. The system uses electronic cash registers to perform these functions. At a later time the cash registers may be modified into Point-of-Sale devices and be linked to the Case Management System. This integration capability allows the automatic update to the status of a case at the time payments are processed by the cashier.

The Support Payment System is specifically oriented to the processing of support payments. The system accepts case and payment information, prepares checks and dunning notices as appropriate, and generates a variety of reports to identify slow and non-payment cases for follow-up action, transmits lists of recipients to the Department of Welfare, and on request provides the court with an individual's payment history as well as prepares a variety of management reports. The system may also be modified to utilize the Financial System to update support payment records as payments are receipted.

Based on the review of these systems by the Judicial System Advisory Committee and members of the Office of the Executive Secretary, the systems are recommended for development in three states of priority.

- **Priority I Modules** have immediate impact on court operations and provide the foundation for the other systems. The Financial System and the Index, Docket, and Basic Reporting modules of the Case Management System are included in Priority I. These systems have the greatest impact on the daily operations of the court.
- **Priority II Modules** expand the Priority I capabilities and include the Notice Generation module and the Support Payment System. The Notice Generation module builds upon the Priority I systems without overloading the court with too many changes at one time. The Support Payment System affects only a small portion of the court which is not impacted by the implementation of the Priority I systems.
- **Priority III Modules** consist of the Management Reporting Module which will be developed only after the users are accustomed to the new systems and can better describe their specific needs for management information.

DISTRICT 31

LOCALITY	Classification /Magistrates	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Processes Issued: Arrest		Bond PT & PR		Bond Sec									
							Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Fel.	Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
	CM—Burns	1,771.0	1,771.0	1,771.0	3,062	4,760	100	1,512	30	221	12	840	16	842	10	66	400	829	37	4,915
Prince William	VI—Sanborn	1,746.0	1,746.0	1,746.0	0	4,121	165	1,046	70	448	15	206	35	249	4	48	1,287	401	133	4,107
	VI—Bryant[2]	1,117.0	1,117.0	1,117.0	204	3,366	70	822	15	383	33	142	126	270	2	0	977	53	61	2,954
	VI—Burket	1,748.0	1,748.0	1,748.0	0	4,069	230	1,187	73	548	5	163	60	333	5	60	866	448	65	4,043
	VI—Poe	1,851.5	1,851.5	1,851.5	536	5,382	124	896	34	254	77	332	80	181	2	744	1,272	452	85	4,533
	VI—Kouvaris	1,702.0	1,731.0	1,730.0	0	4,427	75	900	15	300	14	240	23	165	1	180	860	421	67	3,261
	III—Platt[3]	152.0	152.0	152.0	0	173	9	48	4	20	0	7	3	0	0	1	46	2	0	140
	VI—Klossner[1]	528.0	528.0	528.0	0	1,216	30	217	4	122	16	80	10	43	0	31	398	61	19	1,031
	VI—Turpen	1,835.0	1,843.0	1,842.7	0	4,096	151	615	44	363	103	221	86	100	12	258	1,069	455	46	3,523
	VI—Yowell	1,891.0	1,891.0	1,891.0	1,356	3,978	109	677	17	251	65	332	82	135	13	165	1,145	284	55	3,330
	III—Teller[4]	423.0	423.0	423.0	0	1,307	18	268	36	158	14	21	14	32	0	8	466	24	17	1,076
LOCALITY TOTAL		12,993.5	13,030.5	13,029.2	2,096	32,135	981	6,676	312	2,847	342	1,744	519	1,508	39	1,495	8,386	2,601	548	27,998
Manassas	III—Fox	1,150.0	1,150.0	1,150.0	200	3,276	34	652	8	455	37	157	36	131	2	93	1,042	34	44	2,725
Manassas Park	III—Hawkins[5]	563.0	563.0	563.0	0	1,618	28	342	3	106	41	94	4	37	0	1	538	151	11	1,356
DISTRICT TOTAL		16,477.5	16,514.5	16,513.2	5,358	41,789	1,143	9,182	353	3,629	432	2,835	575	2,518	51	1,655	10,366	3,615	640	36,994

---

[1] Klossner, W., Mag. VI, Separated 4/15/79
[2] Bryan, M.H., Jr., Mag. VI, Replaced Klossner 4/23/79
[3] Platt, E.K., Mag. III, Leave without pay 3/1/79
Platt, E.K., Mag. III, Separated 5/26/79
[4] Teller, R.E.H., Mag. III, Replaced Platt 8/20/79
[5] Hawkins, C.V., Mag. III, Separated 7/15/79
Fincham, L.L., Mag. III, Replaced Hawkins 8/20/79
Fincham, L.L., Mag. III, Separated 8/28/79

	Duty Hours	Activity Hours	FTE Hours	Miles	Total Trans.	Arrest Fel.	Arrest Mis.	Bond PT & PR Fel.	Bond PT & PR Mis.	Bond Sec Fel.	Bond Sec Mis.	Sum	SB	SW	CW	Com Rel	TI	C-4M	Total
STATE TOTALS	1,428,193.0	531,693.0	560,719.0	753,254	1,129,482	36,681	250,494	5,534	83,341	15,537	91,825	34,088	33,128	3,156	189,062	212,651	24,710	12,150	992,723

HARDWARE ALTERNATIVES

Based on the user needs identified in System Descriptions and the volume data gathered in the present systems study, preliminary estimates of caseload volumes, projected growth, and individual case information requirements were made. Overall, approximately two billion characters of data will be required to be maintained in an automated system for use throughout the Virginia courts. The requirement for additional data storage will grow by one-half million characters in the fifth, ninth, and thirteenth years of the system. Although each court's data files will be secured exclusively for its own use, this statewide data storage requirement is not dependent on the type of computer hardware so it may be proportionately divided by court or grouped overall for the state.

In order to maintain and retrieve this information, over 1,400 terminal devices are proposed for use by all of the courts. Three types of devices are considered:

- **Video Display Terminals** (VDT) permit the instantaneous entry, inquiry, and retrieval of case related information using a television-type display and keyboard.
- **Electronic Cash Registers** (ECR) process and store financial transactions and generate receipts and reports.
- **Printers** of varying speeds generate reports and various other documents at the request of each court.

Each court will have at least one of each type of terminal device. The specific requirements will be established by court, based on volume activity and physical constraints. However, the total number of terminals are independent of the computer configuration which the court selects.

The hardware alternatives are defined by the type of processor which will use the terminals and maintain the data base. The three alternatives evaluated are described below.

- **Alternative 1** consists of one central computer, with communication lines to each court, which processes all court requirements throughout the state. The central computer requires both a high initial acquisition cost and a high ongoing maintenance cost.
- **Alternative 2** consists of court computers located in each court with a small central computer for data analysis and development. Local computers represent the lowest initial and overall hardware cost because of a specifically sized court. However, the alternative requires special technical skills since software must be uniquely developed for each sized computer because of the extreme differences in court sizes. This increases the maintenance cost and the complexity in maintaining control of the system.
- **Alternative 3** consists of regional computer centers with communication lines to each court in the region and a small central computer for data analysis and development. Ten regions are proposed. These regions allow for the development of the system at a moderately low initial cost. Software is uniform because the equipment is the same. Additionally, the maintenance of the hardware is lowest because of the standardization of the equipment. Technical personnel are located in each region and supported by control personnel oriented to their unique requirements.

The use of existing computers available through local governments has been specifically excluded as an alternative due to the lack of compatibility of computer hardware equipment throughout the state which effectively increases the difficulty and cost of developing standard computer systems and of interfacing with other state agencies. Additionally, the automated courts visited indicated response time and the storage problems due to the limited capacities of existing equipment and the demands of other local agencies sharing the computer.

IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

Implementation of the court systems can be accomplished in several ways, but the implementation plan recommended for the Virginia Court System involves two basic stages. The first stage is the development and implementation of prototype operating systems in a pilot court region using staff recruited especially for the project and trained in court operations. The second stage, which will be undertaken only after successful operation of the prototype systems in the pilot region, is the implementation of the systems in successive regions of the state on a region-by-region basis with integration of current court systems. Thus, the plan anticipates developing the systems and the staff as necessary, implementing the systems in a pilot region, modifying the systems to meet user requirements or to correct unexpected problems, and then implementing the systems throughout the state region by region.

Development of the systems will be according to the priorities established by the Judicial Systems Advisory Committee for the Computer Utilization Study. Thus, the Priority I system modules of Indexing, Docketing, Basic Reporting, and the Financial System will be developed and implemented first in the pilot region. These systems satisfy the basic operating needs of the court and provide the core systems upon which the later Management Reporting, Notice Generation, and Support Payment Systems may be based. The scope of the systems minimizes the disruption of the courts that result from the change to automated systems.

The actual development and implementation of systems in a pilot court region should also be a sequential process which increases the knowledge of costs and problems at each stage and allows for decision points to determine whether or not to continue. These steps, which include development of user requirements and system specifications, programming, user training, conversion, and systems testing, are estimated to require 30 months to complete for the pilot region at a total cost of $3,058,000.

The table below identifies these expenditures by type and by year during the period of pilot implementation.

PILOT IMPLEMENTATION ANNUAL COSTS
CURRENT DOLLARS
($000)

	MONTHS			
	1-12	13-24	25-30	TOTAL
ONE-TIME COSTS				
Systems Development	$346	$ 184	$115	$ 645
Hardware Acquisition	270	858	-	1,128
SUBTOTAL	$616	$1,042	$115	$1,773
ANNUAL RECURRING COSTS				
Systems and Operations Personnel	$278	$ 520	$260	$1,058
Leaselines and Maintenance	31	131	65	227
SUBTOTAL	$309	$ 651	$325	$1,285
TOTAL COST	$925	$1,693	$440	$3,058

Following successful development and implementation of all systems in the pilot region, statewide implementation will be undertaken at the rate of two regions per year. Cost of the system and implementation per region is approximately $1 million in one-time costs, maintenance, and operations costs. The total estimated time for statewide implementation is 90 months. Exhibit 4 depicts the implementation plan described above including the estimated timeframe and costs.

COST AVOIDANCE ANALYSIS

There are several benefits which accrue to the implementation of a statewide court system. Some of the benefits improve the long-term service of the courts while others impact other state agencies. The primary benefit of automation to the Virginia Judicial System is the potential reduction or reassignment of staff which may result from automation of certain high volume manual operations. This impact on staff requirements may be addressed by reducing overall staffing by attrition or other means, or by reassigning staff to other functions to improve overall service. The manual operations which are proposed for automation in the Virginia courts and which result in the greatest impact on personnel include:

- Automated Indexing
- Docketing
- Basic Reporting
- Notice Generation
- Management Reporting
- Financial System
- Support Payment System

The total estimated cost savings which are potentially available by automation of these systems is $1,000,000 per year after statewide implementation. These savings are obtained by estimating the number of people performing the functions that could be eliminated by the proposed systems, and multiplying the number of people by the average salary plus fringe benefits. Personnel presently performing these functions will be available to perform other tasks which result in improved service or the courts may decide to phase out these positions by attrition over time. All financial estimates have been stated in current dollars and have not been adjusted for the effects of inflation.

This analysis does not include inflation because it is extremely difficult to accurately estimate the impact of inflation over fifteen years. However, it is reasonable to expect inflation will significantly improve the personnel costs avoided through computerization. That is, as the rate of inflation becomes greater, the difference (the avoided costs) between the estimated costs of operation without computerization and the estimated costs of operation with computerization significantly increases.

SYSTEM FEASIBILITY

Automated statewide court systems have been developed over the past decade in other states. These systems are in varying stages of design, development, and implementation. Many of the systems utilize a design approach similar to that which is proposed for the Virginia Judicial System. These states include Colorado, Florida, Hawaii, Kentucky, Michigan, North Carolina, Oregon, and Washington. These states have found that automated court systems must be designed to meet the unique requirements of the state because of the following reasons:

- Historical differences in the origins and evolution of the courts by state.
- The abilities of current court staff to accept and utilize the automated systems.

Feasibility of the proposed systems requires the system be suitable from technical, user, and economic viewpoints.

— Technical feasibility of the proposed system is indicated by the availability of required hardware, existence of software packages, and the use of similar regional configurations in numerous private and public sector applications.

— User feasibility of the proposed system is indicated by the adaptability of the systems to the user requirements and the availability of adequately trained and supervised staff to operate and maintain the system.

— Economic feasibility of the proposed system is indicated by the cost savings after complete statewide implementation over the recurring systems costs. Cost savings of $2,814,100 per year exceed operating costs of $1,769,000 per year of the statewide implementation.

— Additional benefits which are realized but not quantified in the economic feasibility include:

- Reduced manual data entry and retrieval requirements for DMV and State Police.
- Improved uniformity and accuracy of data maintained within the courts.
- More timely statistical information to aid in long-term court planning and respond to inquiries from the legislature and the public.
- Reduced development and operating costs for currently automated court systems.
- Added capability to interface with an automated statewide Criminal Justice Information System.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
1979

Regional Seminars

Six regional technical assistance seminars were conducted during the two weeks beginning March 15 and concluding March 30, 1979. Judges, clerks and magistrates from each region were canvassed to identify topics for the agenda for each seminar as well as specific problems within the region. The format for the seminars was structured to give each group an opportunity to discuss problems pertaining to that particular group and to also allow general discussion among all groups. Judges, clerks and magistrates met in separate groups from 1:00 p.m. until 2:30 p.m. A general session for everyone began at 2:45 p.m. and lasted until 4:00 p.m.

Court Visits

Technical assistance visits to the courts increased dramatically from 51 visits in 1978 to 197 visits in 1979. This was accomplished by adding a court technical assistant to aid the director of technical assistance. The court technical assistant was able to travel on a regular basis as well as assisting in new clerk's orientation programs, district court clerks' conferences and regional technical assistance seminars. A state vehicle was acquired because of the numerous miles traveled each month by the court technical assistant.

There were 121 visits made for general monitoring, 23 for special monitoring, 23 for personnel surveys and 16 miscellaneous visits. Three special accounting assistance visits were made by the Technical Assistance Department's secretary. Upon the conclusion of each visit a written report is sent to the Committee on District Courts; the chief district court judge; the resident district court judge, if different from the chief judge, and the clerk of the court.

The Technical Assistance Department issued 18 new or corrected updates to the District Court Accounting Manual.

Magistrate Visits

A magistrate technical assistant position was created on January 1, 1979, to assist magistrates in the performance of their duties and to assist chief magistrates in their administrative duties within their judicial districts. The magistrate technical assistant visited 141 magistrates in 17 judicial districts and traveled 14,000 miles during the year. The technical assistance visits include an on location visit with each magistrate as well as coordinating visits with judges, courts and law enforcement units. Upon the conclusion of the visit, a written report is sent to the Committee on District Courts, the supervising judge, the chief magistrate and the district court judges. In addition to the visitations in the field the magistrate technical assistant also conducted or participated in 5 orientation sessions in the Richmond office for new magistrates, 2 four-day training sessions for new magistrates, 4 state conferences and 6 regional technical assistance seminars. A state vehicle was acquired due to the numerous miles traveled each month by the magistrate technical assistant.

EDUCATION
1979

Continuing judicial education in the Commonwealth has its roots in Section 17-228 of the Virginia Code, 1950. This section established the Judicial Conference of Virginia to improve the administration of justice in the Commonwealth, and mandated a yearly meeting of the conference. In 1974, after the establishment of the district court system, the Committee on District Courts unanimously voted to support a program of continuing education for the personnel of this system. Funding for both in- and out-of-state training has been provided through a grant from the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and limited administrative leave is given to judiciary members to attend this training.

The Director of Educational Services works closely with the education committees of the circuit and district judges and of the district court clerks and the magistrates to provide the continuing education program. The present program consists of two conferences a year for each of these groups. One conference each year is mandatory for the circuit and district court judges and for the district court clerks. During 1979 two educational conferences were also held for the circuit court clerks, although they are not under the administrative jurisdiction of the Executive Secretary.

Educational Services assumed complete responsibility, for all educational conferences in 1979. Previously, the American Academy of Judicial Education had been responsible for the circuit and district court judges conferences. This take-over resulted in savings of some $14,000.

Out-of-state training continued to grow in 1979. Eighty-eight judges, 15 clerks and one magistrate attended 54 different courses. This was a 35% increase in attendance. Circuit judge attendance increased 15%, general district 53% and juvenile and domestic relations judge attendance remained steady. This resulted in an overall cost increase of 20.6%; however the cost per day of training only increased 3.5%, well below the inflation increase for the year. Actual costs were $89,923.02 total and $91.09 per day of training.

The orientation program for judges and magistrates also grew with the addition of an orientation trip to mental health facilities for juvenile and domestic relations judges. Twenty-one new judges went through the Pre-bench Orientation Program during March and orientation programs for some 30 new magistrates were held in January and August. This magistrate semi-annual orientation has been upgraded to a Training Program for 1980 and a two day orientation program has been initiated by the Magistrates Technical Assistant. Under this new program magistrates are brought to Richmond within a month of their initial appointment and given enough fundamentals to carry them through until they can attend the semi-annual, four day training program. We are in the process of developing a Magistrate Certification Program. Proposed legislation to enable this program was approved by the Committee on District Courts in December 1979 and will be introduced during the 1980 General Assembly. The program will require magistrates selected after its implementation to possess a high school diploma or GED certificate. Additionally, those magistrates will have to successfully complete a six month probationary period, undergo formal training and pass a written exam before being appointed for a complete term. Magistrates presently in the system will have to take the formal training and pass the test before being re-appointed to another term. The planning date for implementing this program is July 1, 1980. Planning is underway for a similar program for district court clerks with a July 1, 1981 implementation date.

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE REVIEW PANELS
1979

The Medical Malpractice Rules of Practice were promulgated by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Virginia on November 1, 1976 and became immediately effective. They were promulgated to carry out the provisions of Chapter 31 of Title 8 of the Code of Virginia as added by Chapter 611 of the Acts of Assembly of 1976.

Since the initial issue of Rules, there have been several revisions, with the latest Rules becoming effective August 15, 1979. The first panel assignment was made on December 16, 1976, and to date 280 panels have been made.

The Panel may be viewed as a blue ribbon jury or a fact-finding body of seven individuals whose decision is advisory and not binding. The composition of the panel is one judge, three attorneys and three health care providers. The health care providers range throughout the specialty of doctors and also include dentists, pharmacists, hospital administrators, psychologists, therapists, nursing home administrators, all of whom serve in particular cases depending on the nature of the claim to be considered.

Initially the panels begin with a group of circuit court judges, the list of whom is maintained in the Executive Secretary's Office in Richmond. Secondly, there is a list of 150 attorneys which is provided by the Virginia State Bar. Next there is a list of 520 health care providers throughout the Commonwealth which was provided by the State Board of Medicine.

The selection of Medical Malpractice Review Panels during the initial year (1977) were made within Congressional Districts solely. As an example, were a cause of action to be brought in the City of Roanoke, which is in the 6th Congressional District, the judge, attorneys and health care providers previously could only be drawn from that Congressional District. This has now been changed. Currently the Rules have been amended to allow for statewide selection. The reason for this is to allow the expertise of every specialty to be provided where needed.

In assigning a panel, there are various procedural matters which should be understood. The first step is the Notice of Claim. A Notice of Claim is a letter from an attorney to a doctor stating that he represents a client who has an alleged cause of action. The Medical Malpractice Rules state that the Notice of Claim shall "adequately state an approximate date (or dates) of the alleged malpractice." The notice shall also contain a "reasonable description of the act or acts of malpractice." At this point the procedure is the same as if the complainant were initiating a medical malpractice court action.

Within 60 days after the filing of the notice of a claim, either the claimint *or* the health care provider can file a written request for a medical review panel. The request is made to the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Virginia. A request made later than 60 days cannot be honored, and this is strictly enforced. The request is deemed filed if mailed by registered or certified mail.

In order to request a panel, there are certain items of information that the requestor, either claimant or health care provider, has to provide. The contents of a request must include:

(1) The name, address and telephone number of the claimant.

(2) The name, address and telephone number of the attorney of record for the claimant.

(3) The name, address and telephone number of the health care provider.

(4) The name, address and telephone number of the attorney of record for the health care provider.

(5) All courts having proper venue and jurisdiction over a motion for judgment based on such claim.

(6) A copy of the notification of claim, together with a certification of the date of filing of the notice of claim, and a copy of any objection to the adequacy or reasonableness of the notice of claim.

(7) A statement specifying the classification of the health care provider in accordance with Section 8.01-581.1 of the Code and, in the case of a physician, his speciality or sub-specialty.

(8) A certification that a copy of the request for a review panel has been mailed to the opposing party and its counsel, if known.

If a claim arising out of the same incident is asserted against more than one health care provider, the Notice of Claim must name all of them and must be filed with all of them.

Upon receipt of a request for the appointment of a Medical Review Panel, the Office of Executive Secretary begins the work of designating a panel for the Chief Justice. The Rule specifies that three impartial attorneys and three impartial health care providers, licensed and actively practicing their professions in this State, together with one active circuit court judge who serves as Chairman will comprise the panel.

How is the composition of a panel determined? The lists of judges, attorneys and health care providers are used. It is not arbitrarily done. The first look is at the nature of the claim. In any event every attempt is made to determine the medical specialty involved.

With the specialty determined, the Supreme Court seeks to designate a health care provider with the requisite specialty from the area where the cause of action arises. If the only available candidates are already assigned to other panels, the next nearest doctor in terms of geography is selected.

Another problem arises because panel members, whether attorneys or health care providers, know one of the parties and are so situated that they wish to decline from serving. There is nothing binding in the Rules to make a panel member serve. It is voluntary service. Each member of the panel, except the Chairman, is paid at the rate of $25.00 per day for service, plus actual and necessary expenses.

Even though the Medical Malpractice Rules specify that, upon receipt of a request for a panel, the Chief Justice will designate a panel, in actuality this takes several weeks to complete. A letter appointing a panel is sent out soon after a request is received, but all panel members are given 10 days to decide whether or not to serve. In many cases it will take several followup letters or calls to get a panel. Often a doctor will indicate that his schedule is so heavy that he cannot accept an additional assignment. The hardest thing to predict is the exact date when a Medical Malpractice Panel will be held. There are just too many variables.

Once a panel is assigned and all members agree to serve, the Chairman of the panel (the judge) is in charge of finally determining the date, time and place for the hearing. He is the overall coordinator. Once the panel has met and decided, he reports back its opinion. All of the files are ultimately sent to the Supreme Court for storage. The Supreme Court also processes vouchers to pay members of the panel.

Through December 31, 1979, there were 266 panels assigned. Of this number 60 were withdrawn, 15 were dismissed, 122 were concluded and 69 are pending.

Of the 122 panels concluded, the number is analyzed as follows:

(a) The evidence did not support a conclusion that the health care provider failed to comply with the appropriate standard of care in 96 panels. 78.6% reached this decision according to Section 8.01-581.7(1) of the Code;

(b) The evidence supported the conclusion that the health care provider failed to comply with the appropriate standard of care and that such failure was a proximate cause of the alleged damages — 17 such panels of 13.9% reached this decision [Section 8.01-581.7(2)];

(c) Four panels or 3.2% decided that the evidence before them supported a conclusion that the health care provider failed to comply with an appropriate standard of care and that such failure was not a proximate cause in the alleged damages [Section 8.01-581.7(3)]; and

(d) Five of the 110 panels determined that the evidence before them established that there was a material issue of fact, not requiring an expert opinion, bearing on liability for consideration by a court or jury. This constituted 4.0% of the panels [Section 8.01-581.7(4)].

Once a Medical Review Panel is concluded and the opinion is certified to the Supreme Court, this is the end of the Medical Malpractice Review Panel process. However, an opinion of a Medical Review Panel is admissible as evidence in any action subsequently brought by a claimant in a court of law. According to Section 8.01-581.8 of the Code of Virginia, such panel opinion "shall not be conclusive and either party shall have the right to call, at his cost, any member of the panel as a witness." The panelists, if called, do have absolute immunity from civil liability for all communications, findings, opinions and conclusions made in the court and scope of their duties as Medical Review Panel members.

The larger number of panels is requested in the urban areas — populous Northern Virginia, Richmond, Tidewater and in Roanoke. This follows the trend of court cases generally. This probably also reflects the fact that more specialties are represented in the urban areas than in the rural.

What is the future of the Medical Review Panels? So far there has not been in Virginia any serious constitutional challenge to these panels. Many had thought there would be. One real problem continues to revolve around what causes of action can be brought. Section 8.01-581.12:2 states that no cause of action, which arose prior to July 1, 1976, and on which the statute of limitations has run, can be brought via the Medical Review Panel route. Although not addressing this in terms of Medical Review Panels, our Supreme Court has recently ruled that the right to bring a malpractice action for personal injuries accrues at the end of continuously negligent treatment and not after a single treatment.

In a recent editorial in the Norfolk *Virginian-Pilot,* a reporter indicated that

Medical Malpractice Panels have favored health care providers 10 to 1 in their decisions. The headline read: "Review Panels, Doctor's Delight."

Responding to this, Doctor Charles E. Davis, Jr., then President of the Medical Society of Virginia, replied in a letter to the paper's editor that the headline should have more properly read: "Review Panels, Citizen's Delight." Said Dr. Davis, medical panels have proved a reasonable way to reduce unnecessary medical malpractice suits and have kept the cost of frivolous suits down, a cost which ultimately reverts to the patient.

FORMS, RULES AND RECORDS MANAGEMENT STUDY

The need for a standard set of uniform and legally correct case forms for use in district court cases has been recognized since the inception of the district court system. In addition, the need for a general set of procedural rules and the provision of efficient records management procedures became quite apparent. To meet these needs a project was begun in 1977 with the assistance of an outside consultant and selected judges and court personnel to design case forms, draft rules for district courts, and prepare records retention provisions. While the bulk of the project was completed by the end of 1978, further refinements and field testing were carried out in 1979 on all three matters covered by this project.

Case Forms

The Committee on District Courts authorized the printing of the proposed forms for field testing in seven judicial districts containing twenty-two different clerk's offices. These courts were geographically dispersed and range in size from small combined clerk's offices in rural areas to large specialized clerk's offices in urban areas. The participating courts were:

Judicial District	Court
1	Chesapeake General District Court Chesapeake Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court
3	Portsmouth General District Court Portsmouth Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court
12	Chesterfield General District Court Chesterfield Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court Colonial Heights General District and Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court
14	Henrico General District Court Henrico Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court
20	Fauquier General District Court Fauquier Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court Loudoun General District Court Loudoun Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court Rappahannock General District and Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court
28	Bristol General District Court Bristol Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court Smyth General District Court Smyth Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court Washington General District Court Washington Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court

31 Prince William General District Court
Prince William Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court

During the initial test period, all of the judges and clerks of these district courts and the magistrates serving in these districts were surveyed to find out if there were problems with the forms and to obtain suggestions for the improvement of the case forms. All judges and clerks and almost all magistrates responded; a very high percentage of the suggestions were incorporated into revisions of the case forms. Of the 102 forms tested, two were deleted entirely, two were split into two forms each (with two of these new forms incorporating the contents of one other form), one form was split into three forms, and three new forms were created to meet unforeseen needs, thus leaving a total of 108 revised forms.

In September of 1979, the Committee on District Courts approved the use of the revised forms on a statewide basis subject to such further revision as may be necessary. These revised forms were prepared for use in the clerk's fall conference for training purposes. The forms are to be printed and distributed in 1980.

District Court Rules

The original version of the proposed district court rules underwent extensive revision during 1978 and early 1979. The rules were reviewed at length by the Committee on District Courts, which submitted them to the Judicial Council. The Judicial Council decided not to approve these rules as submitted. The Committee on District Courts then submitted the rules to a special committee for further study and revision.

Records Retention

The original records retention and destruction proposals submitted in 1978 underwent lengthy and extensive study and revision. The immediate problem to be addressed concerns the records in juvenile cases. The 1977 revision of the juvenile statutes inadvertently created a severe administrative problem by the manner in which juvenile records were to be destroyed. Implementation of this legislation was set for 1979. To rectify this problem, a selected group of court personnel prepared a statutory revision and administrative procedure which would retain the basic spirit and intent of the original records legislation while significantly reducing the administrative burden on court personnel. This revised legislation was enacted into law in 1979.

After this portion of the problem was addressed, the remaining records retention problems were further studied. Proposals for dealing effectively with these records problems were delivered to the Committee on District Courts at the end of 1979.

District Court Manual

Over the years, specialized user manuals have been prepared through the Office of the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court to provide instruction to court personnel on specific court procedures. However, many gaps still existed for which no user publications existed.

To remedy this situation, the Office of the Executive Secretary engaged the services of an outside consultant to prepare a manual for use by district court judges and clerks to cover the case processing procedures and general information items not covered elsewhere. This consultant was substantially aided by the staff of the Office of the Executive Secretary. The first draft was reviewed by several judges and clerks, with revisions made based on their comments. This second version was sent out to several other clerks and judges for review, with further revisions being based on their comments. This manual will be printed and distributed in 1980.

Purchasing Manual

The mission of the Office of the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court is to support the judicial system of Virginia in the delivery of court services in the furtherance of justice. One goal of that mission is to provide administrative support services to the judicial system. One objective toward meeting that goal is to establish and maintain a purchasing and supply system for the judicial branch.

The purchasing and supply system has been established and is being maintained. Part of the maintenance effort is provision of a guide to court personnel in acquiring consumable supplies necessary for the efficient operation of the court. In March 1979 such a guide was published in notebook format; it is entitled the *Ordering and Purchasing Manual for the District Court System*.

Included in the manual are sections outlining authority and policy; specific details for ordering, purchasing, and paying; and sections for retaining information about standard forms available as well as items on state contract and price agreement.

Before being distributed statewide, preliminary copies of the manual were reviewed by approximately a dozen court clerks. Comments were evaluated and incorporated into the manual as appropriate. The final published version was well-received by clerks.

In October 1979 a revision was made to reflect policy and procedural changes. Future revisions are anticipated as policies and procedures are updated.

SUMMARY OF GRANTS
1979

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4374

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To provide support for the Judicial Institute; In-State semi-annual conferences; Out-of-State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions; Video Tape Library Maintenance; Orientation Programs; Correctional Center Visits; Technical Assistance Visits; Model Judiciary Program and Evening College for Judges

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	415,910.00	358,966.89
DJCP GEN'L:	46,212.00	39,853.52
TOTAL:	462,122.00	398,820.41

Remarks: The following projects are continuations of Action Grant 76-A4157: In-State semi-annual conferences; Out-of-State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions; Video Tape Library Maintenance and Orientation Programs. The following projects are continuations of Action Grant 76-A4173: Correctional Center Visits; Technical Assistance Visits. The Model Judiciary Program; Judicial Institute; and Evening College for Judges are new programs.

GRANT NUMBER: 78-A4375

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To provide support for law clerks who receive and research requests for legal research for circuit court judges

DURATION: 8/1/78-6/30/80

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	86,683.00	66,231.63
DJCP GEN'L:	9,631.00	7,358.74
TOTAL:	96,314.00	73,590.37

Remarks: Grant Period was originally 7/1/78-6/30/79

COMPUTER UTILIZATION STUDY
SYSTEMS DESCRIPTIONS

SYSTEMS INTERRELATIONSHIPS

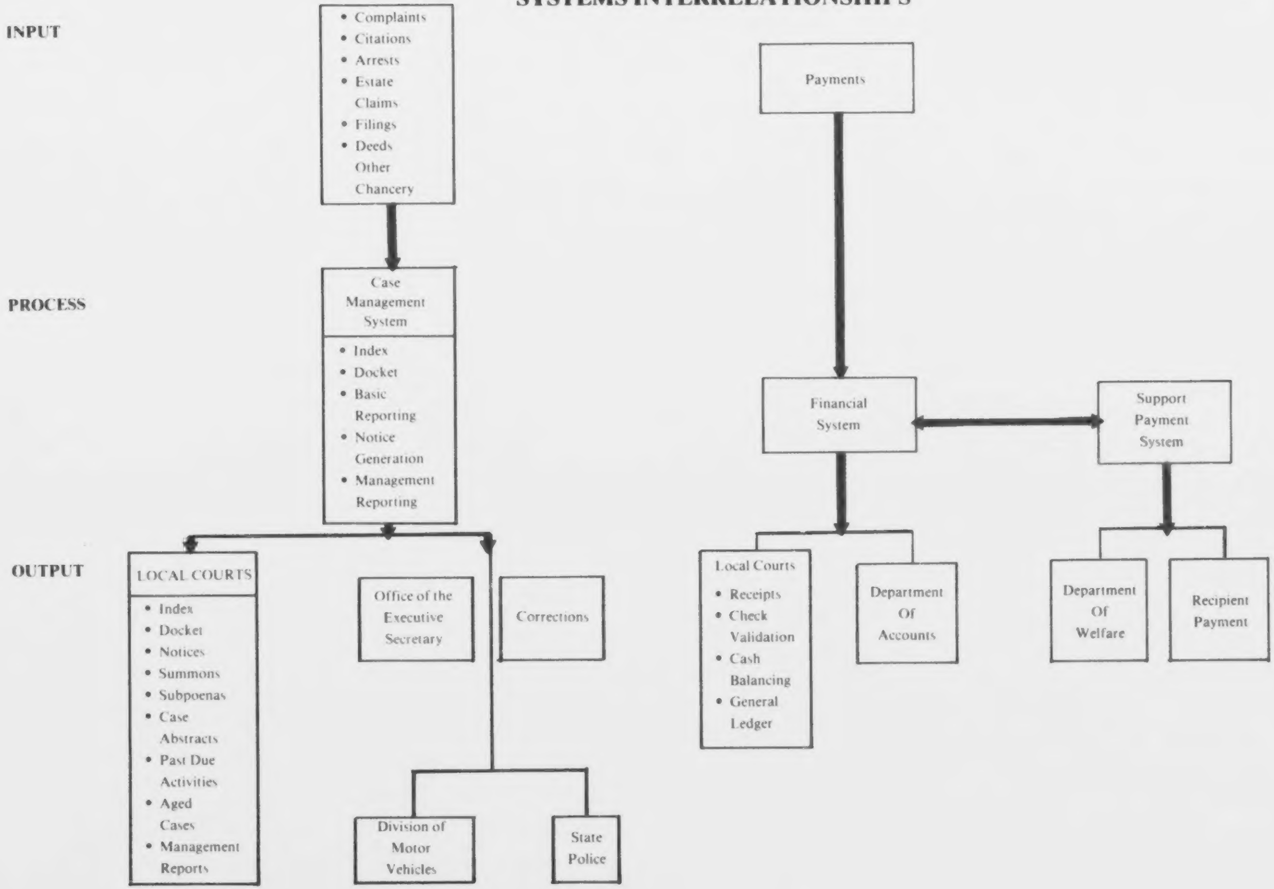

INPUT
PROCESS
OUTPUT
• Complaints
• Citations
• Arrests
• Estate Claims
• Filings
• Deeds
Other Chancery
Case Management System
• Index
• Docket
• Basic Reporting
• Notice Generation
• Management Reporting
LOCAL COURTS
• Index
• Docket
• Notices
• Summons
• Subpoenas
• Case Abstracts
• Past Due Activities
• Aged Cases
• Management Reports
Office of the Executive Secretary
Corrections
Division of Motor Vehicles
State Police
Payments
Financial System
Support Payment System
Local Courts
• Receipts
• Check Validation
• Cash Balancing
• General Ledger
Department Of Accounts
Department Of Welfare
Recipient Payment

Exhibit 2

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4376

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To provide support of the Office of the Executive Secretary

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	52,325.00	51,984.89
DJCP GEN'L:	5,814.00	5,782.63
TOTAL:	58,139.00	57,767.52

Remarks: Continuation of Action Grant 76-A4157

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4377

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To evaluate the action taken as a result of the I'Anson Commission Study and evaluate the accomplishments made. Alternative strategies for assuring maintenance and continued improvement will be studied.

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	27,000.00	27,000.00
DJCP GEN'L:	3,000.00	3,000.00
TOTAL:	30,000.00	30,000.00

Remarks: Study will have substantial impact on the court system.

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4378

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Preparation of Model Jury Instructions for Civil and Criminal Cases

DURATION: 1/1/78-5/31/79

APPROVED: 1/2/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	36,000.00	36,000.00
DJCP GEN'L:	4,000.00	4,000.00
TOTAL:	40,000.00	40,000.00

Remarks: This is a continuation of work begun under Action Grants 74-A2868, 76-A3315, and 76-A3954. Work is continued under agreement with Michie Company using Royalties.

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4379

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution of Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To pay for the revision of manuals used by court personnel

DURATION: 7/1/78-6/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	9,000.00	7,706.93
DJCP GEN'L:	1,000.00	856.34
TOTAL:	10,000.00	8,563.27

Remarks: Continuation of Action Grant 76-A4173

GRANT NUMBER: 77-A4380

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Funding of equipment for courts throughout the Commonwealth

DURATION: 7/1/78-9/30/79

APPROVED: 6/5/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	182,376.00	179,302.41
DJCP GEN'L:	10,132.00	9,960.66
LOCAL MATCH:	10,132.00	9,961.34
TOTAL:	202,640.00	199,224.41

Remarks: Continuance of Action Grant 76-A4145. List of Equipment awards and expenditures is given on pages . This project is continued under Action Grant 79-A5039. Localities paid an additional $48,889.89 for related items which could not be purchased with grant funds.

GRANT NUMBER: 78-A4381

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Judicial Planning

DURATION: 1/1/78-12/31/78

APPROVED: 1/2/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	35,930.00	35,907.68
DJCP GEN'L:	3,992.00	3,989.74
TOTAL:	39,922.00	39,897.42

Remarks: Continuation of Grant 77-P7025.

GRANT NUMBER: 79-A4852

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To provide support for the Judicial Institute; In-State semi-annual conferences; Out-of-State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions; Video Tape Library Maintenance; Orientation Programs; Correctional Center Visits; Technical Assistance Visits; Docent Program

DURATION: 7/1/79-6/30/80

APPROVED: 5/7/79

	AWARDED	EXPENDED*
DJCP BLOCK:	448,547.00	167,707.67
DJCP GEN'L:	49,839.00	18,633.52
TOTAL:	498,386.00	186,341.19

Remarks: The following projects are continuations of Action Grant 77-A4374: In State semi-annual conferences: Out-of State Training; *Criminal Law Reporter* Subscriptions; Video Tape Library Maintenance; Orientation Programs; Correctional Center Visits; Technical Assistance Visits and the Judicial Institute. Virginia Beach Docent Program is a new program.

GRANT NUMBER: 79-A4853

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: To develop a comprehensive computerization plan for the Virginia Judicial System

DURATION: 1/1/79-12/31/79

APPROVED: 12/18/78

	AWARDED	EXPENDED*
DJCP BLOCK:	135,000.00	135,000.00
DJCP GEN'L:	15,000.00	15,000.00
TOTAL:	150,000.00	150,000.00

Remarks: All funds have been expended.

GRANT NUMBER: 79-A503[illegible]

TITLE: E-1 Improvement of Prosecution and Court Activities and Law Reform

PURPOSE: Funding of equipment for courts throughout the Commonwealth

DURATION: 7/1/79-6/30/80

APPROVED: 7/16/79

	AWARDED	EXPENDED
DJCP BLOCK:	50,000.00	-0-
DJCP GEN'L:	2,778.00	-0-
LOCAL MATCH:	2,778.00	-0-
TOTAL:	55,576.00	-0-

Remarks: Continuation of 77-A4380. Awards have been made to courts. Purchase agreements are being negotiated. Obligation of funds will be completed by June 30, 1980.

*as of 12/31/79

COURTROOM EQUIPMENT PURCHASED FROM ACTION GRANT 77-A4380

		TYPE OF COURT										
		CIRCUIT		GDC		JDR		COMBINED AWARDS**		Add'l Local Funds	TOTALS	
Cir # Dist	Locality	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*	Budgeted	Spent*		Budgeted	Spent
1	Chesapeake	-0-		-0-		-0-					-0-	
2	Virginia Beach	3,000.00	2,840.50			4,032.12	3,522.12				7,032.12	6,362.62
3	Portsmouth	4,950.00	4,738.85								4,950.00	4,738.85
4	Norfolk	5,000.00	4,826.00								5,000.00	4,826.00
5	Southampton					223.66	223.66			1.00	223.66	224.66
	Suffolk	2,866.10	2,866.10	1,000.00	985.00	1,117.00	1,037.05			2,248.90	4,983.10	7,137.05
	5th Dist JDR Courts					483.00	482.99			.01	483.00	483.00
6	Brunswick			1,058.84	1,058.84					361.41	1,058.84	1,420.25
	Emporia			450.00	450.00					1.76	450.00	451.76
	Greensville	2,500.00	-0-	-0-							2,500.00	-0-
7	Newport News			6,000.00	5,211.00						6,000.00	5,211.00
8	Hampton			3,000.00	2,616.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	4,827.00	2,815.00	43.00	9,327.00	6,989.00
9		-0-		-0-		-0-					-0-	
10	Appomattox					2,000.00	674.50				2,000.00	674.50
	Buckingham	200.00	199.95							15.00	200.00	214.95
	Charlotte					1,248.30	1,248.30			296.70	1,248.30	1,545.00
	Mecklenburg	2,000.00	-0-	3,600.00	-0-						5,600.00	-0-
11	Petersburg	5,684.64	5,684.64							4,205.61	5,684.64	9,890.25
12	Colonial Heights					1,000.00	1,000.00				1,000.00	1,000.00
13	Richmond (City)	10,000.00	9,955.00			3,170.51	3,170.51			4,118.84	13,170.51	17,244.35
14	Henrico	2,191.62	2,191.62			6,302.33	5,946.63			1,191.38	8,493.95	9,329.63
15	Fredericksburg					2,000.00	1,792.00			108.00	2,000.00	1,900.00
	Hanover	5,611.55	5,611.55							685.21	5,611.55	6,296.76
	Stafford			1,827.00	1,827.00						1,827.00	1,827.00
16	Culpeper			1,000.00	995.00						1,000.00	995.00
	Fluvanna	2,500.00	2,400.00								2,500.00	2,400.00
	Louisa	1,900.00	1,885.00								1,900.00	1,885.00
17	Arlington	10,412.50	8,187.50			991.00	968.57			1,151.80	11,403.50	10,307.87
18	Alexandria	200.00	149.16	5,200.00	4,612.91	6,553.08	6,553.08				11,953.08	11,315.15
19	Fairfax	7,347.37	7,347.37	4,129.02	4,129.02	2,250.00	1,201.95			5,997.85	13,726.39	18,676.19
20	Fauquier					2,500.00	1,889.00				2,500.00	1,889.00
21	Henry			1,431.48	1,431.48					2,650.52	1,431.48	4,082.00
22	Franklin	5,259.33	5,259.33							13,264.45	5,259.33	18,523.78
	Pittsylvania					597.00	597.00				597.00	597.00

COURTROOM EQUIPMENT PURCHASED FROM ACTION GRANT 77-A4380

Cir # Dist	Locality	TYPE OF COURT: CIRCUIT Budgeted	CIRCUIT Spent*	GDC Budgeted	GDC Spent*	JDR Budgeted	JDR Spent*	COMBINED AWARDS** Budgeted	COMBINED AWARDS** Spent*	Add'l Local Funds	TOTALS Budgeted	TOTALS Spent
23	Roanoke (City)	6,000.00	5,831.75								6,000.00	5,831.75
	Roanoke (County)	4,604.00	3,966.50			1,822.34	1,822.34			2,151.12	6,426.34	7,939.96
	Salem	4,519.00	2,019.00			3,500.00	-0-				8,019.00	2,019.00
24	Campbell			1,425.00	1,128.85	369.00	368.85				1,794.00	1,497.70
	Lynchburg	4,000.00	2,423.35	1,115.50	1,115.50					709.50	5,115.50	4,248.35
	Nelson			1,000.00	612.75			2,000.00	1,562.57		3,000.00	2,175.32
25	Alleghany	1,000.00	1,000.00	3,500.00	3,448.15						4,500.00	4,448.15
	Augusta	1,770.25	1,770.25							124.42	1,770.25	1,894.67
	Bath	3,071.33	3,071.33							438.17	3,071.33	3,509.50
	Botetourt	2,886.16	2,886.16							2,372.09	2,886.16	5,258.25
	Staunton	1,210.00	1,149.50								1,210.00	1,149.50
26	Clarke	2,000.00	2,000.00			190.00	189.00				2,000.00	2,189.00
	Frederick			350.00	346.65						350.00	346.65
	Frederick/Winchester					800.00	800.00			10.00	800.00	810.00
	Page	1,557.12	1,557.12			895.00	895.00			350.88	2,452.12	2,803.00
	Rockingham	1,597.86	1,597.86							601.14	1,597.86	2,199.00
	Shenandoah	750.00	733.50			895.00	895.00				1,645.00	1,628.50
	Warren	2,000.00	2,000.00								2,000.00	2,000.00
	Winchester	2,000.00	2,000.00								2,000.00	2,000.00
27	Montgomery	4,000.00	2,496.40	1,798.00	1,390.00						5,798.00	3,886.40
	Pulaski	2,818.50	2,818.50	3,035.00	3,035.00					2,171.50	5,853.50	8,025.00
	Radford	2,500.00	2,269.82								2,500.00	2,269.82
	Wythe	2,818.50	2,818.50							1,956.50	2,818.50	4,775.00
28	Bristol	1,500.00	1,500.00								1,500.00	1,500.00
	Washington			800.00	733.50	1,000.00	1,000.00				1,800.00	1,733.50
29	Buchanan	1,500.00	1,500.00								1,500.00	1,500.00
	Dickenson	1,750.00	1,350.00								1,750.00	1,350.00
	Giles					1,212.60	1,212.60			77.40	1,212.60	1,290.00
	Russell	1,750.00	1,350.00	950.00	-0-						2,700.00	1,350.00
	Tazewell			1,201.89	1,201.89					926.11	1,201.89	2,128.00
	Giles/Tazewell					1,290.00	1,268.25				1,290.00	1,268.25
30	Scott	2,148.68	1,821.68							569.32	2,148.68	2,391.00
	Wise	1,514.70	1,514.70							90.30	1,514.70	1,605.00
31	Prince William			625.00	593.75						625.00	593.75
32	Accomack			100.00	77.66						100.00	77.66
Grant Amount $199.224.41			$117,558.49		$36,999.95		$40,248.40		$4,377.57	$48,889.89		$248,114.30

* includes Localities Match

** Combined refers to purchases made for two or more types of courts; the amount spent cannot be separated and identified as being applicable to individual courts

AUTOMATED BUDGET TRACKING SYSTEM

July 1978 began a new biennial budget cycle for the Commonwealth of Virginia. This budget marked the first time since the 1973 reorganization of the court system that all departments of the Judicial Branch were on a fixed dollar budget. Previously, the district courts were carried as sum-sufficient. Preparation for the conversion from sum-sufficient to fixed budget began in early 1975 with development of the Automated Budget Tracking System (ABTS). At that time, ABTS provided information necessary for the preparation of the 1976-78 budget, and tracked expenditures by court against that same budget. With the experience of one complete budget cycle, the Office of the Executive Secretary submitted all fixed budgets for 1978. The 1980-82 biennial budget follows a similar pattern.

The purpose of the ABTS is to lend automated assistance in the analysis of all Commonwealth expenditures versus the fiscal year budget, and to track all district court revenues to both the Commonwealth and the localities. "Commonwealth expenditures" includes monies expended by the State originating from payments made by certain localities and from federal grants awarded to Virginia. All budget, expenditure, and revenue records are maintained by the Budget Tracking System at the individual court level in considerably more detail than is required or provided by the state accounting system. It is interesting to note that under the programmatic budget, another first for the 1978-80 biennial budget, individual courts were the required accounting level for all expenditures and revenues. Thus, the experience gained in 1976 and 1977 under ABTS eased the transition from line-item to program budgeting and accounting.

The Revenue Function

All revenues such as fines, court costs, special program fees, etc. collected by the Virginia district courts are reported monthly by each clerk to the Office of the Executive Secretary. These reports denote which of the monies ultimately are an income to the Commonwealth and which are retained locally. ABTS accumulates these reports for each court, and can provide for any given time period a statement by court of Commonwealth and local revenues. In FY 1978-79, the Virginia district courts and magistrates collected $25,014,117 which remained with the Commonwealth and distributed $15,367,100 to Virginia localities. The statement of Commonwealth revenues also has the capability of presenting the court's expenditures for the same period. For the fiscal year 1978-79, the Commonwealth spent $21,831,048 on the District Court and Magistrate Systems, which is a .87 ratio of expenditures to revenues.

The Expenditures Function

The expenditure function maintains records for each court or other accountable unit (e.g., Judicial Council) of the Judicial Department whose accounting records are maintained by the Office of the Executive Secretary. Payrolls and vouchers are processed to pay the expenses of salaries, fringe benefits, wages and per diem, travel, and other miscellaneous items. Payments are also processed for court appointed attorney fees, and for various other allowances and fees authorized by the courts. The expediture records are analyzed in conjunction with the budget to track actual against planned expenditures.

As stated above, from July 1978 to June 1979, expenditure transactions were processed against the District Courts and Magistrates for a total of $21,831,048. $17,569,027 of the total, or 80%, was spent for personal services, such as salaries, fringe benefits, and wages, $3,549,576 or 16% for other court costs and expenses, and the balance on supplies, equipment, travel, etc.

The Budget Function

The Office of the Executive Secretary prepared mailings to the chief judges and magistrate supervising authorities of each district. They were asked to project any additional positions needed as well as any contemplated upgrading of existing positions and to submit these with approximate effective dates. All budgetary requests returned to the Executive Secretary's Office were reviewed from both a quantitative and qualitative stance. The Committee on District Courts considered information received from the courts and magistrates concerning their needs, projected caseloads, anticipated population or industrial growth in various areas in the state, and subjective knowledge of each area in making its budgetary decisions. Financial impact statements were prepared comparing the costs associated with continuing status quo as of April 30, 1979, with the costs associated with the requested changes. Included in these computations were the results of merit increases, an overall adjustment to the salary scale from the fiscal year ending June 30, 1979, and the additional cost of merit increases resulting from possible salary scale adjustments in the 1980-82 biennium.

Part-time judges were also contacted to make their salary requests known for the coming biennium. A series of mathematical formulas were developed which gave weight to caseload of the court served, the number of years as a judge, and the number of days per week spent in court. These formulas and the legislative requirements for judicial salaries were then applied to each judge's individual salary situation in making budgetary decisions.

Additionally, the Committee considered court requests for wage employees for the 1980-1982 biennium to assist the court during absences. The hours authorized for substitute employees during the absences of the permanent staff were inversely proportional to the number of personnel in each court with the largest offices receiving no substitute hours. The rates to be paid to wage employees were limited by the classifications approved.

For planning purposes, the anticipated expenditures for substitute judges were based on forecasts made from past experience.

In the second phase of the budgeting process, the Office of the Executive Secretary surveyed each court concerning its anticipated needs for operating expenses. Since the magistrates obtain supplies through the clerks' offices, one document reported the projected requirements for the magistrates and the courts. The major categories were travel expenses, postage, and office supplies. Financial impact statements were developed for each court and magisterial subdivision within a district, each district, and for the state as a whole.

The Fiscal Office prepared the budget document with a narrative justification for the amounts requested. These and a computerized listing of all employees and vacancies for each classification as of April 30, 1979, new positions projected for the remainder of the current biennium, new positions requested for the coming biennium, and the costs associated with each were forwarded to the Division of Planning and Budget for presentation to the General Assembly at its 1980 session.

Upon final approval of the 1980-82 budget appropriations by the Governor, differences in monies requested and those received will be noted, and changes reflected accordingly. The net result of this procedure will establish a biennial budget for each court or other accountable unit in the Judicial Branch. In July 1980, each court will be notified of its fiscal year budget and, monthly thereafter, will be apprised of the status of their budget by means of the Financial Analysis Report.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
APPROPRIATIONS

(Except Judicial Inquiry and Review Commission, Public Defender Commission,
Virginia State Bar, and State Board of Bar Examiners)

	Appropriated 1978-79	Expended 1978-79	Appropriated 1979-80 (b)	Requested 1980-81	Requested 1981-82	Appropriated 1980-81	Appropriated 1981-82
SUPREME COURT							
Appellate Review	$ 1,151,340	$ 1,074,782	$ 1,177,295	$ 1,377,900	$ 1,484,700	$ 1,377,900	$ 1,484,700
Law Library Services	101,000	101,378	103, 385	118,000	126,900	118,000	126,900
General Management and Direction (a)	623,585	641,084	673,600	1,823,200	1,650,800	2,894,400	2,561,050
Judicial Training	18,900	11,221	18,900	27,600	29,400	27,600	29,400
Adjudicatory Coordination	9,270	8,497	9,685	10,700	11,400	10,700	11,400
Physician Regulation (Medical Malpractice)	32,300	4,873	32,650	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Agency Total Operating Expenses	$ 1,936,395	$ 1,841,835	$ 2,015,515	$ 3,359,800	$ 3,305,800	$ 4,431,000	$ 4,215,850
Circuit Courts							
Trial Processes	$ 11,150,085	$ 10,852,874	$ 11,629,350	$ 11,892,900	$ 12,530,600	$ 9,099,700	$ 9,731,100
Total Operating Expenses	$ 11,150,085	$ 10,852,874	$ 11,629,350	$ 11,892,900	$ 12,530,600	$ 9,099,700	$ 9,731,100
Recoveries	-2,830,200	-2,803,609	-2,909,700			* 3,092,800	* 3,247,500
Agency Total Operating Expenses	$ 8,319,885	$ 8,049,265	$ 8,719,650	$ 11,892,900	$ 12,530,600	$ 12,192,500	$ 12,978,600
General District Courts							
Trial Processes	$ 12,199,250	$ 12,142,519	$ 13,185,690	$ 15,158,600	$ 16,216,800	$ 15,448,200	$ 16,627,300
Total Operating Expenses	$ 12,199,250	$ 12,142,519	$ 13,185,690	$ 15,158,600	$ 16,216,800	$ 15,448,200	$ 16,627,300
Recoveries	-2,979,560	-2,922,987	-2,989,005				
Agency Total Operating Expenses	$ 9,219,690	$ 9,219,532	$ 10,196,685	$ 15,158,600	$ 16,216,800	$ 15,448,200	$ 16,627,300

*Transfer from Item 665

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS

	Appropriated 1978-79	Expended 1978-79	Appropriated 1979-80 (b)	Requested 1980-81	Requested 1981-82	Appropriated 1980-81	Appropriated 1981-82
Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Courts							
Trial Processes	$ 7,630,875	$ 7,723,969	$ 8,211,300	$ 9,795,100	$ 10,473,500	$ 9,948,600	$ 10,705,200
Total Operating Expenses	$ 7,630,875	$ 7,723,969	$ 8,211,300	$ 9,795,100	$ 10,473,500	$ 9,948,600	$ 10,705,200
Recoveries	-1,016,060	-1,109,289	-1,019,255				
Agency Total Operating Expenses	$ 6,614,815	$ 6,614,680	$ 7,192,045	$ 9,795,100	$ 10,473,500	$ 9,948,600	$ 10,705,200
Combined District Courts							
Trial Processes	$ 2,297,415	$ 2,487,687	$ 2,433,180	$ 3,041,500	$ 3,366,400	$ 3,041,500	$ 3,366,400
Total Operating Expenses	$ 2,297,415	$ 2,487,687	$ 2,433,180	$ 3,041,500	$ 3,366,400	$ 3,041,500	$ 3,366,400
Recoveries		-193,284					
Agency Total Operating Expenses	$ 2,297,415	$ 2,294,403	$ 2,433,180	$ 3,041,500	$ 3,366,400	$ 3,041,500	$ 3,366,400
Magistrate System							
Pre-Trial Assistance	$ 3,702,180	$ 3,701,941	$ 3,872,815	$ 4,682,100	$ 5,034,700	$ 4,682,100	$ 5,034,700
Agency Total Operating Expenses	$ 3,702,180	$ 3,701,941	$ 3,872,815	$ 4,682,100	$ 5,034,700	$ 4,682,100	$ 5,034,700
Grand Total Operating Expenses	$ 32,090,380	$ 31,721,656	$ 34,429,890	$ 47,930,000	$ 50,927,600	$ 49,743,900	$ 52,928,050

(a) Does not include Action Grant expenditures. These expenditures are funded by transfers from the Council on Criminal Justice.

(b) The funds for the 1979-80 scale adjustments were placed in a central appropriation item from which specific amounts are to be allocated. As a result, the amounts for second year scale adjustments are not included in the appropriations.

CHART I

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
FISCAL YEAR 1978-79
GENERAL FUND OPERATING EXPENSES

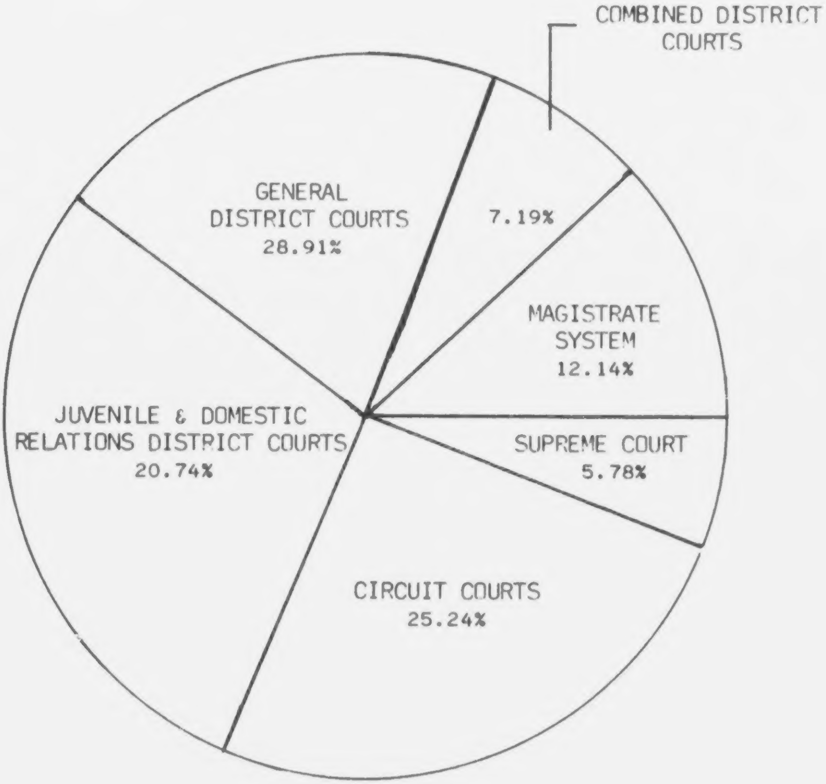
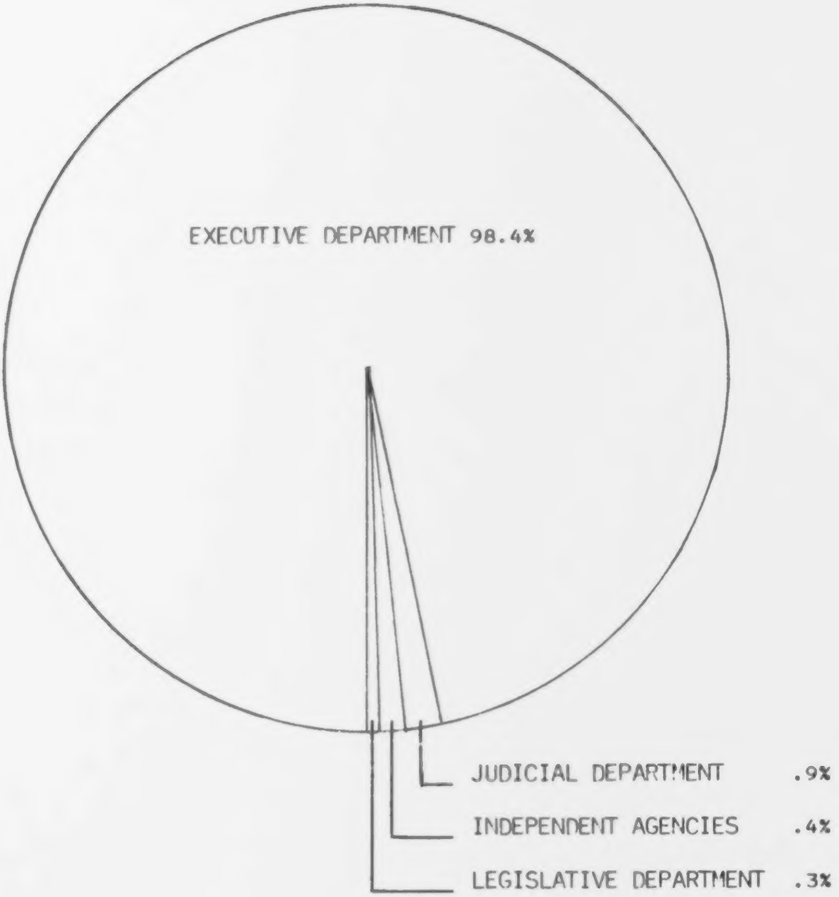


CHART II

COMPARISON OF OPERATING EXPENSE RECOMMENDATIONS

1980-82 BUDGET



CIRCUIT COURTS SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY CIRCUIT

July 1, 1978 –June 30, 1979

Circuit	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Travel	Supplies	Criminal Fund	Apportioned Salary	Other	Total	% of Total
1	$ 89,000.16	$ 24,401.78	$ 1,769.44	$ 21.63	$ 151,377.67	$– 53,400.00	$ 1,400.00	$ 214,570.68	2.7
2	260,613.90	74,123.93	1,720.98	82.36	139,881.09	– 160,200.00	– 300.00	315,922.26	4.0
3	125,746.43	35,725.80	74.76	184.51	199,920.77	– 80,100.00	225.00	281,777.27	3.5
4	400,500.72	113,939.24	82.60	160.32	382,616.21	– 240,300.00	– 1,297.10	655,701.99	8.2
5	133,500.24	38,078.64	1,856.23	46.91	142,094.96	– 73,892.02		241,684.96	3.0
6	89,000.16	25,385.76	2,999.96	30.76	45,931.57	– 54,246.19	110.46	109,212.48	1.4
7	133,500.24	38,078.64	– 14.75	86.78	153,700.95	– 80,100.00	– 118.57	245,133.29	3.1
8	89,000.16	25,385.76		13.30	72,753.02	– 53,400.00	– 150.00	133,602.24	1.7
9	89,000.16	25,204.14	2,482.84	31.05	127,172.08	– 42,950.96		200,939.31	2.5
10	89,000.16	25,274.31	5,158.10	58.37	93,361.76	– 53,400.00	– 75.00	159,377.70	2.0
11	89,000.16	25,385.76	1,423.86	26.85	118,391.12	– 49,129.42		185,098.33	2.3
12	89,000.16	25,385.76	731.50	26.20	57,510.42	– 53,400.00	200.00	119,454.04	1.5
13	354,892.47	99,197.28	– 136.86	272.47	408,507.38	– 186,900.00	– 1,289.47	674,543.27	8.4
14	178,000.32	50,553.60	131.96	10.37	101,907.16	– 106,800.00		223,803.41	2.8
15	178,000.32	49,434.72	3,823.58	77.04	161,534.11	– 106,800.00	7,791.60	293,861.37	3.7
16	178,000.32	50,724.90	3,840.45	79.82	210,705.85	– 106,800.00	– 250.00	336,301.34	4.2
17	178,000.32	49,911.94		55.14	240,066.25	– 106,800.00	– 1,000.00	360,233.65	4.5
18	130,572.90	35,670.14	265.14	754.34	193,446.88	– 80,100.00	– 137.00	280,472.40	3.5
19	352,123.73	96,742.04	2,933.27	1,952.79	242,407.10	– 210,011.53	– 10,448.85	475,698.55	6.0
20	89,000.16	25,385.76	1,570.94	67.67	71,140.77	– 53,400.00	– 200.00	133,565.30	1.7
21	89,000.16	24,961.22	1,781.66	122.11	84,788.24	– 53,400.00	175.00	147,428.39	1.8
22	133,500.24	38,078.64	815.40	64.95	180,869.02	– 84,755.99	– 25,435.00	243,137.26	3.0
23	222,500.40	62,775.36	435.07	97.28	118,872.17	– 113,520.37	– 25.00	291,134.91	3.6
24	178,000.32	49,787.54	4,625.12	77.41	241,923.17	– 115,304.94	700.00	359,808.62	4.5
25	133,500.24	37,890.01	4,094.10	70.29	96,482.70	– 79,777.11	50.00	192,310.23	2.4
26	133,500.24	38,078.64	4,410.88	161.73	174,186.47	– 80,100.00	210.00	270,447.96	3.4
27	133,500.24	37,860.72	2,700.15	105.29	108,392.68	– 77,053.06		205,506.02	2.6
28	89,000.16	24,826.32	1,527.08	34.18	54,518.08	– 53,400.00		116,505.82	1.5
29	133,500.24	38,096.79	4,150.17	90.13	117,335.19	– 80,099.97		213,072.55	2.7
30	89,000.16	25,385.76	2,966.55	33.41	75,290.97	– 53,399.97		139,276.88	1.7
31	89,000.16	25,488.61	1,071.15	14.87	101,910.95	– 52,553.83	– 75.00	164,856.91	2.1
Sub-Total	$ 4,739,455.75	$ 1,337,219.51	$ 59,291.33	$ 4,910.33	$ 4,668,996.76	$– 2,795,495.36	$– 29,938.93	$ 7,984,439.39	100.00
Other Exp.	1,151.25	107.83	6,477.77	624.38	2,763.77	– 8,164.90	62,408.61	65,368.71	
STATE TOTAL	$ 4,740,607.00	$ 1,337,327.34	$ 65,769.10	$ 5,534.71	$ 4,671,760.53	$– 2,803,660.26	$ 32,469.68	$ 8,049,808.10	

CHART IV

CIRCUIT COURTS

EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION FOR ADJUDICATION OF LEGAL CASES

JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

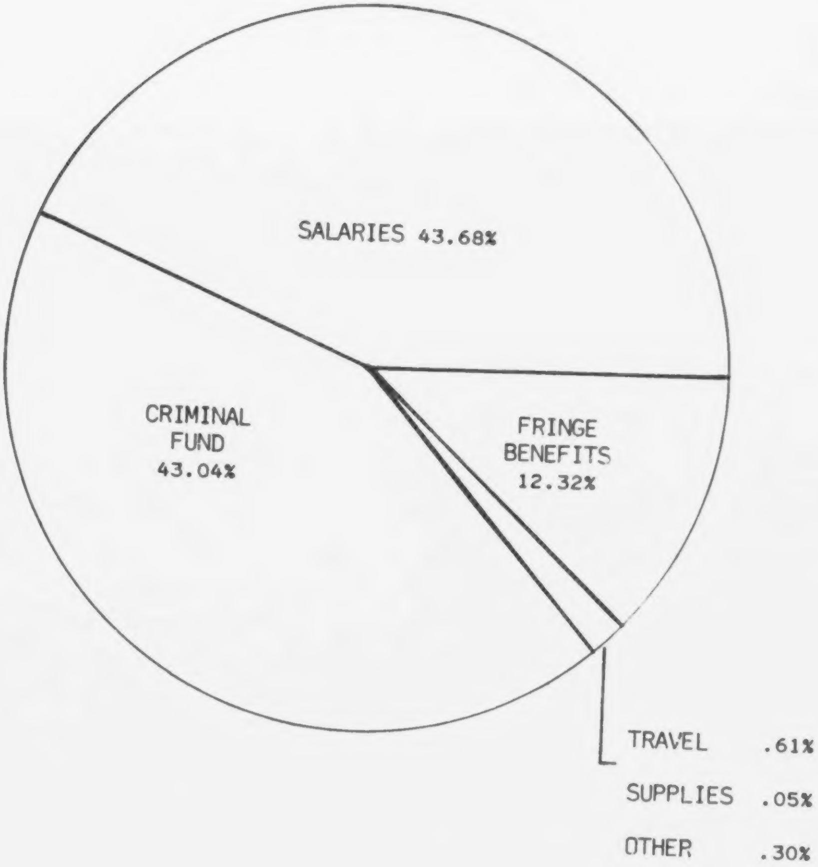
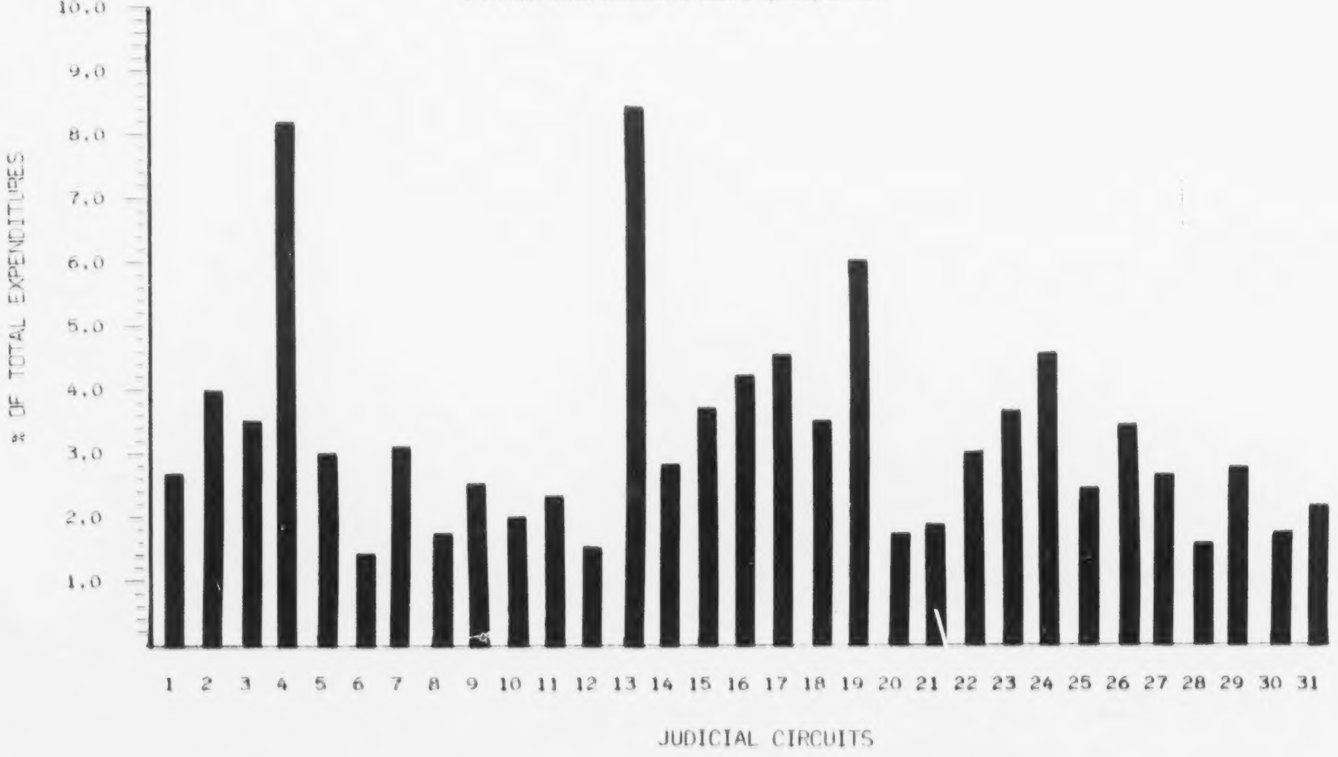


CHART III

CIRCUIT COURT EXPENDITURES

JULY 1, 1978 – JUNE 30, 1979

TOTAL EXPENDITURE: $7,984,439.39



DISTRICT COURT EXPENDITURES

CHART V

JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

TOTAL EXPENDITURE: $18,098,385.34

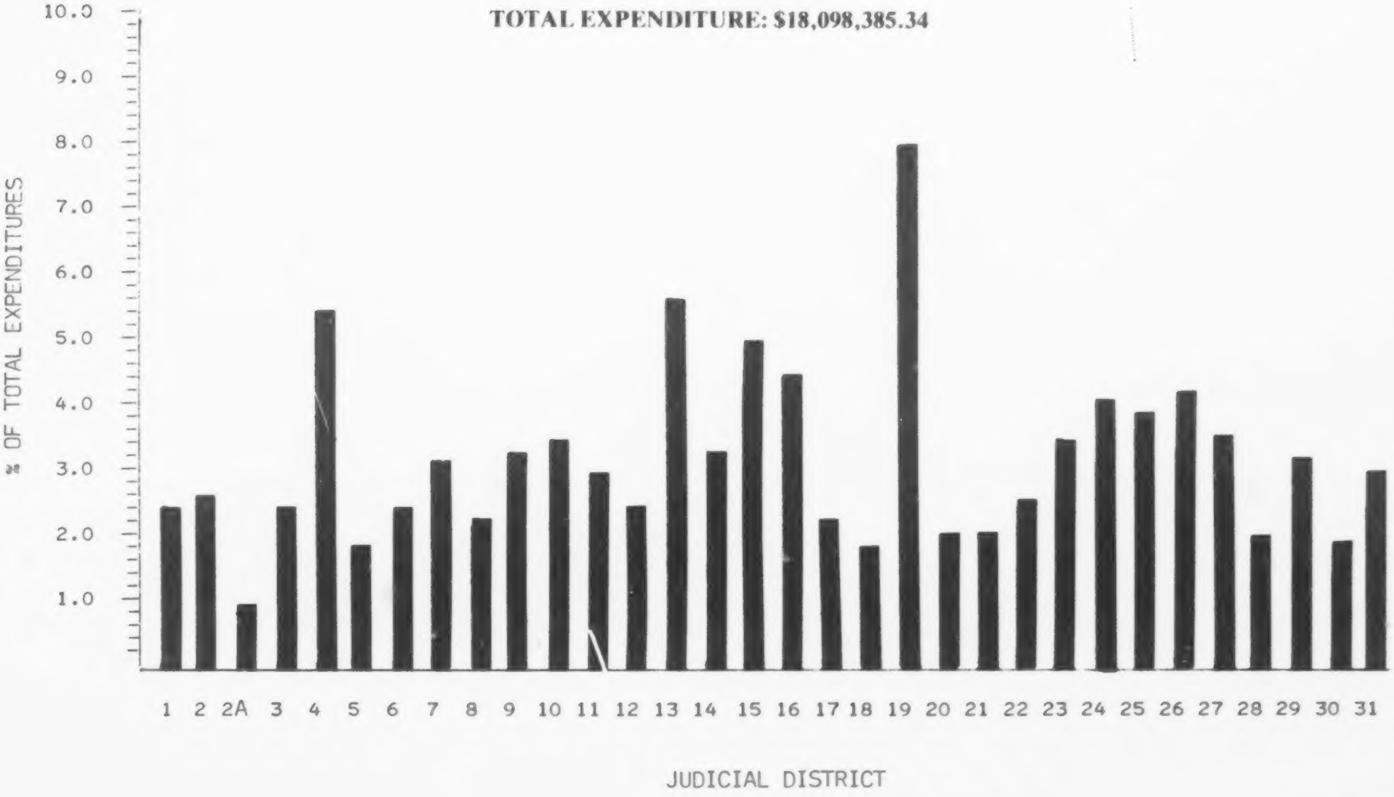
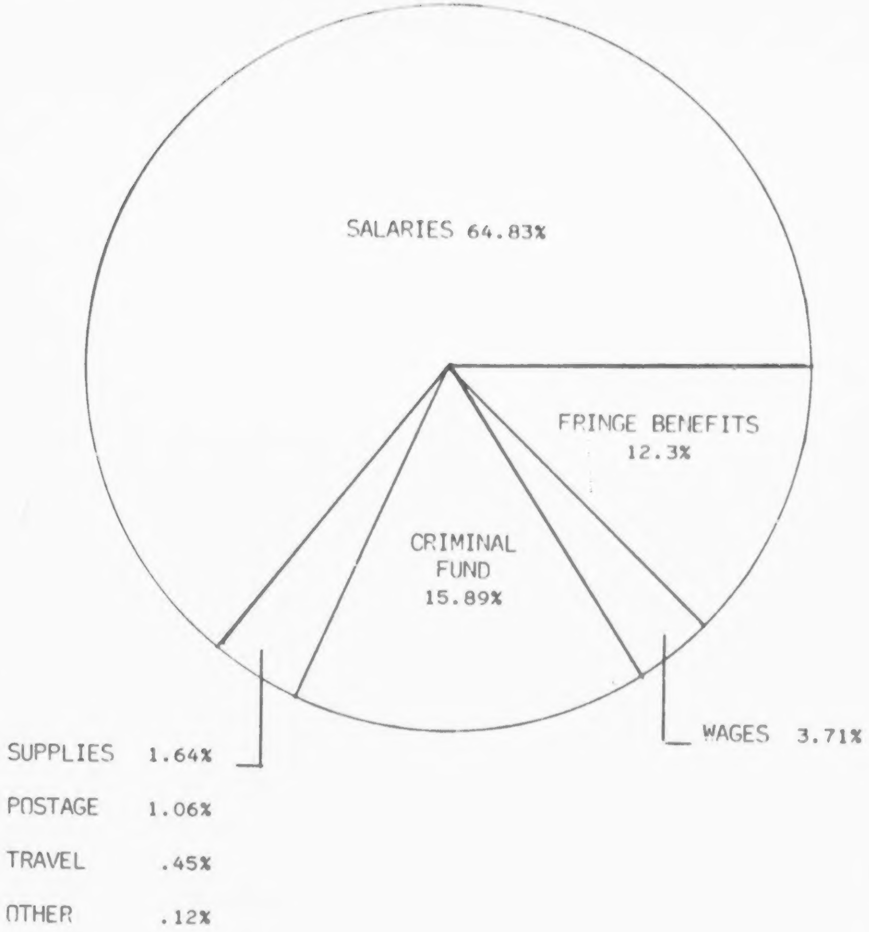


CHART VI

DISTRICT COURT EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION

JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979



DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
BY DISTRICT
July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979

District	Fines Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appt. Atty.	Weighing & Liquidated Damages	Misc.	Total Revenue	Total Expenditures	% Expenditure of Revenue
1	$ 75,274	$ 11,939	$ 0	$ 30,393	$ 59,148	$ 17,190	$ 9,835	$ 5,267	$ 139	$ 385	$ 209,570	$ 571,140	273
2	149,362	29,461	0	68,705	126,090	14,190	9,384	1,115	15,900	4,437	419,364	718,370	171
2A	182,312	5,970	76,772	16,087	31,135	3,162	2,688	5,606	97,839	1,087	422,658	181,234	398
3	49,599	10,310	0	9,233	45,259	7,388	9,108	3,003	0	250	134,150	533,355	230
4	220,893	4,139	0	32,113	190,680	35,859	16,730	1,759	0	4,149	506,322	1,163,266	57
5	370,513	16,984	86,835	52,394	73,560	8,782	7,376	5,280	137,894	3,908	763,526	437,389	51
6	604,038	19,016	241,948	58,465	112,931	7,262	19,438	3,932	117,174	29,751	1,213,955	617,906	288
7	86,951	14,038	0	35,959	72,734	4,660	11,957	1,625	0	3,737	231,661	667,937	179
8	139,950	14,105	0	34,985	65,535	4,220	8,480	2,219	0	4,210	273,704	490,893	82
9	427,231	17,853	204,280	45,555	83,410	3,900	6,760	14,885	17,753	3,548	825,175	675,261	62
10	515,515	23,443	321,464	69,616	116,418	5,443	10,408	5,791	11,056	135,537	1,214,691	750,709	106
11	313,580	14,744	121,801	50,664	77,009	12,427	8,298	7,239	6,778	9,853	622,393	660,058	83
12	275,267	17,408	215,271	40,245	88,760	7,155	6,812	3,941	1,015	11,279	667,153	555,184	169
13	292,309	27,368	0	66,942	111,699	51,679	1,632	31,297	90	7,155	590,171	994,995	89
14	192,328	22,299	353,890	49,716	109,840	12,175	22,587	4,469	67,195	2,444	836,943	740,957	60
15	1,020,535	33,007	399,133	90,032	162,052	17,226	13,149	10,863	67,911	4,293	1,818,201	1,088,924	86
16	534,053	25,776	283,264	78,921	125,057	18,073	14,031	19,130	8,276	4,005	1,110,586	959,198	148
17	57,026	19,477	0	80,643	99,730	3,540	1,286	0	3,305	0	265,007	392,834	170
18	83,450	12,510	0	26,957	59,135	2,300	531	3,960	0	717	189,560	322,378	62
19	622,405	72,741	843,343	183,067	365,210	22,595	2,040	31,710	149,055	8,665	2,300,831	1,433,865	62
20	336,662	13,125	164,020	32,688	65,560	3,564	5,383	6,475	20,415	4,375	652,267	403,555	109
21	197,211	5,122	114,309	24,699	26,345	12,080	6,017	4,472	6,081	1,683	398,019	432,217	116
22	217,644	12,343	122,324	47,960	62,305	6,722	9,040	3,514	14,287	3,714	499,853	577,704	128
23	244,164	21,346	72,344	52,975	102,460	17,512	12,574	6,032	8,062	57,499	594,968	759,948	103
24	408,835	26,097	189,057	83,352	124,616	13,848	11,858	11,620	12,233	6,762	888,278	912,370	60
25	759,792	22,573	276,067	69,021	115,491	12,275	15,872	6,102	170,724	3,910	1,451,827	867,161	53
26	791,755	33,801	395,863	92,763	153,727	8,635	15,213	5,678	124,285	9,138	1,630,858	872,356	90
27	445,812	18,665	251,596	61,877	92,637	16,908	14,254	13,641	7,369	9,884	932,643	838,134	80
28	278,302	10,401	120,567	30,225	53,207	11,580	8,097	4,754	13,620	5,970	536,723	431,439	59
29	423,796	11,308	207,450	46,194	62,885	6,241	24,679	8,270	344,456	5,467	1,140,746	678,556	79
30	183,196	6,889	119,697	26,110	35,228	7,542	9,008	1,428	79,642	36,498	505,238	397,647	58
31	395,111	21,478	275,922	59,478	105,533	4,295	13,637	9,067	277,420	5,051	1,166,992	673,294	43
Sub-Total	$ 10,894,871	$615,736	$5,457,217	$1,748,034	$3,175,386	$381,148	$328,162	$ 244,144	$ 1,779,974	$ 389,361	$ 25,014,033	$ 21,800,234	87
Other	12	5	8	12	3	4	8	5	10	13	80	30,813	-
State Total	$ 10,894,883	$615,741	$5,457,225	$1,748,046	$3,175,389	$381,152	$328,170	$ 244,149	$ 1,779,984	$ 389,374	$ 25,014,113	$ 21,831,047	87

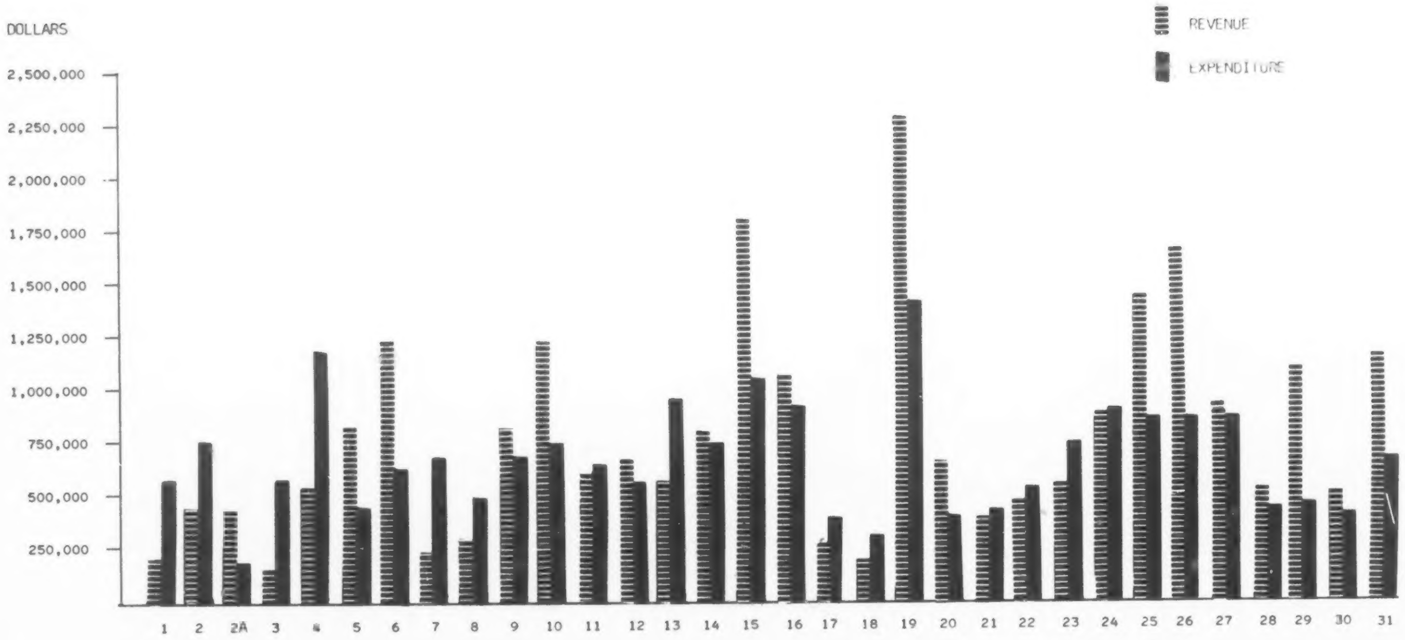
DISTRICT COURTS
LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY
July 1, 1978–June 30, 1979

District	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Attorney	Miscellaneous	Total Local Revenues
1	$ 320,016	$ 219,943	$ 46,772	$ 6,696	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 7,978	$ 601,405
2	740,176	446,748	75,356	17,033	0	0	0	50	1,279,363
2A	29,711	0	0	1,024	0	0	0	34	30,769
3	307,643	240,735	0	8,500	0	0	5,237	50	562,165
4	679,837	892,231	53	0	0	0	150	234	1,572,505
5	153,746	152,622	0	9,696	0	0	1,849	0	317,913
6	159,731	46,905	0	714	0	0	300	0	207,650
7	418,060	305,461	0	21,312	0	14,299	485	2,455	762,072
8	349,662	265,224	0	14,676	0	0	816	243	630,621
9	95,159	10,902	0	0	0	0	860	0	106,921
10	97,366	0	0	4,212	0	1,400	520	50	103,548
11	257,878	109,758	0	8,424	0	0	987	0	377,047
12	340,853	18,664	0	4,112	0	0	645	0	364,274
13	605,465	645,343	0	30,296	15,406	0	1,805	0	1,298,315
14	411,689	0	0	0	0	0	2,415	3,899	418,003
15	158,516	32,988	12	3,323	0	0	224	333	195,396
16	223,471	77,973	0	0	0	0	728	1,373	303,545
17	454,644	242,325	0	0	6,141	0	2,245	37	705,392
18	282,615	191,468	0	8,184	2,775	0	1,025	25	486,092
19	1,785,3[illegible]	94,322	0	25,674	51,778	0	12,448	417	1,970,007
20	81,458	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	81,783
21	47,313	0	0	8,687	0	0	145	0	56,145
22	172,901	94,152	0	6,138	0	0	4,469	500	278,160
23	424,043	280,080	0	13,687	0	6,080	485	3,652	728,027
24	320,756	180,665	0	7,082	0	0	1,730	70	510,303
25	113,214	57,189	0	1,038	0	0	375	275	172,091
26	276,791	39,111	0	5,557	0	12,101	2,728	859	337,147
27	149,507	26,421	0	11,133	0	0	1,433	218	188,712
28	122,952	32,485	0	3,697	0	0	160	0	159,294
29	101,598	239	0	6,695	0	0	1,005	37	109,574
30	97,652	0	0	2,516	0	0	0	0	100,168
31	342,148	0	0	8,604	0	0	1,567	386	352,705
STATE TOTAL	$ 10,121,939	$ 4,703,954	$ 122,193	$ 238,710	$ 76,100	$ 33,880	$ 47,161	$ 23,175	$ 15,367,112

DISTRICT COURT EXPENDITURES VERSUS COMMONWEALTH REVENUES

CHART VII

JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979



LOCAL PAYMENTS
DISTRICT COURTS—FISCAL YEAR 1978-1979

Locality	Local Payment Amount
Alexandria	$194,792.81
Arlington	299,311.31
Bedford	2,400.00
Bristol	23,013.91
Buchanan	4,500.00
Buena Vista	9,899.25
Charlottesville	28,467.18
Chesapeake	114,503.45
Chesterfield	18,623.12
Clifton Forge	7,520.46
Colonial Heights	23,235.00
Danville	86,171.21
Dinwiddie	1,000.00
Emporia	8,201.00
Fairfax—City	28,899.00
Fairfax—County	203,724.03
Falls Church	21,473.97
Fauquier	2,700.00
Franklin	12,487.20
Fredericksburg	29,715.01
Goochland	3,595.44
Greensville	2,520.00
Hampton	194,317.05
Henrico	54,659.10
Henry	2,000.00
Hopewell	34,082.25
James City	492.54
King George	250.00
Lee	1,080.00
Lexington	9,393.82
Loudoun	1,554.00
Lynchburg	74,883.50
Martinsville	1,000.00
Newport News	255,255.03
Norfolk	398,232.40
Northampton	1,000.00
Norton (Wise County)	2,400.00
Petersburg	77,043.39
Portsmouth	196,159.72
Prince William	21,000.00
Radford	15,763.00
Richmond	760,830.51
Roanoke-City	255,391.27
Roanoke-County	11,051.40
Salem	26,633.82
Staunton	22,380.00
Suffolk/Nansemond	51,264.90
Surry	2,520.00
Sussex	2,520.00
Virginia Beach	191,829.86
Washington	2,100.00
Waynesboro	19,781.97
Williamsburg	5,850.00
Winchester	23,130.00
York	4,500.00
TOTAL	$3,847,102.88

DISTRICT COURTS
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES
BY DISTRICT
July 1, 1978 – June 30, 1979

Dist.	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Supplies	Criminal Fund	Other	Local Payments	Total	% of Total
1	$ 363,211.60	$ 75,574.83	$ 19,150.81	$ 372.40	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,726.09	$ 74,292.50		$ – 114,503.45	$ 430,824.78	2.4
2	496,172.27	91,626.50	24,892.20	378.76	7,117.33	7,460.29	24,642.34	510.76	– 191,829.86	460,970.59	2.6
2A	96,310.19	15,757.65	3,537.46	1,209.15	1,836.00	1,912.94	35,106.40		– 1,000.00	154,669.79	.9
3	443,487.62	80,272.16	13,289.76	727.76	5,889.00	8,883.05	81,074.11	557.24	– 196,159.72	437,970.98	2.4
4	831,050.68	126,586.54	35,727.89	3.68	12,710.03	89,029.80	278,957.50	6,911.14	– 398,232.40	982,744.86	5.4
5	279,975.40	55,778.85	16,606.23	2,409.78	6,346.00	6,326.13	53,286.00	258.18	– 89,384.56	331,602.01	1.8
6	329,333.02	61,151.17	12,146.68	5,556.77	7,395.00	6,826.81	66,795.05		– 49,843.25	439,361.25	2.4
7	509,870.60	99,670.91	22,734.22	969.72	4,961.25	10,239.87	164,766.21	4,213.73	– 255,255.03	562,171.48	3.1
8	365,239.48	72,873.88	12,585.15	304.99	4,129.11	5,163.34	128,719.02	2,993.61	– 194,317.05	397,691.53	2.2
9	340,705.03	66,932.61	23,585.57	4,838.43	7,610.00	9,043.91	133,103.71		– 10,842.54	574,976.72	3.2
10	408,070.78	81,342.74	33,680.44	6,787.54	9,879.75	8,641.43	62,270.52	536.83		611,210.03	3.4
11	391,759.51	74,195.18	11,740.26	3,385.85	7,852.50	6,983.56	110,936.24	383.63	– 78,043.39	529,193.34	2.9
12	294,624.61	58,867.08	34,789.63	484.89	8,718.00	5,888.88	70,664.00	901.31	– 41,858.12	433,080.28	2.4
13	1,195,536.28	195,942.33	54,352.16	1,369.30	18,600.00	30,400.47	259,424.39	201.20	– 760,831.00	994,995.13	5.5
14	435,497.17	89,842.42	26,155.48	27.30		6,327.07	83,671.12	632.65	– 54,659.10	587,494.11	3.2
15	607,366.07	111,190.17	44,550.85	7,906.28	17,341.88	12,975.00	114,777.35	683.28	– 29,965.01	886,825.87	4.9
16	506,240.70	99,567.52	51,929.00	6,502.35	9,154.00	9,490.93	149,097.67	917.60	– 32,062.62	800,837.15	4.4
17	450,367.73	76,145.76	14,598.50	45.16	4,229.61	3,779.28	142,980.00		– 299,311.31	392,834.73	2.2
18	295,288.17	54,308.10	21,135.66	148.98	6,000.00	5,414.87	134,875.17		– 194,792.81	322,378.14	1.8
19	1,008,967.81	203,374.30	83,874.85	5,493.41	8,959.33	26,674.62	350,600.80		– 254,096.99	1,433,848.13	7.9
20	231,245.35	46,387.92	12,937.15	2,807.62	5,278.00	5,011.56	56,714.65	556.35	– 4,254.00	356,684.60	2.0
21	236,554.56	49,055.63	15,510.42	1,920.74	3,841.00	4,081.49	51,592.37	652.45	– 3,000.00	360,208.66	2.0
22	368,063.16	70,442.30	18,888.67	4,764.62	5,723.39	9,255.28	67,560.68	138.89	– 86,171.21	458,665.78	2.5
23	658,560.44	130,805.30	16,909.46	2,084.35	6,667.00	9,630.50	80,345.62	445.06	– 293,076.49	612,371.24	3.4
24	518,317.45	96,357.72	34,764.00	6,940.73	10,458.89	15,895.42	138,255.14	463.16	– 97,065.47	724,387.04	4.0
25	539,169.96	107,487.00	22,826.45	6,582.42	6,656.25	4,875.37	51,300.37	11.99	– 49,516.42	689,393.39	3.8
26	487,976.45	94,506.73	29,439.28	3,417.70	14,869.25	12,033.96	116,994.62	923.47	– 23,130.00	737,031.46	4.1
27	417,415.27	83,806.87	25,999.31	7,960.51	6,466.09	10,776.13	102,708.58		– 15,763.00	639,369.76	3.5
28	222,339.74	47,577.11	25,971.68	2,662.68	3,277.12	4,012.19	56,642.10	752.98	– 18,460.41	344,775.19	1.9
29	344,184.11	69,472.08	21,142.05	7,095.83	5,975.00	6,160.43	105,859.95	107.69	– 4,500.00	555,497.14	3.1
30	195,418.60	41,289.68	15,707.48	2,952.01	2,070.00	3,899.93	62,759.03		– 3,480.00	320,616.73	1.8
31	372,068.82	73,995.90	14,446.54	1,108.58	6,325.00	6,904.91	79,853.70		– 21,000.00	533,703.45	2.9
Sub-Total	$14,240,388.63	$2,702,184.94	$815,605.29	$99,220.29	$232,335.78	$ 360,675.51	$ 3,490,626.91	$ 23,753.20	$ – 3,866,405.21	$18,098,385.34	100.0
Other Exp.	– 840.05	– 3,558.47	888.91	– 332.51	210.28	10,216.11	– 2,467.35	44,797.24	– 18,282.12	30,632.04	
STATE TOTAL	$14,239,548.58	$2,698,626.47	$816,494.20	$98,887.78	$232,546.06	$ 370,891.62	$ 3,488,159.56	$ 68,550.44	$ – 3,884,687.33	$18,129,017.38	

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
Summary of Expenditures, By Activity, For Other Court Costs and Expenses
July 1, 1978–June 30, 1979

	GRAND TOTALS		
	Fees	Other Expenses	Total
Court Appointed Attorney for Indigents	$ 90,016.49	$ 103.95	$ 90.120.44
Special Guards	3,388.13		3,388.13
Court Appointed Attorney for Convicts	25,831.64		25,831.64
Felony and Misdemeanor Clerk's Fee	80,012.81		80,012.81
Certification	475.68		475.68
Witness for Commonwealth	6,855.20	48,007.94	54,863.14
Expert Witness	17,590.37	4,875.12	22,465.49
Jurors Per Diem and Travel	576,193.87	115,600.29	691,794.16
Travel—General		903.94	903.94
Per Diem to Certain Sheriffs & Deputies	6.00		6.00
Fees for Clerk's Services	8,377.79	15.90	8,393.69
Service of Criminal Process	345.00		345.00
Travel—Probation and Court Services		28.53	28.53
Court Appointed Attorney J&DR	1,289,597.49	2,596.04	1,292,193.53
Medical/Mental Examination Juvenile	7,077.15	61.50	7,138.65
Travel—Out of State Witness	145.40	4,424.73	4,570.13
Seized Vehicle Storage Costs	17,425.52		17,425.52
Habitual Offender Cost of Publication	2,560.15		2,560.15
Involuntary Admissions Fee	25.00		25.00
Blood Withdrawal and Analysis	128,622.25	-15.00	128,607.25
Extradition Allow: 53-304 Prisoner Agreement		251,339.50	251,339.50
Acting Commonwealth Attorney Fee	92,870.52	51.00	92,921.52
Court Appointed Attorney	3,958,850.97	41.66	3,958,892.63
Interpreter's Fee Deaf, Non-English Speaking	3,551.85	5.10	3,556.95
Cost Record Evidence & Transcript Felony	610,211.95	75.00	610,286.95
Medical Fees	36,729.92		36,729.92
Courts' Reporters	371,051.35	18.00	371,069.35
Doctor's Fee on Sanity Commission	44,465.50		44,465.50
Attorney Fee on Proceeding for Commitment	3,925.00		3,925.00
Per Diem and Mileage of Grand Jurors	79,647.75	14,850.59	94,498.34
Costs for Special Grand Jurors	27,298.18	359.87	27,658.05
Witness From Out of State—Mileage	1,953.36	40,082.10	42,035.46
Indigent Appeals Attorney Fee & Expenses	54,762.24	535.15	55,297.39
Guards for Safekeeping of Prisoners	7,201.60	324.10	7,525.70
Miscellaneous Not Otherwise Compensable	30,616.77		30,616.77
TOTAL	$7,577,682.90	$484,285.01	$8,061,967.91

CIRCUIT COURTS
Summary of Expenditures, By Activity, For Other Court Costs and Expenses
July 1, 1978–June 30, 1979

	Fees	Other Expenses	Total
Court Appointed Attorney for Indigents	$ 89,339.24	$ 103.95	$ 89,443.10
Special Guards	2,968.13		2,968.13
Court Appointed Attorney for Convicts	22,856.64		22,856.64
Felony and Misdemeanor Clerk's Fee	80,012.81		80,012.81
Certification	475.68		475.68
Witness for Commonwealth	6,618.00	40,100.75	46,718.75
Expert Witness	16,238.64	4,727.52	20,966.16
Jurors Per Diem and Travel	576,193.87	115,600.29	691,794.16
Travel—General		355.95	355.95
Per Diem to Certain Sheriffs & Deputies	6.00		6.00
Fees for Clerk's Services	8,370.29		8,370.29
Service of Criminal Process	345.00		345.00
Travel—Probation and Court Services		28.53	28.53
Court Appointed Attorney J&DR	3,470.00	178.20	3,648.20
Travel—Out of State Witness		2,785.98	2,785.98
Seized Vehicle Storage Costs	15,805.02		15,805.02
Habitual Offender Cost of Publication	2,560.15		2,560.15
Blood Withdrawal and Analysis	10,882.00		10,882.00
Extradition Allow: 53-304 Prisoner Agreement		248,311.79	248,311.79
Acting Commonwealth Attorney Fee	87,636.02	51.00	87,687.02
Court Appointed Attorney	2,000,673.58	894.66	2,001,568.24
Interpreter's Fee Deaf, Non-English Speaking	1,629.60		1,629.60
Cost Record Evidence & Transcript Felony	607,025.03	75.00	607,100.03
Medical Fees	32,954.41		32,954.41
Courts' Reporters	365,713.60	18.00	365,731.60
Doctor's Fee on Sanity Commission	22,345.00		22,345.00
Attorney Fee on Proceeding for Commitment	325.00		325.00
Per Diem and Mileage of Grand Jurors	79,647.75	14,850.59	94,498.34
Costs for Special Grand Jurors	27,298.18	359.87	27,658.05
Witness From Out of State—Mileage	1,904.36	35,441.44	37,345.80
Indigent Appeals Attorney Fee & Expenses	54,762.24	535.15	55,297.39
Guards for Safekeeping of Prisoners	6,159.10	324.10	6,483.20
Miscellaneous Not Otherwise Compensable	26,418.37		26,418.37
TOTAL	$4,150,633.71	$464,742.77	$4,615,376.48

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS
Summary of Expenditures, By Activity, For Other Court Costs and Expenses
July 1, 1978–June 30, 1979

	Fees	Other Expenses	Total
Court Appointed Attorney for Indigents	$ 525.00	$	$ 525.00
Court Appointed Attorney for Convicts	2,400.00		2,400.00
Witness for Commonwealth	237.20	5,556.79	5,793.99
Expert Witness	300.00	72.60	372.60
Travel—General		346.98	346.98
Fees for Clerk's Services	7.50	15.90	23.40
Court Appointed Attorney J&DR	2,020.00		2,020.00
Medical/Mental Examination Juvenile	50.00		50.00
Travel—Out of State Witness		1,142.15	1,142.15
Seized Vehicle Storage Costs	1,620.50		1,620.50
Involuntary Admissions Fee	25.00		25.00
Blood Withdrawal and Analysis	91,887.75	-15.00	91,872.75
Extradition Allow: 53-304 Prisoner Agreement		1,684.87	1,684.87
Acting Commonwealth Attorney Fee	3,618.00		3,618.00
Court Appointed Attorney	1,401,921.13	-892.15	1,401,028.98
Interpreter's Fee Deaf, Non-English Speaking	1,207.25	5.10	1,212.35
Cost Record Evidence & Transcript Felony	1,180.60		1,180.60
Medical Fees	3,607.91		3,607.91
Courts' Reporters	3,393.15		3,393.15
Doctor's Fee on Sanity Commission	17,305.50		17,305.50
Attorney Fee on Proceeding for Commitment	1,650.00		1,650.00
Witness From Out of State—Mileage	49.00	2,414.46	2,463.46
Miscellaneous Not Otherwise Compensable	156.15		156.15
TOTAL	$1,533,161.64	$10,331.70	$ 1,543,493.34

JUVENILE DISTRICT COURTS
Summary of Expenditures, By Activity, For Other Court Costs and Expenses
July 1, 1978–June 30, 1979

	Fees	Other Expenses	Total
Court Appointed Attorney for Indigents	$ 152.25	$	$ 152.25
Witness for Commonwealth		905.02	905.02
Expert Witness	732.00		732.00
Travel—General		29.26	29.26
Court Appointed Attorney J&DR	1,154,289.25	2,402.54	1,156,691.79
Medical/Mental Examination Juvenile	5,033.91		5,033.91
Travel—Out of State Witness	145.40	385.00	530.40
Blood Withdrawal and Analysis	1,395.00		1,395.00
Extradition Allow: 53-304 Prisoner Agreement		1,342.84	1,342.84
Acting Commonwealth Attorney Fee	790.00		790.00
Court Appointed Attorney	192,576.42	3.30	192,579.72
Interpreter's Fee Deaf, Non-English Speaking	612.00		612.00
Cost Record Evidence & Transcript Felony	18.57		18.57
Medical Fees	20.00		20.00
Courts' Reporters	1,045.30		1,045.30
Doctor's Fee on Sanity Commission	2,270.00		2,270.00
Attorney Fee on Proceeding for Commitment	575.00		575.00
Witness From Out of State—Mileage		569.20	569.20
Miscellaneous Not Otherwise Compensable	2,667.25		2,667.25
TOTAL	$1,362,322.35	$5,637.16	$1,367,959.51

COMBINED DISTRICT COURTS
Summary of Expenditures, By Activity, For Other Court Costs and Expenses
July 1, 1978–June 30, 1979

	Fees	Other Expenses	Total
Special Guards	$ 420.00	$	$ 420.00
Court Appointed Attorney for Convicts	575.00		575.00
Witness for Commonwealth		1,445.38	1,445.38
Expert Witness	319.73	75.00	394.73
Travel—General		171.75	171.75
Court Appointed Attorney J&DR	129,818.24	15.30	129,833.54
Medical/Mental Examination Juvenile	1,993.24	61.50	2,054.74
Travel—Out of State Witness		111.60	111.60
Blood Withdrawal and Analysis	24,457.50		24,457.50
Acting Commonwealth Attorney Fee	826.50		826.50
Court Appointed Attorney	363,679.84	35.85	363,715.69
Interpreter's Fee Deaf, Non-English Speaking	103.00		103.00
Cost Record Evidence & Transcript Felony	1,987.75		1,987.75
Medical Fees	147.60		147.60
Courts' Reporters	899.30		899.30
Doctor's Fee on Sanity Commission	2,545.00		2,545.00
Attorney Fee on Proceeding for Commitment	1,375.00		1,375.00
Witness From Out of State—Mileage		1,657.00	1,657.00
Guards for Safekeeping of Prisoners	1,042.50		1,042.50
Miscellaneous Not Otherwise Compensable	1,375.00		1,375.00
TOTAL	$531,565.20	$3,573.38	$535,138.58

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
JULY 1, 1978–JUNE 30, 1979

The Commonwealth Expenditure Summary contains four sections:

- — Magistrate Expenditures
- — General District Court Expenditures
- — Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Expenditures
- — Combined District Court Expenditures

Magistrate expenditures do not include the cost of support for the Special Magistrates in Districts 13, 17, 18 and 19. These expenses are paid by the localities served.

The expenditures shown for the District Courts in the salary column include service awards and supplements. The reimbursement to the State from localities for supplements paid is deducted from the salary amount. Likewise, local payment contributions made by localities in accordance with § 16.1-69.49, Code of Virginia, are deducted from the salary amount. The amount shown is, therefore, the net expense to the State for salaries.

Fringe benefits include employer contributions made by the State for Social Security, retirement, group life insurance and medical/hospitalization insurance.

Expenses shown under the "Other" column are, for the most part, fees and allowances paid to court appointed attorneys, witnesses and jurors. Other miscellaneous expenses are also contained in the amount shown.

The "Wages" column includes the per diem compensation of substitute judges and the wages of hourly employees.

The expenditures of the Magistrate and District Court Systems are as follows:

Magistrate System	$ 3,702,030.28
General District Court	8,218,595.30
Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Courts	6,201,807.09
Combined District Courts	3,708,614.99
Total	$21,831,047.66

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978–JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Other Magistrate Expenses	$ -240.70	$ -681.48	0.00	62.73	-1,225.28	0.00	-3,760.84	6,012.98	167.41
Chesapeake Magistrates	124,383.08	15,508.95	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.00	385.20	37.47	140,314.98
01 District Totals	124,383.08	15,508.95	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.00	385.20	37.47	140,314.98
Virginia Beach Magistrates	225,056.99	28,183.92	0.00	0.00	270.00	0.00	3,826.76	62.45	257,400.12
02 District Totals	225,056.99	28,183.92	0.00	0.00	270.00	0.00	3,836.76	62.45	257,400.12
Portsmouth Magistrates	84,579.56	9,975.80	0.00	29.76	450.00	0.00	349.82	0.00	95,384.94
03 District Totals	84,579.56	9,975.80	0.00	29.76	450.00	0.00	349.82	0.00	95,384.94
Norfolk Magistrates	160,778.22	18,861.96	0.00	13.88	0.00	0.00	829.63	37.47	180,521.16
04 District Totals	160,778.22	18,861.96	0.00	13.88	0.00	0.00	829.63	37.47	180,521.16
Isle of Wight Magistrates	15,285.90	2,044.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.94	12.49	17,346.83
Southampton Magistrates	7,129.92	693.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.79	0.00	7,824.83
Franklin City Magistrates	7,129.92	739.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,869.66
Suffolk Magistrates	64,710.44	7,711.83	0.00	275.93	0.00	0.00	35.21	12.49	72,745.90
05 District Totals	94,256.18	11,189.19	0.00	275.93	0.00	0.00	40.94	24.98	105,787.22
Brunswick Magistrates	38,333.70	5,298.97	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	62.45	12.48	43,782.60
Greensville Magistrates	10,698.44	916.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	11,627.77
Prince George Magistrates	49,635.02	4,080.30	0.00	250.00	30.00	0.00	58.48	12.49	54,066.29
Surry Magistrates	7,420.20	452.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,872.24
Sussex Magistrates	20,662.34	1,881.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	213.00	22,756.67
Emporia Magistrates	8,142.78	1,132.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.50	0.00	9,284.42
Hopewell Magistrates	25,940.06	3,202.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	29,155.27
06 District Totals	160,832.54	16,964.34	0.00	250.00	105.00	0.00	130.43	262.95	178,545.26
Newport News Magistrates	93,390.94	11,629.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	704.99	40.28	105,765.63
07 District Totals	93,390.94	11,629.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	704.99	40.28	105,765.63
Hampton Magistrates	85,618.03	7,531.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39.94	12.49	93,201.68
08 District Totals	85,618.03	7,531.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39.94	12.49	93,201.68
Charles City Magistrates	6,186.24	376.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.94	27.80	6,604.72
Gloucester Magistrates	7,420.20	452.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31.32	27.80	7,931.36
James City Magistrates	8,016.64	778.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,795.28

SALARY SUPPLEMENTS

DISTRICT COURTS—FISCAL YEAR 1978-1979

Locality	Salary Supplement Amount	Locality	Salary Supplement Amount
Alexandria	$10,720.75	Loudoun	$3,066.00
Charlottesville	1,500.00	Newport News	834.96
Chesapeake	6,840.00	Portsmouth	2,400.00
Colonial Heights	3,268.08	Prince George	1,875.06
Emporia	2,400.00	Prince William	18,222.28
Fairfax—City	8,752.65	Radford	864.96
Fairfax—County	104,778.66	Stafford	3,606.24
Falls Church	1,595.04	Williamsburg	5,274.96
Frederick County	1,350.00	York	1,534.08
		TOTAL	$178,883.72

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978-JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
King and Queen Magistrates	7,420.20	452.04	0.00	0.00	56.85	0.00	17.66	0.00	7,946.75
King William Magistrates	5,196.45	316.52	0.00	0.00	78.15	0.00	24.63	0.00	5,615.75
Mathews Magistrates	3,360.84	204.72	0.00	0.00	22.50	0.00	23.21	0.00	3,611.27
Middlesex Magistrates	7,420.20	452.04	0.00	0.00	22.50	0.00	13.47	27.80	7,936.01
New Kent Magistrates	6,186.24	376.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.94	27.80	6,604.72
York Magistrates	17,965.98	2,243.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.88	27.79	20,264.69
Williamsburg Magistrates	22,196.89	2,660.03	0.00	62.50	0.00	0.00	41.83	12.49	24,973.74
09 District Totals	91,369.88	8,312.55	0.00	62.50	180.00	0.00	207.88	151.48	100,284.29
Appomattox Magistrates	8,870.22	540.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	9,423.06
Buckingham Magistrates	8,767.72	534.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	9,314.25
Charlotte Magistrates	9,753.45	889.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	10,655.07
Cumberland Magistrates	7,372.44	449.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.20	0.00	7,851.74
Halifax Magistrates	14,884.29	1,738.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.98	12.49	16,645.05
Lunenburg Magistrates	17,146.32	2,088.24	0.00	125.00	0.00	0.00	68.75	68.09	19,496.40
Mecklenburg Magistrates	36,660.37	2,862.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19.72	68.09	39,610.78
Prince Edward Magistrates	16,543.08	2,720.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.63	12.49	19,280.82
South Boston Magistrates	6,807.83	414.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,222.46
10 District Totals	126,805.72	12,237.03	0.00	125.00	0.00	0.00	133.28	198.60	139.499.63
Amelia Magistrates	7,291.14	444.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.32	27.80	7,765.44
Dinwiddie Magistrates	28,712.62	2,936.56	0.00	187.50	0.00	0.00	11.96	26.06	31,874.70
Nottoway Magistrates	9,720.21	600.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.80	10,348.90
Powhatan Magistrates	12,372.48	753.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.79	13,153.75
Petersburg Magistrates	60,652.99	6,946.66	0.00	96.41	0.00	0.00	13.34	12.49	67,721.89
11 District Totals	118,749.44	11,681.77	0.00	283.91	0.00	0.00	27.62	121.94	130,864.68
Chesterfield Magistrates	94,867.84	10,548.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67.01	42.95	105,526.54
Colonial Heights Magistrates	15,608.60	950.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.40	12.49	16,578.09
12 District Totals	110,476.44	11,499.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73.41	55.44	122,104.63
13 District	—Local Magistrates—								
Henrico Magistrates	135,535.38	17,740.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	134.18	52.78	153,463.32
14 District Totals	135,535.38	17,740.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	134.18	52.78	153,463.32
Caroline Magistrates	23,966.72	3,447.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	27,426.52
Essex Magistrates	3,247.39	197.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55.60	3,500.88
Hanover Magistrates	50,099.93	6,159.67	0.00	302.16	150.00	0.00	65.94	12.49	56,790.19
King George Magistrates	21,300.24	2,414.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	83.40	23,797.64
Lancaster Magistrates	2,633.77	167.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.80	2,828.57
Northumberland Magistrates	4,096.44	249.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55.60	4,401.40

Richmond Magistrates	4,096.44	249.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.95	55.58	4,410.33
Spotsylvania Magistrates	19,165.35	2,590.85	0.00	0.00	129.00	0.00	31.24	83.37	21,999.81
Stafford Magistrates	25,179.58	3,670.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54.32	12.49	28,916.68
Westmoreland Magistrates	7,146.89	435.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.94	84.14	7,670.28
Fredericksburg Magistrates	18,181.51	2,153.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.93	12.49	20,355.94
15 District Totals	179,114.26	21,734.06	0.00	302.16	279.00	0.00	173.32	495.44	202,098.24
Albemarle Magistrates	28,450.44	3,318.84	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	43.76	0.00	31,963.04
Culpeper Magistrates	16,017.42	975.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	17,005.47
Fluvanna Magistrates	5,001.84	304.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.18	0.00	5,333.64
Goochland Magistrates	14,796.00	901.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.80	15,724.88
Greene Magistrates	3,208.02	195.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,403.44
Louisa Magistrates	10,219.68	622.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.16	27.80	10,876.96
Madison Magistrates	5,422.44	330.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,752.62
Orange Magistrates	17,430.84	1,061.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37.44	27.79	18,557.77
Charlottesville Magistrates	44,003.18	5,727.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	49,743.09
16 District Totals	144,549.86	13,437.15	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	115.54	108.36	158,360.91
17 District Totals	—Local Magistrates—								
18 District Totals	—Local Magistrates—								
Fairfax City Magistrates	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.81	0.00	9.81
Falls Church Magistrates	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.46	0.00	7.46
19 District Totals	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.27	0.00	17.27
Fauquier Magistrates	20,245.38	2,126.82	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	22,634.68
Loudoun Magistrates	18,134.76	2,870.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.25	12.49	21,023.85
Rappahannock Magistrates	3,016.47	183.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	3,212.73
20 District Totals	41,396.61	5,180.94	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	6.25	37.46	46,871.26
Henry Magistrates	49,072.77	6,281.27	0.00	9.00	150.00	0.00	84.19	40.29	55,637.52
Patrick Magistrates	8,141.35	604.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.70	27.79	8,791.08
Martinsville Magistrates	7,132.24	434.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.07	0.00	7,580.05
21 District Totals	64,346.36	7,320.25	0.00	9.00	150.00	0.00	114.96	68.08	72,008.65
Franklin Magistrates	19,777.56	1,500.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21.34	12.49	21,311.73
Pittsylvania Magistrates	26,655.26	3,363.40	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	40.08	12.49	30,321.23
Danville Magistrates	60,442.81	6,924.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.27	12.49	67,406.25
22 District Totals	106,875.63	11,788.42	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	87.69	37.47	119,039.21
Roanoke Magistrates	37,524.29	4,275.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.45	40.28	41,853.65
Roanoke City Magistrates	84,547.50	8,633.91	0.00	0.00	90.00	0.00	64.21	12.49	93,348.11
Salem Magistrates	11,281.38	1,094.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,375.67
23 District Totals	133,353.17	14,003.83	0.00	0.00	90.00	0.00	77.66	52.77	147,577.43
Amherst Magistrates	24,073.11	3,018.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.46	24.96	27,134.50
Bedford Magistrates	14,299.15	935.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21.03	12.48	15,268.31
Campbell Magistrates	26,018.91	3,190.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71.05	37.44	29,318.07

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978–JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Nelson Magistrates	9,466.40	1,435.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.79	12.49	10,915.93
Bedford City Magistrates	12,005.60	1,458.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,463.66
Lynchburg Magistrates	70,365.28	9,040.91	0.00	311.64	0.00	0.00	127.13	51.23	79,896.19
Waynesboro Magistrates	10,658.46	1,316.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	11,986.99
24 District Totals	166,886.91	20,395.55	0.00	311.64	0.00	0.00	238.46	151.09	187,983.65
Alleghany Magistrates	7,143.12	1,199.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48.01	12.48	8,403.01
Augusta Magistrates	25,713.97	2,635.37	0.00	42.93	0.00	0.00	421.23	12.48	27,983.52
Bath Magistrates	7,335.91	446.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.62	0.00	7,791.84
Botetourt Magistrates	40,619.30	5,791.32	0.00	32.53	90.00	0.00	12.60	24.96	46,570.71
Craig Magistrates	1,672.32	101.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,774.09
Highland Magistrates	2,250.00	137.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,387.09
Rockbridge Magistrates	12,688.14	1,657.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.94	12.49	14,362.19
Buena Vista Magistrates	7,800.28	475.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.22	12.49	8,301.03
Clifton Forge Magistrates	7,370.34	654.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.63	0.00	8,029.45
Covington Magistrates	12,157.23	1,468.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,625.89
Lexington Magistrates	3,585.26	218.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,803.70
Staunton Magistrates	30,607.40	4,163.25	0.00	278.57	0.00	0.00	803.70	490.04	34,735.56
25 District Totals	158,943.27	18,948.75	0.00	354.03	90.00	0.00	1,132.91	564.94	177,768.08
Clarke Magistrates	6,905.04	420.36	0.00	0.00	83.00	0.00	1.79	27.80	7,437.99
Frederick Magistrates	6,186.24	376.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23.67	0.00	6,586.65
Page Magistrates	13,874.32	1,370.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27 79	15,273.00
Rockingham Magistrates	23,075.64	2,799.24	0.00	187.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	26,074.87
Shenandoah Magistrates	14,796.00	901.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.89	27.79	15,732.76
Warren Magistrates	17,488.08	1,065.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.79	18,581.01
Harrisonburg Magistrates	29,721.78	3,445.71	0.00	62.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,229.99
Winchester Magistrates	11,670.50	710.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27.79	12,408.99
26 District Totals	123,717.60	11,089.86	0.00	250.00	83.00	0.00	33.35	151.45	135,325.26
Carroll Magistrates	13,529.22	1,490.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.89	12.48	15,040.47
Floyd Magistrates	6,259.06	381.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.73	12.49	6,658.66
Grayson Magistrates	12,196.36	1,407.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	240.60	12.49	13,856.69
Montgomery Magistrates	48,243.18	6,264.12	0.00	187.50	0.00	0.00	44.64	24.98	54,764.42
Pulaski Magistrates	33,386.67	4,498.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.42	12.49	37,928.25
Wythe Magistrates	44,239.23	4,282.18	0.00	62.50	0.00	0.00	31.53	12.49	48,627.93
Galax Magistrates	11,852.88	1,576.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.51	12.49	13,459.96
Radford Magistrates	7,916.10	482.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.12	12.49	8,428.81
27 District Totals	177,622.70	20,382.65	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	397.44	112.40	198,765.19

Smyth Magistrates	27,791.85	3,465.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.98	31,270.11
Washington Magistrates	21,992.57	3,283.66	0.00	20.68	90.00	0.00	5.35	12.49	25,404.75
Bristol Magistrates	25,896.38	3,974.22	0.00	0.00	77.00	0.00	1.79	40.28	29,989.67
28 District Totals	75,680.80	10,723.16	0.00	20.68	167.00	0.00	7.14	65.75	86,664.53
Bland Magistrates	8,786.68	1,140.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.89	12.48	9,947.88
Buchanan Magistrates	17,965.98	1,948.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	19,926.78
Dickenson Magistrates	14,190.78	1,136.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.48	15,339.32
Giles Magistrates	14,704.20	1,190.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	15,906.83
Russell Magistrates	22,531.08	1,903.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39.07	12.49	24,485.98
Tazewell Magistrates	32,995.58	4,228.73	0.00	0.00	166.00	0.00	34.71	27.79	37,452.81
29 District Totals	111,174.30	11,547.42	0.00	0.00	166.00	0.00	81.67	90.21	123,059.60
Lee Magistrates	19,188.62	2,115.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.49	21,317.06
Scott Magistrates	17,273.25	1,695.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22.84	0.00	18,991.88
Wise Magistrates	28,178.00	2,642.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.77	0.00	30,837.48
Norton Magistrates	5,546.52	337.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,884.38
30 District Totals	70,186.39	6,792.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39.61	12.49	77,030.80
Prince William Magistrates	118,890.43	13,123.99	0.00	21.64	1,850.00	0.00	331.40	24.98	134,242.44
Manassas Magistrates	2,773.02	167.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,940.78
Manassas Park Magistrates	2,269.96	138.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,408.21
31 District Totals	123,933.41	13,430.00	0.00	21.64	1,850.00	0.00	331.40	24.98	139,591.43
Accomack Magistrates	14,810.00	1,295.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40.28	16,145.90
Northampton Magistrates	9,749.12	593.80	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,417.92
2A District Totals	24,559.12	1,889.42	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	40.28	26,563.82
Magistrate System Totals	3,313,932.09	369,298.76	0.00	3,122.86	2,880.00	0.00	3,712.09	9,084.48	3,702,030.28

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978–JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Other General District Court Expenses	-2,467.35	-1,916.75	1,027.15	-91.21	210.28	0.00	7,120.31	-67,789.91	-63,907.48
Chesapeake General	114,324.07	39,676.73	7,038.00	150.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,849.51	35,990.00	200,528.31
01 District Totals	114,324.07	39,676.73	7,038.00	150.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,849.51	35,990.00	200,528.31
Virginia Beach General	167,493.68	53,218.64	10,887.00	2.82	1,973.40	0.00	4,370.41	4,593.63	242,539.58
02 District Totals	167,493.68	53,218.64	10,887.00	2.82	1,973.40	0.00	4,370.41	4,593.63	242,539.58
Portsmouth General	144,993.27	47,065.50	9,818.76	507.56	3,037.00	0.00	5,847.79	41,740.40	253,010.28
03 District Totals	144,993.27	47,065.50	9,818.76	507.56	3,037.00	0.00	5,847.79	41,740.40	253,010.28
Norfolk - Criminal General	-81,713.24	31,173.00	9,204.00	3.68	1,615.00	0.00	68,187.32	105,804.16	134,273.92
Norfolk - Traffic General	143,382.48	13,136.66	4,190.30	0.00	2,046.80	0.00	5,361.30	6,255.00	174,372.54
Norfolk - Civil General	141,720.92	18,904.65	8,565.15	0.00	2,748.23	0.00	6,669.88	0.00	178,608.83
04 District Totals	203,390.16	63,214.31	21,959.45	3.68	6,410.03	0.00	80,218.50	112,059.16	487,255.29
Isle of Wight General	34,001.17	7,456.93	3,140.94	50.00	600.00	0.00	572.76	8,325.00	54,146.80
Franklin City General	7,983.41	2,702.76	462.00	148.81	300.00	0.00	42.66	525.00	12,164.64
Suffolk General	54,947.00	19,958.74	1,928.56	0.00	1,800.00	0.00	2,346.19	18,043.00	99,023.49
05 District Totals	96,931.58	30,118.43	5,531.50	198.81	2,700.00	0.00	2,961.61	26,893.00	165,334.93
Newport News - Criminal General	119,866.25	22,609.23	7,335.00	923.21	450.00	0.00	1,689.23	39,311.89	192,184.81
Newport News - Traffic General	-56,432.59	25,801.74	7,411.26	0.00	45.00	0.00	2,602.42	15,542.00	-5,030.17
Newport News - Civil General	80,066.67	17,555.34	2,262.46	0.00	450.00	0.00	2,020.25	297.69	102,652.41
07 District Totals	143,500.33	65,966.31	17,008.72	923.21	945.00	0.00	6,311.90	55,151.58	289,807.05
Hampton General	71,007.05	40,669.91	8,791.37	296.45	1,537.10	0.00	2,651.15	62,702.85	187,655.88
08 District Totals	71,007.05	40,669.91	8,791.37	296.45	1,537.10	0.00	2,651.15	62,702.85	187,655.88
Charles City General	6,802.82	1,293.04	196.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	396.60	1,875.00	10,755.46
Gloucester General	25,935.52	4,287.09	1,645.84	297.00	308.00	0.00	643.53	13,395.47	46,512.45
King and Queen General	8,046.06	1,556.52	667.50	218.10	169.28	0.00	40.72	2,720.00	13,418.18
King William General	25,875.22	4,239.66	2,203.74	376.20	235.72	0.00	358.81	5,095.00	38,384.35
Mathews General	9,624.74	1,425.00	1,669.70	266.40	148.50	0.00	214.11	1,419.02	14,767.47
Middlesex General	7,046.53	1,312.08	448.34	25.80	148.50	0.00	357.18	3,029.01	12,367.44
New Kent General	32,721.79	6,119.84	1,487.66	485.40	900.00	0.00	526.83	4,161.10	46,402.62
York General	44,353.25	8,164.59	1,916.12	994.68	750.00	0.00	550.51	14,871.91	71,601.06

Williamsburg General	42,017.50	10,573.38	3,290.72	135.75	750.00	0.00	1,387.84	19,492.20	77,647.39
09 District Totals	202,423.43	38,971.20	13,525.62	2,991.33	3,410.00	0.00	4,476.13	66,058.71	331,856.42
Appomattox General	27,581.76	4,723.00	2,458.88	309.08	332.00	0.00	340.71	2,590.00	38,335.43
Charlotte General	16,943.94	1,947.07	126.00	467.25	300.00	0.00	714.78	1,807.00	22,306.04
Halifax General	58,101.41	12,027.91	8,488.75	307.06	1,185.25	0.00	1,238.81	7,135.86	88,485.05
Mecklenburg General	43,755.85	7,373.02	5,161.50	1,119.55	1,398.50	0.00	1,684.17	11,716.26	72,208.85
10 District Totals	146,382.96	26,071.00	16,235.13	2,202.94	3,215.75	0.00	3,978.47	23,249.12	221,335.37
Petersburg General	83,266.46	26,129.85	1,869.00	27.85	2,215.00	0.00	2,201.44	44,973.00	160,682.60
11 District Totals	83,266.46	26,129.85	1,869.00	27.85	2,215.00	0.00	2,201.44	44,973.00	160,682.60
Chesterfield General	149,743.33	30,083.13	13,340.09	2.85	3,000.00	0.00	2,719.29	36,085.17	234,972.86
12 District Totals	149,743.33	30,082.13	13,340.09	2.85	3,000.00	0.00	2,719.29	36,085.17	234,972.86
Richmond - Criminal General	77,469.07	32,257.14	2,177.88	968.70	450.00	0.00	2,951.88	90,835.00	207,109.67
Richmond - Traffic General	37,804.93	39,986.78	9,748.67	320.10	1,500.00	0.00	4,367.89	23,909.00	117,637.37
Richmond - Civil General	68,801.55	45,567.52	32,046.48	9.01	4,200.00	98.00	13,600.04	0.00	164,322.60
Richmond - Manchester General	43,988.09	19,743.59	3,848.82	0.00	450.00	0.00	863.58	35,635.39	104,529.47
13 District Totals	228,063.64	137,555.03	47,821.85	1,297.81	6,600.00	98.00	21,783.39	150,379.39	593,599.11
Henrico General	246,930.33	56,720.67	13,832.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714.25	48,102.73	369,300.36
14 District Totals	246,930.33	56,720.67	13,832.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,714.25	48,102.73	369,300.36
Caroline General	37,569.42	7,812.31	6,879.02	450.75	820.88	0.00	558.92	12,917.05	67,008.35
Hanover General	79,992.28	16,755.55	4,990.50	544.20	1,350.00	0.00	680.11	11,167.00	115,479.64
King George General	42,601.85	6,537.12	534.00	244.28	1,350.00	0.00	985.14	3,705.00	55,957.39
Lancaster General	18,577.80	3,793.91	3,773.30	306.72	412.50	0.00	379.41	5,251.35	32,494.99
Northumberland General	16,165.08	3,084.12	1,876.43	25.65	516.50	0.00	376.47	1,190.00	23,234.25
Spotsylvania General	62,749.51	10,945.86	2,403.00	400.53	1,464.00	0.00	564.70	3,935.00	82,462.60
Stafford General	60,133.64	10,717.70	3,834.00	1,338.90	900.00	0.00	1,009.53	17,685.00	95,618.77
Westmoreland General	27,965.44	4,740.70	3,567.66	416.55	450.00	0.00	397.68	3,654.09	41,192.12
Fredericksburg General	11,548.03	7,542.56	1,735.50	18.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,376.28	6,588.25	29,808.62
15 District Totals	357,303.05	71,929.83	29,593.41	3,745.58	8,263.88	0.00	6,328.24	66,092.74	543,256.73
Albemarle General	70,102.57	12,575.53	10,697.63	636.00	1,350.00	0.00	970.63	23,658.50	119,990.86
Culpeper General	35,475.88	6,865.65	1,997.89	494.10	600.00	0.00	877.08	6,109.59	52,420.19
Greene General	14,870.28	2,648.81	1,035.70	334.20	309.00	0.00	294.76	2,417.50	21,910.25
Charlottesville General	56,842.16	14,520.24	6,071.76	81.00	900.00	0.00	2,454.10	35,395.00	116,264.26
16 District Totals	177,290.89	36,610.23	19,802.98	1,545.30	3,159.00	0.00	4,596.57	67,580.59	310,585.56
Arlington General	39,595.55	43,310.21	7,931.00	45.16	0.00	0.00	1,787.34	92,950.00	185,619.26
17 District Totals	39,595.55	43,310.21	7,931.00	45.16	0.00	0.00	1,787.34	92,950.00	185,619.26
Alexandria General	23,686.86	34,465.18	16,233.66	12.75	2,400.00	0.00	2,750.05	57,870.00	137,418.50
18 District Totals	23,686.86	34,465.18	16,233.66	12.75	2,400.00	0.00	2,750.05	57,870.00	137,418.50

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978–JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Fairfax General	561,488.36	127,613.89	42,456.41	2,367.28	7,185.77	0.00	19,660.17	197,976.36	958,748.24
Fairfax City General	-63,545.91	4,016.79	8,888.79	202.57	1,182.56	0.00	492.43	10,386.94	-38,375.83
Falls Church General	13,144.67	3,450.87	0.00	70.05	380.00	0.00	510.83	4,034.45	21,590.87
19 District Totals	511,087.12	135,081.55	51,345.20	2,639.90	8,748.33	0.00	20,663.43	212,397.75	941,963.28
Fauquier General	67,036.74	14,370.72	2,950.39	6.75	998.00	0.00	1,172.73	15,808.40	102,343.73
Loudoun General	74,047.04	14,108.64	3,589.50	108.68	1,350.00	0.00	1,266.16	10,190.00	104,660.02
20 District Totals	141,083.78	28,479.36	6,539.89	115.43	2,348.00	0.00	2,438.89	25,998.40	207,003.75
Henry General	89,507.70	18,807.27	2,255.60	1,571.84	750.00	305.40	1,889.04	29,128.40	144,215.25
Patrick General	47,362.58	11,695.45	3,948.92	49.50	176.00	0.00	297.91	5,730.97	69,261.33
21 District Totals	136,870.28	30,502.72	6,204.52	1,621.34	926.00	305.40	2,186.95	34,859.37	213,476.58
Franklin General	45,160.91	8,455.40	976.25	2,166.40	950.00	0.00	1,165.81	11,372.31	70,247.08
Pittsylvania General	65,515.14	12,315.27	5,611.50	816.71	1,180.00	0.00	652.82	12,957.95	99,049.39
Danville General	11,928.47	17,905.48	3,700.50	110.25	509.51	0.00	3,931.24	13,026.22	51,111.67
22 District Totals	122,604.52	38,676.15	10,288.25	3,093.36	2,639.51	0.00	5,749.87	37,356.48	220,408.14
Roanoke General	76,342.68	18,173.06	2,786.36	10.80	675.00	0.00	1,758.88	10,104.57	109,851.35
Roanoke City General	81,357.98	50,911.30	9,001.80	802.67	1,500.00	0.00	2,075.14	16,185.05	161,833.94
23 District Totals	157,700.66	69,084.36	11,788.16	813.47	2,175.00	0.00	3,834.02	26,289.62	271,685.29
Amherst General	40,952.46	7,738.62	3,191.29	2,377.31	375.00	0.00	891.20	11,765.00	67,290.88
Campbell General	72,430.29	15,660.62	3,910.60	827.36	1,285.00	0.00	1,752.44	21,849.38	117,715.69
Nelson General	26,764.41	4,519.02	1,520.76	122.11	430.00	0.00	390.59	6,080.00	39,826.89
Lynchburg General	40,365.08	17,990.96	3,738.00	0.00	221.25	0.00	4,052.31	31,920.50	98,288.10
Waynesboro General	11,192.45	5,322.44	2,623.36	168.44	456.80	0.00	773.08	1,788.86	22,325.43
24 District Totals	191,704.69	51,231.66	14,984.01	3,495.22	2,768.05	0.00	7,859.62	73,403.74	345,446.99
Augusta General	77,192.75	14,796.56	2,929.50	358.12	0.00	0.00	1,306.66	490.00	97,073.59
Staunton General	14,251.24	6,540.16	3,508.70	202.35	150.00	0.00	411.19	1,842.59	26,083.85
25 District Totals	91,443.99	21,336.72	6,438.20	560.47	150.00	0.00	895.47	2,332.59	123,157.44
Clarke General	21,852.48	5,081.99	995.86	0.00	942.00	0.00	394.44	2,149.35	31,416.12
Frederick General	57,723.94	10,623.01	6,485.96	0.00	1,849.25	0.00	2,151.52	15,745.27	94,578.95
Page General	29,976.12	5,352.86	2,499.00	675.00	210.00	0.00	415.97	3,462.49	42,591.44
Rockingham General	104,579.62	20,253.82	3,685.30	0.00	2,042.00	0.00	2,044.74	22,892.34	155,497.82
Shenandoah General	39,146.31	8,260.13	2,915.65	13.50	675.00	0.00	292.50	10,137.50	61,440.59
Warren General	27,672.00	4,964.27	1,976.44	0.00	300.00	0.00	637.06	10,470.36	46,020.13

Harrisonburg General	924.19	53.73	153.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,131.66
Winchester General	5,459.01	4,938.77	572.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	665.60	18,505.45	30,141.19
26 District Totals	287,333.67	59,528.58	19,284.31	688.50	6,018.25	0.00	6,601.83	83,362.76	462,817.90
Smyth General	37,789.08	7,718.03	6,403.96	126.00	525.00	0.00	369.75	7,614.49	60,546.31
Washington General	71,122.07	16,019.71	8,771.07	27.12	450.00	0.00	1,327.47	14,300.00	112,017.44
Bristol General	24,427.15	7,916.80	3,620.38	1,620.03	427.12	0.00	332.80	9,246.00	47,590.28
28 District Totals	133,338.30	31,654.54	18,795.41	1,773.15	1,402.12	0.00	2,030.02	31,160.49	220,154.03
Tazewell General	60,784.44	11,393.96	1,802.80	417.09	1,150.00	0.00	828.38	20,221.00	96,597.67
29 District Totals	60,784.44	11,393.96	1,802.80	417.09	1,150.00	0.00	828.38	20,221.00	96,597.67
Prince William General	175,263.08	37,230.94	5,962.54	687.88	2,925.00	0.00	3,195.48	39,768.70	265,033.62
31 District Totals	175,263.08	37,230.94	5,962.54	687.88	2,925.00	0.00	3,195.48	39,768.70	265,033.62
General District Court Totals	4,603,073.82	1,354,058.95	415,680.36	29,768.70	81,826.70	403.40	221,950.31	1,511,833.06	8,218,595.30

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978-JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Other Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Expenses	0.00	936.66	200.00	85.00	0.00	0.00	2,671.89	41,544.05	40,093.82
Chesapeake Juvenile	134,384.08	35,898.10	12,112.81	222.40	4,500.00	0.00	4,876.58	38,302.50	230,296.47
01 District Totals	134,384.08	35,898.10	12,112.81	222.40	4,500.00	0.00	4,876.58	38,302.50	230,296.47
Virginia Beach Juvenile	136,848.73	38,407.86	14,005.20	375.94	5,143.93	0.00	3,089.88	20,559.47	218,431.01
02 District Totals	136,848.73	38,407.86	14,005.20	375.94	5,143.93	0.00	3,089.88	20,559.47	218,431.01
Portsmouth Juvenile	102,334.63	33,206.66	3,471.00	220.20	2,852.00	0.00	2,985.26	39,890.95	184,960.70
03 District Totals	102,334.63	33,206.66	3,471.00	220.20	2,852.00	0.00	2,985.26	39,890.95	184,960.70
Norfolk Juvenile	229,428.12	63,372.23	13,768.44	0.00	6,300.00	0.00	8,811.30	173,809.48	495,489.57
04 District Totals	229,428.12	63,372.23	13,768.44	0.00	6,300.00	0.00	8,811.30	173,809.48	495,489.57
Isle of Wight Juvenile	17,493.36	3,780.73	967.24	372.95	900.00	0.00	703.85	5,383.59	29,601.72
Franklin City Juvenile	15,059.40	2,376.27	1,067.75	95.91	496.00	0.00	549.36	2,459.09	22,103.78
Suffolk Juvenile	15,386.08	10,092.02	3,558.42	1,516.75	1,350.00	0.00	1,367.72	11,493.50	44,764.49
05 District Totals	47,938.84	16,249.02	5,593.41	1,985.61	2,746.00	0.00	2,620.93	19,336.18	96,469.99
Newport News Juvenile	111,115.24	33,704.60	5,725.50	46.51	4,016.25	0.00	3,927.97	113,828.36	272,364.43
07 District Totals	111,115.24	33,704.60	5,725.50	46.51	4,016.25	0.00	3,927.97	113,828.36	272,364.43
Hampton Juvenile	99,915.38	32,203.97	3,793.78	8.54	2,592.01	0.00	2,512.19	69,009.78	210,035.65
08 District Totals	99,915.38	32,203.97	3,793.78	8.54	2,592.01	0.00	2,512.19	69,009.78	210,035.65
Charles City Juvenile	3,349.66	744.80	1,158.67	80.70	396.00	0.00	138.69	1,400.00	7,268.52
Gloucester Juvenile	39,867.24	8,496.73	1,468.50	16.50	469.80	0.00	835.07	10,950.00	62,103.84
King and Queen Juvenile	5,270.57	918.68	1,194.84	219.60	125.70	0.00	93.93	2,775.00	10,598.32
King William Juvenile	11,907.57	1,967.08	534.00	253.80	174.30	0.00	153.96	1,600.00	16,590.71
Mathews Juvenile	9,217.68	1,936.99	133.50	115.20	234.90	0.00	408.59	2,625.00	14,671.86
Middlesex Juvenile	9,306.00	1,981.31	0.00	145.20	195.30	0.00	339.41	2,625.00	14,592.22
New Kent Juvenile	6,649.72	1,383.72	400.50	75.60	354.00	0.00	111.12	1,575.00	10,549.66
York Juvenile	18,873.02	4,675.12	2,438.72	467.10	1,500.00	0.00	905.11	19,280.00	48,139.07
Williamsburg Juvenile	22,997.60	5,856.98	2,731.22	473.40	750.00	0.00	1,581.90	24,215.00	58,606.10
09 District Totals	127,439.06	27,961.41	10,059.95	1,847.10	4,200.00	0.00	4,567.78	67,045.00	243,120.30
Appomattox Juvenile	18,671.46	3,184.13	660.70	565.34	698.00	0.00	406.69	1,950.05	26,136.37
Charlotte Juvenile	20,517.00	4,433.19	781.08	636.60	450.00	0.00	390.91	2,077.18	29,285.96

Halifax Juvenile	33,907.60	7,033.62	2,280.52	338.48	2,227.00	0.00	1,298.61	5,200.00	52,285.83
Mecklenburg Juvenile	39,051.36	7,923.53	749.16	746.09	1,248.00	0.00	810.07	7,755.00	58,283.21
10 District Totals	112,147.42	22,574.47	4,471.46	2,286.51	4,623.00	0.00	2,906.28	16,982.23	165,991.37
Petersburg Juvenile	56,663.73	14,503.07	2,142.20	76.65	2,250.00	0.00	923.59	37,989.63	114,548.87
11 District Totals	56,663.73	14,503.07	2,142.20	76.65	2,250.00	0.00	923.59	37,989.63	114,548.87
Chesterfield Juvenile	78,565.26	17,481.67	16,337.70	168.84	4,500.00	0.00	2,231.00	26,621.33	145,905.80
12 District Totals	78,565.26	17,481.67	16,337.70	168.84	4,500.00	0.00	2,231.00	26,621.33	145,905.80
Richmond Juvenile	206,641.64	58,387.30	6,530.31	71.49	12,000.00	0.00	8,617.08	109,148.20	401,396.02
13 District Totals	206,641.64	58,387.30	6,530.31	71.49	12,000.00	0.00	8,617.08	109,148.20	401,396.02
Henrico Juvenile	133,907.74	33,121.75	12,323.10	27.30	0.00	0.00	2,612.82	36,201.04	218,193.75
14 District Totals	133,907.74	33,121.75	12,323.10	27.30	0.00	0.00	2,612.82	36,201.04	218,193.75
Caroline Juvenile	11,553.97	2,486.36	526.50	496.20	825.00	0.00	712.15	4,130.00	20,730.18
Hanover Juvenile	37,991.93	7,508.41	1,054.92	807.75	930.00	0.00	700.24	8,570.40	57,563.65
King George Juvenile	20,785.06	2,875.01	133.50	182.40	675.00	0.00	109.54	650.00	25,410.51
Lancaster Juvenile	9,780.53	2,178.73	267.00	651.83	292.50	0.00	313.35	2,355.00	15,838.94
Northumberland Juvenile	7,810.16	1,742.33	267.00	246.22	292.50	0.00	556.48	1,250.00	12,164.69
Spotsylvania Juvenile	18,531.24	3,269.28	526.50	247.50	1,425.00	0.00	376.28	7,851.91	32,227.71
Stafford Juvenile	24,339.31	3,974.93	534.00	46.80	1,575.00	0.00	813.02	5,850.00	37,133.06
Westmoreland Juvenile	17,231.04	3,436.37	895.39	238.65	525.00	0.00	276.06	2,450.00	25,052.51
Fredericksburg Juvenile	24,267.46	3,305.81	1,468.50	217.80	1,500.00	0.00	1,376.51	6,420.58	38,556.66
15 District Totals	172,290.70	30,777.23	5,673.31	3,135.15	8,040.00	0.00	5,233.63	39,527.89	264,677.91
Albemarle Juvenile	36,440.52	7,470.99	754.75	748.85	1,000.00	0.00	1,409.56	17,514.27	65,338.94
Culpeper Juvenile	21,585.02	4,965.06	1,485.63	129.60	450.00	0.00	180.52	3,598.87	32,394.70
Greene Juvenile	15,300.24	2,259.35	925.08	273.80	270.00	0.00	76.73	551.14	19,656.34
Charlottesville Juvenile	37,467.30	8,090.93	3,537.65	805.25	1,000.00	0.00	1,274.16	28,079.00	80,254.29
16 District Totals	110,793.08	22,786.33	6,703.11	1,957.50	2,720.00	0.00	2,940.97	49,743.28	197,644.27
Arlington Juvenile	111,460.87	32,835.55	6,667.50	0.00	4,229.61	0.00	1,991.94	50,030.00	207,215.47
17 District Totals	111,460.87	32,835.55	6,667.50	0.00	4,229.61	0.00	1,991.94	50,030.00	207,215.47
Alexandria Juvenile	76,808.50	19,842.92	4,902.00	136.23	3,600.00	0.00	2,664.82	77,005.17	184,959.64
18 District Totals	76,808.50	19,842.92	4,902.00	136.23	3,600.00	0.00	2,664.82	77,005.17	184,959.64
Fairfax Juvenile	229,273.24	64,144.80	32,529.65	2,853.51	50.00	0.00	5,994.52	135,882.86	470,728.58
Falls Church Juvenile	14,510.46	4,147.95	0.00	0.00	161.00	0.00	16.67	2,320.19	21,156.27
19 District Totals	243,783.70	68,292.75	32,529.65	2,853.51	211.00	0.00	6,011.19	138,203.05	491,884.85
Fauquier Juvenile	20,119.74	4,267.84	975.40	442.05	1,280.00	0.00	881.27	7,220.00	35,186.30
Loudoun Juvenile	46,994.36	9,889.44	4,635.00	1,871.85	1,500.00	0.00	1,456.25	21,277.60	87,624.50
20 District Totals	67,114.10	14,157.28	5,610.40	2,313.90	2,780.00	0.00	2,337.52	28,497.60	122,810.80

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978–JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Henry Juvenile	47,014.12	9,574.96	1,383.80	27.00	725.00	0.00	576.75	7,790.00	67,091.63
Patrick Juvenile	15,110.40	2,803.93	560.00	236.40	0.00	0.00	245.94	2,030.05	20,986.72
Martinsville Juvenile	34,559.76	6,174.02	7,362.10	36.00	2,190.00	0.00	1,071.85	7,260.00	58,653.73
21 District Totals	96,684.28	18,552.91	9,305.90	299.40	2,915.00	0.00	1,894.54	17,080.05	146,732.08
Franklin Juvenile	30,357.81	4,734.59	1,374.90	1,311.58	650.00	0.00	622.68	6,927.09	45,978.65
Pittsylvania Juvenile	61,328.61	11,558.20	4,422.02	356.59	2,250.00	0.00	1,188.76	8,491.00	89,595.18
Danville Juvenile	67,601.01	15,473.36	2,803.50	3.09	183.88	0.00	1,693.97	14,925.00	102,683.81
22 District Totals	159,287.43	31,766.15	8,600.42	1,671.26	3,083.88	0.00	3,505.41	30,343.09	238,257.64
Roanoke Juvenile	40,284.64	7,241.86	919.50	276.88	2,340.00	0.00	1,239.24	12,455.00	64,757.12
Roanoke City Juvenile	120,659.43	38,663.53	2,602.50	191.80	1,102.00	0.00	2,282.97	29,576.06	195,078.29
23 District Totals	160,944.07	45,905.39	3,522.00	468.68	3,442.00	0.00	3,522.21	42,031.06	259,835.41
Amherst Juvenile	29,507.74	5,677.86	4,815.70	13.20	1,200.00	0.00	1,085.34	10,120.00	52,419.84
Campbell Juvenile	56,711.53	10,194.67	4,700.45	862.09	1,800.00	0.00	1,467.00	17,240.00	92,975.74
Nelson Juvenile	15,708.58	3,035.07	1,786.17	303.75	315.00	0.00	693.79	2,527.30	24,369.66
Lynchburg Juvenile	55,205.69	15,935.25	3,604.50	0.00	2,061.84	0.00	1,379.48	9,805.00	87,991.76
Waynesboro Juvenile	28,295.06	4,755.35	1,487.57	831.45	1,200.00	0.00	777.33	1,369.26	38,716.02
24 District Totals	185,428.60	39,598.20	16,394.39	2,010.49	6,576.84	0.00	5,402.94	41,061.56	296,473.02
Augusta Juvenile	43,874.96	8,596.99	1,869.00	112.50	1,200.00	0.00	846.67	2,145.00	58,645.12
Staunton Juvenile	32,495.71	6,332.07	667.50	72.30	1,000.00	0.00	-1,473.98	1,800.00	40,893.60
25 District Totals	76,370.67	14,929.06	2,536.50	184.80	2,200.00	0.00	-627.31	3,945.00	99,538.72
Clarke Juvenile	15,180.40	2,206.86	0.00	61.09	0.00	0.00	257.29	2,241.64	19,947.28
Frederick Juvenile	24,921.94	5,153.17	660.00	282.15	2,250.00	0.00	828.78	4,400.67	38,496.71
Page Juvenile	20,059.80	4,146.99	4,720.59	500.25	1,266.00	0.00	1,214.79	3,408.87	35,317.29
Rockingham Juvenile	37,018.46	7,781.65	267.00	0.00	900.00	0.00	1,013.46	5,148.81	52,129.38
Shenandoah Juvenile	17,287.32	3,285.67	3,172.38	401.25	760.00	0.00	508.45	2,591.50	28,006.57
Warren Juvenile	21,303.24	3,817.05	267.00	890.40	900.00	0.00	878.06	8,370.09	36,425.84
Harrisonburg Juvenile	11,757.96	2,498.87	667.50	22.71	900.00	0.00	327.31	893.52	17,067.87
Winchester Juvenile	29,983.66	6,087.89	400.50	571.35	1,875.00	0.00	403.99	7,500.23	46,822.62
26 District Totals	177,512.78	34,978.15	10,154.97	2,729.20	8,851.00	0.00	5,432.13	34,555.33	274,213.56
Smyth Juvenile	21,570.12	4,420.83	2,215.63	568.91	750.00	0.00	665.53	5,895.00	36,086.02
Washington Juvenile	25,119.05	6,088.69	2,296.14	36.30	750.00	0.00	954.46	11,669.59	46,914.23

Bristol Juvenile	23,851.86	5,413.05	2,664.50	284.32	375.00	0.00	362.18	8,670.00	41,620.91
28 District Totals	70,541.03	15,922.57	7,176.27	889.53	1,875.00	0.00	1,982.17	26,234.59	124,621.16
Tazewell Juvenile	35,921.40	8,785.59	6,964.12	557.90	1,600.00	0.00	2,038.61	11,295.00	67,162.62
29 District Totals	35,921.40	8,785.59	6,964.12	557.90	1,600.00	0.00	2,038.61	11,295.00	67,162.62
Prince William Juvenile	175,805.74	36,764.96	8,484.00	420.70	3,400.00	0.00	3,709.43	40,085.00	268,669.83
31 District Totals	175,805.74	36,764.96	8,484.00	420.70	3,400.00	0.00	3,709.43	40,085.00	268,669.83
Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Totals	3,498,076.82	862,030.49	245,359.40	26,880.34	111,247.52	0.00	101,394.75	1,356,817.77	6,201,807.09

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978–JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Other Combined District Court Expenses	840.05	705.06	61.76	156.30	0.00	0.00	423.91	135,849.08	134,633.34
Southampton Combined	43,639.86	8,947.80	5,481.32	225.36	900.00	0.00	743.59	7,315.00	67,252.93
Franklin City Combined	2,080.56	463.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,544.16
05 District Totals	45,720.42	9,411.40	5,481.32	225.36	900.00	0.00	743.59	7,315.00	69,797.09
Brunswick Combined	51,167.27	9,727.34	1,735.50	198.19	1,575.00	0.00	1,364.58	11,253.50	77,021.38
Greensville Combined	37,600.86	7,955.18	1,498.36	1,434.83	675.00	0.00	951.16	8,213.00	58,328.39
Prince George Combined	69,873.36	12,669.70	1,854.00	210.67	2,034.00	0.00	1,715.43	10,710.00	99,067.16
Surry Combined	15,267.24	2,616.81	1,033.88	857.10	241.00	0.00	262.21	800.00	21,078.24
Sussex Combined	53,871.17	10,216.19	934.50	478.84	1,070.00	0.00	602.84	4,290.00	71,463.54
Emporia Combined	10,670.65	4,125.63	1,916.44	1,447.14	300.00	0.00	611.32	14,613.55	33,684.73
Hopewell Combined	41,039.22	13,840.32	3,174.00	930.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,319.27	16,915.00	78,717.81
06 District Totals	279,489.77	61,151.17	12,146.68	5,556.77	7,395.00	0.00	6,826.81	66,795.05	439,361.25
Buckingham Combined	28,401.84	6,514.21	5,100.50	329.04	375.00	0.00	307.51	3,865.00	44,893.10
Cumberland Combined	32,825.88	6,954.88	2,924.82	371.75	211.00	0.00	328.80	3,638.00	47,255.13
Lunenburg Combined	32,163.54	5,838.81	1,826.97	1,289.07	555.00	0.00	400.13	6,720.00	48,793.52
Prince Edward Combined	56,149.14	13,389.37	3,121.56	308.23	900.00	0.00	720.24	8,353.00	82,941.54
10 District Totals	149,540.40	32,697.27	12,973.85	2,298.09	2,041.00	0.00	1,756.68	22,576.00	223,883.29
Amelia Combined	35,130.30	6,974.07	1,479.48	769.10	600.00	0.00	550.98	1,980.00	47,483.93
Dinwiddie Combined	54,849.83	10,469.51	1,735.20	748.70	1,552.50	0.00	1,434.69	15,897.24	86,687.67
Nottoway Combined	56,276.77	11,016.02	3,045.88	898.35	779.00	0.00	831.71	6,195.00	79,042.73
Powhatan Combined	27,529.03	5,102.66	1,468.50	865.20	456.00	0.00	1,041.15	4,285.00	40,747.54
11 District Totals	173,785.93	33,562.26	7,729.06	3,281.35	3,387.50	0.00	3,858.53	28,357.24	253,961.87
Colonial Heights Combined	24,457.90	11,303.28	5,111.84	313.20	1,218.00	0.00	938.59	8,858.81	52,201.62
12 District Totals	24,457.90	11,303.28	5,111.84	313.20	1,218.00	0.00	938.59	8,858.81	52,201.62
Essex Combined	28,752.39	4,782.56	4,469.33	574.50	438.00	0.00	619.93	6,240.00	45,876.71
Richmond Combined	19.054.92	3,700.55	4,814.80	451.05	600.00	0.00	793.20	3,600.00	33,014.52
15 District Totals	47,807.31	8,483.11	9,284.13	1,025.55	1,038.00	0.00	1,413.13	9,840.00	78,891.23
Culpeper Combined	9,937.08	2,124.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,061.36
Fluvanna Combined	27,108.15	4,545.16	1,268.94	429.00	686.00	0.00	210.69	2,945.00	37,192.94
Goochland Combined	29,912.76	5,933.33	3,630.50	172.50	600.00	0.00	278.70	8,085.00	48,612.79

Greene Combined	2,622.84	560.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,183.48
Louisa Combined	49,017.72	11,510.00	6,831.33	688.50	879.00	0.00	347.24	9,517.53	78,791.32
Madison Combined	22,994.16	5,215.21	6,029.96	343.20	360.00	0.00	147.23	2,833.00	37,922.76
Orange Combined	44,501.40	10,282.34	7,662.18	1,366.35	750.00	0.00	969.53	9,310.87	74,842.67
16 District Totals	186,094.11	40,170.96	25,422.91	2,999.55	3,275.00	0.00	1,953.39	32,691.40	292,607.32
Rappahannock Combined	18,793.47	3,751.28	786.86	378.29	150.00	0.00	235.15	2,775.00	26,870.05
20 District Totals	18,793.47	3,751.28	786.86	378.29	150.00	0.00	235.15	2,775.00	26,870.05
Roanoke Combined	14,064.60	2,967.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,032.04
Salem Combined	32,774.62	12,848.11	1,599.30	802.20	1,050.00	0.00	2,274.27	12,470.00	63,818.50
23 District Totals	46,839.22	15,815.55	1,599.30	802.20	1,050.00	0.00	2,274.27	12,470.00	80,850.54
Bedford Combined	43,634.90	5,274.68	3,252.10	1,213.03	1,114.00	0.00	2,632.86	24,253.00	81,374.57
Bedford City Combined	483.79	253.18	133.50	221.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,092.46
24 District Totals	44,118.69	5,527.86	3,385.60	1,435.02	1,114.00	0.00	2,632.86	24,253.00	82,467.03
Alleghany Combined	92,771.62	19,439.09	3,046.20	1,410.60	1,050.00	0.00	781.08	13,830.00	132,328.59
Augusta Combined	9,617.88	2,056.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,673.92
Bath Combined	20,947.08	4,433.06	0.00	277.00	225.00	0.00	334.40	1,815.00	28,031.54
Botetourt Combined	88,370.73	20,659.64	1,902.20	1,589.12	1,275.00	0.00	1,014.87	14,440.00	129,251.56
Craig Combined	14,001.00	2,493.18	798.14	651.48	166.25	0.00	191.72	675.00	18,976.77
Highland Combined	13,554.33	2,389.88	1,043.50	479.85	90.00	0.00	438.01	347.27	18,342.84
Rockbridge Combined	52,600.73	9,385.23	3,015.58	754.10	675.00	0.00	964.43	4,112.50	71,507.57
Buena Vista Combined	9,263.19	3,200.85	1,622.97	247.35	525.00	0.00	458.36	4,335.00	19,652.72
Clifton Forge Combined	13,507.02	4,223.66	946.46	221.25	300.00	0.00	297.83	3,395.00	22,891.22
Lexington Combined	7,205.30	2,940.59	1,476.70	206.40	0.00	0.00	126.51	2,085.00	14.040.50
25 District Totals	321,838.88	71,221.22	13,851.75	5,837.15	4,306.25	0.00	4,607.21	45,034.77	466,697.23
Carroll Combined	62,091.12	14,979.87	7,235.58	381.21	923.00	0.00	549.83	12,920.00	99,080.61
Floyd Combined	25,082.88	3,524.10	2,026.72	885.90	300.00	0.00	789.05	4,590.00	37,198.65
Grayson Combined	36,762.50	7,663.62	5,912.72	549.04	1,256.00	0.00	1,462.49	6,730.00	60,336.37
Montgomery Combined	119,689.84	24,186.97	4,210.50	1,604.12	1,877.09	0.00	2,521.95	20,439.63	174,530.10
Pulaski Combined	63,619.50	11,889.39	778.50	1,709.34	1,445.00	0.00	1,445.19	42,683.16	123,570.08
Wythe Combined	58,459.73	11,745.32	0.00	1,945.21	0.00	0.00	2,430.15	390.00	74,970.41
Galax Combined	12,505.60	1,645.50	969.98	722.94	0.00	0.00	512.47	10,170.74	26,527.23
Radford Combined	23,441.10	8,172.10	4,865.31	162.75	665.00	0.00	1,065.00	4,785.05	43,156.31
27 District Totals	401,652.27	83,806.87	25,999.31	7,960.51	6,466.09	0.00	10,776.13	102,708.58	639,369.76
Bland Combined	22,899.42	4,449.49	1,107.56	617.93	450.00	0.00	312.82	3,189.70	33,026.92
Buchanan Combined	71,080.68	15,580.73	2,267.50	853.90	600.00	0.00	255.72	26,455.90	117,094.43
Dickenson Combined	43,306.49	8,231.54	1,892.73	1,679.42	375.00	0.00	248.43	14,805.00	70,538.61
Giles Combined	48,048.64	10,156.38	3,733.48	2,875.96	450.00	0.00	2,042.98	12,289.09	79,596.53
Russell Combined	57,643.04	10,874.39	3,373.86	93.63	1,350.00	0.00	433.49	17,711.95	91,480.36
29 District Totals	242,978.27	49,292.53	12,375.13	6,120.84	3,225.00	0.00	3,293.44	74,451.64	391,736.85

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH EXPENDITURES SUMMARY
JULY, 1978–JUNE, 1979

Court	Salaries	Fringe Benefits	Wages	Travel	Postage	Printing	Supplies	Other	Total Expenditures
Lee Combined	50,331.38	10,960.65	5,184.54	829.02	525.00	0.00	764.38	8,137.50	76,732.47
Scott Combined	41,476.23	89,149.95	3,888.60	700.52	645.00	0.00	866.95	16,190.00	71,917.25
Wise Combined	100,130.99	22,179.08	6,634.34	1,422.47	900.00	0.00	2,268.60	38,431.53	171,967.01
30 District Totals	191,938.60	41,289.68	15,707.48	2,952.01	2,070.00	0.00	3,899.93	62,759.03	320,616.73
Accomack Combined	32,563.01	3,685.64	1,111.96	816.00	1,184.00	0.00	916.71	15,751.40	56,028.72
Northampton Combined	62,747.18	12,072.01	2,425.50	393.15	652.00	0.00	996.23	19,355.00	98,641.07
2A District Totals	95,310.19	15,757.65	3,537.46	1,209.15	1,836.00	0.00	1,912.94	35,106.40	154,669.79
Combined District Court Totals	2,269,525.38	482,537.03	155,454.44	42,238.74	39,471.84	0.00	47,546.56	671,841.00	3,708,614.99
District Court Totals	10,370,676.02	2,698,626.47	816,494.20	98,887.78	232,546.06	403.40	370,891.62	3,540,491.83	18,129,017.38
State Totals	13,684,608.11	3,067,925.23	816,494.20	102,010.64	235,426.06	403.40	374,603.71	3,549,576.31	21,831,047.66

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

The Commonwealth Revenue Summary reflects all monies collected by the District Courts that are paid to the Commonwealth. In addition, the expenditure paid by the state to support the District Courts in each locality is provided, and the relationship of this expenditure to the revenue is calculated.

The total Commonwealth Revenue for each court is listed, as well as a detail breakdown by revenue category. Miscellaneous revenues include confiscated money, liquidated damages, weighing fees, game replacement, blood tests, etc. The total expenditures include both district court and magistrate expenses (see Commonwealth Expenditures Summary). The "% EXP OF REV" column is calculated by dividing the total expenditure by the total revenue; i.e., any court whose expenditures exceed revenues will show a percentage of over 100.

Please note that for the purposes of this report, all dollar figures have been rounded to the nearest whole dollar amount. Therefore, due to rounding in some instances it may appear that figures are not totalled accurately.

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY, 1979 - JUNE, 1979

COURT	Court Fines & Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appointed Attorney	Weighing & Liq. Damages	Misc.	Total Comwealth Revenue	Total Exp.	% Exp. of Rev.
Other Revenues and Expenses	12	5	8	12	3	4	8	5	10	13	80	30,815	
Chesapeake General	$ 61,771	$ 11,264	$ 0	$ 28,369	$ 55,735	$ 15,930	$ 8,914	3,325	89	385	185,784	340,843	183
Chesapeake Juvenile	13,502	675	0	2,024	3,413	1,260	920	1,942	50	0	23,787	230,296	968
01 District Totals	75,274	11,939	0	30,393	59,148	17,190	9,835	5,267	139	385	209,572	571,139	272
Virginia Beach General	141,427	26,936	0	63,530	114,445	14,810	8,916	150	15,900	4,437	390,552	499,939	128
Virginia Beach Juvenile	7,935	2,525	0	5,175	11,645	100	468	965	0	0	28,813	218,431	758
02 District Totals	149,362	29,461	0	68,705	126,090	14,910	9,384	1,115	15,900	4,437	419,365	718,370	171
Portsmouth General	47,952	9,893	0	8,827	43,364	7,358	8,535	1,988	0	250	128,168	348,395	271
Portsmouth Juvenile	1,647	417	0	406	1,895	30	573	1,015	0	0	5,983	184,960	91
03 District Totals	49,599	10,310	0	9,233	45,259	7,388	9,108	3,003	0	250	134,151	533,355	397
Norfolk Juvenile	10,552	578	0	675	3,025	1,354	280	0	0	3,519	19,984	495,489	479
Norfolk - Criminal General	101,511	3,561	0	22,077	130	33,815	13,725	1,759	0	0	176,578	314,795	178
Norfolk - Traffic General	105,020	0	0	9,361	187,525	690	2,672	0	0	630	305,899	174,372	57
Norfolk-Civil General	3,810	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	3,862	178,608	624
04 District Totals	220,893	4,139	0	32,113	190,680	35,859	16,730	1,759	0	4,149	506,324	1,163,266	230
Isle of Wight General	107,140	3,137	44,620	10,172	15,922	1,830	1,158	420	8,991	820	194,211	71,493	36
Isle of Wight Juvenile	4,494	139	2,137	292	425	380	174	207	0	0	8,248	29,601	358
Southampton Combined	87,611	3,121	40,078	8,736	15,280	890	624	665	5,479	787	163,272	75,077	45
Franklin City General	1,809	1,226	0	3,996	5,680	801	440	87	100	0	14,139	22,578	160
Franklin City Juvenile	195	90	0	170	235	180	101	0	0	0	971	22,103	276
Suffolk General	165,153	8,916	0	28,028	34,928	4,186	4,425	1,974	123,323	2,300	373,236	171,769	46
Suffolk General	4,110	355	0	1,000	1,090	515	453	1,927	0	0	9,450	44,764	473
05 District Totals	370,513	16,984	86,835	52,394	73,560	8,782	7,376	5,280	137,894	3,908	763,529	437,389	57
Brunswick Combined	268,763	5,904	98,366	19,835	39,700	1,610	9,057	581	93,781	14,025	551,624	120,803	21
Greensville Combined	93,996	2,361	33,599	7,011	13,900	780	1,884	28	10,154	2,197	165,912	69,956	42
Prince George Combined	87,558	4,799	60,023	12,500	26,960	943	3,354	1,465	4,524	2,750	204,878	153,133	74
Surry Combined	11,404	394	6,113	1,412	1,797	160	231	153	994	500	23,159	28,950	125
Sussex Combined	107,622	3,467	43,845	8,790	19,167	910	1,906	775	7,681	2,490	196,654	94,220	47
Emporia Combined	7,620	636	0	3,572	3,522	489	1,307	225	40	4,034	21,445	42,969	200
Hopewell Combined	27,073	1,455	0	5,342	7,885	2,370	1,698	705	0	3,755	50,283	107,873	214
06 District Totals	604,038	19,016	241,948	58,465	112,931	7,262	19,438	3,932	117,174	29,751	1,213,957	617,906	50
Newport News Juvenile	831	247	0	1,114	530	270	465	105	0	149	3,711	272,364	734
Newport News - Criminal General	41,338	334	0	5,768	475	4,390	7,177	1,520	0	213	61,215	297.951	487
Newport News - Traffic General	44,782	13,457	0	29,077	71,729	0	4,315	0	0	3,375	166,735	-5,030	3
Newport News - Civil General	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,652	0
07 District Totals	86,951	14,038	0	35,959	72,734	4,660	11,957	1,625	0	3,737	231,662	667,937	288
Hampton General	115,278	13,231	0	32,953	62,320	4,220	8,045	1,249	0	4,210	241,507	280,857	116
Hampton Juvenile	24,672	874	0	2,032	3,215	0	435	970	0	0	32,198	210,035	652
08 District Totals	139,950	14,105	0	34,985	65,535	4,220	8,480	2,219	0	4,210	273,705	490,893	179
Charles City General	7,138	230	3,552	792	760	240	180	575	1,532	275	15,275	17,360	113
Charles City Juvenile	283	13	216	38	50	80	48	254	0	0	982	7,268	739

Gloucester General	58,003	2,484	29,932	6,541	11,965	700	1,465	1,197	1,005	580	113,873	54,443	47
Gloucester Juvenile	3,764	121	1,254	253	570	50	15	175	0	0	6,202	62,103	1
King and Queen General	17,081	649	7,300	1,572	2,985	10	337	670	786	100	31,491	21,364	67
King and Queen Juvenile	629	26	324	60	120	60	27	75	0	0	1,321	10,598	802
King William General	24,199	1,365	15,819	3,535	6,695	60	1,001	545	1,370	15	54,604	44,000	80
King William Juvenile	1,326	59	666	114	265	50	18	266	0	0	2,764	16,590	600
Mathews General	11,923	341	4,590	1,040	1,580	90	378	75	0	50	20,068	18,378	92
Mathews Juvenile	956	24	242	48	115	0	3	0	0	8	1,396	14,671	50
Middlesex General	19,382	669	8,220	1,845	3,080	130	516	480	58	25	34,407	20,303	59
Middlesex Juvenile	1,320	33	350	69	150	30	17	420	0	0	2,389	14,592	610
New Kent General	113,158	4,039	42,833	8,736	19,030	260	333	1,325	1,944	25	191,685	53,007	27
New Kent Juvenile	3,304	93	1,006	194	465	70	36	275	0	10	5,453	10,549	193
York General	89,319	3,773	45,097	9,584	16,895	1,530	823	4,417	6,870	260	178,569	91,868	51
York Juvenile	7,343	286	3,068	603	1,330	250	62	1,615	0	1,000	15,557	48,139	309
Williamsburg General	64,802	3,456	38,217	10,173	16,425	230	1,368	2,005	4,188	1,175	142,040	111,416	78
Williamsburg Juvenile	3,299	191	1,590	354	930	60	132	516	0	25	7,097	58,606	825
09 District Totals	427,231	17,853	204,280	45,555	83,410	3,900	6,760	14,885	17,753	3,548	825,176	675,261	81
Appomattox General	35,199	2,136	22,898	5,082	8,085	430	294	925	456	390	75,946	47,758	62
Appomattox Juvenile	1,914	92	1,302	192	480	40	72	75	0	25	4,192	26,136	623
Buckingham Combined	29,239	1,284	17,269	3,753	6,020	450	174	944	624	255	60,012	54,207	90
Charlotte General	55,832	2,099	28,218	6,100	10,875	120	956	0	1,471	11,160	116,832	32,961	28
Charlotte Juvenile	1,062	58	1,032	0	285	80	78	0	0	0	2,595	29,285	128
Cumberland Combined	23,835	1,031	13,573	2,837	4,787	484	199	458	299	516	48,019	55,106	114
Halifax General	121,453	5,115	69,414	15,512	25,869	10	1,755	306	2,548	31,311	273,295	105,130	38
Halifax Juvenile	4,208	256	3,740	746	1,255	710	342	0	0	0	11,257	52,285	464
Lunenburg Combined	21,434	1,270	19,242	4,326	6,570	320	618	670	2,607	10,355	67,413	68,289	101
Mecklenburg General	173,098	7,191	98,729	20,978	36,890	0	3,526	0	2,077	47,895	390,385	119,041	30
Mecklenburg Juvenile	3,431	178	3,140	628	765	730	369	0	0	10	9,251	58,283	630
Prince Edward Combined	44,809	2,683	42,905	9,459	14,537	2,069	2,025	2,413	974	33,620	155,494	102,222	65
10 District Totals	515,515	23,443	321,464	69,616	116,418	5,443	10,408	5,791	11,056	135,537	1,214,693	750,709	61
Amelia Combined	50,799	1,458	19,941	4,248	7,355	555	453	53	250	108	85,220	55,249	64
Dinwiddie Combined	125,180	3,437	44,031	9,231	17,690	1,610	1,573	1,009	4,131	439	208,333	118,562	56
Nottoway Combined	49,446	2,352	35,059	7,713	11,594	1,713	1,084	788	869	918	111,538	89,391	80
Powhatan Combined	36,007	1,174	14,956	3,020	5,590	580	459	390	1,528	1,050	64,754	53,901	83
Petersburg General	52,073	6,307	7,813	26,452	34,700	7,968	4,726	4,996	0	7,336	152,372	228,404	149
Petersburg Juvenile	75	16	0	0	80	0	3	3	0	0	177	114,548	716
11 District Totals	313,580	14,744	121,801	50,664	77,009	12,427	8,298	7,239	6,778	9,853	622,396	660,058	106
Chesterfield General	252,947	15,967	211,670	35,448	81,220	5,290	5,226	2,286	1,015	10,290	621,359	340,499	54
Chesterfield Juvenile	6,529	303	3,601	720	1,475	480	168	675	0	65	14,016	145,905	40
Colonial Heights Combined	15,790	1,138	0	4,077	6,065	1,385	1,418	980	0	924	31,777	68,779	216
12 District Totals	275,267	17,408	215,271	40,245	88,760	7,155	6,812	3,941	1,015	11,279	667,153	555,184	83
Richmond Juvenile	3,340	346	0	0	1,729	2,195	0	3,225	0	3,238	14,074	401,396	852
Richmond - Criminal General	146,043	1,865	0	10,062	3,135	35,764	245	18,072	0	44	215,232	207,109	96
Richmond - Traffic General	46,002	18,279	0	39,491	71,920	0	1,267	750	90	3,008	180,807	117,637	65
Richmond - Civil General	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164,322	0
Richmond - Manchester General	96,923	6,878	0	17,388	34,915	13,720	120	9,250	0	865	180,060	104,529	58
13 District Totals	292,309	27,368	0	66,942	111,699	51,679	1,632	31,297	90	7,155	590,173	994,995	168
Henrico General	178,387	21,162	340,964	47,184	104,625	10,645	22,073	4,107	67,148	2,444	798,740	522,763	65
Henrico Juvenile	13,940	1,137	12,926	2,532	5,215	1,530	514	362	47	0	38,204	218,193	571
14 District Totals	192,328	22,299	353,890	49,716	109,840	12,175	22,587	4,469	67,195	2,444	836,945	740,957	88
Caroline General	127,793	3,878	46,820	10,133	19,385	1,145	1,092	658	1,262	365	212,532	94,434	44
Caroline Juvenile	4,260	79	2,035	264	370	840	144	855	0	400	9,247	20,730	224
Essex Combined	38,649	1,697	22,814	4,831	8,531	1,468	408	349	1,486	195	80,430	49,377	61
Hanover General	136,405	5,609	67,885	14,449	27,925	1,500	1,575	0	2,039	266	257,654	172,269	66

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY, 1979 - JUNE, 1979

COURT	Court Fines & Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appointed Attorney	Weighing & Liq. Damages	Misc.	Total Comwealth Revenue	Total Exp.	% Exp. of Rev.
Hanover Juvenile	8,277	321	4,536	82	1,480	280	3	150	0	0	15,129	57,563	380
King George General	119,967	3,590	42,822	8,735	17,410	90	1,299	300	54,850	418	249,482	79,755	31
King George Juvenile	3,042	71	1,090	186	345	250	54	60	0	180	5,278	25,410	481
Lancaster General	24,278	800	12,828	2,855	3,425	840	301	572	0	430	46,330	35,323	76
Lancaster Juvenile	2,952	72	1,091	46	300	200	54	0	0	0	4,715	15,838	335
Northumberland General	12,862	461	6,905	1,618	1,635	360	150	0	0	325	24,316	27,635	113
Northumberland Juvenile	1,738	48	840	50	185	230	57	0	0	0	3,148	12,164	386
Richmond Combined	22,960	932	12,776	2,587	4,445	1,066	433	824	587	175	46,786	37,424	79
Spotsylvania General	226,280	6,008	72,810	15,309	29,515	3,060	1,995	320	5,732	481	361,512	104,462	28
Spotsylvania Juvenile	7,874	170	2,853	439	875	450	219	475	0	0	13,356	32,227	241
Stafford General	191,404	6,093	73,805	15,506	30,847	785	2,220	2,620	1,843	535	325,659	124,535	38
Stafford Juvenile	14,033	234	6,023	561	1,170	540	151	672	0	0	23,384	37,133	158
Westmoreland General	37,223	1,178	20,031	4,379	6,100	981	1,116	1,283	112	235	72,639	48,862	67
Westmoreland Juvenile	2,937	112	1,166	74	340	338	0	0	0	0	4,967	25,052	504
Fredericksburg General	32,219	1,545	0	7,654	7,224	2,543	1,779	810	0	130	53,905	50,164	93
Fredericksburg Juvenile	5,376	109	0	270	545	260	98	915	0	157	7,730	38,556	498
15 District Totals	1,020,535	33,007	399,133	90,032	162,052	17,226	13,149	10,863	67,911	4,293	1,818,205	1,088,924	59
Albemarle General	129,875	7,003	88,040	19,183	33,140	3,522	1,491	4,531	1,612	513	288,912	151,953	52
Albemarle Juvenile	6,827	368	4,444	774	1,640	447	252	1,087	0	0	15,839	65,338	412
Culpeper General	66,251	3,040	47,105	10,502	15,950	1,790	2,469	75	2,581	304	150,068	81,486	54
Culpeper Juvenile	4,257	216	2,930	616	900	780	246	35	0	0	9,980	32,394	324
Fluvanna Combined	24,303	897	11,481	2,607	3,665	460	248	625	337	896	45,520	42,526	93
Goochland Combined	66,984	2,575	29,411	6,189	12,275	810	18	84	1,507	0	119,853	64,337	53
Greene General	34,872	1,200	14,077	3,029	5,860	720	318	478	0	23	60,578	28,496	47
Greene Juvenile	1,966	54	948	62	235	280	93	0	0	3	3,641	19,656	539
Louisa Combined	91,122	3,051	37,101	7,812	14,915	2,080	1,337	25	2,239	1,034	160,717	89,668	55
Madison Combined	47,959	1,515	18,507	3,923	7,910	230	972	0	0	19	81,036	43,675	53
Orange Combined	40,356	1,900	29,217	6,236	9,580	520	2,718	275	0	1,150	91,953	93,400	101
Charlottesville General	17,783	3,736	0	17,366	17,927	5,771	3,632	9,664	0	47	75,926	166,007	218
Charlottesville Juvenile	1,495	221	0	618	1,060	663	237	2,251	0	15	6,560	80,254	223
16 District Totals	534,053	25,776	283,264	78,921	125,057	18,073	14,031	19,130	8,276	4,005	1,110,589	959,198	86
Arlington General	48,741	18,864	0	79,256	96,665	3,490	1,286	0	3,305	0	251,608	185,619	73
Arlington Juvenile	8,284	613	0	1,387	3,065	50	0	0	0	0	13,400	207,215	546
17 District Totals	57,026	19,477	0	80,643	99,730	3,540	1,286	0	3,305	0	265,008	392,834	148
Alexandria General	82,750	12,100	0	26,773	57,085	2,080	531	3,960	0	717	185,996	137,418	73
Alexandria Juvenile	700	410	0	184	2,050	220	0	0	0	0	3,564	184,958	519
18 District Totals	83,450	12,510	0	26,957	59,135	2,300	531	3,960	0	717	189,560	322,378	170
Fairfax General	545,312	59,617	779,597	169,533	299,160	19,925	1,810	26,970	149,055	6,501	2,057,482	958,748	46
Fairfax Juvenile	61,034	6,513	63,745	13,534	32,510	1,280	0	3,125	0	0	181,742	470,728	259
Fairfax City General	11,872	3,016	0	0	15,235	540	60	685	0	0	31,409	-38,366	122
Falls Church General	3,160	3,423	0	0	17,455	800	170	930	0	2,163	28,101	21,598	76
Falls Church Juvenile	1,025	172	0	0	850	50	0	0	0	0	2,097	21,156	8
19 District Totals	622,405	72,741	843,343	183,067	365,210	22,595	2,040	31,710	149,055	8,665	2,300,833	1,433,865	62
Fauquier General	132,719	4,750	57,838	12,223	24,185	1,680	1,560	2.391	4.190	720	242,257	124,977	52

Fauquier Juvenile	7,464	318	4,164	0	1,565	80	87	307	0	0	13,985	35,186	251
Loudoun General	150,669	6,654	85,526	18,497	33,230	1,480	3,427	1,620	16,224	2,866	320,195	125,683	39
Loudoun Juvenile	17,216	563	7,051	26	2,535	85	89	1,405	0	263	29,233	87,624	299
Rappahannock Combined	28,593	840	9,440	1,941	4,045	239	220	752	0	526	46,597	30,082	64
20 District Totals	336,662	13,125	164,020	32,688	65,560	3,564	5,383	6,475	20,414	4,375	652,269	403,555	61
Henry General	135,160	3,630	85,221	21,392	19,428	6,926	3,576	2,487	5,875	1,058	284,754	199,852	70
Henry Juvenile	12,105	288	8,098	0	1,357	1,879	649	181	0	4	24,562	67,091	273
Patrick General	37,620	911	14,224	3,306	4,445	310	488	607	206	319	62,437	78,052	125
Patrick Juvenile	4,875	112	2,703	1	480	700	156	160	0	277	9,464	20,986	221
Martinsville Juvenile	7,449	181	4,061	0	635	2,265	1,148	1,037	0	25	16,802	66,233	394
21 District Totals	197,211	5,122	114,309	24,699	26,345	12,080	6,017	4,472	6,081	1,683	398,022	432,217	108
Franklin General	77,907	3,304	46,703	10,302	15,760	2,170	1,404	320	6,518	1,387	165,777	91,558	55
Franklin Juvenile	7,132	180	3,663	0	900	180	135	596	0	620	13,406	45,978	342
Pittsylvania General	117,282	4,561	67,315	15,567	22,055	2,712	1,617	1,308	7,585	852	240,855	129,370	53
Pittsylvania Juvenile	11,638	233	4,642	915	1,255	910	495	1,132	0	0	21,220	89,595	422
Danville General	1,405	3,726	0	20,844	20,640	40	5,119	158	184	855	52,971	118,517	223
Danville Juvenile	2,280	339	0	332	1,695	710	270	0	0	0	5,626	102,683	825
22 District Totals	217,644	12,343	122,324	47,960	62,305	6,722	9,040	3,514	14,287	3,714	499,856	577,704	115
Roanoke General	98,618	4,664	65,588	11,117	23,720	3,946	2,033	755	7,633	2,622	220,696	168,737	76
Roanoke Juvenile	5,830	467	6,756	1,150	2,365	350	198	1,298	0	56	18,470	64,757	350
Roanoke City General	102,696	13,432	0	32,618	63,069	10,101	9,167	2,129	22	53,768	287,003	255,182	88
Roanoke City Juvenile	21,158	963	0	2,348	4,137	780	165	612	0	0	30,163	195,078	646
Salem Combined	15,862	1,820	0	5,742	9,169	2,335	1,011	1,238	407	1,053	38,637	76,194	197
23 District Totals	244,164	21,346	72,344	52,975	102,460	17,512	12,574	6,032	8,062	57,499	594,971	759,948	127
Amherst General	62,407	2,533	34,960	7,979	12,090	1,575	883	1,315	7,227	235	131,205	94,425	71
Amherst Juvenile	3,760	164	2,226	322	780	250	120	55	0	5	7,682	52,419	682
Bedford Combined	101,616	3,975	54,409	11,810	19,680	1,597	2,094	3,561	3,203	1,914	203,859	96,642	47
Campbell General	121,425	4,767	67,988	15,128	24,060	1,902	2,242	3,911	1,657	789	243,871	147,033	60
Campbell Juvenile	5,804	264	3,639	586	1,305	480	255	225	0	1,000	13,558	92,975	685
Nelson General	56,670	2,030	24,904	5,311	10,170	330	588	650	88	231	100,973	50,742	50
Nelson Juvenile	1,605	70	930	116	295	150	33	102	0	0	3,301	24,369	738
Bedford City Combined	0	60	0	168	300	0	69	0	0	22	619	14,555	24
Lynchburg General	35,348	9,777	0	32,377	43,925	5,855	4,229	275	58	2,370	134,214	178,184	132
Lynchburg Juvenile	921	625	0	1,484	3,005	580	351	468	0	165	7,599	87,991	157
Waynesboro General	17,026	1,683	0	7,719	8,311	879	906	893	0	30	37,448	34,312	91
Waynesboro Juvenile	2,252	149	0	350	695	250	87	165	0	0	3,948	38,716	980
24 District Totals	408,835	26,097	189,057	83,352	124,616	13,848	11,858	11,620	12,233	6,762	888,280	912,370	102
Alleghany Combined	82,401	2,671	38,450	8,272	14,070	1,130	1,734	2,242	12,204	337	163,513	154,356	94
Augusta General	166,485	6,029	78,320	16,639	31,221	2,220	1,496	75	1,553	801	304,840	136,730	45
Augusta Juvenile	9,579	302	3,983	768	1,365	630	180	455	0	4	17,267	58,645	339
Bath Combined	34,382	796	10,336	2,419	3,345	360	459	310	7,223	917	60,550	35,823	59
Botetourt Combined	295,787	5,299	86,596	15,787	27,615	1,509	6,812	1,055	139,764	424	580,651	175,822	30
Craig Combined	12,374	320	4,014	826	1,085	350	199	200	0	334	19,704	20,750	105
Highland Combined	12,164	312	3,947	811	1,360	40	204	0	86	415	19,340	20,729	107
Rockbridge Combined	117,556	3,660	50,418	11,003	19,380	1,280	1,945	450	9,892	117	215,703	85,869	39
Buena Vista Combined	6,831	349	0	1,986	1,405	801	521	237	0	115	12,246	27,953	228
Clifton Forge Combined	8,472	408	0	1,659	1,995	600	516	160	0	225	14,036	30,920	220
Lexington Combined	1,485	616	0	1,512	2,855	220	429	0	0	0	7,117	17,844	250
Staunton General	9,953	1,614	0	6,772	8,880	2,825	1,227	238	0	220	31,729	60,819	191
Staunton Juvenile	2,319	196	0	562	915	310	148	680	0	0	5,130	40,893	797
25 District Totals	759,792	22,573	276,067	69,021	115,491	12,275	15,872	6,102	170,724	3,910	1,451,831	867,161	59
Clarke General	29,591	909	11,785	2,111	4,390	0	774	50	788	386	50,784	38,854	76
Clarke Juvenile	1,323	81	831	118	245	90	27	150	0	25	2,890	19,947	690
Frederick General	204,522	8,275	92,637	19,354	29,970	1,022	1,190	1,641	120,952	3,991	483,556	101,165	20

DISTRICT COURTS
COMMONWEALTH REVENUE SUMMARY
JULY [illegible]979 - JUNE, 1979

COURT	Court Fines & Forfeitures	Summons Fee	Trial Fee	Filing Fee	DMV	CICF	Costs Collected	Court Appointed Attorney	Weighing & Liq. Damages	Misc.	Total Comwealth Revenue	Total Exp.	% Exp. of Rev.
Frederick Juvenile	9,595	427	3,851	673	1,445	250	60	80	63	75	16,521	38,496	233
Page General	31,102	1,161	23,042	5,181	6,195	1,720	2,093	624	0	668	71,787	57,864	80
Page Juvenile	2,747	158	1,735	261	495	0	114	0	0	200	5,710	35,317	618
Rockingham General	302,793	13,175	166,301	36,527	66,040	1,370	5,887	157	1,609	274	594,135	182,703	31
Rockingham Juvenile	13,717	638	7,075	1,000	2,720	0	96	0	0	5	25,252	52,129	206
Shenandoah General	111,238	3,305	44,736	9,770	16,190	793	1,524	75	720	1,518	189,871	77,173	40
Shenandoah Juvenile	4,471	200	1,870	378	630	0	0	0	0	97	7,646	28,006	366
Warren General	57,282	2,660	39,716	8,349	12,727	1,720	2,060	992	152	661	126,320	64,601	51
Warren Juvenile	3,336	263	2,282	312	785	60	36	350	0	5	7,429	36,425	490
Harrisonburg Juvenile	779	171	0	240	685	0	46	75	0	0	1,996	50,296	2,519
Winchester General	19,254	2,125	0	8,170	10,505	1,480	1,276	1,484	0	1,230	45,524	42,550	93
Winchester Juvenile	0	252	0	318	705	130	30	0	0	0	1,435	46,822	261
26 District Totals	791,755	33,801	395,863	92,763	153,727	8,635	15,213	5,678	124,285	9,138	1,630,862	872,356	53
Carroll Combined	96,220	3,020	39,077	8,432	15,222	1,425	1,194	2,930	1,892	1,053	170,468	114,121	66
Floyd Combined	13,366	512	7,758	1,623	2,695	280	428	730	1,439	111	28,943	43,857	151
Grayson Combined	33,377	1,053	16,101	3,474	5,601	1,160	1,373	450	46	1,212	63,847	74,193	116
Montgomery Combined	111,648	7,636	84,956	17,914	32,223	3,354	2,160	4,618	2,950	2,278	269,739	229,294	85
Pulaski Combined	88,623	3,276	57,107	13,503	16,850	5,129	4,616	3,201	0	3,478	195,784	161,498	82
Wythe Combined	89,623	2,311	46,576	10,510	15,555	2,610	2,417	605	1,042	1,029	172,279	123,598	71
Galax Combined	4,708	447	20	3,079	2,350	2,296	1,994	425	0	507	15,827	39,987	252
Radford Combined	8,245	409	0	3,339	2,141	654	71	682	0	215	15,757	51,585	327
27 District Totals	445,812	18,665	251,596	61,877	92,637	16,908	14,254	13,641	7,369	9,884	932,647	838,134	89
Smyth General	87,285	2,649	41,635	9,117	13,565	2,760	2,397	15	1,477	1,728	162,629	91,816	56
Smyth Juvenile	9,229	255	3,651	0	705	1,160	167	337	0	100	15,604	36,086	231
Washington General	143,445	5,042	70,947	14,770	27,460	4,420	3,532	2,938	11,207	2,901	286,664	137,422	47
Washington Juvenile	10,538	228	4,178	0	982	1,315	160	912	0	25	18,338	46,914	255
Bristol General	23,819	1,989	0	6,337	9,685	1,120	1,793	75	936	1,200	46,955	77,579	165
Bristol Juvenile	3,984	238	156	0	810	805	48	477	0	15	6,533	41,620	637
28 District Totals	278,302	10,401	120,567	30,225	53,207	11,580	8,097	4,754	13,620	5,970	536,724	431,439	80
Bland Combined	133,412	2,122	31,177	6,228	14,593	164	4,746	629	92,345	511	285,928	42,974	15
Buchanan Combined	64,895	2,254	47,612	11,646	11,260	1,785	2,652	1,473	61,715	577	205,870	137,021	66
Dickenson Combined	22,508	796	18,531	4,630	4,105	0	3,186	204	26,027	726	80,714	85,877	106
Giles Combined	44,571	1,812	25,440	5,392	9,275	400	2,319	906	1,970	696	92,782	95,503	102
Russell Combined	60,181	1,782	31,269	6,99[illegible]	9,990	100	5,535	754	61,247	1,131	178,988	115,966	64
Tazewell General	87,055	2,356	48,784	11,035	12,922	2,307	5,893	3,229	101,151	1,825	276,558	134,050	48
Tazewell Juvenile	11,172	186	4,635	264	740	1,485	346	1,075	0	0	19,905	67,162	337
29 District Totals	423,796	11,308	207,450	46,194	62,885	6,241	24,679	8,270	344,456	5,467	1,140,749	678,556	59
Lee Combined	42,549	1,443	20,859	4,708	7,348	620	990	600	11,462	5,880	96,461	98,049	101
Scott Combined	80,518	2,234	33,627	6,865	12,445	550	2,984	675	2,833	11,683	154,416	90,909	58
Wise Combined	60,129	3,212	65,210	14,536	15,435	6,372	5,034	153	65,346	18,934	254,365	208,688	82
30 District Totals	183,196	6,889	119,697	26,110	35,228	7,542	9,008	1,428	79,642	36,498	505,242	397,647	78

Prince William General	356,058	20,033	256,379	58,717	97,815	2,855	13,325	3,482	277,408	5,051	1,091,124	404,625	37
Prince William Juvenile	39,053	1,445	19,543	761	7,718	1,440	312	5,585	11	0	75,869	268,669	354
31 District Totals	395,111	21,478	275,922	59,478	105,533	4,295	13,637	9,067	277,420	5,051	1,166,994	673,294	57
Accomack Combined	104,788	3,979	50,224	10,532	20,580	2,075	1,476	3,507	96,881	744	294,787	72,175	24
Northampton Combined	77,524	1,991	26,548	5,555	10,555	1,087	1,212	2,099	958	342	127,873	109,059	85
2A District Totals	182,312	5,970	76,772	16,087	31,135	3,162	2,688	5,606	97,839	1,087	422,660	181,234	43
State Totals	10,894,883	615,741	5,457,225	1,748,046	3,175,389	381,152	328,170	244,149	1,779,984	389,374	25,014,117	21,831,048	87

DISTRICT COURTS LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY

July, 1978 - June, 1979

The Local Revenue Summary lists all monies collected by the District Courts that are retained by the local jurisdictions.

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Chesapeake General	$ 311,285.40	$ 208,822.11	$ 46,772.00	$ 6,696.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	7,978.25	581,553.76
Chesapeake Juvenile	8,731.00	11,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,852.00
01 District Totals	320,016.40	219,943.11	46,772.00	6,696.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,978.25	601,405.76
Virginia Beach General	684,351.00	418,849.00	75,348.50	17,032.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,195,581.00
Virginia Beach Juvenile	55,824.50	27,898.50	7.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	83,780.00
02 District Totals	740,175.50	446,747.50	75,355.50	17,032.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	1,279,361.00
Portsmouth General	293,997.75	233,733.25	0.00	8,499.50	0.00	0.00	4,854.00	0.00	541,084.50
Portsmouth Juvenile	13,645.00	7,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383.00	50.00	21,080.00
03 District Totals	307,642.75	240,735.25	0.00	8,499.50	0.00	0.00	5,237.00	50.00	562,164.50
Norfolk Juvenile	15,006.75	11,459.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	234.25	26,700.00
Norfolk - Criminal General	162,779.50	109,193.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	272,122.75
Norfolk - Traffic General	502,051.00	501,673.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,003,724.75
Norfolk - Civil General	0.00	269,905.00	52.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	269,957.50
04 District Totals	679,837.25	892,231.00	52.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	234.25	1,572,505.00
Isle of Wight General	4,036.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,036.00
Isle of Wight Juvenile	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.00
Southampton Combined	5,580.50	0.00	0.00	1,409.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,989.50
Franklin City General	33,084.50	17,890.85	0.00	1,033.00	0.00	0.00	433.00	0.00	52,441.35
Franklin City Juvenile	1,825.00	1,338.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	460.00	0.00	3,623.00
Suffolk General	104,545.21	128,269.25	0.00	7,254.00	0.00	0.00	956.00	0.00	241,024.46
Suffolk Juvenile	4,645.00	5,124.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,769.00
05 District Totals	153,746.21	152,622.10	0.00	9,696.00	0.00	0.00	1,849.00	0.00	317,913.31
Brunswick Combined	8,411.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,411.25
Greensville Combined	455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	455.00
Prince George Combined	95,944.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	96,244.60
Surry Combined	205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205.00
Sussex Combined	10,972.66	0.00	0.00	714.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,686.66
Emporia Combined	24,054.71	15,090.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,144.96
Hopewell Combined	19,688.00	31,814.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,502.75
06 District Totals	159,731.22	46,905.00	0.00	714.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	207,650.22

Newport News Juvenile	4,216.00	2,744.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,400.00	0.00	0.00	9,360.50
Newport News-Criminal General	43,476.00	28,345.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	485.00	0.00	72,306.00
Newport News - Traffic General	370,368.00	143,702.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,899.00	0.00	2,455.00	528,424.00
Newport News - Civil General	0.00	130,669.00	0.00	21,312.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,981.00
07 District Totals	418,060.00	305,460.50	0.00	21,312.00	0.00	14,299.00	485.00	2,455.00	762,071.50
Hampton General	349,662.16	253,789.00	0.00	14,676.00	0.00	0.00	816.00	76.00	619,019.16
Hampton Juvenile	0.00	11,435.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	166.50	11,601.50
08 District Totals	349,662.16	265,224.00	0.00	14,676.00	0.00	0.00	816.00	242.50	630,620.66
Charles City General	758.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	758.00
Gloucester General	17,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,175.00
Gloucester Juvenile	160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160.00
King and Queen General	420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	420.00
King William General	10,696.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,696.00
Mathews General	65.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65.00
Middlesex General	631.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	631.00
New Kent General	7,051.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,051.00
York General	12,731.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,731.00
York Juvenile	2,363.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,363.00
Williamsburg General	40,140.50	10,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	860.00	0.00	51,290.50
Williamsburg Juvenile	2,968.00	612.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,580.00
09 District Totals	95,158.50	10,902.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	860.00	0.00	106,920.50
Appomattox General	5,063.98	0.00	0.00	502.50	0.00	0.00	520.00	0.00	6,086.48
Appomattox Juvenile	272.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	272.00
Buckingham Combined	660.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	660.00
Charlotte General	305.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	305.00
Charlotte Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
Cumberland Combined	1,407.00	0.00	0.00	388.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,795.00
Halifax General	13,760.00	0.00	0.00	3,321.00	0.00	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	18,481.00
Lunenburg Combined	5,622.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,622.00
Mecklenburg General	55,743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,743.00
Prince Edward Combined	14,523.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	14,573.25
10 District Totals	97,366.23	0.00	0.00	4,211.50	0.00	1,400.00	520.00	50.00	103,547.73
Amelia Combined	1,405.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,405.00
Dinwiddie Combined	3,310.00	32.50	0.00	465.00	0.00	0.00	5.00	0.00	3,812.50
Nottoway Combined	34,096.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,096.86
Powhatan Combined	2,960.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,960.00
Petersburg General	215,690.25	109,388.50	0.00	7,958.50	0.00	0.00	982.00	0.00	334,019.25
Petersburg Juvenile	416.00	337.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	753.00
11 District Totals	257,878.11	109,758.00	0.00	8,423.50	0.00	0.00	987.00	0.00	377,046.61
Chesterfield General	284,369.80	0.00	0.00	3,423.00	0.00	0.00	645.00	0.00	288,437.80
Chesterfield Juvenile	7,216.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,216.00

DISTRICT COURTS LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY

July, 1978 - June, 1979

The Local Revenue Summary lists all monies collected by the District Courts that are retained by the local jurisdictions.

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Colonial Heights Combined	49,267.00	18,663.75	0.00	689.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,619.75
12 District Totals	340,852.80	18,663.75	0.00	4,112.00	0.00	0.00	645.00	0.00	364,273.55
Richmond Juvenile	8,780.00	7,796.00	0.00	0.00	43.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,619.00
Richmond - Criminal General	22,424.00	50,769.00	0.00	0.00	7,091.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,284.50
Richmond - Traffic General	407,714.25	196,730.50	0.00	0.00	4,119.00	0.00	1,780.00	0.00	610,343.75
Richmond - Civil General	0.00	303,190.00	0.00	30,295.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,485.50
Richmond - Manchester General	166,547.00	86,857.00	0.00	0.00	4,152.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	257,581.00
13 District Totals	605,465.25	645,342.50	0.00	30,295.50	15,405.50	0.00	1,805.00	0.00	1,298,313.75
Henrico General	393,358.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,340.00	3,899.00	399,597.00
Henrico Juvenile	18,330.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	18,405.90
14 District Totals	411,688.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,415.00	3,899.00	418,002.90
Caroline General	1,367.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,367.00
Caroline Juvenile	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.00
Essex Combined	11,125.00	0.00	0.00	747.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,872.00
Hanover General	37,394.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,394.00
Hanover Juvenile	6,294.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,294.00
King George General	2,624.00	0.00	0.00	333.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,957.00
King George Juvenile	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.00
Lancaster General	1,231.00	0.00	0.00	670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,901.00
Northumberland General	200.00	0.00	0.00	482.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	682.50
Northumberland Juvenile	60.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60.00
Richmond Combined	5,361.00	0.00	0.00	315.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,676.00
Spotsylvania General	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.00
Stafford General	24,852.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	212.00	0.00	25,064.02
Stafford Juvenile	45.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.00	47.50
Westmoreland General	10,065.00	0.00	0.00	775.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,840.00
Westmoreland Juvenile	319.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	319.00
Fredericksburg General	57,488.85	31,398.50	11.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.00	333.00	89,240.85
Fredericksburg Juvenile	0.00	1,589.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,589.00
15 District Totals	158,515.87	32,987.50	11.50	3,322.50	0.00	0.00	223.50	333.00	195,393.87
Albemarle General	52,580.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	295.00	280.00	53,155.30
Albemarle Juvenile	3,641.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,641.50

Culpeper General	36,437.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,437.00
Culpeper Juvenile	2,946.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,946.00
Fluvanna Combined	682.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	682.00
Goochland Combined	7,698.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	7,773.50
Greene General	162.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162.00
Greene Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
Louisa Combined	4,955.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	5,030.25
Madison Combined	743.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	768.00
Orange Combined	30,283.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,283.00
Charlottesville General	78,571.71	74,670.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	283.00	1,068.00	154,592.96
Charlottesville Juvenile	4,761.00	3,303.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,064.00
16 District Totals	223,471.26	77,973.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	728.00	1,373.00	303,545.51
Arlington General	440,080.16	236,131.38	0.00	0.00	6,141.00	0.00	2,245.00	37.00	684,634.54
Arlington Juvenile	14,563.50	6,193.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,757.25
17 District Totals	454,643.66	242,325.13	0.00	0.00	6,141.00	0.00	2,245.00	37.00	705,391.79
Alexandria General	278,724.00	185,628.25	0.00	8,184.00	2,523.00	0.00	1,025.00	25.00	476,109.25
Alexandria Juvenile	3,890.50	5,840.00	0.00	0.00	252.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,982.50
18 District Totals	282,614.50	191,468.25	0.00	8,184.00	2,775.00	0.00	1,025.00	25.00	486,091.75
Fairfax General	1,392,119.97	0.00	0.00	25,674.00	48,194.00	0.00	10,570.00	0.00	1,476,557.97
Fairfax Juvenile	163,698.00	2,490.00	0.00	0.00	1,307.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,495.00
Fairfax City General	110,283.86	43,267.25	0.00	0.00	1,392.00	0.00	1,278.00	417.00	156,638.11
Falls Church General	114,012.50	46,440.25	0.00	0.00	870.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	161,922.75
Falls Church Juvenile	5,254.00	2,124.00	0.00	0.00	15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,393.00
19 District Totals	1,785,368.33	94,321.50	0.00	25,674.00	51,778.00	0.00	12,448.00	417.00	1,970,006.83
Fauquier General	27,270.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	27,520.50
Fauquier Juvenile	2,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,111.00
Loudoun General	47,584.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	47,659.25
Loudoun Juvenile	4,172.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,172.00
Rappahannock Combined	320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320.00
20 District Totals	81,457.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00	0.00	81,782.75
Henry General	43,893.00	0.00	0.00	8,687.00	0.00	0.00	145.00	0.00	52,725.00
Henry Juvenile	1,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,178.00
Patrick General	2,042.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,042.00
Patrick Juvenile	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
21 District Totals	47,313.00	0.00	0.00	8,687.00	0.00	0.00	145.00	0.00	56,145.00
Franklin General	6,714.00	0.00	0.00	1,933.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	8,747.00
Franklin Juvenile	120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120.00
Pittsylvania General	14,841.00	0.00	0.00	4,205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,046.00
Pittsylvania Juvenile	97.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97.00

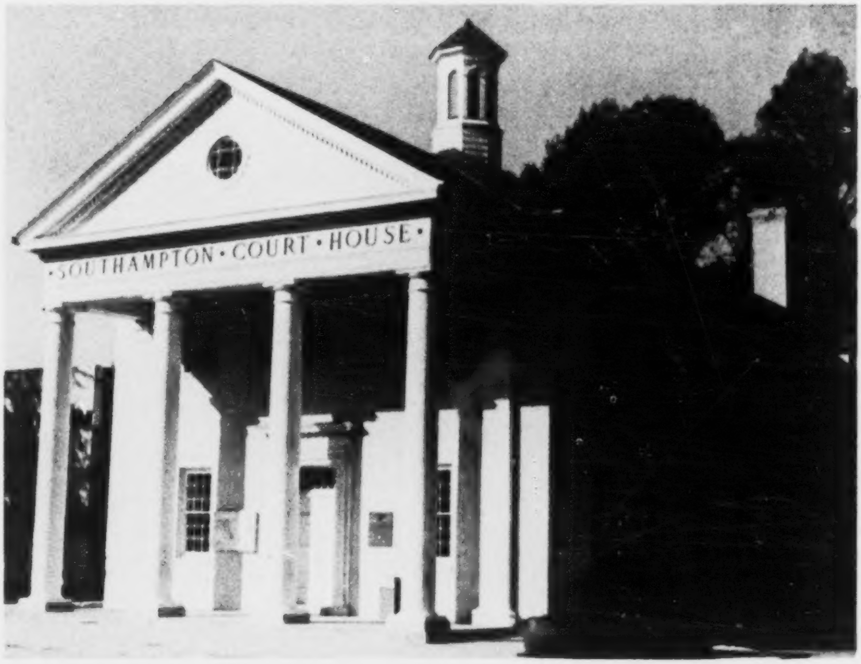
DISTRICT COURTS LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY
July, 1978 – June, 1979

The Local Revenue Summary lists all monies collected by the District Courts that are retained by the local jurisdictions.

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Danville General	141,363.00	85,486.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,369.00	500.00	231,718.85
Danville Juvenile	9,766.00	8,665.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,431.00
22 District Totals	172,901.00	94,151.85	0.00	6,138.00	0.00	0.00	4,469.00	500.00	278,159.85
Roanoke General	47,213.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	75.00	47,363.80
Roanoke Juvenile	7,281.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45.00	50.00	0.00	7,376.50
Roanoke City General	325,302.00	242,014.25	0.00	13,687.00	0.00	0.00	360.00	3,577.40	584,940.65
Roanoke City Juvenile	2,134.00	11,701.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,835.00
Salem Combined	42,111.50	26,364.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,035.00	0.00	0.00	74,511.25
23 District Totals	424,042.80	280,080.00	0.00	13,687.00	0.00	6,080.00	485.00	3,652.40	728,027.20
Amherst General	9,135.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,135.00
Amherst Juvenile	236.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	236.00
Bedford Combined	22,902.00	0.00	0.00	968.00	0.00	0.00	885.00	0.00	24,755.00
Campbell General	15,888.00	0.00	0.00	1,656.00	0.00	0.00	105.00	0.00	17,649.00
Campbell Juvenile	144.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144.00
Nelson Juvenile	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
Bedford City Combined	800.00	888.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140.00	0.00	1,828.00
Lynchburg General	228,753.00	138,626.00	0.00	4,458.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	372,437.00
Lynchburg Juvenile	6,630.00	7,420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,050.00
Waynesboro General	34,466.00	31,751.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70.00	66,287.00
Waynesboro Juvenile	1,792.00	1,980.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,772.00
24 District Totals	320,756.00	180,665.00	0.00	7,082.00	0.00	0.00	1,730.00	70.00	510,303.00
Alleghany Combined	23,048.50	0.00	0.00	597.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	0.00	23,995.50
Augusta General	2,962.50	157.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	3,200.00
Augusta Juvenile	40.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74.40	114.40
Bath Combined	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Botetourt Combined	3,155.00	46.00	0.00	367.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,568.00
Craig Combined	500.00	0.00	0.00	31.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	531.50
Highland Combined	270.00	0.00	0.00	42.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.00	318.00
Rockbridge Combined	675.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	675.00
Buena Vista Combined	3,917.00	8,085.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,002.75
Clifton Forge Combined	7,284.00	7,650.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,934.75
Lexington Combined	19,234.00	7,953.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,187.50
Staunton General	48,238.25	30,468.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	115.00	78,846.25

Staunton Juvenile	3,870.00	2,827.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,697.00
25 District Totals	113,214.25	57,188.50	0.00	1,037.50	0.00	0.00	375.00	275.40	172,090.65
Clarke General	4,164.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,164.00
Clarke Juvenile	278.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	278.00
Frederick General	4,693.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,100.50	270.00	859.00	17,922.50
Frederick Juvenile	70.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	120.00
Page General	22,018.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,018.75
Page Juvenile	1,133.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,133.00
Rockingham General	119,608.40	0.00	0.00	3,893.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,501.40
Rockingham Juvenile	4,531.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,531.00
Shenandoah General	20,843.45	0.00	0.00	1,664.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,507.45
Shenandoah Juvenile	1,170.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,170.00
Warren General	43,054.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	480.00	0.00	43,534.00
Warren Juvenile	1,765.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,765.00
Harrisonburg Juvenile	3,766.50	2,025.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,792.00
Winchester General	45,379.00	34,883.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,475.00	0.00	81,737.50
Winchester Juvenile	4,316.50	2,201.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	453.20	0.00	6,971.20
26 District Totals	276,790.60	39,110.50	0.00	5,557.00	0.00	12,100.50	2,728.20	859.00	337,145.80
Carroll Combined	9,120.00	133.00	0.00	578.00	0.00	0.00	343.00	160.00	10,334.00
Floyd Combined	285.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35.00	0.00	320.00
Grayson Combined	916.00	0.00	0.00	362.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,278.00
Montgomery Combined	51,027.00	0.00	0.00	2,091.00	0.00	0.00	270.00	25.00	53,413.00
Pulaski Combined	21,343.50	0.00	0.00	3,883.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,226.50
Wythe Combined	25,912.50	0.00	0.00	1,656.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	27,571.00
Galax Combined	29,661.50	13,423.75	0.00	981.00	0.00	0.00	785.00	30.00	44,881.25
Radford Combined	11,241.50	12,864.50	0.00	1,582.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,688.00
27 District Totals	149,507.00	26,421.25	0.00	11,133.00	0.00	0.00	1,433.00	217.50	188,711.75
Smyth General	24,268.00	0.00	0.00	1,590.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,858.00
Smyth Juvenile	2,095.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,095.00
Washington General	33,023.00	0.00	0.00	1,225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,248.00
Washington Juvenile	439.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	439.00
Bristol General	59,256.15	29,500.75	0.00	882.00	0.00	0.00	160.00	0.00	89,798.90
Bristol Juvenile	3,871.00	2,984.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,885.25
28 District Totals	122,952.15	32,485.00	0.00	3,697.00	0.00	0.00	160.00	0.00	159,294.15
Bland Combined	1,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,900.00
Buchanan Combined	15,986.50	0.00	0.00	2,832.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,819.25
Dickenson Combined	9,257.85	0.00	0.00	545.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,803.10
Giles Combined	12,355.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,355.50
Russell Combined	9,889.00	238.50	0.00	727.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	10,879.50
Tazewell General	52,194.02	0.00	0.00	2,590.00	0.00	0.00	1,005.00	11.75	55,800.77
Tazewell Juvenile	15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.00
29 District Totals	101,597.87	238.50	0.00	6,695.00	0.00	0.00	1,005.00	36.75	109,573.12

Appendix A
Circuit and District Judges


SOUTHAMPTON · COURT · HOUSE

Southampton Courthouse
Courtland, Virginia

Photograph by Dabney Watts
Winchester, Virginia

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

CHIEF CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES

Circuit	
1	Judge William H. Hodges
2	Judge Philip L. Russo
3	Judge R. Winston Bain
4	Judge Thomas R. McNamara
5	Judge James C. Godwin
6	Judge Ligon L. Jones
7	Judge Henry D. Garnett
8	Judge Edgar A. Massenburg
9	Judge John E. DeHardit
10	Judge Meredith C. Dortch
11	Judge Oliver A. Pollard, Jr.
12	Judge D.W. Murphey
13	Judge James B. Wilkinson
14	Judge Edmund Waller Hening, Jr.
15	Judge Jere M.H. Willis, Jr.
16	Judge Herbert A. Pickford, III
17	Judge William L. Winston
18	Judge Wiley R. Wright, Jr.
19	Judge Barnard F. Jennings
20	Judge Carleton Penn
21	Judge John D. Hooker
22	Judge James F. Ingram
23	Judge Frederick L. Hoback
24	Judge O. Raymond Cundiff
25	Judge William S. Moffett, Jr.
26	Judge Duncan C. Gibb
27	Judge R. William Arthur
28	Judge J. Aubrey Matthews
29	Judge Robert L. Powell
30	Judge M.M. Long, Jr.
31	Judge Arthur W. Sinclair

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1	2	William L. Forbes	02/01/80-01/31/88
		William H. Hodges	02/01/80-01/31/88
2	7	Barnard G. Barrow	07/01/80-06/30/88
		N. Wescott Jacob	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Henry L. Lam	04/01/75-03/31/83
		Austin E. Owen	02/01/75-01/31/83
		PhilipL. Russo	02/01/79-01/31/87
		George W. Vakos	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Kenneth N. Whitehurst	02/01/79-01/31/87
3	3	R. Winston Bain	02/01/73-01/31/81
		William H. Oast Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Lester E. Schlitz	02/01/79-01/31/87
4	9	Joseph E. Baker	02/01/80-01/31/88
		William Moultrie Guerry	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Morris B. Gutterman	02/01/77-01/31/85
		John P. Harper	02/01/75-01/31/83
		Thomas R. McNamara	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Edward L. Ryan Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Robert W. Stewart	02/01/78-01/31/86
		Alfred W. Whitehurst	02/01/75-01/31/83
		John W. Winston	02/01/76-01/31/84
5	3	E. Everett Bagnell	02/01/78-01/31/86
		James C. Godwin	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Benjamin A. Williams Jr.	07/01/77-06/30/85
6	2	Ligon L. Jones	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/86
7	3	Henry D. Garnett	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Douglas M. Smith	02/01/73-01/31/81
		J. Warren Stephens	02/01/78-01/31/86
8	2	Edgar A. Massenburg	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Nelson T. Overton	02/01/74-01/31/82
9	3	Russell M. Carneal	07/14/77-07/13/85
		John E. DeHardit	02/01/78-01/31/86
		G. Duane Holloway	07/01/80-06/30/88
10	2	Meredith C. Dortch	02/01/75-01/31/83
		John R. Snoddy Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
11	2	Oliver A. Pollard Jr.	01/28/80-01/27/88
		Thomas V. Warren	02/01/78-01/31/86
12	2	Ernest P. Gates	02/01/75-01/31/83
		D.W. Murphey	02/01/74-01/31/82
13	8	Marvin F. Cole	02/01/77-01/31/85
		James M. Lumpkin	02/01/77-01/31/85
		James E. Sheffield	02/01/75-01/31/83
		William E. Spain	02/01/73-01/31/81
		J. Randolph Tucker Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Willard I. Walker	02/01/77-01/31/85
		James B. Wilkinson	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Frank A.S. Wright	02/01/77-01/31/85
14	4	E. Ballard Baker	02/01/75-01/31/83
		L. Paul Byrne	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Edmund Waller Hening Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Robert M. Wallace	07/01/77-06/30/85
15	4	Dixon L. Foster	02/01/80-01/31/88
		John A. Jamison	07/06/80-07/05/88
		Richard H.C. Taylor	02/01/78-01/31/86
		J.M.H. Willis Jr.	04/01/75-03/31/83

Circuit	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
16	4	David F. Berry	02/01/80-01/31/88
		Vance M. Fry	04/01/74-03/31/82
		F. Ward Harkrader Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/88
		Herbert A. Pickford III	02/01/77-01/31/85
17	4	Paul D. Brown	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Charles H. Duff	03/10/80-03/09/88
		Charles S. Russell	02/01/75-01/31/83
		William L. Winston	02/01/75-01/31/83
18	3	Albert H. Grenadier	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Donald Hall Kent	02/08/74-02/07/82
		Wiley R. Wright Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
19	9	F. Bruce Bach	07/01/79-06/30/87
		James C. Cacheris	01/28/80-01/27/88
		Lewis H. Griffith	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Richard J. Jamborsky	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Barnard F. Jennings	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Thomas J. Middleton Jr.	04/01/75-03/31/83
		Burch Millsap	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Lewis D. Morris	02/01/77-01/31/85
		William G. Plummer	02/01/73-01/31/81
20	2	Carleton Penn	02/01/79-01/31/87
		William S. Robertson	02/01/80-01/31/88
21	2	John D. Hooker	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Frank I. Richardson Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/83
22	3	Beverly A.Davis III	02/01/74-01/31/82
		Samuel M. Hairston	03/01/80-02/29/88
		James F. Ingram	02/01/77-01/31/85
23	5	Ernest W. Ballou	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Jack B. Coulter	04/01/75-03/31/83
		Frederick L. Hoback	02/01/80-01/31/88
		Lawrence L. Koontz Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Kenneth E. Trabue	07/01/77-06/30/85
24	4	O. Raymond Cundiff	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Robert C. Goad	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Norman K. Moon	04/15/74-04/14/82
		William W. Sweeney	02/01/76-01/31/84
25	3	Rudolph Bumgardner III	02/02/78-02/01/86
		William S. Moffett Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/84
		Roscoe B. Stephenson Jr.	02/01/74-01/31/82
26	3	Duncan C. Gibb	09/01/74-08/31/82
		Joshua L. Robinson	03/10/80-03/09/88
		Robert K. Woltz	02/01/77-01/31/85
27	3	R. William Arthur	02/01/73-01/31/81
		Kenneth I. Devore	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Dale W. LaRue	02/01/78-01/31/86
28	2	Wayne L. Bell	02/01/76-01/31/84
		J. Aubrey Matthews	02/01/74-01/31/82
29	3	Nicholas E. Persin	02/16/74-02/15/82
		Glyn R. Phillips	02/01/79-01/31/87
		Robert Lee Powell	02/01/76-01/31/84
30	2	S.W. Coleman III	07/15/75-07/14/83
		M.M. Long Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/86
31	3	H. Selwyn Smith Jr.	07/01/80-06/30/88
		Percy Thornton Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/85
		Herman A. Whisenant Jr.	08/01/80-07/31/88
TOTAL AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS	**111**	**TOTAL JUDGES** **111**	

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1979

Honorable Franklin P. Backus	Circuit 18	Retired January 31, 1979
Honorable Spencer G. Gill, Jr.	Circuit 4	Retired August 2, 1979
Honorable Harold H. Purcell	Circuit 16	Resigned June 30, 1979

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1979

Honorable F. Bruce Bach	Circuit 19	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Joseph E. Baker	Circuit 4	Effective October 1, 1979
Honorable Albert H. Grenadier	Circuit 18	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable Lewis H. Griffith	Circuit 19	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable F. Ward Harkrader, Jr.	Circuit 19	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Lester E. Schlitz	Circuit 3	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable Kenneth N. Whitehurst, Jr.	Circuit 2	Effective February 1, 1979

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1980
(Reported as of March 16, 1980)

Honorable Jerry G. Bray	Circuit 1	Retired January 31, 1980
Honorable Arthur W. Sinclair	Circuit 31	Retiring July 31, 1980
Honorable Rayner V. Snead	Circuit 20	Retired January 15, 1980
Honorable William Carrington Thompson	Circuit 22	Elected to Sup. Ct. February 1, 1980

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1980
(Reported as of March 16, 1980)

Honorable Barnard G. Barrow	Circuit 2	Effective July 1, 1980
Honorable William L. Forbes	Circuit 1	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Samuel M. Hairston	Circuit 22	Effective March 1, 1980
Honorable G. Duane Holloway	Circuit 9	Effective July 1, 1980
Honorable William S. Robertson	Circuit 20	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable H. Selwyn Smith, Jr.	Circuit 31	Effective July 1, 1980
Honorable Herman A. Whisenant, Jr.	Circuit 31	Effective August 1, 1980

CHIEF DISTRICT COURT JUDGES

District	General District	Juvenile and Domestic Relations
1	Judge Russell I. Townsend, Jr.	Judge E.P. Grissom
2	Judge C.A. Spanoulis	Judge Frederick P. Aucamp
2-A	Judge Wescott B. Northam	Judge Wescott B. Northam
3	Judge Donald H. Sandie	Judge Von L. Piersall, Jr.
4	Judge William L. Shapero	Judge Edwin A. Henry
5	Judge W. Wellington Jones	Judge R. Baird Cabell
6	Judge James A. Luke	Judge P.I. Leadbetter
7	Judge Randolph T. West	Judge F. Thompson Wheeler, II
8	Judge T.H. Wilson, II	Judge Paul Crider, Jr.
9	Judge Joseph R. Zepkin	Judge John G. Sowder
10	Judge William P. Hay, Jr.	Judge Charles L. McCormick, III
11	Judge William I. Moncure	Judge Benjamin L. Campbell
12	Judge William R. Shelton	Judge John H. Thomas
13	Judge Henry J. Schrieberg	Judge Willard H. Douglas, Jr.
14	Judge H. Ratcliffe Turner	Judge Augustus S. Hydrick
15	Judge Andrew G. Conlyn	Judge William J. Cox
16	Judge D.B. Marshall	Judge Ralph P. Zehler, Jr.
17	Judge Richard W. Corman	Judge Andrew B. Ferrari
18	Judge D.F. O'Flaherty	Judge Joseph L. Peters, Jr.
19	Judge Robert M. Hurst	Judge Arnold B. Kassabian
20	Judge Archibald M. Aiken, Jr.	Judge A. Burke Hertz
21	Judge Kenneth M. Covington	Judge J. English Ford
22	Judge F. Nelson Light	Judge Spiros B. Skenderis
23	Judge James P. Brice	Judge James W. Flippin
24	Judge Coy M. Kiser, Jr.	Judge Earl W. Wingo
25	Judge Duncan M. Byrd	Judge James M. Davidson
26	Judge John A. Paul	Judge Carle F. Germelman, Jr.
27	Judge J.C. Snidow, Jr.	Judge William F. Thomas, Jr.
28	Judge Francis M. Hoge	Judge Charles H. Smith, Jr.
29	Judge Pat B. Hale	Judge Susan Bundy
30	Judge Montie S. Meeks	Judge Richard E. Smith
31	Judge William R. Murphy	Judge Herman Whisenant, Jr.

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT JUDGES

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1	2	Charles B. Cross Jr.	03/01/80-02/28/86
		Russell I. Townsend Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
2	3	John B. Preston	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Robert L. Simpson	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Constantine A. Spanoulis	02/01/76-01/31/82
2A	The General & Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court — 1	Wescott B. Northam	02/12/79-02/11/85
3	3	Archie Elliott Jr.	07/01/79-06/30/85
		Stanley L. Morris	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Donald H. Sandie	02/01/80-01/31/86
4	5	Joseph A. Jordan Jr.	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Lawrence C. Lawless	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Fred E. Martin Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Leonard B. Sachs	07/01/80-06/30/86
		William L. Shapero	01/01/81-12/31/86
5	2	Robert B. Edwards	07/01/80-06/30/86
		William Wellington Jones	02/01/78-01/31/84
6	2	C.C. Connelly	07/01/80-06/30/86
		James A. Luke	02/01/80-01/31/86
7	3	Robert W. Curran	02/01/80-01/31/86
		James H. Harvell	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Randolph T. West	02/01/80-01/31/86
8	2	Henry D. Kashouty	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Thomas H. Wilson II	02/01/76-01/31/82
9	2	William T. Bareford	02/01/78-01/31/84
		Joseph R. Zepkin	07/01/80-06/30/86
10	3	William Hay Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Robert B. Spencer Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Robert T. Vaughan	02/01/79-01/31/85
11	2	James F. D'Alton	02/01/76-01/31/82
		William I. Moncure	07/01/80-06/30/86
12	3	John F. Daffron Jr.	07/01/80-06/30/86
		William R. Shelton	02/01/80-01/31/86
		John A. Snead	07/01/80-06/30/86
13	7	Jose R. Davila	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert W. Duling	03/15/77-03/14/83
		Thomas N. Nance	02/01/78-01/31/84
		W. Jerry Roberts	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Henry J. Schrieberg	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Edgar L. Turlington Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Thomas A. Williams Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
14	3	Donald R. Howren	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Joseph F. Spinella	02/01/78-01/31/84
		H. Ratcliffe Turner	02/01/80-01/31/86
15	4	Andrew G. Conlyn	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert R. Gwathmey III	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Horace A. Revercomb Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J.L. Savage Jr.	04/01/76-03/31/82
16	4	Basil C. Burke Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Stephen H. Helvin	02/01/80-02/28/86
		Franklin J. Jenkins	02/01/80-01/31/86
		D.B. Marshall	02/01/80-01/31/86

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT JUDGES

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
17	3	Richard W. Corman	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Joseph C. Gwaltney	02/01/77-01/31/83
		Thomas R. Monroe	02/01/76-01/31/82
18	2	Robert T.S. Colby	02/01/80-01/31/86
		D.F. O'Flaherty	02/01/80-01/31/86
19	7	G. William Hammer	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Richard T. Horan	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert M. Hurst	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Barbara M. Keenan	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Frank B. Perry III	07/01/79-06/30/85
		John A. Rothrock	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J. Conrad Waters Jr.	03/01/79-02/28/85
20	2	Archibald M. Aiken Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		John Alexander	02/01/80-01/31/86
21	2	Kenneth M. Covington	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J. Frank Greenwalt Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
22	2	T. Ryland Dodson	02/01/79-01/31/85
		F. Nelson Light	02/01/80-01/31/86
23	5	James P. Brice	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Gerald O. Clemens	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Charles O. Cornelison	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Edward S. Kidd Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		Norman P. Moore	02/01/75-01/31/81
24	4	James S. Farmer	07/01/80-06/30/86
		Leroy E. Glass	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J. Samuel Johnston Jr.	02/01/78-01/31/84
		Coy M. Kiser Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
25	4	Duncan M. Byrd	07/01/80-06/30/86
		B.C. Goodloe	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Joseph E. Hess	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Elmer C. Westerman Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
26	4	Robert E. Hayes	07/01/80-06/30/86
		John A. Paul	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Harold G. Potts	07/01/80-06/30/86
		David G. Simpson	07/01/80-06/30/86
27	3	George B. Cooley	04/01/78-03/31/84
		James H. Joines	02/01/80-01/31/86
		John C. Snidow Jr.	02/01/75-01/31/81
28	2	Frances M. Hoge	02/01/80-01/31/86
		T.L. Hutton Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
29	3	Thomas J. Bondurant	02/01/76-01/31/82
		Wade S. Coates	03/01/77-02/28/83
		Pat B. Hale	02/01/80-01/31/86
30	2	William C. Fugate	03/01/79-02/28/85
		Montie S. Meeks	02/01/77-01/31/83
31	2	Frank A. Hoss Jr.	02/01/79-01/31/85
		William R. Murphy	02/01/76-01/31/82
TOTAL AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS	**98**	**TOTAL JUDGES** **98**	

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURT JUDGES

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
1	2	E.P. Grissom	07/01/80-06/30/86
		James A. Leftwich	07/01/77-06/30/83
2	3	Fred P. Aucamp	02/01/80-01/31/86
		John K. Moore	07/01/80-06/30/86
		J. Davis Reed	03/01/79-02/28/85
2A	The General & Juvenile & Domestic Relations District Court — 1	Wescott B. Northam	02/12/79-02/11/85
3	2	Cecil W. Johnson	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Von L. Piersall	02/01/80-01/31/86
4	3	Edwin A. Henry	02/01/80-01/31/86
		James G. Martin IV	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Lester V. Moore Jr.	02/01/76-01/31/81
5	1	R. Baird Cabell	02/01/80-01/31/86
6	2	P.I. Leadbetter	02/01/80-01/31/86
		C.A. Perkinson	07/01/80-06/30/86
7	2	F. Thompson Wheeler II	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert M. Yacobi	02/01/76-01/31/82
8	2	Paul Crider Jr.	02/01/77-01/31/83
		Nelson T. Durden	02/01/80-01/31/86
9	2	Herbert I.L. Feild	02/01/80-01/31/86
		John G. Sowder	02/01/80-01/31/86
10	2	Charles L. McCormick III	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J. Taylor Williams	02/01/80-01/31/86
11	2	Ben L. Campbell	02/01/80-01/31/86
		L.L. Mason Jr.	07/01/80-06/30/86
12	2	Marvin L. Garner	07/01/79-06/30/85
		John H. Thomas	02/16/80-02/15/86
13	3	Alton E. Bryant Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Willard H. Douglas Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Arlin F. Ruby	02/01/78-01/31/84
14	2	Augustus S. Hydrick	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J. Mercer White Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
15	2	William J. Cox	05/12/77-05/11/83
		J. Peyton Farmer	02/01/80-01/31/86
16	2	William D. Reams Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Ralph P. Zehler Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
17	2	Andrew B. Ferrari	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Berton V. Kramer	02/01/80-01/31/86
18	1	Joseph L. Peters Jr.	01/01/78-12/31/83
19	5	Frank L. Deierhoi	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Johanna L. Fitzpatrick	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Thomas J. Fortkort	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Arnold B. Kassabian	04/01/76-03/31/82
		Michael J. Valentine	07/01/80-06/30/86
20	1	A. Burke Hertz	02/01/80-01/31/86
21	1	J. English Ford	02/01/80-01/31/86

DISTRICT COURTS LOCAL REVENUE SUMMARY

July, 1978 - June, 1979

The Local Revenue Summary lists all monies collected by the District Courts that are retained by the local jurisdictions.

Court	Fines & Forfeitures	Trial Fee	High Constable	Law Library	Magistrate Fee	Driver Ed. School	Ct. Appt. Atty.	Misc.	Total Local Revenues
Lee Combined	5,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,515.00
Scott Combined	13,876.00	0.00	0.00	353.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,229.00
Wise Combined	78,260.75	0.00	0.00	2,162.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,423.25
30 District Totals	97,651.75	0.00	0.00	2,515.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,167.25
Prince William General	308,462.74	0.00	0.00	8,603.75	0.00	0.00	1,567.00	330.50	318,963.99
Prince William Juvenile	33,685.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55.00	33,740.00
31 District Totals	342,147.74	0.00	0.00	8,603.75	0.00	0.00	1,567.00	385.50	352,703.99
Accomack Combined	16,508.00	0.00	0.00	1,024.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,532.00
Northampton Combined	13,203.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34.00	13,237.00
2A District Totals	29,711.00	0.00	0.00	1,024.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34.00	30,769.00
State Totals	10,121,937.81	4,703,950.94	122,191.50	238,705.75	76,099.50	33,879.50	47,160.70	23,174.55	15,367,100.25

District	Authorized Judgeships	Judge	Term
22	2	Spiros B. Skenderis	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert F. Ward	02/01/80-01/31/86
23	3	James W. Flippin	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Frederick L. Hoback Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Roy B. Willett	02/01/77-01/31/83
24	3	Lawrence Janow	02/01/80-01/31/86
		W. Raymond Minnix	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Earl W. Wingo	02/01/80-01/31/86
25	3	Robert S. Culpepper	07/01/80-06/30/86
		John B. Curry II	02/01/80-01/31/86
		A.L. Larkum	02/01/80-01/31/86
26	2	B.B. Bowers	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Carle F. Germelman Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
27	2	William F. Thomas Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		G. Garland Wilson	02/01/80-01/31/86
28	1	Charles H. Smith Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
29	2	Charles B. Andrews	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Susan Bundy	02/01/77-01/31/83
30	1	Richard E. Smith	03/01/79-02/28/85
31	2	Joseph A. Gallagher	08/01/80-07/31/86
		Raymond O. Kellam	07/01/76-06/30/82
TOTAL AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS	**65**	**TOTAL JUDGES 65**	

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1979

Honorable F. Bruce Bach	District 19	Elected to Cir. Ct. July 1, 1979
Honorable Lawrence A. Belcher	District 13	Retired December 31, 1979
Honorable William W. Carson	District 20	Retired December 31, 1979
Honorable W. Byron Gochenour	District 23	Retired August 31, 1979
Honorable Lewis H. Griffith	District 19	Elected to Cir. Ct. February 1, 1979
Honorable C. Vincent Hardwick	District 15	Retired December 31, 1979
Honorable F. Ward Harkrader, Jr.	District 16	Appointed to Cir. Ct. July 1, 1979
Honorable Max O. Laster	District 13	Retired July 31, 1979
Honorable Gordon F. Marsh	District 3	Retired January 31, 1979
Honorable Albert M. Shelton	District 30	Died January 30, 1979
Honorable Harold B. Singleton	District 24	Retired December 31, 1979
Honorable P.B. White	District 2	Retired January 31, 1979
Honorable Kenneth N. Whitehurst, Jr.	District 2	Elected to Cir. Ct. February 1, 1979
Honorable George Willis, III	District 2A	Retired February 9, 1979

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1979

Honorable Alton E. Bryant, Jr.	District 13	Effective August 1, 1979
Honorable Gerald O. Clemens	District 23	Effective December 14, 1979
Honorable Archie Elliott, Jr.	District 3	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Marvin L. Garner	District 12	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Lawrence Janow	District 24	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable Franklin J. Jenkins	District 16	Effective August 2, 1979
Honorable Stanley L. Morris	District 3	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable Wescott B. Northam	District 2A	Effective February 10, 1979
Honorable Frank B. Perry, III	District 19	Effective July 1, 1979
Honorable John B. Preston	District 2	Effective February 1, 1979
Honorable J. Davis Reed, III	District 2	Effective March 1, 1979
Honorable Richard E. Smith	District 30	Effective March 1, 1979
Honorable J. Conrad Waters, Jr.	District 19	Effective March 1, 1979

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES LEAVING BENCH IN 1980
(Reported as of March 16, 1980)

Honorable Philip N. Brophy	District 19	Retired January 2, 1980
Honorable James M. Davidson	District 25	Retiring June 30, 1980
Honorable Richard W. Davis	District 27	Term Expiring June 30, 1980
Honorable Brian J. Donato	District 16	Resigned February 29, 1980
Honorable Beverly T. Fitzpatrick	District 23	Retired January 30, 1980
Honorable William L. Forbes	District 1	Elected to Cir. Ct. February 1, 1980
Honorable Robert E. Gibson	District 1	Retired January 31, 1980
Honorable William S. Goode	District 25	Retired January 31, 1980
Honorable J. Mason Grove	District 19	Retired January 31, 1980
Honorable Vernon D. Hitchings, Jr.	District 4	Retired January 31, 1980
Honorable Joel F. Jenkins	District 16	Retired February 29, 1980
Honorable T.B. Kingsbury, III	District 5	Retiring June 30, 1980
Honorable William F. Moffett, Jr.	District 20	Retired January 31, 1980
Honorable Martin E. Morris	District 19	Retired January 31, 1980
Honorable W. Robert Phelps, Jr.	District 7	Retired January 30, 1980
Honorable Kermit L. Racey	District 26	Term Expiring June 30, 1980
Honorable Herman Whisenant, Jr.	District 31	Elected to Cir. Ct. August 1, 1980

DISTRICT COURT JUDGES TAKING BENCH IN 1980
(Reported as of March 16, 1980)

Honorable John Alexander	District 20	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Charles O. Cornelison	District 23	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Charles B. Cross, Jr.	District 1	Effective March 1, 1980
Honorable Robert S. Culpepper	District 25	Effective July 1, 1980
Honorable Robert W. Curran	District 7	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable John B. Curry, II	District 25	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable James S. Farmer	District 24	Effective July 1, 1980
Honorable Johanna L. Fitzpatrick	District 19	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Joseph A. Gallagher	District 31	Effective August 1, 1980
Honorable Stephen H. Helvin	District 16	Effective March 1, 1980
Honorable A. Burke Hertz	District 20	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Richard T. Horan	District 19	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Barbara M. Keenan	District 19	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Lawrence C. Lawless	District 4	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable W. Raymond Minnix	District 24	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable John K. Moore	District 2	Effective July 1, 1980
Honorable Leonard B. Sachs	District 4	Effective July 1, 1980
Honorable Russell I. Townsend, Jr.	District 1	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Edgar L. Turlington, Jr.	District 13	Effective February 1, 1980
Honorable Michael J. Valentine	District 19	Effective July 1, 1980

SUBSTITUTE JUDGES

District	Number Authorized	Judge	Term
1	4	Stanley G. Bryan	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Stephen L. Comfort	07/01/77-06/30/83
		Allen J. Gordon	03/07/77-03/06/83
		Jack K. Moulton	03/07/77-03/06/83
2	6	W. Brantley Basnight III	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Thomas F. Betz	02/01/80-01/31/86
		James E. Brydges Jr.	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Frank E. Butler III	02/01/80-01/31/86
		W. Edward Hudgins Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Joseph L. Lyle Jr.	03/15/79-03/14/85
2A	3	William G. Carrow III	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Walkley E. Johnson	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Baxley T. Tankard	07/01/78-06/30/84
3	4	Robert E. Babb	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Herbert K. Bangel	02/12/79-01/31/85
		Norman Olitsky	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J.A. Overton	02/01/80-01/31/86
4	7	S. Beryl Adler	01/05/78-01/04/84
		Archie L. Boswell	01/12/78-01/11/84
		J. Hubbard Davis	02/01/80-01/31/86
		James H. Flippen Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		John C. Morrison Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert G. Winters	10/04/79-10/03/85
		Edward W. Wolcott	02/01/80-01/31/86
5	3	William K. Barlow	09/01/76-08/31/82
		G. Blair Harry	09/13/76-09/12/82
		R.D. Hunter III	07/13/73-06/30/79
		Charles B. Rowe	07/01/78-06/30/84
6	4	James E. Cuddihy	02/02/80-02/01/86
		W. Park Lemmond	02/02/80-02/01/86
		Thomas H. Rose Jr.	11/01/75-10/31/81
7	5	Shannon T. Mason	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Bert A. Nachman	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Clyde M. Weaver	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Richard R. West	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Kimber L. White	02/01/80-01/31/86
8	4	Gorin F. Hatchett	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Kenneth C. Hogge	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Elwood H. Richardson Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Philip S. Walker	02/01/80-01/31/86
9	5	H. Lewis Chenault	09/28/74-06/30/80
		John M. Folkes	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Cecil G. Moore	09/28/74-06/30/80
		William T. Stone	09/28/74-06/30/80
10	5	Edward W. Early	07/01/78-06/30/84
		R.H. Gray	07/01/78-06/30/84
		E. Preston Lancaster Jr.	07/21/77-07/20/83
		Woodrow P. Lispcomb	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Jesse R. Overstreet	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Irvin D. Sugg	07/01/78-06/30/84
11	6	Mayo K. Gravatt	09/01/77-08/31/83
		Joseph O. Humphreys	07/01/80-06/30/86
		Richard E. Lewis	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Eugene R. Marable Jr.	09/26/79-09/25/85
		Samuel A. Patterson Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86

District	Number Authorized	Judge	Term
12	6	Charles W. Beddow	06/08/79-06/07/85
		Wilson P. Cheely	02/16/80-02/15/86
		Robert D. Laney	07/14/75-06/30/81
		Reginald P. Morris	07/01/78-06/30/84
13	13	James A. Baber III	02/01/80-01/31/84
		A. Conrad Bareford	02/01/80-01/31/84
		Boyd F. Collier	02/23/77-02/22/83
		Robert L. Harris	02/01/80-01/31/84
		Leonard W. Lambert	02/01/80-01/31/84
		Winston Montague	02/01/80-01/31/84
		Clarence B. Neblett Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/84
		William C. Parkinson	02/01/80-01/31/84
		J. Alvernon Smith Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/84
		Hugh R. Thompson Jr.	06/20/75-06/19/81
14	7	Henry A. Conner Jr.	12/29/77-12/28/83
		James C. Roberts	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert J. Smith	02/01/80-01/31/86
		William S. Smithers Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		George F. Tidey	04/26/77-04/25/83
		Archer L. Yeatts III	01/01/79-12/31/84
15	8	Robert P. Beaver	02/10/77-01/09/83
		John C. Cowan	10/20/79-10/19/85
		J. Maston Davis	01/01/80-12/31/85
		James J. Fox	01/01/80-12/31/85
		James W. Haley Jr.	09/01/79-08/31/85
		Tristram T. Hyde IV	01/01/80-12/31/85
		J.L. Landram	07/01/78-06/30/84
		William H. Ledbetter Jr.	01/01/80-12/31/85
16	6	A. Russell Beazley Jr.	07/01/78-06/30/84
		William A. Cooke	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Paul M. Peatross Jr.	01/01/79-12/31/84
		Edgar F. Puryear Jr.	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Ronald R. Tweel	05/29/79-05/28/85
17	7	Hugh C. Cregger Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		John P. Ellis	05/24/76-05/23/82
		John W. Jackson	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Vincent W. McAlvey	02/24/78-02/23/84
		Earl E. Shaffer	05/24/76-05/23/82
		Ken McF. Smith	01/01/76-12/31/82
		Francis E. Thomas Jr.	02/0[illegible]80-01/31/86
18	4	Ronald Edward Barrett	01/01/78-12/31/83
		Michael Jamgochian	02/01/80-01/31/86
		W. Curtis Sewell	01/01/78-12/31/83
		James Woolls	02/01/80-01/31/86
19	13	Alphonse J. Audet Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Richard J. Colten	07/19/76-07/18/82
		Charles C. Dunn	02/06/80-02/05/86
		John T. Graham	10/17/79-10/16/85
		William H. Hansbarger	09/13/77-12/31/82
		Justus M. Holme	01/01/77-12/31/82
		Michael S. Horwatt	07/12/78-07/11/84
		H. Wise Kelly III	07/12/77-07/11/83
		Sidney Z. Lieberman	07/06/76-07/05/82
		Thomas J. Rothrock	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Gerald R. Walsh	01/01/77-12/31/82
		Robert C. Watson	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert C. Whitestone	01/01/77-12/31/82
20	5	Jean H. Clements	01/31/80-01/30/86
		H. Dudley Payne Jr.	07/27/78-07/26/84
		Kenneth B. Rollins	11/28/77-11/27/83

District	Number Authorized	Judge	Term
21	6	Douglas F. Frith	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Benjamin R. Gardner	07/01/76-06/30/82
		Ebb H. Williams	02/01/80-01/31/86
22	4	J. William Clement	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Willard R. Finney	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Joseph Whitehead	02/01/80-01/31/86
23	8	John L. Apostolou	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Robert P. Doherty Jr.	04/05/77-04/04/83
		Kenneth C. King Jr.	03/06/80-03/05/86
		Carroll D. Rea	02/01/80-01/31/86
		George R. Walton	03/06/80-03/05/86
		Clifford R. Weckstein	03/06/80-03/05/86
24	8	T.N. Cooley	02/01/80-01/31/86
		J. Michael Gamble	03/05/80-03/04/86
		Dale H. Harris	02/01/80-01/31/86
		A. Lee McGratty	03/22/79-03/21/85
		J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		W. Alan Smith Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
25	7	George E. Honts	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Louise P. Moore	09/08/78-01/31/84
		J. Forrester Taylor	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Thomas H. Wood	05/23/79-05/14/84
		Desmond C. Wray Jr.	07/01/74-06/30/80
26	7	Robert G. Dinsmore Jr.	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Roby G. Janney	02/01/80-01/31/86
		James R. Sipe	02/01/80-01/31/86
		George G. Snarr	02/01/80-01/31/86
27	6	T.S. Dalton	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Marcus H. Long	02/01/75-01/31/81
		Jacque W. Pierce	02/01/80-01/31/86
		James L. Tompkins	02/01/80-01/31/86
		H. Douglas Turner	02/01/80-01/31/86
28	3	D. Burke Graybeal	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Joseph P. Johnson	07/01/78-06/30/84
		Robert E. Wick Jr.	07/16/76-07/15/82
29	8	James E. Arrington Jr.	12/23/76-12/22/82
		James E. Cornwell Jr.	08/05/75-06/30/81
		Gerald L. Gray	07/01/75-06/30/81
		Donald A. McGlothlin Jr.	01/07/77-01/06/83
		Fraklin D. Robertson	07/01/75-06/30/81
		T.G. Shufflebarger	07/01/75-06/30/81
		W.C. Southern	02/01/80-01/31/86
30	4	George F. Cridlin	03/13/79-03/12/85
		Walton D. Morris Jr.	09/22/76-09/21/82
		J. Robert Stump	12/20/76-12/19/82
		Roy V. Wolfe Jr.	03/13/79-03/12/85
31	5	Douglas K. Bergere	06/26/78-06/25/84
		W. Hill Brown	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Edwin P. Latimer	02/01/80-01/31/86
		Patrick D. Molinari	08/03/77-08/02/83
		Thomas G. Underwood	02/01/80-01/31/86
TOTAL JUDGES AUTHORIZED	**191**	**TOTAL JUDGES** **166**	

Appendix B
Management Information Systems Forms

Accomack County Courthouse
Accomac, Virginia

Photograph by Dabney Watts
Winchester, Virginia

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

MONTHLY CASELOAD REPORT
CRIMINAL CASES

2 Circuit I.D. Number 1

Month Year 7

R 13

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF:

City/County of

For Office Use Only 521

Cases on Docket	Class 1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus Post-Conviction
Cases Commenced During Month By:				
1. Indictment/Presentment/Information	21			
2. Appealed from General District Court			49	
3. Appealed from J&DR Court	61			
4. Reinstatement	81			
5. Other	101			
6. Total Cases Commenced During Month	121			
Cases Terminated During Month By:				
7. Withdrawal Prior to Trial			149	
8. Dismissed by Court Without Trial	161			
9. Nolle Prosequi by Commonwealth Attorney	181			
10. Guilty Plea	201			
11. Trial–JUDGE (with witnesses)	221			
12. Trial–JURY	241			
13. Other	261			
14. Total Cases Terminated During Month	281			
15. Number of Fugitives Apprehended During Month	301			
16. Number of Fugitives Added During Month	321			
17. Total Cases in Abeyance at End of Month	341			

Cases Set For Trial	Felony	Misdemeanor
18. During Month, Number of Cases Assigned Trial Dates	361	
19. Of Those Cases Reported in Line 18 above, the Number of Cases Not Set for Trial During Present Term	381	
Jury Trial Days		
20. Number of Days Spent in Jury Trials During Month	401	

History of Terminated Cases Number of cases terminated during month which were filed:	Class 1 & 2 Felony	Other Felony	Misdemeanor	Habeas Corpus Post-Conviction
21. This Term	421			
22. Prior to This Term, but not more than Five Months Ago	441			
23. From Five to Nine Months Ago	461			
24. More Than Nine Months Ago	481			
25. TOTAL – The Sum of these should equal the Sum of Line 14.	501			

Date

Circuit Court Clerk

Report Preparer

DC-861

EXHIBIT 1

MONTHLY CASELOAD REPORT
CIVIL CASES

2 Circuit I.D. Number 1

Month Year 7

C 13

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF:

City/County of

For Office Use Only 501

Cases on Docket	Condemnation	Appeals	All Other Law	Divorce	All Other Chancery
Cases Commenced During Month By:	■	■	■	■	■
1. Initial Filing	21				
2. Supplemental Petition	■	■	40		
3. Other	61				
4. Total Cases Commenced During Month	81				
Cases Terminated During Month By:	■	■	■	■	■
5. Settlement/Voluntary Dismissal Prior to Trial	101				
6. Default Judgment	121				
7. Trial – JUDGE (with witnesses)	141				
8. – Decree on Depositions	■	■	■	173	
9. – Recommendation by Commissioner	181	■			
10. Trial – JURY	201				
Purged per Virginia Code Section 8-154	■	■	■	■	■
11. – after two years	221				
12. – after five years	241				
13. Other	261				
14. Total Cases Terminated During Month	281				

Cases Set For Trial	Law	Chancery
15. During Month, Number of Cases Assigned Trial Dates	301	■
16. Of the Cases Reported in Line 15 above, the Number of Cases Set Ninety (90) Days or More From Date of Setting	321	■
Jury Trial Days	■	■
17. Number of Days Spent in Jury Trials During Month	341	

History of Terminated Cases Number of cases terminated during month which were filed:	Condemnation	Appeals	All Other Law	Divorce	All Other Chancery
18. This Year	361				
19. One Year Ago	381				
20. Two Years Ago	401				
21. Three Years Ago	421				
22. Four Years Ago	441				
23. Five or More Years Ago	461				
24. TOTAL – The Sum of these should equal the sum of Line 14.	481				

Date

Circuit Court Clerk

Report Preparer

DC-860

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 3

______ COURT NAME
114- ______ COURT ID. NO.
______ FILING DATE

MONTHLY SUMMARY REPORT
UNIFORM DOCKETING/CASELOAD REPORTING SYSTEM

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH AND YEAR OF: ______

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT STATISTICS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS ______ (CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/ARRAIGNMENT/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS ______ (CODE 1)
NUMBER OF EXTRADITION HEARINGS ______ (CODE 2)
NUMBER OF PRELIMINARY HEARINGS ______ (CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS ______ (CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODES 0-9)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS ______ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS ______ ('*' CODED)

TRAFFIC STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS ______ (CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/ARRAIGNMENT/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS ______ (CODE 1)
NUMBER OF PRELIMINARY HEARINGS ______ (CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS ______ (CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED ______ (CODES 0-9)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS ______ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS ______ ('*' CODED)

CIVIL STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF CIVIL HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 7)
NUMBER OF CIVIL HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY ______ (CODE 8)
NUMBER OF CASES DISMISSED PRIOR TO COURT ______ (CODE 9)

TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & DISMISSED CASES ______ (CODES 7-9)

NUMBER OF SUITS IN DEBT ______ (SUFFIX D)
NUMBER OF GARNISHMENTS ______ (SUFFIX G)
NUMBER OF UNLAWFUL DETAINERS ______ (SUFFIX U)
NUMBER OF OTHER CIVIL CASES ______ (SUFFIX O)

NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS ______ ('CONT' CIRCLED)

TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS ______ (NEW + CONT)

NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS ______ ('*' CODED)

CRIMINAL + TRAFFIC + CIVIL:

WARRANTS WRITTEN ______
APPEALS PROCESSED ______
RECEIPTS WRITTEN ______

CHECKS WRITTEN ______
MENTAL COMMITMENT HEARINGS HELD BUT NOT DOCKETED ______

DC-870

EXHIBIT 4

______________	114-__________	______________
COURT NAME	COURT ID. NO.	FILING DATE

MONTHLY SUMMARY REPORT
UNIFORM DOCKETING/CASELOAD REPORTING SYSTEM

STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH AND YEAR OF:

____

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURT STATISTICS

JUVENILE STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS	________	(CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/DETENTION/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS	________	(CODE 1)
NUMBER OF TRANSFER HEARINGS	________	(CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY	________	(CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY	________	(CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS	________	(CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED	________	(CODE 9)
TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED	________	(CODES 0-9)
NUMBER OF CRIMINAL HEARINGS	________	(SUFFIX C)
NUMBER OF STATUS HEARINGS	________	(SUFFIX S)
NUMBER OF TRAFFIC HEARINGS	________	(SUFFIX T)
NUMBER OF CUSTODY HEARINGS	________	(SUFFIX X)
NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS	________	('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS	________	('CONT' CIRCLED)
TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS	________	(NEW + CONT)
NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS	________	('*' CODED)

ADULT STATISTICS:

NUMBER OF REVIEW PROGRESS HEARINGS	________	(CODE 0)
NUMBER OF BOND/ARRAIGNMENT/COUNSEL APPT. HEARINGS	________	(CODE 1)
NUMBER OF PRELIMINARY HEARINGS	________	(CODE 3)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITH TESTIMONY	________	(CODE 4)
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY HEARINGS WITHOUT TESTIMONY	________	(CODE 5)
NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONAL HEARINGS	________	(CODE 6)
NUMBER OF HEARINGS WAIVED	________	(CODE 9)
TOTAL NUMBER OF HEARINGS & HEARINGS WAIVED	________	(CODES 0-9)
NUMBER OF CRIMINAL HEARINGS	________	(SUFFIX C)
NUMBER OF NON-SUPPORT HEARINGS	________	(SUFFIX N)
NUMBER OF 'NEW' TRANSACTIONS	________	('NEW' CIRCLED)
NUMBER OF 'CONTINUED' TRANSACTIONS	________	('CONT' CIRCLED)
TOTAL NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS	________	(NEW + CONT)
NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS BEARING FINAL DISPOSITIONS	________	('*' CODED)

JUVENILE + ADULT

APPEALS PROCESSED	________	ACTIVE SUPPORT CASES	________
RECEIPTS WRITTEN	________	SPECIAL WORK PERMITS ISSUED BUT NOT DOCKETED	________
CHECKS WRITTEN	________	MENTAL COMMITTMENT HEARINGS HELD BUT NOT DOCKETED	________
JUVENILE LICENSES ISSUED	________		

DC-880

②

COURT ____________

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT DOCKET
TRAFFIC DIVISION

JUDGE ____________

DATE ____________

PAGE ____

TIME ____

PAGE 1

DATE ____

COURT # ____

FILE #	DEFENDANT COUNSEL		CHARGE OFF DTE OFFICER CMPLNT	BOND $ TYPE	PLEA	DISPOSITION ABSTRACT DTE APPEAL DATE	TRANS TYPE	NEW CONT	DISP	*	BENCH MINUTES
1		CA P W					1 1				
2		CA P W					2 2	N C			
3		CA P W					3 3	N C			
4		CA P W					4 4	N C			
5		CA P W					5 5	N C			
6		CA P W					6 6	N C			
7		CA P W					7 7	N C			
8		CA P W					8 8	N C			
9		CA P W					9 9	N C			
10		CA P W					10 10	N C			
11		CA P W					11 11	N C			
12		CA P W					12 12	N C			
13		CA P W					13 13	N C			
14		CA P W					14 14	N C			

DC-820

EXHIBIT 5

COURT ______

GENERAL DISTRICT COURT DOCKET
CIVIL DIVISION

PAGE ___ OF ___

PAGE ______ 3

DATE ______

JUDGE ______

DATE ______

TIME ______

COURT # ______

FILE #	PLAINTIFF	DEFENDANT(S)	NATURE OF CASE	PRINCIPAL OTHER	JUDGMENT	TRANS TYPE	TRANS SUFFIX		DISP	JE	BENCH MINS
1	COUNSEL	COUNSEL			APPEAL DTE	1 1		NEW CONT			
2						2 2		N C			
3						3 3		N C			
4						4 4		N C			
5						5 5		N C			
6						6 6		N C			
7						7 7		N C			
8						8 8		N C			
9						9 9		N C			
10						10 10		N C			
11						11 11		N C			
12						12 12		N C			
13						13 13		N C			
14						14 14		N C			

DC-830

EXHIBIT 6

EXHIBIT 7

COURT ______ **JUVENILE & DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT** PAGE ___ OF ___

JUDGE ______ **COURT DOCKET - ADULT DIVISION** DATE ______ TIME ______

PAGE ______ 5
DATE ______
COURT # ______

FILE #	DEFENDANT COUNSEL		CHARGE OFF DTE OFFICER CMPLNT	BOND $ TYPE	PLEA	DISPOSITION CCRE DATE APPEAL DATE	TRANS TYPE	TRANS SUFFIX	NEW CONT	DISP	*	BENCH MINUTES
1		CA P W					1					
2		CA P W					2 2		N C			
3		CA P W					3 3		N C			
4		CA P W					4 4		N C			
5		CA P W					5 5		N C			
6		CA P W					6 6		N C			
7		CA P W					7 7		N C			
8		CA P W					8 8		N C			
9		CA P W					9 9		N C			
10		CA P W					10 10		N C			
11		CA P W					11 11		N C			
12		CA P W					12 12		N C			
13		CA P W					13 13		N C			
14		CA P W					14 14		N C			

DC-850

DC-[illegible] (11/80)

PART I

PAGE ___ OF ___

NAME ____________ PAGE ___ OF ___

MO		DY		YR			DIST			LOCALITY				

MAGISTRATE DAILY LOG

NAME ____________ LOCALITY ____________

ON DUTY AT ________ (DATE) ________ (TIME)

OFF DUTY AT ________ (DATE) ________ (TIME)

DUTY HOURS ________

ACTIVITY HOURS ________

MILEAGE ________

INCOMING PHONE CALLS ____________ ________ TOTAL

IN PERSON INQUIRIES ____________ ________ TOTAL

	CHECK ONE	TOTAL HOURS OF DUTY	TOTAL HOURS OF ACTIVITY
AVAILABILITY			
SHIFT			

MILEAGE ________

INCOMING PHONE CALLS ________

IN PERSON INQUIRIES ________

	NATURE OF TRANS-ACTION	PROCESS ISSUED	DEFENDANT'S NAME, OATH GIVEN TO, OR SUBPOENA FOR	PROCESS DELIVERED TO	CHARGE, COMPLAINANT, NAME OF SURETY OR ADDITIONAL INFO MAY USE ADD LINES	PREPAY OR BOND AMT SET	FUNDS COLLECTED			COURT DATE
							AMOUNT	RECEIPT NUMBER	DATE REMITT'D	
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										

	NATURE OF TRANSACTION					PROCESS ISSUED																	
						AW			COND OF REL/BOND							OTHER PROCESSES							
									PTA		PR		SEC										
	A	B	S W	O P	OTHER SPECIFY	F	M	S	F	M	F	M	F	M	S W	C W	S B	C	R	TI	C4 M		
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							

		A	B	SW	OP	OTHER	AW	S	PTA	PR	SEC	SW	CW	SB	C	R	TI	M		
	TOTAL THIS PAGE																			
	TOTAL THIS DAY																			

NATURE OF TRANSACTION
— A ARREST WARRANT
— B BOND OR EXAMINATION
— SW SEARCH WARRANT
— OP OTHER PROCESS SEE LIST-USE ABBREVIATION OF PROCESS
— OTHER SPECIFY- ABBREVIATE PROCESS

PROCESS ISSUED
FEL MISD
— — AW ARREST WARRANT — S Summons
— — PTA PROMISE TO APPEAR
— — PR PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE
— — SEC SECURED
SW SEARCH WARRANT
OTHER PROCESS
— CW CIVIL WARRANT

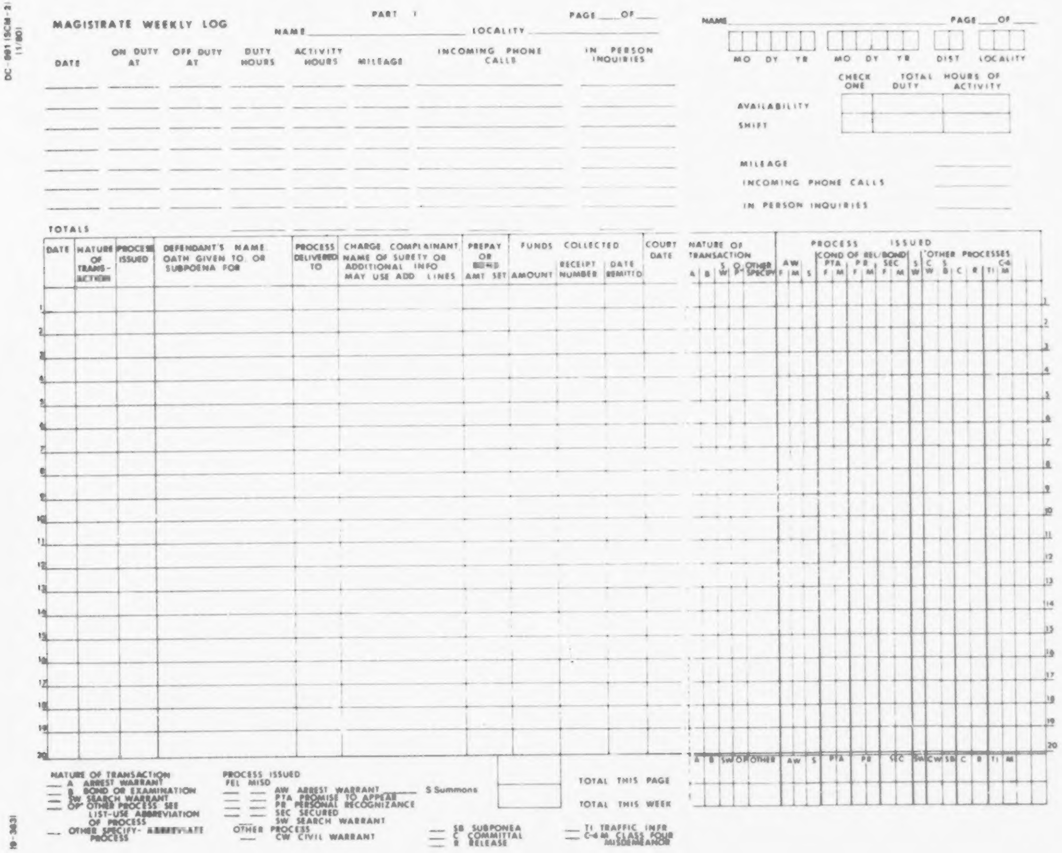
— SB SUBPOENA
— C COMMITTAL
— R RELEASE

— TI TRAFFIC INFO
— C-4 M CLASS FOUR MISDEMEANOR

10-1981

EXHIBIT 8

EXHIBIT 9



DC-991 (SCM-2)
(11/80)

MAGISTRATE WEEKLY LOG

PART 1

PAGE ____ OF ____

NAME ______________________ LOCALITY ______________________

DATE	ON DUTY AT	OFF DUTY AT	DUTY HOURS	ACTIVITY HOURS	MILEAGE	INCOMING PHONE CALLS	IN PERSON INQUIRIES
TOTALS							

NAME ______________________ PAGE ____ OF ____

☐☐	☐☐	☐☐	☐☐	☐☐	☐☐	☐☐	☐☐☐
MO	DY	YR	MO	DY	YR	DIST	LOCALITY

	CHECK ONE	TOTAL DUTY	HOURS OF ACTIVITY
AVAILABILITY			
SHIFT			

MILEAGE ______

INCOMING PHONE CALLS ______

IN PERSON INQUIRIES ______

	DATE	NATURE OF TRANS-ACTION	PROCESS ISSUED	DEFENDANT'S NAME. OATH GIVEN TO, OR SUBPOENA FOR	PROCESS DELIVERED TO	CHARGE, COMPLAINANT NAME OF SURETY OR ADDITIONAL INFO MAY USE ADD LINES	PREPAY OR BOND AMT SET	FUNDS COLLECTED AMOUNT	FUNDS COLLECTED RECEIPT NUMBER	FUNDS COLLECTED DATE REMITTED	COURT DATE
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											

NATURE OF TRANSACTION					PROCESS ISSUED																		
					AW			COND OF REL/BOND							OTHER PROCESSES								
								PTA		PR		SEC											
A	B	SW	OP	OTHER SPECIFY	F	M	S	F	M	F	M	F	M	SW	CW	SB	C	R	TI	C-4 M			
																							1
																							2
																							3
																							4
																							5
																							6
																							7
																							8
																							9
																							10
																							11
																							12
																							13
																							14
																							15
																							16
																							17
																							18
																							19
																							20

	A	B	SW	OP	OTHER	AW		S	PTA		PR		SEC		SW	CW	SB	C	R	TI	M		
TOTAL THIS PAGE																							
TOTAL THIS WEEK																							

NATURE OF TRANSACTION
___ A ARREST WARRANT
___ B BOND OR EXAMINATION
___ SW SEARCH WARRANT
___ OP OTHER PROCESS SEE LIST-USE ABBREVIATION OF PROCESS
___ OTHER SPECIFY- ABBREVIATE PROCESS

PROCESS ISSUED
FEL MISD
___ ___ AW ARREST WARRANT ______ S Summons
___ ___ PTA PROMISE TO APPEAR
___ ___ PR PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE
___ ___ SEC SECURED
___ SW SEARCH WARRANT
OTHER PROCESS
___ CW CIVIL WARRANT
___ SB SUBPONEA
___ C COMMITTAL
___ R RELEASE
___ TI TRAFFIC INFR
___ C-4 M CLASS FOUR MISDEMEANOR

10-3831

CHIEF MAGISTRATE'S MONTHLY REPORT TO THE SUPREME COURT

DISTRICT NUMBER __ __ (1 2) STATISTICS FOR THE MONTH OF ____________ (__ __) (3 4) (MONTH) YEAR __ __ (5 6) PAGE __ OF __

LOC.# 7 9		POS.# 10 12	SOCIAL SECURITY # 13 21	CLASS. 22 23	AVAIL/SHIFT 24	DUTY 25 29	ACT. 30 34	MILE-AGE 35 38	PHONE CALLS 39 42	INQ. 43 45	A 46 48	B 49 51	SW 52 54	OP 55 58	OTHER 59 61	A W FEL 62 64	MIS 65 67	PTA FEL 68 70	MIS 71 73	P R FEL 74 76	MIS 77 79	SEC FEL 80 82	MIS 83 85
LOCALITY			MAGISTRATE'S NAME			SW 86 88	CW 89 92	S 93 95	SB 96 98	C 99 102	R 103 105	TI 106 108	C-4M 109 111	112 114	115 117	OFFICE USE ONLY 118 119	120	NOTES:					
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		
					A S																		

DATE ____________ CHIEF MAGISTRATE ____________________

EXHIBIT 10